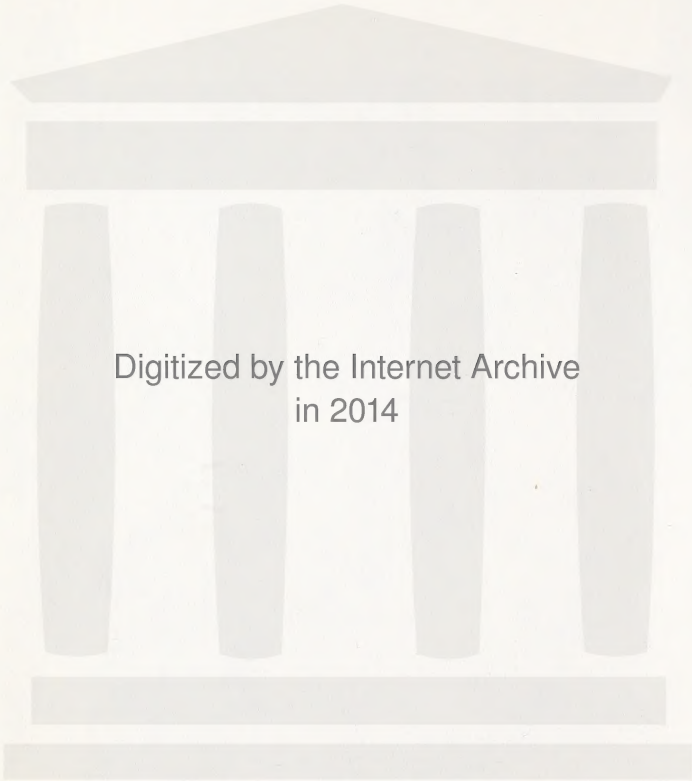
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00856 6090

Gc 929.72 D66d 1914 Pt. 1

Dod's peerage, baronetage
and knightage of Great
Britain and Ireland ...


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/dodspeeragebaron01unse_7

189

DOD'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE

AND

KNIGHTAGE

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

FOR

1914. PL. 1

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

SEVENTY-FOURTH YEAR.

189

PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETORS

BY

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co., LTD.

LONDON.

W. BILL, Woollen Merchant, LONDON, W.

WAREHOUSE:

31 & 29, GREAT PORTLAND ST.

BRANCH:

9 1790883 r.

The Gr ths for

C R

(fo n).

HOM S,

C S,

ELS.

One of S in the United Kingdom. Hundreds of thousands of yards to select from. An inspection is tendered to the **Trade** and the **Public.** They will be equally astonished at the vast assortment, endless variety, and moderate prices of the goods, whether **Cottage** or **Mill** made.

Further particulars about my unique business can be seen on reference to *Whitaker's Almanac*, page iii; *ABC Guide*, page ii; *The Post Office Guide; Daily Mail Year Book; Strand Magazine; Times*, weekly edition; *Who's Who; Hazell's Annual; Field, Queen*, etc., etc.

PATTERNS AND PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION WHEN A VISIT CANNOT BE ARRANGED.

Reliable Firms of Gentlemen's and Ladies' TAILORS in connection.

T. A.: "Selfhelp, London." Estd. over 60 years. Tel.: Gerrard 8303.

ABEUNT STUDIA IN MORES APR. 13 18 92 THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

CONNOISSEURS SMOKE



CIGARETTES.

UNIQUE FOR QUALITY AND VALUE.

TEOFANI

Cigarettes are manufactured from the Finest Yenidjeh Tobaccos, imported direct from the Macedonian Tobacco Plantations.

They have obtained the highest awards at all INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS, and their qualities appeal irresistibly to the palate that appreciates the very best. Their delicious sensuous charm can only be advanced for there is that about a TEOFANI that cannot be described in mere words.

To be obtained from all leading Hotels, Restaurants, and Tobacconists throughout the World.

Manufacturers:—

TEOFANI & CO., Ltd., LONDON, W.C.

Telephone:—GERRARD 3366 (two lines)
Telegraphic Address:—"TEOFANI, LONDON."

MOTOR CARS

Open and Closed.

New and Second-hand. For Sale or Hire.

Rolls Royce, Sheffield Simplex, Renault, Daimler, Panhard, Mettallurgique, Sunbeam, Austin, Peugeot, Singer, Talbot, and all the principal makes on the best terms.

Deferred payments arranged. Cars Garaged.

Repairs of every description.

Body and Coach Work a speciality.

Ladies and Gentlemen given genuine and practical advice on all matters concerning the above. No professional charges made. We guarantee to give every satisfaction and can ensure owners, purchasers, or hirers of cars an annual saving of expense by placing their enquiries and orders with us.

The entire business is conducted by the principals, who are registered members of the Motor Trades Association.

Accessories, Tyres, etc., of every description are supplied fresh from the Manufacturer's stock.

WRITE OR CALL

West End Offices :—

Messrs. HORACE BOWDEN & Co.

Bond Street House,

15 & 16, New Bond Street,

(Entrance 14, Clifford Street,)

LONDON, W.

Telegrams : "Fabowno, Reg, London." Telephone : 6015 Mayfair.

Garage and Repair Works :—

The Clifton Hill Garage,

96a, Clifton Hill, Maida Vale, W.

304 P.O. Hampstead.

Established 1840.

FISHING TACKLE.

C. Farlow & Co., Ltd.,

(Late 191, STRAND, W.C.)

10, CHARLES STREET,
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.,
LONDON.

Highest Awards at International Exhibitions in 1851, 1862, 1883, and 1908.

Telegrams: "Greenheart, London." Telephone: Gerrard 2380.

Telephone No. **612** GERRARD (2 Lines.)
Telegrams: "WIGGERY, LONDON."

CLARKSON,

Theatrical Costumier and Wig Maker

By Special Appointment to His late Majesty King Edward VII.

COSTUMES,
DOMINO CLOAKS and MASKS,
ARMOUR, SCENERY, LIMELIGHTS,
PROPERTIES, **WIGS**
FOR HIRE OR PURCHASE.

CLARKSON,
41-43, WARDOUR STREET,
LONDON, W.
Gold Medal, Paris, 1900.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

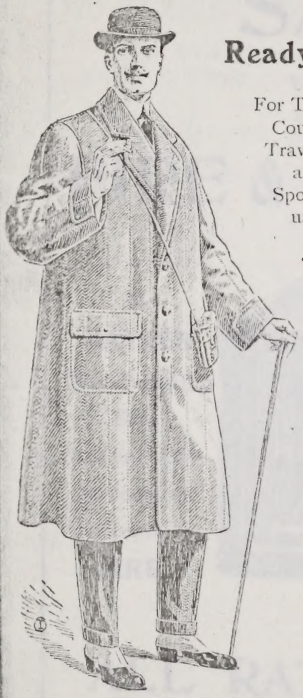
	PAGE
BILL, W. .	*inside front cover*
BOWDEN, HORACE, AND CO.	iv
BRADLEY AND BOURDAS	1448
BUTCHER, W., AND SONS, LTD.	xv
CAFÉ ROYAL	xii
CLAIMS TO TITLES, ADVICE ON	x
CLARKSON, W.	v
CONNOISSEUR, THE . .	xvi
COURT JOURNAL . . .	xviii
DEBENHAM AND FREEBODY, LTD.	xx
DOD'S PEERAGE. . .	xiv
EDE, SON AND RAVENSCROFT	ix
EDWARDS AND SONS	*facing inside back cover*
EVIAN-CACHAT AGENCY	*facing* 704
FAMILY HISTORIES TRACED	x
FARLOW, C., AND CO., LTD.	v
FARROW'S BANK . . .	xxiii
FILLINGHAM, R. C., AND CO.	ix
GOLDEN OIL CO. . . .	ix
GREAT CENTRAL RAILWAY	1459
JONES, DR. GEORGE HORATIO	1458
LADY'S REALM	xiv
NICHOLAS, GEO. AUGUSTUS	*inside back cover*
PEDIGREES TRACED AND PROVED	x
PEERAGE LIST OF SELECTED FIRMS	1447
RATTRAY, A. DEWAR . .	xvii
RATNER SAFE CO. . . .	viii
ROSS, LTD.	xxiii
STUDD AND MILLINGTON, LTD.	vii
SQUIRE AND SONS . . .	xix
STANFORD, EDWARD, LTD.	1448
TEOFANI AND CO., LTD. .	iii
WORLD, THE	xxiv

GET YOUR OVERCOAT AT

'THE OVERCOAT SHOP'

51, CONDUIT STREET, W.

'TOGA' COATS,



Ready to Wear

For Town or Country, Travelling and Sporting use.

PRICE

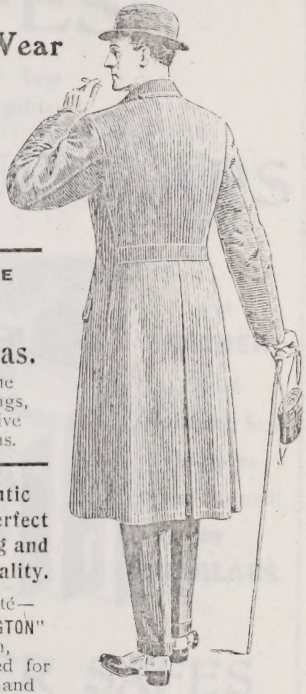
3

Guineas.

Unique colourings, exclusive designs.

Authentic Style, Perfect Tailoring and True Quality.

Spécialité—
"STUDINGTON"
Cloth, unequalled for Golfing and Country Suits.



The Grosvenor "Toga."

The Club "Toga."

STUDD & MILLINGTON

THE OVERCOAT SHOP CONDUIT ST. LONDON. W.



= RATNER =

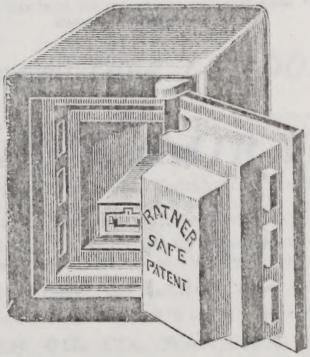
— IMPROVED —

SAFES

offer the best
security against

FIRE & BURGLARS

No **RATNER** Fire-Resisting Safe has ever had its contents destroyed by **FIRE.**



No **RATNER** Thief-Resisting Safe has ever een opened by **BURGLARS.**

ALL RATNER SAFES

are bent solid and jointless at all 12 corners from one steel plate.

CATALOGUES FROM

51, MOORGATE STREET, E.C.

Telephone 602 Holborn.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT

Founded in the Reign of William and Mary, 1689.

Robe Makers  Court Tailors

Royal Warrant Holders to H.M. THE KING,
H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PEERS' ROBES AND ORDER RIBBONS.

CHURCH, LAW, UNIVERSITY & MUNICIPAL ROBES.

COURT SUITS. DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS.

The Firm being the oldest, has been the recognised authority upon Court Dress and Robes since 1689.

93 & 94, *Chancery Lane, LONDON, W.C.*

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC

Guaranteed to cure and prevent Baldness. Quickly stops the Hair falling out. Makes the Hair to grow from the first hour it is used. In cases of baldness, age or the duration of the baldness is no impediment to a complete cure.

LADIES who use Golden Oil Hair Tonic for a few months will be charmed with the increased luxuriance and beauty of their Hair.

Golden Oil Hair Tonic for Ladies and Gentlemen,

In Bottles free by Post (U.K.) at 2/6, 4/6 and 6/= (abroad 1/= extra).

THE GOLDEN OIL CO., WARWICK, England.

And from all Chemists. Distributing Agents: Messrs. Butler & Crispe, Wholesale Chemists, 82, Clerkenwell Road, London, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1750.

R. C. FILLINGHAM & CO.

8, WHITECHAPEL ROAD, LONDON, E.
30, BREWER STREET, REGENT STREET, W.
3, BRENTFORD MARKET, W.

HAND-SEWN Carriage, Coach, and Team Harness, Saddles, and Horse Clothing.

The Firm Let on Hire Harness to Railways, Private Firms, and Individuals.

Owing to extensive Contracts, the Firm can generally supply reliable Second-hand Harness.

Telephone: Nos. 8006 and 9655 CENTRAL.

"DOD'S PEERAGE"

undertakes the Preparation

. . . and Printing of . . .

FAMILY HISTORIES.

PEDIGREES TRACED & PROVED BY DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

Searches made in Parish Registers, Wills, the Public Record Office and in other sources of genealogical information **in all parts of the country.**

Advice given on all questions relating to **genealogy, claims to titles,** &c.

ADDRESS—

"DOD'S PEERAGE,"

12, Mitre Court Chambers, Temple,

LONDON, E.C.

THE PEERAGE BARONETAGE AND KNIGHTAGE

1914

EDITORIAL OFFICES:
12, Mitre Court Chambers, Temple,
London, E.C.,
to which address all communications should be sent.
TELEPHONE: CITY 7870.



CAFÉ ROYAL

68, Regent Street, W.

ESTABLISHED 1865.

RENOWNED

FOR ITS

Cuisine and Cellar.

DEJEUNERS ET DÎNERS À LA CARTE.

SUITES of ROOMS for PRIVATE DINNERS.

LARGE AND SMALL HALLS FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE BANQUETS.

Telegraphic Address: "Restaurant, London." Telephone Nos. 1223-4-5, Gerrard

"The Lady's Realm"

IS THE

STANDARD

1914 ILLUSTRATED 1914

MAGAZINE

FOR

GENTLEWOMEN

and has maintained this position for sixteen years. It has one of the largest class circulations of its kind.

The following is a list of recent distinguished contributors to *The Lady's Realm*.

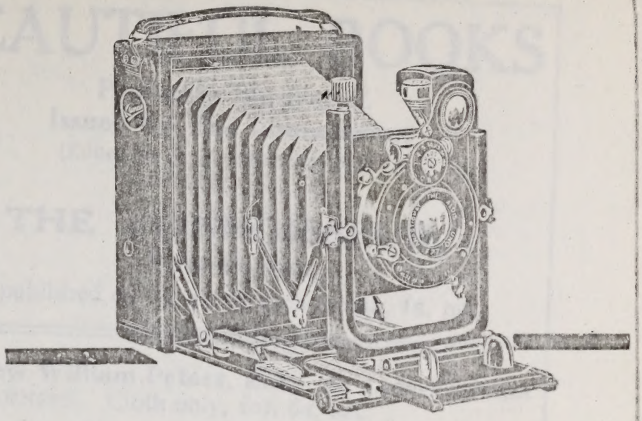
COUNTESS TOLSTOI.
W. B. MAXWELL.
E. F. BENSON.
EDEN PHILLPOTTS.
H. DE VERE STACPOOLE.
MAARTEN MAARTENS.
JACK LONDON.
ALGERNON BLACKWOOD.
SIR H. W. LUCY.
DOROTHEA CONYERS.
E. S. STEVENS.
C. N. & A. M. WILLIAMSON.
LADY GROVE.
BERNARD CAPES.
COSMO HAMILTON.
FRANK DANBY.
H. B. MARRIOTT WATSON.
KATHARINE TYNAN.
GEORGE R. SIMS.
LAURENCE HOUSMAN.
FRANK SAVILL.
AGNES & EGERTON CASTLE.
H. G. WELLS.
W. PETT RIDGE.
MME. ALBANESI.
DION CLAYTON CALTHORPE.

Read by women in every civilized country in the world.

6d. NET

Among our list of subscribers will be found well-known names of the Continental Aristocracy, and *The Lady's Realm* is to be seen in many European Royal Palaces.

6d. NET



KLIMAX

folding pocket Cameras.

BEFORE you purchase a new camera be sure you see a Klimax. Take a Klimax in your hands, examine the quality of the materials used in manufacture, and the finish. Open the Camera and test it for rigidity; first the front, then the whole instrument. It seems impossible that a folding Camera can be made so firm and so steady. Then see the movements provided—the rising, falling and cross front, and the swing back. Study the equipment, the Aldis Uno Anastigmat and Lukos Sector Shutter. The prices are quite reasonable. Everybody is satisfied with the Klimax.

MODEL I. Single Extension

¼-pl.	£3 15 0	Post-card	£4 15 0
5 × 4	4 15 0	½-pl.	5 15 0

MODEL II. Double Extension

¼-pl.	£4 7 6	Post-card	£5 7 6
5 × 4	5 7 6	½-pl.	6 7 6

Full List, giving prices fitted with lenses by all the leading makers, free.

W. BUTCHER AND SONS, LTD.,
Camera House, Farringdon Avenue, London, E.C.

OF ALL DEALERS

BEAUTIFUL BOOKS

Profusely Illustrated.
Issued by The Connoisseur.
(Edited by J. T. HERBERT BAILY)

THE CONNOISSEUR,

Founded in 1901,

Is published on the 1st of each month, 1s. net.

Matthew William Peters, R.A. By Lady VICTORIA MANNERS. Cloth only, 10*s.* 6*d.* net.

Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A. By JAMES GREIG. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

George Morland. By J. T. HERBERT BAILY. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

Francesco Bartolozzi. By J. T. HERBERT BAILY. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 4*s.* net (slightly damaged).

Francois Boucher. By HALDANE MACFALL. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

Francis Wheatley, R.A. (containing 11 of "The Cries of London," in colour). By WILLIAM ROBERTS. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

James Ward, R.A. By C. REGLD. GRUNDY. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

John Downman, A.R.A. By G. C. WILLIAMSON, Litt.D. Paper, 5*s.* net.

Old Sporting Prints. By RALPH NEVIL. Paper, 7*s.* 6*d.* net. Only a few remaining.

From all Booksellers or Newsagents; or, if 4d. is enclosed for Postage, from the Publishers—

The Connoisseur, Hanover Buildings,
35 to 39, Maddox Street, London, W.

TRY "HERO" BRAND SCOTCH WHISKY

IT WAS AWARDED DIPLOMA AT BREWERS AND DISTILLERS EXHIBITION, LONDON, OCTOBER, 1912.

The Hospital, writing of the 4/6 and 5/6 "Hero" Liqueur Whiskies, says :—"Both these whiskies may be considered as near perfection as it is possible for a liqueur whisky to be. Both are mild in taste, bland, with that smoothness that is as near oiliness as it is justifiable to expect in a liqueur which has not been 'smoothed' by the addition of syrup. We have tested the two qualities against similar priced liqueur whiskies of other firms, and have no hesitation in saying that we prefer the 'Hero' brand. The blended Glenlivet especially has a fine aroma, which materially enhances the pleasure which is to be derived from slowly sipping a small glass of the liquor."

TERMS—CASH

	Per bot.	Per doz.
"HERO," Old Scotch Whisky (*Registered*) ...	3/6	42/-
"GLENBURN," Old Scotch Whisky (*Registered*)	3/1	37/-
"HERO," Grand Old Liqueur Whisky (*Registered*)—		
15 Years Old	4/-	48/-
20 Years Old	4/6	54/-
20 Years Old (Blend of finest Glenlivet) ...	5/6	66/-

The above Whiskies are fully matured from 5 to 20 years in Sherry Casks and from the best **Highland Distilleries** direct.

A TRIAL SOLICITED.

Carriage paid on one dozen and upwards to any part of the United Kingdom.

Sample Bottles by post, 3/7, 4/-, 4/6, 5/- and 6/-.

SPECIALITIES FOR MEDICINAL USE, RARE OLD BRANDIES, RUM, GIN, &c.

"La Bonne Sante"

FAMOUS OLD INVALID PORT WINE.

30/-, 36/-, 42/-, 48/- per dozen.

A first-class selection of high-class Foreign and other Liqueurs, Cordials, etc.

Can only be had from— FULL LIST POST FREE

A. Dewar Rattray, SCOTCH WHISKY DEALER,

188 Dumbarton Road, Partick, Glasgow.

The Court Journal

COURT CIRCULAR AND FASHIONABLE GAZETTE

(Illustrated).

¶ "The Court Journal" was founded in the year 1829, during the reign of H.M. King George IV.

¶ It has been published, without a break, during the reigns of no less than five British Sovereigns, and has enjoyed the privilege of Royal Patronage throughout the whole of its long and honourable career, an experience which is unequalled.

¶ It is the only journal which possesses the privilege of bearing the "Royal Arms."

The Weekly Features are

COURT CIRCULAR
COURT AND DIPLOMATIC NEWS
THE FASHIONABLE GAZETTE
FULL REPORTS OF STATE and SOCIETY BALLS, &c., in LONDON and the COUNTRY
IN THE LIBRARY. THE CHURCH
NAVAL AND MILITARY NOTES
THE DRAMA & MUSIC. SPORTING, GOLF, HUNTING & MOTORING NOTES. WHAT WILL BE WORN
IRISH AND SCOTTISH NOTES
PARIS GOSSIP
FINANCE, ART, AND
THE WEDDING SUPPLEMENT



Price Sixpence, Everywhere. By post, 28/- in the U.K., and 38/6 abroad for 12 months.

Head Office: 120/22, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

'Phone 7100 Victoria.

GAZETTED
JUNE 10TH, 1910.

Squire & Sons,

Chemists in ordinary on the Establishment of King George V.

Chemists on the Establishment of the late Queen Victoria.
Gazetted August 8th, 1837.

Chemists on the Establishment of the late King Edward VII.
Gazetted March 29th, 1901.

Dispensing, Analytical,
Wholesale and Manufacturing **Chemists.**

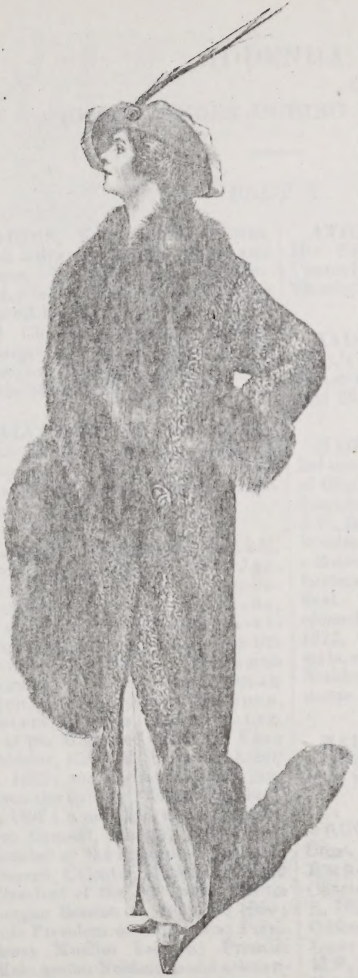
EVERY DESCRIPTION OF REQUISITE FOR THE SICK ROOM,
TOILET ARTICLES, OR ANYTHING PERTAINING
TO A CHEMIST'S BUSINESS.

ENGLISH and FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS
ACCURATELY DISPENSED.

ONLY ADDRESS:

413, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.

EXCLUSIVE FURS



We have always in stock a wonderful variety of fashionable Fur Coats of which the garment illustrated is a typical example. All these Coats are our own exclusive designs. They are made on the premises by our own highly-skilled furriers from skins that we can recommend with the utmost confidence. The workmanship and shapes are invariably excellent.

A Charming Model (as illustration) in PERSIAN LAMB, with black Fox Collar, flounce and cuffs, lined handsome brocade.

This Coat is also made in Seal Musquash, Black Fox and Russian Pony.

CATALOGUE POST FREE.

Debenham & Freebody

(*Debenhams, Ltd.*)

Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.

ADDENDA.

(OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.)

PART I.

ADDIS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES STEWART ADDIS. B. 1861; educ. at Edin. acad.; is a director of the Chinese Central Railways, and of the British and Chinese corporn.; London manager of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporn.; censor of the State Bank of Morocco.

ALVERSTONE, 1ST BARON (vide p. 94). His Lordship, on resigning the office of Lord Chief Justice, was created Viscount Alverstone.

ARCOT, PRINCE OF, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—NAWAH AZIM JAH, UMDAT-UL-OOMARA, AMIR-UL-OOMARA, SIRAJUL OOMARA, MADAR-UL-MULK, OOMDAT-UL-MULK, AZIM-UD-DOWLA, ASAD UT-DOWLA-TUL-INGLIZ, MUHAMED MUNAWAR KHAN SIR GHULAM MUHAMED ALI KHAN BAHADUR, ZULFIKAR JUNG, SIPAH SALAR, s. of Sir Muhamed Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Prince of Arcot. B. 1882; suc. his father 1903; was given the title of "Khan Bahadur" in 1897; a member of the Legislative Council, Madras, 1904-6, and member of the Supreme Legislative Council, Calcutta, 1910-13; elected President of the All India Muslim League Session at Delhi in 1910; Life President of the Madras Presidency Muslim League; Premier Mohamedan Nobleman and acknowledged head of the Mohamedan Community of Southern India. Residence—Amir Mahal, Madras, South India.

ATHOL, DUKE OF (vide p. 116). His Grace has been appointed Chancellor of the Order of the Thistle.

BADEN-POWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow) (vide p. 122).—FRANCES, LADY BADEN-POWELL, died 28 Oct., 1913.

BAGOT, LADY.—THEODOSIA, 3rd dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., of Glaslough; m. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Josceline Fitz Roy Bagot, D.L., J.P., for many years M.P. for South Westmoreland, who was nominated a Baronet, but d. in 1913 before the Letters Patent had passed the Great Seal. His Majesty was therefore pleased, by Roy. Warrant, 12 April, 1913, to grant to his widow the style, etc., of the widow of a baronet. Residence—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe.

BARHAM, KNT. BACH. (vide p. 134).—SIR GEORGE BARHAM, d. 16 Nov. 1913.

BUCKMASTER. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1913.—SIR STANLEY OWEN BUCKMASTER, son of Prof. John Charles Buckmaster, of London. B. 1861; educated at Christchurch, Oxford, B.A.; called to the bar, Inner Temper, 1884, K.C. 1902; M.P. (L.) Cambridge 1906-10, and Keighley since 1911; solicitor-gen. since 1913. Address—1, Porchester Terrace, W. Clubs—Reform, Garrick, Flyfishers'.

CARINGTON, Privy Councillor (vide p. 250)—Juliet, Lady Carington, died 6 Nov. 1913.

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. (vide p. 349). —The Hon. Sir John George Davies, d. Nov. 1913.

FORBES, Dowager Lady (vide p. 459).—Helen, Lady Forbes, d. 12 Nov. 1913.

GORDON, Knt. Bachel. (vide p. 503).—Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, died 31 Oct. 1913.

HUNTER, K.C.B. (vide p. 606). —Sir Robert Hunter, died 6 Nov. 1913.

LAMONT, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Adelaide Eliza, elder surviving dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd Bart.; m. 1868, Sir James Lamont, 1st Bart., D.L., J.P., M.P., who died 1913. Residence.—Knockdow, Toward, co. Argyll.

MACLEAN, K.C.I.E. (vide p. 743). — Sir Francis William Maclean, d. 11 Nov. 1913.

O'BRIEN, Baron (vide p. 848). —Lord O'Brien, d. 16 Nov. 1913.

RUMBOLD, Bart. (vide p. 965). —The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., d. 3 Nov. 1913, and was suc. by his son, now Sir Horace George Montagu Rumbold, Bart., M.V.O.

SOLOMON, G.C.M.G. (vide p. 1034).—The Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, d. 10 Nov. 1913.

STRATHCONA, Baron (vide p. 1060).—Isabella Sophia, Lady Strathcona, d. 12 Nov. 1913.

TWEEDDALE, Marquess of (vide p. 1112).—Has a dau. Lady Helen Candida Hay, b. 1913.

WALLACE, Order of Merit (vide p. 1131). Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, d. 6 Nov. 1913.

YOUNG, K.C.M.G. (vide p. 1192).—Sir Frederick Young, d. 9 Nov. 1913.

Optical & Photographic Outfits for Sportsmen.



BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING.

Unequalled Prism Field Glasses.
High Power, Large Field, Exquisite Definition.

Telescopes, Compasses, Aneroids, &c.
Barographs and Thermographs, etc.

Focal Plane and Reflex Cameras.
The most perfect models for securing instantaneous pictures of Races, etc.

ROSS, Ltd., MANUFACTURING OPTICIANS,

Established 1830. *111, New Bond Street, London, W.*

FARROW'S BANK

Incorporated under the Joint Stock Companies Acts. **Limited.**

Authorised Capital - - - - - £1,000,000.
Shares issued - - - - - - 700,000.

Chairman and Managing Director, MR. THOMAS FARROW.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF JOINT STOCK BANKING TRANSACTED.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS (with Cheque Book) opened and interest allowed where approved Credit Balances are maintained for six months.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS 3 to 4 per cent. Interest according to notice of withdrawal.

STOCKS AND SHARES. The Bank effects the Purchase and Sale of Stocks, Shares, and Securities on behalf of its customers.

Call or write for ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET.

Head Office—

1, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

The World

A weekly authentic commentary on the

MEN, WOMEN, AND AFFAIRS THAT MATTER

THE WORLD'S distinguished and established audience of the Court, Society, the Country Houses, the Clubs and Regimental Messes, enables it to give just that intimate and authoritative value to its comment and criticism which is so useful and so rare in modern journalism.

It is an excellent foil to the flippant and "vain repetitions" of mere camera journalism for those who really care to think and talk sanely on topics of actual moment.

THE WORLD contains the most exhaustive and reliable Court and Society chronicles and comment.

Vigorous and terse articles purged of dulness and conventional stock opinions and phrases, treating on all subjects, social, political, Imperial and sporting, which are prominent in the public mind at the hour.

Critical estimates of current Literature, Art and Drama.

Well contrived Short Stories by distinguished writers, clever notes of real value on Golf, Motoring and Travel by accepted authorities.

Records of Fashion and other matters of much special interest to women.

PUBLISHED EVERY TUESDAY.
PRICE SIXPENCE.

Offices:—

Editorial & Publishing: 1, York Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Advertisement: General Buildings, Aldwych, W.C.

CONTENTS.

1914.

PAGE

Index to Advertisements vi
Additions and Alterations (Occurrences during Printing) xxi
List of Woodblocks 2
Illustrations ... ... 3—18
Introduction 19
Precedence 24
General Table of Precedence 25
Knightly Precedence 38
Judicial and Legal Precedence 40
Clerical Precedence ... ... ib.
University Precedence 41
Naval Precedence ... ... ib.
Military Precedence 42
Corresponding Ranks in the Navy and Army 44
Diplomatic Precedence 45
Consular Precedence ... ... ib.
Precedence in Scotland ... ... ib.
Precedence in Ireland 47
Precedence in India 49
Precedence in Canada 52
Precedence amongst Ladies 53
Precedence of Foreigners in England 56
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not ... 57
The Royal Family 67
His Majesty's Officers of Arms 73

PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Lords of Session, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, dates of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices; with a variety of personal, historical, and official details 75

Assistant, Coadjutor, Missionary and Retired Bishops not having Sees or acting as Bishops Suffragan within the United Kingdom, or its Dependencies 1198

PART II.

Sons, Daughters, &c., of Peers, bearing courtesy titles 1201
Second Titles of Peers not at present borne by any son as a courtesy title 1377

PART III.

Titles dormant and titles in abeyance 1379
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks 1398
Formal modes of Addressing Letters to Persons of Title 1404
The Standing Council of the Baronetage and Official Roll of Baronets...1408
The Imperial Society of Knights 1412
The Victoria Cross 1416
The Royal Victorian Chain ... ... ib.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order 1419
The Companionage 1420
Principal London Clubs 1443
List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged 1445

The "Peerage List" of Selected Firms in various branches of trade ...1447

LIST OF WOODBLOCKS.

PAGE

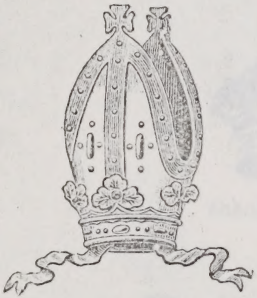
The King's Crown 3
The Orb or Mound ... ... ib.
The Sceptre Royal ... ... ib.
Mitre of the Bishop of Durham ... ... ib.
Mitre of a Bishop ... ... ib.
Prince of Wales' Crest and Badges ... ... ib.
Coronet of the Prince of Wales... 4
Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Duke ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Marquess ... ... ib.
Coronet of an Earl ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Viscount... ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Baron ... ... ib.
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of the Garter 5
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of the Thistle 6
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of St. Patrick 7
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath 8
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath 9
Stars of the Knights Commander (Military and Civil Divisions) of the Order of the Bath... 10
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India 11
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 12
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire 13
Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia 14
Star of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order... ... ib.
Star of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order ... ... ib.
Badge of the Royal Victorian Order ... ... ib.
Order of Merit, Military Division 15
Order of Merit, Civil Division ... ... ib.
Order of Merit, Reverse ... ... ib.
Distinguished Service Order ... ... ib.
Badge of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert 16
Badge of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India ... ... ib.
The Victoria Cross 17
The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal ... ... ib.
The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Reverse ... ... ib.
Badge of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England 18
Imperial Service Order ... ... ib.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration ... ... ib.
Territorial Officers' Decoration ... ... ib.



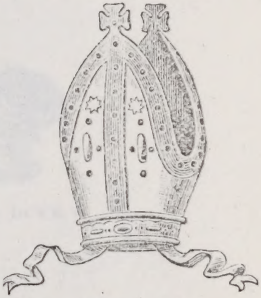
THE KING'S CROWN.



THE ORB OR MOUND.



MITRE OF THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.



MITRE OF A BISHOP OR ARCHBISHOP.



THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.







THE ROYAL CREST AND BADGES BORNE BY THE PRINCE OF WALES.

(*The Dragon, the Badge of Wales, was added by Royal Warrant, December, 1901.*)



CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.



CORONET OF PRINCES AND PRINCESSES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL, BEING SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE SOVEREIGN.



CORONET OF A DUKE.



CORONET OF A MARQUESS.



CORONET OF AN EARL.



CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.



CORONET OF A BARON.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.



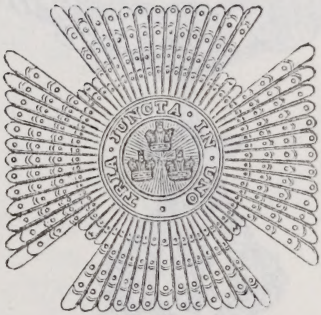
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



Military Division.



Civil Division.

STARS OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

The badges are the same as for Knights Grand Cross; Companions wear the badges only.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge and Companions badge only.



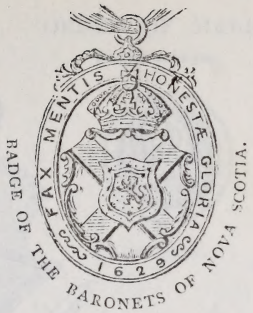
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge and Companions badge only.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge and Companions badge only.

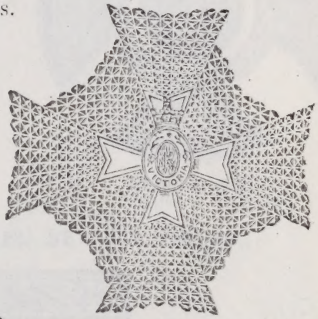


ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

STARS.



KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.



KNIGHTS COMMANDER.



BADGE OF ALL CLASSES.

Commanders and Members of the fourth and fifth classes wear the badge only.



ORDER OF MERIT.

Instituted 1902.



REVERSE.

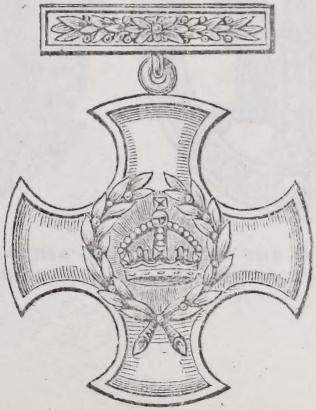


Military Division.



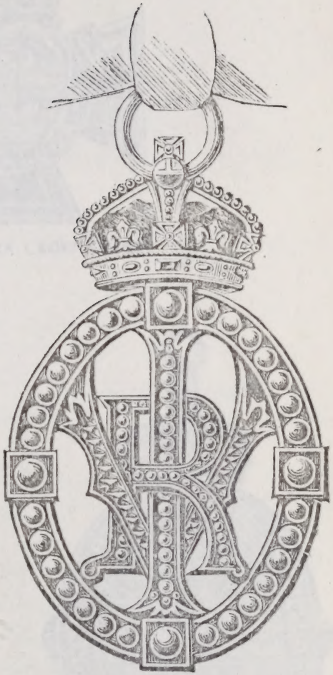
Civil Division.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.





BADGE OF THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.



BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

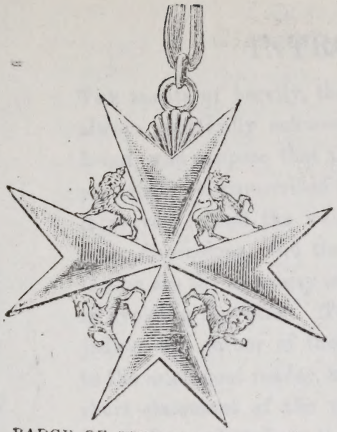


THE VICTORIA CROSS (V.C.)



REVERSE.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.



BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.



BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted 1902.



THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION (VD.).



THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION (TD.).

(Sketch kindly supplied by Garrard& Co., Ltd.)

INTRODUCTION.

The merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer, and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, naval, military, and civil service of the State. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the State, on which the authority of Great Britain abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was presumed that the public would experience more disappointment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend to the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary,

personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Judges, as well as the Widows of deceased Baronets and Knights, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found,—

1st. FIFTY-EIGHT ILLUSTRATIONS.—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, and the Indian Empire, the Order of Merit, Distinguished Service and Imperial Service Orders, Victoria and Albert, the Crown of India, Victoria Cross, &c.

2nd. PRECEDENCE.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, of Scottish, Irish, Indian, and Canadian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

3rd. INFERIOR TITLES OF PEERS.—An article on the inferior titles of living peers, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.

4th. A LIST OF HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS.

In Part I. of this volume, the following ten classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous historical, personal, and professional details.

1st. THE PEERS.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish or the Irish peerage. These notices

are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.

2nd. THE PEERESSES.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right and dowagers being widows of peers, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.

3rd. THE BISHOPS.—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all English, Irish, or Colonial Bishops having territorial titles in British Dominions, as well as the Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.

4th. THE BARONETS.—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

5th. THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.—The Lords of Session, during the last three centuries, have enjoyed the style and title of "LORD," with the prefix of "HONOURABLE."

6th. THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "RIGHT HONOURABLE," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

7th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

8th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE ORDERS OF THE STAR OF INDIA AND OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—In these Orders will be found officers

of the Navy and Army who have distinguished themselves in India, and diplomatic and civil servants of the Crown in that part of the British possessions, together with native Princes and others who have rendered conspicuous and useful services to the Indian Empire.

9th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—In this Order will be found those subjects whose personal services to the Sovereign have been specially recognized, and foreign Princes and persons upon whom the Sovereign has desired to confer some distinction.

10th. THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians and surgeons, diplomatists, and artists. The notices of this branch of the titled classes, state, with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.

11th. WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, &c.—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of every widow, whether the title be extinct or not, will be found in the general dictionary of Part I., with the parentage of each lady, her husband's name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains:—

1st. THE SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c. OF PEERS, BEARING COURTESY TITLES.—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series contains all who *by courtesy* enjoy the titles of "Lord," or "Lady," or "Honourable" (including Maids of Honour, who are almost invariably members of noble families, and bear the title *ex officio* of "Honourable" for life), except those who, being heirs to titles, are contained in Part I.; the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

2nd. Several Titles of Peers having no living son and heir to bear the Courtesy Title.

Part III. of this volume contains:—

1st. DORMANT TITLES AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE OR UNDER ATTAINDER, with the possible heirs to or claimants of such titles, and information as to such cases as are before the House of Lords.

2nd. View of Titular distinctions and Terms relating to Ranks.

3rd. MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.—A series of statements, arranged in alphabetical order, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title.

4th. The Victoria Cross, the Royal Victorian Chain, the Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order, the Companionage, etc.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers —otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of thousands upon thousands of facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the College of Arms and other public offices, from works of high authority to be found only in public libraries, and from several thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there exists a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

*** Communications respecting the contents of this work should be addressed to the EDITOR OF "DOD'S PEERAGE," 12, Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, London, E.C.

PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England"; subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 200 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from the duties, privileges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In Great Britain all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity, while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c., confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more inte-

resting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves everything, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed "knights' fees," and if they held such lands they were bound to perform "knights' service;" but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor has been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. The Sovereign.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; but wherever the sovereign is

placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before His Majesty, without thereby negativing the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in numerical point of view.

2. Prince of Wales.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the sovereign; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of the sovereign; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedency; the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of the Sovereign's subjects.

3. Younger Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the date of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder; but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

[4. Eldest Son of the Heir Apparent.—The eldest son of the Prince of Wales takes precedence of any other grandson of the sovereign, and follows the youngest son of his grandparent the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II., in 1760, of the late Duke of Clarence in 1890, and of the Duke of York in 1892.

5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession.

6. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the first class are the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.]

7. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the

first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

8. Nephews of the Sovereign.—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

9. Archbishop of Canterbury.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352 that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.—The act of Henry VIII. respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. This officer is ex-officio President of the Court of Appeal of the High Court of Justice. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Scotland or Ireland; but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

11. Archbishop of York.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

12. The Premier.—By royal warrant dated Dec., 1905.

13. Archbishop of Armagh.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, took rank next to the Archbishop of York; and upon the disestablishment of the Irish Church it was enacted by the Irish Church Act that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. See Clerical Precedence, p. 40.

14. Archbishop of Dublin.—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union placed him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer; see preceding article.

15. Lord High Treasurer.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

16. Lord President of the Privy Council.—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree has ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

17. Lord Privy Seal.—The rule which applies to No. 16 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

18. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquess, he takes precedence of all other marquesses; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. From 1838 to 1870 the office was filled jointly by the Marquess of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby De Eresby, and they therefore had different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them took the position indicated by this article, though if either had at any time received a dukedom, this would be his place.

19. Lord High Constable. — At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 31, No. 42, No. 55, and No. 71.

20. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk, happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 32, and No. 43.

21. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

22. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 33, No. 44, No. 56, and No. 72.

23. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 34, No. 45, No. 57, and No. 73.

23*a*. Master of the Horse, if of the rank of a duke; if of lower rank he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 34*a*, No. 45*a*, No. 57*a*, No. 73*a*, and No. 84.

24. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 23, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

25. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

26. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach

the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

27. Dukes of Ireland.—The only Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, does not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, he follows the junior duke (at that time) of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

28. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

29. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (29) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

30. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 18 antea.

31. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 19 antea.

32. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 20 antea.

33. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 22 antea.

34. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 23 antea.

34*a*. Master of the Horse, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 23*a*.

35. Marquesses of England created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquessate of Winchester.

36. Marquesses of Scotland.—Of these the Marquess of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquess of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquesses whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquesses whose patents are of earlier date.

37. Marquesses of Great Britain.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquessate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquesses.

38. Marquesses of Ireland.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquess of Bute is the junior of those British marquesses whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquess; there then follow seven Irish marquesses, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

39. Marquesses of the United Kingdom.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquess of Ely, viz. after the Irish union, constitute the marquesses of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose

titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

40. DUKES' ELDEST SONS.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 40, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquesses is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquess, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquessate for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquess as far as precedence is concerned.

41. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 19.

43. EARL MARSHAL, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 20.

44. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 22.

45. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 23.

45*a*. MASTER OF THE HORSE, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 23*a*.

46. EARLS OF ENGLAND.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

47. EARLS of SCOTLAND.—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

48. EARLS OF GREAT BRITAIN are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the Earl Ferrers is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

49. EARLS OF IRELAND are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two countries it was declared that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the

union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

50. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl of Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Liverpool the last. Within that period, however, twelve Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

51. Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 50.

52. Eldest Sons of Marquesses.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquess does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (52) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 40.

53. Younger Sons of Dukes.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

54. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 18.

55. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 19.

56. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 22.

57. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 23.

57*a*. Master of the Horse, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 23*a*.

58. Viscounts of England.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is of course the premier viscount of the realm.

59. Viscounts of Scotland.—As in the cases of earls, marquesses, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

60 Viscounts of Great Britain.—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland;

they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the treaty of union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

61. VISCOUNTS OF IRELAND.—These are peers of Ireland created before the union, and by the act which effected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

62. VISCOUNTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

63. ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 63, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

64. YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUESSES hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquesses regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquesses.

65. THE BISHOP OF LONDON is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

66. BISHOP OF DURHAM.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

67. THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

68. ENGLISH BISHOPS.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body: see p. 40.

69. THE MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND has precedence in England after the bishops, and in Scotland precedence next after the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain: see p. 65.

70. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 18.

71. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 19.

72. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 22.

73. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 23.

73*a*. Master of the Horse, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 23*a*.

74. Secretary of State.—If the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, as the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquess, or duke (Coke, Inst. 4-362). When below the degree of a baron his rank is as at No. 86.

75. Barons of England. — These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union, A.D. 1707.

76. Barons of Scotland. — The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

77. Barons of Great Britain.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons.

78. Barons of Ireland.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation.

79. Barons of the United Kingdom.—All Barons created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 27 and 49. Life peers take rank with these according to dates of patents.

80. Speaker of the House of Commons.—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 81 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

81. Commissioners of the Great Seal.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

82. Treasurer of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

83. Comptroller of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. Master of the Horse.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is generally a peer; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office.

85. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household. — This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

86. Secretary of State.—When below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when a secretary of state is a baron, his place will be as described in No. 74.

87. Eldest Sons of Viscounts are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes;" the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se*.

88. Younger Sons of Earls, on the same ground as No. 87, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se*.

89. Eldest Sons of Barons are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

90. Knights of the Garter.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty, but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the order, that no doubts have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I., 1629.

91. Privy Councillors are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

92. Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

93. The Chancellor of the Exchequer holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612: but if he be a peer or a privy councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

94. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. The Lord Chief Justice of England, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

96. Master of the Rolls, on the same ground as No. 93, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

97. The Lords Justices of Appeal.—When the Court of Appeal in Chancery was constituted, in 1851, the Lord Justices were granted this precedence, and this place was confirmed to the Lords Justices of the Court of Appeal created by the Judicature Acts 1873 and 1875, according to seniority of appointment, but when Peers or Privy Councillors they rank accordingly.

98. Judges of the High Court of Justice are usually Knights Bachelor, and rank according to seniority of appointment, but the President of the Probate Div. being, *ex officio*, a Member of the Court of Appeal, takes rank accordingly.

99. Knights Banneret, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

100. Younger Sons of Viscounts are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

101. Younger Sons of Barons have this place assigned them by a decree of James I. See 103.

102. Sons of Life Peers and of Life Peers deceased were here placed by Royal favour in 1897, but the warrant was not gazetted until August 1898. This would seem to be an infringement of 103, and has been challenged by the Society of the Baronetage accordingly (see 103).

1790883

103. BARONETS.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the latter next after the former. By this decree the King bound himself, his heirs, and successors not at any time to give precedence to any persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament, higher before or equal to the place of baronets, and a similar provision is to be found in the baronets' patents of creation. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Scotland or Ireland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland or Nova Scotia (the order in Scotland having been created by Charles I. for the advancement of that Colony); 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

104. KNIGHTS BANNERET, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 99. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

105. KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there does not appear to be any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

106. KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

107. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets," a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 104, 105, and 106.

108. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statute of the Order of 19th April, 1866.

109. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

110. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 1st June, 1887.

111. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

112. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH are here placed under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 107.

1730883

113. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statutes of the Order.

114. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

115. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 15th Feb. 1887.

116. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

117. KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

118. COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

119. JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES AND JUDGES OF THE CITY OF LONDON COURT have precedence next after Knights Bachelors by royal warrant with the title of "His Honour" prefixed to the word "Judge" before their respective names.

120. SERJEANTS-AT-LAW.

121. MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

122. MASTERS IN LUNACY.

123. COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.—Under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 107.

124. COMPANIONS OF THE STAR OF INDIA are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

125. COMPANIONS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

126. COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statutes of the Order.

127. MEMBERS OF THE 4TH CLASS ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

128. COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER under the statutes of the Order.

129. COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

130. GENTLEMEN OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER.

131. ELDEST SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615. By some authorities this position is considered to extend to a second or third generation of eldest sons, or even in a perpetual succession.

132. ELDEST SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 131, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

133. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

134. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 133; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

135. ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE, on the same ground as No. 105.

136. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 133 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

137. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

138. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

139. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

140. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

141. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 136.

142. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

143. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

144. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

145. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

146. Eldest Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

147. Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelor are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

148. Members of the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.

149. Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers hold this place by usage.

150. Younger Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 143.

151. Esquires by Office, on the same ground as No. 131. This class, of course, includes all officers of the naval and military forces who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

152. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 133.

153. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 134.

154. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

155. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

156. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

157. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

158. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 136.

159. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

160. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

161. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

162. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

163. Younger Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

164. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 147.

165. Doctors in Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage. It is by some authorities contended that Doctors of *Universities* rank on a par with knights, and above serjeants-at-law, Queen's counsel, deans, &c., and to support this it is cited that when Queen Elizabeth went in state to St. Paul's, the doctors were accorded this position.

166. Doctors of Laws, on the same ground as No. 165.

167. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 165.

168. Bachelors of Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of divinity, law, or medicine is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be described by the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

169. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

170. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 168.

171. Clergymen. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to

this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that another takes precedence of all dukes, and that the twenty-seven senior English bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the King, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Chaplains in the Royal Navy, all of whom must be clergymen in connection with the Church of England, do not hold any naval rank, but the regulations for that branch of the service enjoin that they "shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them when on shore." On the other hand, a definite position is laid down for chaplains in the army, who comprise clergymen of the Church of England and of the Presbyterian and Roman Catholic Churches. (*See* Military Rank and Precedence.) It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take much lower ground than that accorded to military chaplains, though of course, as the possession of an army commission gives this definite rank, its absence leaves other clergymen to rest only upon analogy when placed in competition for precedence with civilians.

172. KING'S COUNSEL are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

173. BARRISTERS are often stated to be esquires by ancient usage as well as by office but this assertion lacks official recognition; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law: the serjeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

174. SUBALTERN OFFICERS IN THE ARMY. — In the tables of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, or bachelors of any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

175. PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others, not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

176. YEOMEN.

177. TRADESMEN, being citizens.

178. TRADESMEN, being burgesses.

179. ARTIFICERS.

180. LABOURERS.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

KNIGHTS BANNERET.

Those made by the Sovereign in person taking precedence.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Lady of the Order, H.M. the Queen.
3. H.M. Queen Alexandra.
4. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.
5. Members of the Royal Family.
6. Foreign Potentates.

7. Knights-Companions, according to seniority.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Registrar.
11. The Garter principal King of Arms.
12. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lyon King of Arms.
7. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master, H.E. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the time being.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to seniority.
5. The Chancellor.
6. Ulster King of Arms and Registrar.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Genealogist.
9. Usher of the Black Rod.
10. Dublin Herald.
11. Cork Herald.
12. Athlone Pursuivant.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commanders, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commanders, in the same succession.
7. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
8. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
9. The Dean.
10. The Bath King of Arms.
11. The Registrar and Secretary.
12. The Genealogist.
13. The Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Commanders.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Companions.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Registrar.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Cross.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Honorary Knights Commanders.
7. The Companions.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Secretary.
11. The Registrar.
12. The Officer of Arms.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Companions.
6. The Secretary.
7. The Registrar.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Chancellor.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Commanders.
6. The Members of the 4th Class.
7. The Members of the 5th Class.
8. The Chancellor.
9. The Secretary.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

Except as stated below, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence in the profession of the law. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a peer, privy councillor, knight, baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice in England as conferring official precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. Peers entitled to hear appeals in the House of Lords, and the Lords of Appeal in ordinary.
3. The Lord Chief Justice of England.
4. The Master of the Rolls.
5. The Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Admiralty, and Divorce Division of the High Court, according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, according to seniority of appointment.
7. The Judge Advocate-General.
8. The King's Attorney-General.
9. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
10. The King's Solicitor-General.
11. Judges of County Courts.
12. Serjeants.
13. King's Counsel.
14. The Recorder of London.
15. The Common Sergeant of London.
16. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
17. Masters in Chancery.
18. Masters in Lunacy.
19. Doctors of the Civil Law.
20. Barristers having Patents of precedence
21. Barristers according to date of call.
22. The King's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
23. Proctors.
24. Solicitors.
25. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. *Archbishop of Armagh.*
4. *Archbishop of Dublin.*
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Diocesan Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. *Irish Bishops, in a similar order of succession.*
10. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
11. Colonial Bishops, according to date.
12. *Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops, according to date.*
13. Deans, according to date.
14. Archdeacons, according to date.
15. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
16. Rectors not of that degree.
17. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
18. Vicars not of that degree.
19. Curates.

Irish prelates before the disestablishment of the Church in Ireland were entitled to the precedence accorded to them in this table, and by the Irish Church Act, section 13, it was enacted that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. Prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian and of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church (p. 49) have special rules of precedence, the same precedence in Ireland as before disestablishment; Primates, Archbishops, and the Moderator, and Bishops ranking, *inter se*, according to the dates of consecration, but it is imagined they would only take such precedence in the general table by courtesy.

Bishops Suffragan when representing their diocesan take the same precedence, but otherwise their precedence is not clearly defined. It is believed,

however, they would rank as above with others consecrated to episcopal functions according to date of consecration.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

University degrees are those of Doctor, Master, and Bachelor.

The principal Faculties in which degrees are granted are: Arts, Divinity, Law, Medicine, and Science; degrees are also given in Letters, Music, Philosophy, Surgery, Agriculture and Engineering.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford	uncertain
Cambridge	do.
St. Andrews	1411
Glasgow	1451
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1591
London	1836
Durham	1837
Royal University of Ireland	1880
The Victoria Univ. of Manchester	1880
University of Wales	1893
Birmingham	1900
Liverpool	1903
Leeds	1904
Sheffield	1905
Bristol	1909

Amongst the Colonial Universities granting degrees, the following are those to whose degrees the same precedence has been given as if they were granted by a University in the United Kingdom, with the date of the Royal letters patent bestowing the privilege.

Sydney, N.S. Wales	1858
Melbourne, Victoria	1859
New Zealand	1876
Cape of Good Hope	1877
Adelaide, S. Australia	1881

In addition to these there are numerous Universities in Canada, all granting Degrees.

NAVAL RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

MILITARY BRANCH.

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Chief Gunners.
14. Chief Boatswains.
15. Gunners.
16. Boatswains.
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

The ENGINEER, MEDICAL, and CIVIL BRANCHES of the navy comprise the undermentioned Officers, who rank as follows:—

1. Medical Director-General, with Vice-Admiral.

2. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, with Vice-Admiral or Rear-Admiral, according to date of commission in each rank.

3. Surgeon-General, Engineer-Rear-Admiral, with Rear-Admiral.

4. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-chief, Deputy Surgeon-General, Engineer-Captain, Secretary to a Commander-in-chief of 5 years' service as such, with Captain.

5. Secretary to a Commander-in-chief under 5 years' service as such, Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster, Engineer-Commander, Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority, with Commander.

6. Secretary to a Junior Flag-Officer, &c., Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, Paymaster, Naval Instructor of 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, with Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.

7. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class, Surgeon, Naval Instructor under 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Assistant-Paymaster of 4 years' seniority, with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority.

8. Assistant-Paymaster under 4 years' seniority, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Carpenter, Chief Artificer-Engineer, Chief Schoolmaster, with Sub-Lieutenant.

9. Carpenter, Artificer-Engineer, Head Schoolmaster, with, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.

10. Clerk, with Midshipman.

11. Assistant-Clerk, Engineer-Cadet, with Naval Cadet.

MILITARY RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals, with whom ranks the Surgeon-General holding the appointment of Director-General, Army Medical Service.
4. Major-Generals; with whom rank the Chaplain-General, Surgeon-Generals, the Colonel holding the appointment of Director-General Army Veterinary Service and the Principal Ordnance Officer.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking among themselves, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals.
6. Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 1st class.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 2nd class.
8. Majors; with whom rank Chaplains of the 3rd class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of Major.
9. Captains; with whom rank Chaplains of the 4th class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of captain.
10. Lieutenants. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools with less than ten years' commissioned service, have the honorary rank of Lieutenant.
11. Second Lieutenants.

By Royal Warrant dated December 11th, 1888, the "Commissariat and Transport Staff" was abolished, and its Officers were transferred to a Corps designated the "Army Service Corps," and were granted substantive and titular military rank. By another Royal Warrant, dated 16th June, 1896, the "Ordnance Store Department" was abolished, and a general department for the ordnance services of the army was established, under the designation of "The Army Ordnance Department," the officers of which enjoy substantive military rank. The result of these changes is that the designations Commissary-General (Maj.-General), Deputy and Assistant Commissary-General (Colonel), and Deputy Assistant Commissary-General (Captain) have disappeared, except as applied to Officers who were on the non-effective list previous to the provisions of these Warrants coming into operation. By Royal Warrant dated June 23rd, 1898, the title of Surgeon-Major-General was altered to that of Surgeon-General, and the officers of this rank alone were constituted the "Medical Staff" of the army. The officers of the late Army Medical Staff, below the rank of Surgeon-Major-General, together with the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and men of the Medical Staff Corps were formed into a corps styled "The Royal Army Medical Corps," and the officers were granted substantive and titular military rank. Consequent on the Royal Warrant of 9th Jan. 1907, Surgeon-Generals and Colonels are now shown as removed from the Royal Army Medical Corps, and the term Army Medical Staff became obsolete. By Royal Warrant dated August 10th, 1898, the alteration of ranks just described was extended to the officers of the Indian Medical Service. Consequently the compound titles of Surgeon-Major-General, Surgeon-Colonel, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Major,

Surgeon-Captain, and Surgeon-Lieutenant have disappeared in the Regular Army, except in the case of certain retired officers, of medical officers who were appointed to the regimental establishment of the Foot Guards previous to March, 1904, *and Medical Officers of the Household Cavalry. By Royal Warrant of February 16th*, 1899, *the Officers of the Army Pay Department were granted substantive rank, and by Royal Warrant dated 5th October*, 1903, *titular military rank was given to the Officers of the Army Veterinary Department.*

Military officers in the service of the late Hon. East India Company used to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. West of the Cape they had no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1885, *it was settled no such distinction should be drawn, and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular army, according to the dates of their commissions. The subsequent extinction of the East India Company, and conversion of the forces into "Her Majesty's Indian Army," abolished all distinctions.*

Officers of the Special Reserve and Yeomanry of the United Kingdom take rank with officers of the regular forces as the youngest of their degree, and take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

Officers of the regular forces, Special Reserve and Yeomanry of the United Kingdom have precedence of, and command over, the officers of equal degree serving in the Honourable Artillery Company and Territorial Force, and officers of the Honourable Artillery Company and Territorial Force take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

An officer of the Royal Malta Artillery takes rank and precedence below other officers of the regular forces of the same grade.

Honorary rank, as well as the substantive rank of departmental officers, carries the same precedence as the corresponding military rank, except as regards general command and the presidency of Courts and Boards.

The following is the order of precedence of the several regiments and corps.

1. The Household Cavalry, consisting of the 1st and 2nd Life Guards, and the Royal Horse Guards (*The Blues*).
2. The Royal Horse Artillery; but on parade, with their guns, this corps takes the right, and marches at the head of the Household Cavalry.
3. The Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, which comprise the seven Regiments of Dragoon Guards, and the twenty-one Regiments of Dragoons, Lancers, and Hussars in numerical order.
4. The Royal Regiment of Artillery (local companies abroad excepted). The Royal Marine Artillery takes the left of the Royal Artillery.
5. The Corps of Royal Engineers.
6. The Regiments of Foot Guards in the following order:—Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards.
7. The regiments of the Infantry of the Line, including the Royal Marine Light Infantry, in the following order:—

The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
The Northumberland Fusiliers.
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
The King's (Liverpool Regiment).
The Norfolk Regiment.
The Lincolnshire Regiment.
The Devonshire Regiment.
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).

The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).
The East Yorkshire Regiment.
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
The Leicestershire Regiment.
The Royal Irish Regiment.
Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
The Lancashire Fusiliers.
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
The Cheshire Regiment.
The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
The South Wales Borderers.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
The Gloucestershire Regiment.
The Worcestershire Regiment.
The East Lancashire Regiment.
The East Surrey Regiment.
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).
The Border Regiment.
The Royal Sussex Regiment.
The Hampshire Regiment.
The South Staffordshire Regiment.
The Dorsetshire Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
The Welsh Regiment.
The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).
The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
The Essex Regiment.
The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).
The Loyal North Lancashire Regt.
The Northamptonshire Regiment.
Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).
Royal Marine Light Infantry.
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).
The King's Own (Yorks. Lt. Infantry).
The King's (Shropshire Lt. Infantry).
The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
The Manchester Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
The York and Lancaster Regiment.
The Durham Light Infantry.
The Highland Light Infantry.
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
The Gordon Highlanders.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
The Royal Irish Rifles.
Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).
The Connaught Rangers.
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).
The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).
The Royal Munster Fusiliers.
The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
8. The local companies of Roya Artillery abroad.
9. The West India Regiment.
10. The Army Service Corps.
11. The Royal Army Medical Corps.
12. The Army Veterinary Corps.
13. The Royal Malta Artillery.
14. The West African Regiment.
15. The Departmental Corps, viz. The Army Ordnance Corps, Army Pay Corps, Army Post Office Corps, Corps of Military Mounted Police and Corps of Military Foot Police.
16. The Units of the Special Reserve (in order of arms as above).
17. The Honourable Artillery Company—Territorial Force.
18. The Militia (in order of arms as above).
19. The Territorial Force, except the Honourable Artillery Company (in order of arms as above).
20. The Officers Training Corps.

CORRESPONDING RANKS IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the navy and army happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distinction between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is a synopsis of the authorized scale of relative rank, as prescribed by an order in council, but it

should be understood that an officer of the Navy has no claim to assume the command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor can an officer of the Army assume the command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

1. Admirals of the Fleet rank with Field-Marshals.
2. Admirals, with Generals.
3. Vice-Admirals, with Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Rear-Admirals, with Major-Generals.
5. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd class, with Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority, with Colonels.
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority, Commanders, with Lieut.-Colonels, but the latter are junior of the Army rank,
8. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, with Majors.
9. Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, with Captains.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, with Lieutenants.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna, June 9th, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, November 21st, 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order —

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

CONSULAR PRECEDENCE.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of BRITISH CONSULAR OFFICERS in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the "King's Regulations." These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

AGENTS AND CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Rear-Admirals; or Major-Generals.

CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Commodores; or Brigadier-Generals.

CONSULS rank with, but after, Captains, R.N., of 3 years' standing; or Colonels in the army, and before all other Captains, R.N.

VICE-CONSULS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' standing; or Majors in the army.

CONSULAR-AGENTS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., and Navigating Lieutenants of less than 8 years' standing; or Captains in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority according to official title and to priority of *arrival*. [Consuls-General in all cases take precedence of Consuls, and Consuls-General in Egypt and Zanzibar respectively take precedence of all flag officers.]

PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

By Royal Warrant dated 9th March 1905, the following scale of precedence in Scotland is laid down.

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during the sitting of the General Assembly.
Duke of Rothesay.
Younger sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons of the Sovereign.
Brothers of the Sovereign.
Uncles of the Sovereign.

Nephews of the Sovereign.*

The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during his term of office.

The Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland [the Secretary for Scotland] (if a Peer).

The Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a Peer).

The Hereditary High Constable of Scotland.

The Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotland.

Dukes of England.

Dukes of Scotland.

Dukes of Great Britain.

Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.

Marquesses of England.

Marquesses of Scotland.

Marquesses of Great Britain.

Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

Eldest sons of Dukes.

Earls of England.

Earls of Scotland.

Earls of Great Britain.

Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.

Eldest sons of Marquesses.

Younger sons of Dukes.

The Keeper of the Great Seal [the Secretary for Scotland] (if not a Peer).

The Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer).

The Lord Justice-General.

The Lord Clerk Register.

The Lord Advocate.

The Lord Justice-Clerk.

Viscounts of England.

Viscounts of Scotland.

Viscounts of Great Britain.

Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

Eldest sons of Earls.

Younger sons of Marquesses.

Barons of England.

Barons of Scotland.

Barons of Great Britain.

Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

Eldest sons of Viscounts.

Younger sons of Earls.

Eldest sons of Barons.

Knights of the Garter.

Privy Councillors.

Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session).

Younger sons of Viscounts.

Younger sons of Barons.

Sons of Law Life Peers.

Baronets.

Knights of the Thistle.

Knights of St. Patrick.

Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.

Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.

Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

Knights Commanders of the Bath.

Knights Commanders of the Star of India.

Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.

Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

Solicitor-General for Scotland.

Lyon King of Arms.

Sheriffs Principal.

---

* Lords-Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities being *ex officio* Lords-Lieutenant of Counties of Cities, Sheriffs-Principal during their term of office, and within the bounds of their respective counties, cities, and sheriffdoms, have precedence next after the Royal Family and the Lord High Commissioner. Every Lord-Lieutenant of a County, and every Lord-Lieutenant of a County of a City during his term of office, and within the limits of his jurisdiction, has precedence before the Sheriff-Principal having concurrent jurisdiction in the said county or county of a city

Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs-Substitute.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Bath.
Companions of the Star of India.
Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Companions of the Indian Empire.
Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Members of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger Sons of Peers.
Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
Eldest sons of Knights.
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Younger sons of Baronets.
Younger sons of Knights.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "His Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have in England no recognized position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on January 2nd, 1897 (with subsequent alterations), by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
3. The Prince of Wales.
4. Sons of the Sovereign.
5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.
6. Brothers of the Sovereign.
7. Uncles of the Sovereign.
8. Nephews of the Sovereign.
9. [Ambassadors.]
10. The Lord Mayor of Dublin [only within the precincts of the City of Dublin].
11. The Archbishop of Canterbury, as Primate of all England.
12. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
13. The Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
14. The Archbishops of Armagh.
15. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer).
16. The Archbishops of Dublin.
17. The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
18. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (not being a Peer).
19. The Lord High Treasurer.
20. The Lord President of the Privy Council, being a Baron, or higher in degree.
21. The Lord Privy Seal, if a Baron, or higher in degree.
22. The Lord Great Chamberlain.
23. The Lord High Constable.
24. The Earl Marshal.
25. The Lord High Admiral.
26. The Lord Steward of the Household.
27. The Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
28. The Hereditary Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.

[22–28—Above all Peers of their own degree.]

29. Dukes of England.
30. Dukes of Scotland.
31. Dukes of Great Britain.
32. Dukes of Ireland.
33. Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
34. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
35. [Foreign Ministers and Envoys.]
36. Marquesses of England.
37. Marquesses of Scotland.
38. Marquesses of Great Britain.
39. Marquesses of Ireland.
40. Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland,

created since the Union, according to their patents.

41. Eldest sons of Dukes, according to their Fathers' precedence.
42. Earls of England
43. Earls of Scotland.
44. Earls of Great Britain.
45. Earls of Ireland.
46. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Earls of Ireland created since the Union, according to their patents.
47. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
48. Eldest sons of Marquesses, according to their Fathers' precedence.
49. Younger sons of Dukes.
50. Viscounts of England.
51. Viscounts of Scotland.
52. Viscounts of Great Britain.
53. Viscounts of Ireland.
54. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
55. Eldest sons of Earls.
56. Younger sons of Marquesses.
57. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
58. All other English Bishops, according to seniority of consecration.
59. Irish Bishops.
60. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
61. Barons of England.
62. Barons of Scotland.
63 Barons of Great Britain.
64. Barons of Ireland.
65. Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents, and Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
66. Speaker of the House of Commons.
67. Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
68. Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household.
69. Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household.
70. Master of the Horse to the Sovereign.
71. Vice-Chamberlain of the Sovereign's Household.
72. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant if under the degree of a Baron.
73. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
74. Younger sons of Earls.
75. Eldest sons of Barons.
76. Knights of the Garter.
77. Knights of the Thistle.
78. Knights of St. Patrick.
79. Privy Councillors. [The General Officer Commanding the Forces in Ireland and the Attorney-General of Ireland (unless of higher personal rank) have this precedence, being always Privy Councillors, and ranking, as such, according to the dates of their being sworn in.]
80. Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer.
81. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
82. The Lord Chief Justice.
83. The Master of the Rolls.
84. The Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
85. The Lords Justices of Appeal.
86. The Vice-Chancellor.
87. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division.
88. The Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission, being a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
89. The Land Judges of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice.

87–89—Take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment.

90. Knights Bannerets made under the Royal Banner in open War.
91. Younger sons of Viscounts.
92. Younger sons of Barons.
93. Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
94. Baronets, according to the dates of their patents.
95. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
96. Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
97. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
98. Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.

99. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
101. Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
102. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
103. Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
104. Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
105. Knights Bachelors.
106. Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
107. The Attorney-General.
108. The Solicitor-General.
109. The Serjeants at Law.
110. Judges of County Courts.
111. Companions of the Bath.
112. Companions of the Star of India.
113. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
114. Companions of the Indian Empire.
115. Members of the Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order.
116. Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
116A. Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
117. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
118. Eldest Sons of Baronets.
119. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
120. Eldest Sons of Knights Bannerets.
121. Eldest Sons of Knights.
122. Members of the Fifth Class Royal Victorian Order.
123. Younger Sons of Baronets.
124. Younger Sons of Knights.
125. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant.
126. The Provost of Trinity College.
127. Esquires.
128. Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].

In the year 1849, on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, a place was assigned to the Roman Catholic Primate, and to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, next after and below the Archbishops of the then Established Church, and in 1902 precedence was granted to the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland along with Archbishops according to date of election.

By the enactments of the Irish Church Act, section 13, it is provided that every Irish Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence as previously.

A further order, issued in 1885, declares that all the prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland are to rank *inter se*, according to dates of consecration or translation, with prelates of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ireland, who are to have the precedence which belonged to prelates of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869.

The orders and the degrees of Orders of Knighthood instituted since the publication of the above scale, will of course take precedence as in the General Table.

PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

The royal warrant by which precedence is now regulated in British India, bears date December 10th, 1893, and was issued to supersede all other tables of precedence previously prescribed.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of His Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary

or personal rank of their husbands, with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow *immediately after the wives of members of council* at the presidencies in India.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor, when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputána, Central India, and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India, and Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals, Members of a Board of Revenue, Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations. Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India, Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs in India and of Railways, Chief Engineers, First Class; and the Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic, Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.

37. Brigadiers-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing, and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, Director of the Geological Survey, and Director-General of Education in India.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional, and District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges,
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing; and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations, other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Post-Masters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, first grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.

69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture, under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Among the results of this as well as previous warrants are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE IN CANADA.

In the year 1868 official precedence in Canada was defined to be according to the following order, and was communicated to the then Governor-General, Lord Monck, by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as approved by the Queen, and to be observed within the Dominion, then newly constituted.

1. The Governor-General.
2. The Commander of the Troops within the Dominion, if a General, and the Commander of the Naval Forces on the North American Station, if an Admiral, their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's regulations.
3. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.
4. The Archbishops and Bishops of each Communion, according to seniority of consecration, and without regard to any titular distinction.
5. The members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
6. The Speaker of the Senate.
7. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
8. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
9. Privy Councillors, who are not members of the Cabinet.
10. General Officers serving in the Dominion, and Admirals serving on the Station, not being in the chief command.
11. Other Officers commanding in the Dominion, or on the Station.
12. Members of the Senate.
13. The Speaker of the House of Commons.
14. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, according to seniority.
15. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority. Retired Judges take precedence next after active Judges of their respective Courts.
16. Members of the House of Commons.
17. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within the province.

18. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
19. Members of the Legislative Council.
20. Speaker of Legislative Assembly.
21. Members of Legislative Assembly within their province.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but in the case of the first and last mentioned, she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

The widow of a baronet by a provision in a baronet's patent, however, enjoys her precedence for life, and by the same authority the widows of the eldest and younger sons of baronets retain for their own lives the precedence they gained by marriage.

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Wife of the Sovereign.
2. The Queen Dowager.
3. The Princess Victoria ('Mary').
4. The Princess Royal.

[5. Wives of the sovereign's younger sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to the seniority of their parents.
7. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.]
8. Sisters of the sovereign.
[9. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.]
10. Aunts of the sovereign.
11. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
12. Nieces of the sovereign.
13. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
14. Duchesses of England.
15. Duchesses of Scotland.
16. Duchesses of Great Britain.
17. Duchesses of Ireland.
18. Duchesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
20. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
21. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
22. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
23. Countesses of England.
24. Countesses of Scotland.
25. Countesses of Great Britain.
26. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
27. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
28. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
29. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquesses.
30. Daughters of Marquesses, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.
31. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
32. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
33. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
34. Daughters of Earls.
35. Wives of the younger sons of Marquesses.
36. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
37. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
38. Daughters of Viscounts.
39. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
40. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
41. Daughters of Barons.
42. Maids of Honour (who bear the title of "Honourable" for life).
43. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Daughters of Life Peers.
48. Wives of the sons of Life Peers.
49. Wives of Baronets.
50. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
51. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
52. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
53. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
54. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
55. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
57. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
58. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
59. Wives of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
60. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
61. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
62. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
63. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
64. Wives of the Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
65. Wives of Companions of the Bath.

66. Wives of Companions of the Star of India.
67. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Wives of the Companions of the Indian Empire.
68A. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
69. Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
70. Wives of Companions of Imperial Service Order.
71. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
72. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
73. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
74. Daughters of Baronets.
75. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
76. Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
77. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
78. Daughters of Knights Banneret.
79. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
80. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
81. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
82. Daughters of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
83. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
84. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
85. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
86. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Indian Empire.
87. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
88. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
89. Wives of the eldest sons of Knight-Commander of the Bath.
90. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
91. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
92. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
93. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
94. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
95. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
96. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
97. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
98. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
99. Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Daughters of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
101. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
101A. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
102. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
103. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
104. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
105. Wives of Esquires.
106. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
107 Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
108. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
109. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
110. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
111. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
112. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

113. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
114. Wives of younger sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
115. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
116. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
117. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
118. Wives of the younger sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
119. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.

LOCAL PRECEDENCE.

By Warrant dated 18th February, 1904, as regards England and Wales, and by a subsequent Warrant in the same year as regards Ireland His Majesty has declared that the Lord-Lieutenant of a County or Division of a County shall "during his term of office, and within the limits of his jurisdiction, have on all occasions place, pre-eminence, and precedence before the Sheriff having concurrent jurisdiction in the said County." (Similar provision is incorporated in the Scale of Precedence laid down for Scotland by Royal Warrant in 1905.)

By long-established precedent the Mayor, or, in Scotland, the Provost, of any Town or City when within the limits of his jurisdiction, and when present in his official capacity, takes precedence of everybody, except members of the Royal Family.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquesses. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the King.

ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

BEFORE this Index was added to the other contents of the volume of 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers had asked themselves "What has become of the Earl of Beverley?" No such name was to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is the Earl of Burlington, where the Earl of Mornington, Lord Seymour, Lord Panmure, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Barham, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Atholl has 19; the Duke of Argyll, 17; the Duke of Hamilton, 16; the Marquess of Bute, 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Duke of Abercorn and the Marquess of Lansdowne, each 12; the Marquesses of Huntly and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Duke of Beaufort 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lans-

downe family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: an eldest son of the Marquess of Lothian has been called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Corry, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord Crichton, Lord Bennet, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions. At present nearly one hundred Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is more than one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquess of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,	Monmouth,
Gloucester,	Oxford, and
Hampshire,	Shropshire.
Middlesex,	

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Brighton,	London,
Cheltenham,	Norwich,
Croydon,	Oldham,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet.
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Stirling, and
Dumbarton,	Wigtown.
Forfar,	

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Clare,	Queen's County,
King's County,	Roscommon, and
Monaghan,	Wexford,

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are several—

Lords Boyle,	Lords Herbert,
Lords Bruce,	Lords Hill,
Lords Douglas,	Lords Howard,
Lords Grey,	Lords Montagu,
Lords Hamilton,	Lords Murray,
Lords Hay,	Lords Stewart or Stuart, etc.

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as—

An Earl Amherst and a Baron Amherst.
An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
An Earl of Berkeley and a Baroness Berkeley,
A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
A Camden and a Campden,
An Earl of Desart and an Earl of Dysart,
A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
A Ferrers and a Ferrard,
A Gillford and a Guilford,
An Inverurie and an Inverary,
A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,
A Kinloss and a Kinross,
A Marquess of Lincolnshire and an Earl of Lincoln,
A Lindsay and a Lindsey,
A Ragley and a Raglan,
A Sudley and a Sudeley.
A Baron Ashton and a Baron Ashton of Hyde, &c.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles, but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is

Argyll, *not* Argyle,
Ailesbury, *not* Aylesbury,
Anglesey, *not* Anglesea,
Caulfeild, *not* Caulfield,
Clonmell, *not* Clonmel,
Feilding, *not* Fielding,

Donegall, *not* Donegal,
Guilford, *not* Guildford,
Ingestre, *not* Ingestrie,
Kingsale, *not* Kinsale,
Lyttelton, *not* Littleton,
Midleton (Visct.), *not* Middleton (Baron),
Milltown (Earl), *not* Milton (Visct.),
Fitzwilliam, *not* FitzWilliam,
Mount Cashell, *not* Mountcashel,
Nevill (Abergavenny), *not* Neville,
Neville (Braybrooke), *not* Nevill,
Montagu, *not* Montague,
Rosebery, *not* Roseberry,
Westmorland, *not* Westmoreland,
Winchilsea, *not* Winchelsea, &c.

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of nearly 800 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it would probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—of being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Abernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Aberruthven, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
Aboyne, Visct., *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Acheson, Baron and Visct., *v.* Gosford.
Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Aithrie, Visct., *v.* Linlithgow.
Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.
Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.
Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar and Kellie.
Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.
Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.
Amberley, Visct., *v.* Russell.
Ancram, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.
Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.
Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.
Apsley, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.
Ardee, Lord, *v.* Meath.
Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Ardrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Arklow, Baron, *v.* H.R.H. Duke of Albany.
Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Cumberland.
Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Ashford, Baron, *v.* Albemarle.
Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Ava, Earl of, *v.* Dufferin.
Aveland, *v.* Ancaster.
Aven, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Ayr, Visct., *v.* Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.
Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Balinhard, Baron, *v.* Southesk.
Ballinbriech, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.
Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Atholl.
Balrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.
Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.
Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Baring, Visct., *v.* Northbrook.
Bayham, Visct., *v.* Camden.
Beauchamp, Visct., *v.* Hertford.
Bective, Earl of, *v.* Headfort.
Belfast, Earl of, *v.* Donegall.
Belfast, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Belgrave, Visct., *v.* Westminster.
Benederaloch, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Beresford, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Berkshire, Earl of, *v.* Suffolk.
Bernard, Visct., *v.* Bandon.
Berriedale, Baron of, *v.* Caithness.
Beverley, Earl of, *v.* Northumberland.
Bingham, Baron, *v.* Lucan.
Binning, Baron of, *v.* Haddington.
Birmingham of Kells, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.
Blandford, Marq. of, *v.* Marlborough.
Bolsover, Baron, *v.* Portland.
Boltoun, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Boringdon, Visct., *v.* Morley.
Boringdon, Baron, *v.* Morley.
Boscawen-Rose, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.
Botreaux, Baron, *v.* Loudoun.
Bottesford, Baron, *v.* Canterbury.
Bottetourt, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Bowes, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Bowmont, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Boyle, Visct., *v.* Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Brabazon, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Brackley, Visct., *v.* Ellesmere.
Brancepeth, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Brandon, Duke of, *v.* Hamilton.
Brassey, Baron, *v.* Brassey.
Brecknock, Earl of, *v.* Camden.
Brien, Visct. of, *v.* Lothian.
Brodrick, Baron, *v.* Midleton.
Broghill, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Brooke, Earl of, *v.* Warwick.
Brooke, Baron, *v.* Warwick.
Browne, Baron, *v.* Oranmore.
Broxmouth, Visct., *v.* Roxburghe.
Bruce, Earl of, *v.* Ailesbury.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Elgin.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
Brudenell, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
Buchanan, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Buckhurst, Baron, *v.* de la Warr.
Burford, Earl of, *v.* St. Albans.
Burghersh, Baron *v.* Westmorland.
Burghley, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
Burke, Visct. v. Clanricarde.
Burlington, Earl of, *v.* Devonshire.
Bury, Visct., *v.* Albemarle.
Butler, Baron, *v.* Carrick.
Byng, Baron, *v.* Torrington.

Caledon, Baron, *v.* Caledon.
Callan, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Calne, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Campbell, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, *v.* Stratheden.
Campden, Visct., *v.* Gainsborough.
Cantelupe, Visct., *v* De La Warr.
Capell, Baron, *v.* Essex.
Cardiff, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cardigan, Earl of, *v.* Ailesbury.
Cardross, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Carleton, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
Carlow, Visct., *v.* Portarlington.
Carlton, Visct., *v.* Wharncliffe.
Carmarthen, Marq. of, *v.* Leeds.
Carnegie, Baron, *v.* Southesk.
Carrick, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Carrington, Earl, *v.* Lincolnshire.
Carrington, Baron, *v.* Lincolnshire.
Cary, Baron, *v.* Falkland.
Cassillis, Earl of, *v.* Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe, Visct., *v.* Desart.
Castle-Durrow, Baron of, *v.* Ashbrook.
Castlehaven, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.
Castle-Martyr, *v.* Shannon.
Castlereagh, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Castle-Rosse, Visct., *v.* Kenmare.
Castle-Rosse, Baron, *v.* Kenmare.
Caulfeild, Baron, *v.* Charlemont.
Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.
Cecil, Baron, *v.* Salisbury.
Cessford, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Chaworth, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Chelsea, Visct., *v.* Cadogan.
Chester, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Chewton, Visct., *v.* Waldegrave.
Chichester, Visct., *v.* Donegall.
Churchill, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Cirencester, Baron, *v.* Portland.
Clan Conal, Baron, *v.* Dunsandle.
Clandeboye, Visct., *v.* Dufferin.
Claneboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
Clanehugh, Baron of, *v.* Granard.
Clanmaurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Clarence, Duke of, *v.* Royal Family.
Clements, Baron, *v.* Leitrim.
Clifton, Baron, *v.* Darnley.
Clinton, Baron, *v.* Newcastle.
Clive, Visct., *v.* Powis.
Clive, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Clonmore, Baron, *v.* Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Clydesdale, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Cochrane, Baron, *v.* Dundonald.
Coke, Visct., *v.* Leicester.
Cole, Visct., *v.* Enniskillen.
Compton, Earl, *v.* Northampton.
Conway, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Cooper, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Cornwall, Duke of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Corry, Visct., *v.* Belmore.

Courcy, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.
Cowal, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Cranborne, Visct., *v.* Salisbury.
Cranley, Visct., *v.* Onslow.
Cranley, Baron, *v.* Onslow.
Cremorne, Baron, *v.* Dartrey.
Crichton, Visct., *v.* Erne.
Crichton, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Crowhurst, Visct., *v.* Cottenham.
Cumnoch, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cumra, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Curzon, Visct., *v.* Howe.
Curzon, Baron, *v.* Curzon.
Curzon, Baron, *v.* Howe.

Dacre, Baron, *v.* Carlisle.
Dacre, Baron, *v.* Hampden.
Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.
Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.
Dangan, Visct., *v.* Cowley.
Darnley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
Dawnay, Baron, *v.* Downe.
Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.
Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.
Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.
De Grey, Earl, *v.* Ripon.
De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.
De Montalt, Baron, *v.* Hawarden.
Desmond, Earl of, *v.* Denbigh.
Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.
Dolphinston, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Donington, Baron, *v.* Loudoun.
Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Chilston.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Home.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry
Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Douro, Marq., *v.* Wellington.
Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.
Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.
Drumry, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dunblane, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown.
Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.
Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.
Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.
Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.
Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.
Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Dunglass, Baron, *v.* Home.
Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Dunkeron, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.
Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.
Dunning, Baron, *v.* Rollo.
Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Visct., *v.* Kinnoull.
Dursley, Visct., *v.* Berkeley.
Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.

Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.
Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.
Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.
Edgcumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgcumbe.
Ednam, Visct., *v.* Dudley.
Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.
Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.
Emlyn, Visct. *v.* Cawdor.
Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.
Enfield, Visct., *v.* Strafford.
Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.
Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Epsom, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Errington, Visct. *v.* Cromer.
Erris, Baron, *v.* Kingston.
Erskine, Baron, *v.* Mar and Kellie.
Ettrick, Baron, *v.* Napier.
Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.

Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Fairlie, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
Fentoun, Visct., *v.* Mar and Kellie.
Fermanagh, Baron, *v.* Erne.
Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.
Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchilsea.
Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Fitzalan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
FitzClarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.
FitzHarris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.
FitzMaurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.
Formartine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Forrester, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.

Garioch, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Garmoyle, Visct., *v.* Cairns.
Garnock, Visct., *v.* Lindsay.
Gask, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.
Gillford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.
Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
Glandine, Visct., *v.* Norbury.
Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.
Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
Glerawly, Visct., *v.* Annesley.
Goderich, Visct., *v.* Ripon.
Godolphin, *v.* Leeds.

Gordon, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.
Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Gower, Earl, *v.* Sutherland.
Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.
Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
Grantham, Baron, *v.* Ripon.
Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.
Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.
Grey de Wilton, Visct., *v.* Wilton.
Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.
Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Grosmont, Visct., *v.* Beaufort.
Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.
Grosvenor, Baron, *v.* Westminster.
Guernsey, Baron of, *v.* Aylesford.

Haddo, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen
Hamilton, Marq. of, *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Hare, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Hartington, Marq. of, *v.* Devonshire.
Hartismere, Baron, *v.* Henniker.
Harwich, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hastings, Baron, *v.* Loudoun.
Hawkesbury, Visct., *v.* Liverpool.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Kinnoull.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Tweeddale.
Heddington, Baron of, *v.* St. Albans.
Helmsley, Visct., *v.* Feversham.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Pembroke.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Hervey, Baron, *v.* Bristol.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hillsborough, Earl of, *v.* Downshire.
Hillsborough, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Hinchingbrooke, Visct., *v.* Sandwich.
Hinton, Visct., *v.* Poulett.
Hobart, Baron, *v.* Buckinghamshire.
Holland, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Holland, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Holmesdale, Visct., *v.* Amherst.
Hoo, Baron of, *v.* Jersey.
Hope, Baron, *v.* Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Earl of, *v.* Linlithgow.
Houghton, Baron, *v.* Crewe.
Howard, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Effingham.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Suffolk.
Howick, Visct., *v.* Grey.
Howland, Baron, *v.* Bedford.
Hungerford, Baron of, *v.* Loudoun.
Huntingtower, Baron, *v.* Dysart.
Hutchinson, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Hyde, Baron, *v.* Clarendon.
Hythe, Visct., *v.* Brassey.

Ikerrin, Visct., *v.* Carrick.
Inchmarnock, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Ingestre, Visct., *v.* Shrewsbury.
Innerdale, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Innes, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Inverary, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Inverbervie, Baron of, *v.* Arbuthnot.
Inverkeithing, Visct., *v.* Rosebery.
Inverness, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Inverurie, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Ipswich, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Isles, Lord of the, *v.* Prince of Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Jermyn, Earl, *v.* Bristol.
Jocelyn, Visct., *v.* Roden.

Karrik, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Keith, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Kelburn, Visct., *v.* Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, *v.* Mar and Kellie.
Kellie, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Kelso, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kenlis, Baron, *v.* Headfort.
Kennedy, Baron, *v.* Ailsa.
Kenry, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kerr, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Kerry, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kerry, Baron of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kilbirny, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Kilconnel, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Visct., *v.* Cavan.
Kildare, Marq. of, *v.* Leinster.
Kildare, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Killard, Baron, *v.* Galway.
Killarney, Baron, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Killeen, Baron, *v.* Fingall.
Kilmarnock, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Kilpatrick, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Kiltarton, Baron, *v.* Gort.
Kilwarlin, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Kilwinning, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Kilworth, Baron, *v.* Mount-Cashell.
Kinalmeaky, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Montrose.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Elgin.
King, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Kingarth, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Kinghorne, Earl of, *v.* Strathmore.
Kingsborough, Visct., *v.* Kingston.
Kingsburn, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Kinrara, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
Kintyre, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Kirkaldie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Kirkwall, Visct. of, *v.* Orkney.
Knapton, Baron, *v.* De Vesci.
Knebworth, Visct. *v.* Lytton.
Kynnaird, Visct., *v.* Newburgh.

Lambart, Baron, *v.* Cavan.
Lambton, Visct., *v.* Durham.
Lanark, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Lascelles, Visct., *v.* Harewood.

Latimer, Viscт., *v.* Leeds.
Laundres, Baron, *v.* Gormanton.
Le Despencer, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.
Lennox, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.
Leslie, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Leveson, Baron, *v.* Granville.
Levingstone, Baron, *v.* Newburgh.
Lewes, Earl of, *v.* Abergavenny.
Lewisham, Viscт., *v.* Dartmouth.
Lincoln, Earl of, *v.* Newcastle.
Lindsay, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Lintrathen, Earl of, *v.* Airlie.
Lixnaw, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Lochow, Viscт. of, *v.* Argyll.
Loftus, Viscт., *v.* Ely.
Loftus, Baron, *v.* Ely.
Longford, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Long Newton, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Loreburn, Baron, *v.* Loreburn.
Lorne, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Lorne, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Lorton, Viscт., Kingston.
Loughborough, Baron, *v.* Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron of, *v.* Massereene.
Lovaine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Lovel, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Lowther, Viscт., *v.* Lonsdale.
Lowther, Baron, *v.* Lonsdale.
Lucy, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Lumley, Viscт., *v.* Scarbrough.
Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarbrough.
Lymington, Viscт., *v.* Portsmouth.
Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Lyon, Viscт., *v.* Strathmore.
Lyttelton, Baron, *v.* Cobham.

Macduff, Marq., *v.* Fife.
Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Macleod, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.
Madeley, Earl of, *v.* Crewe.
Maderty, Baron, *v.* Perth.
Mahon, Viscт., *v.* Stanhope.
Maidstone, Viscт., *v.* Winchilsea.
Maitland, Viscт., *v.* Lauderdale.
Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Malden, Viscт., *v.* Essex.
Malpas, Viscт., *v.* Cholmondeley.
Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Mandeville, Viscт., *v.* Manchester.
Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.
Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.
Marsham, Viscт., *v.* Romney.
Mauchline, Lord, *v.* Loudoun.
Medway, Baron, *v.* Cranbrook.
Meldrum, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Melgund, Viscт., *v.* Minto.
Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.
Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.
Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Mentmore, Viscт., *v.* Rosebery.
Meredyth, Baron, *v.* Athlumney.
Merton, Viscт., *v.* Nelson.
Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.

Midlothian, Earl of, *v.* Rosebery.
Milton, Viscт., *v.* Fitzwilliam.
Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitzwilliam.
Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.
Molineux, Baron of, *v.* Loudoun.
Molyneux, Viscт., *v.* Sefton.
Monckton, Baron, *v.* Galway.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.
Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.
Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.
Moore, Viscт., *v.* Drogheda.
Moore, Baron, *v.* Drogheda.
Moreton, Baron, *v.* Ducie.
Morne, Viscт., *v.* Kilmorey.
Mornington, Earl of, *v.* Wellington.
Morpeth, Viscт., *v.* Carlisle.
Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Mount Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.
Mount Charles, Viscт., *v.* Conyngham.
Mount Earl, Viscт., *v.* Dunraven.
Mount Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.
MountFlorence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Mountgarret, Baron, *v.* Mountgarret.
Mountjoy, Viscт., *v.* Bute.
Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.
Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.
Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.
Muli, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Munaid, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.
Nairne, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Nevill, Viscт., *v.* Abergavenny.
Newark, Viscт., *v.* Manvers.
Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.
Newport, Viscт., *v.* Bradford.
Newry, Viscт., *v.* Kilmorey.
Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lanesborough.
Niddry, Baron, *v.* Linlithgow.
Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Nith, Viscт. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.
North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.
Northington, Baron, *v.* Henley.
Northland, Viscт., *v.* Ranfurly.
Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.
Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchilsea.

Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.
Ockham, Viscт., *v.* Lovelace.
Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Offaly, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Offaly, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.
Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.
O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.

Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.
Ormelie, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Ormelie, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane
Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.
Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.
Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.
Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.
Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.
Panmure, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
Parbroath, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.
Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.
Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.
Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.
Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.
Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Percy, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Percy, Earl, *v.* Northumberland.
Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.
Philipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.
Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.
Pierrepont, Baron, *v.* Manvers.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Pollington, Visct., *v.* Mexborough.
Pollington, Baron, *v.* Mexborough.
Polmaont, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Ponsonby, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Porchester, Baron, *v.* Carnarvon.
Primrose, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.

Queensberry, Duke of, *v.* Buccleuch.

Ragley, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Raincliffe, Visct. *v.* Londesborough.
Ramsay, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
Rathdown, Baron of, *v.* Chetwynd.
Raynham, Visct., *v.* Townshend.
Redlynch, Baron of, *v.* Ilchester.
Reidhaven, Visct., *v.* Seafield.
Renfrew, Baron, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Ringrone, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.
Robartes, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Rocksavage, Earl of, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, *v.* Zetland.
Roos, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
Rosehill, Baron, *v.* Northesk.
Ross, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Rothesay, Duke of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Rous, Baron, *v.* Stradbroke.
Royston, Visct., *v.* Hardwicke.
Russborough, Visct., *v.* Milltown.
Russborough, Baron, *v.* Milltown.
Russell, Baron, *v.* Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., *v.* Ashburnham.
St. Colme, Baron of, *v.* Moray.
St. Cyres, Visct., *v.* Iddesleigh.
St. John, Visct., *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Winchester.
St. Liz, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
St. Pierre, Visct., *v.* Roberts.
Saltersford, Baron, *v.* Courtown.
Sandon, Visct., *v.* Harrowby.
Sanquhar, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Saunders, Baron, *v.* Arran.
Sawernake, Visct., *v.* Ailesbury.
Scone, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Scott, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Seaford, Baron, *v.* Howard.
Seaham, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Sele, Baron, *v.* Saye.
Seton, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Settrington, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, *v.* Somerset.
Shelburne, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Shute, Baron, *v.* Barrington.
Sidlaw, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Silchester, Baron, *v.* Longford.
Skelmersdale, Baron, *v.* Lathom.
Skene, Baron, *v.* Fife.
Slane, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Soberton, Baron, *v.* Lichfield.
Somerhill, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Somerton, Visct., *v.* Normanton.
Somerton, Baron, *v.* Normanton.
Spencer, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Stafford, Marq. of, *v.* Sutherland.
Stanhope, Baron, *v.* Chesterfield.
Stanley, Baron, *v.* Derby.
Stavordale, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Londonderry.
Stopford, Visct., *v.* Courtown.
Stormont, Visct., *v.* Mansfield.
Strabane, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Strabane, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Strange, Earl, *v.* Atholl.
Strange, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Strangways, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stranraer, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Strathallan, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Strathardle, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Strathavon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Strathdichtie, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Strathnaver, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Strathspey, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Strathtay, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Stuart, Visct., *v.* Castlestuart.
Stuart, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Sudbury, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Sudley, Visct., *v.* Arran.
Suirdale, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Sunderland, Earl of, *v.* Marlborough
Sundridge, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Surrey, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Sussex, Earl of, *v.* H.R.H. Duke of Connaught.

Talbot, Earl, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Talbot, Baron, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Tamworth, Visct., *v.* Ferrers.
Tannadyce, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Tarbat, Visct., *v.* Cromartie.
Tarves, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Tavistock, Marq. of, *v.* Bedford.
Tay, Visct. of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Teviotdale, Duke of, *v.* Cumberland.

Tewkesbury, Baron of, *v.* Munster.
Thetford, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Thirlestane, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Throwley, Visct., *v.* Sondes.
Thurles, Visct., *v.* Ormonde.
Thynne, Baron, *v.* Bath.
Tiry, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Titchfield, Marq. of, *v.* Portland.
Tiverton, Visct., *v.* Halsbury.
Torthorwald, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Trafalgar, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Trench, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Trentham, Visct., *v.* Sutherland.
Tullibardine, Marq. of, *v.* Atholl.
Tullibardine, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Turnour, Visct., *v.* Winterton.
Tynedale, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Tyrone, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Tyrone, Earl of, *v.* Waterford.
Tyrone, Visct., *v.* Waterford.

Uffington, Visct., *v.* Craven.
Uxbridge, Earl of, *v.* Anglesey.

Valletort, Visct., *v.* Mount Edgcumbe.
Vane, Earl, *v.* Londonderry.
Vaughan, Baron, *v.* Lisburne.
Vaux, Baron, *v.* Brougham.
Vere, Baron, *v.* St. Albans.
Villiers, Visct., *v.* Jersey.

Walden, Visct., *v.* Tweeddale.
Wallop, Baron, *v.* Portsmouth.
Walpole, Baron, *v.* Orford.
Ward, Baron, *v.* Dudley.
Warkworth, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Waterford, Earl of, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Weik, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Welles, Baron, *v.* Ranfurly.
Wellesley, Visct., *v.* Wellington.
Wendover, Visct., *v.* Lincolnshire.
Wensleydale, Baron, *v.* Ridley.
West, Baron, *v.* De la Warr.
Westcote, Baron, *v.* Cobham.
Westport, Visct., *v.* Sligo.
Weymouth, Visct., *v.* Bath.
Whitchester, *v.* Buccleuch.
Wigan, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Willoughby D'Eresby, Baron, *v.* Ancaster.
Wilmington, Baron, *v.* Northampton.
Wiltshire, Earl of, *v.* Winchester.
Windsor, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Windsor, Lord, *v.* Plymouth.
Wingfield, Baron, *v.* Powerscourt.
Winn, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Winton, Earl of, *v.* Eglinton.
Wodehouse, Baron, *v.* Kimberley.
Wolmer, Visct., *v.* Selborne.
Woodstock, Visct., *v.* Portland.
Worcester, Marq. of, *v.* Beaufort.
Worcester, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
Worlingham, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Worsley, Baron, *v.* Yarborough.
Wycombe, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Wycombe, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.

Yarmouth, Earl of, *v.* Hertford.
York, Duke of, *v.* Royal Family.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

REIGNING SOVEREIGN.

George the Fifth, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, second and only surviving son of His *late* Majesty King Edward VII., and of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, born at Marlborough House, 3rd June, 1865; married at St. James's Palace, 6th July, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, now Her Majesty QUEEN MARY (born 26 May, 1867, Lady of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, has Orders of the Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, Mus. Doc., LL.D.), only daughter of H.H. the late Francis, Duke of Teck, and H.R.H. the late Princess Mary of Cambridge, Duchess of Teck; created *Duke of York*, *Earl of Inverness*, and *Baron Killarney*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1892, *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester*, also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1901; ascended the throne on the death of his father 6 May, 1910; crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22 June, 1911; entered the Royal Navy 1877, Midshipman 1880, Sub-Lieut. 1884, Lieutenant 1885, Commander 1891, Captain 1893 (Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–1901, to King Edward 1901), Rear-Admiral 1 Jan. 1901, Vice-Admiral 26 June, 1903, Admiral 1 March, 1907, Admiral of the Fleet 7 May, 1910; gazetted General in the Army 1902, Field-Marshal 7 May, 1910; Field-Marshal in the Prussian Army 16 May, 1911; Colonel-in-Chief 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, 10th (Prince of Wales's Own Royal) Hussars, King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regt.), Duke of Lancaster's Own, Norfolk (The King's Own Royal Regt.), and Suffolk (Yeomanry), Royal Regiment of Artillery, The Honourable Artillery Company, and 5th London Brigade Royal Field Artillery (Territorial Force), Royal Malta Artillery, Corps of the Royal Engineers, Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), 3rd Batt. The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regt.), The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish) Fusiliers, Officers Training Corps, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th King George's Own Lancers, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles) The Malaun Regt.), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), The Royal Marines, and 8th (Isle of Wight Rifles, "Princess Beatrice's") Battn. the Hampshire Regt.; Hon. Commander of the 1st Dragoon Guards (Germany); Hon. Colonel 8th (Zamora) Infantry Regt.; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Order of Merit, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian, Distinguished Service, and Imperial Service; Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in

England, and of the Order of Mercy; has received the Orders of the Black Eagle of Prussia, the Golden Fleece of Spain, St. Andrew of Russia, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, the Hanedani Ali Osman, and the Murassa Initias of Turkey, the Annunciata of Italy, the White Elephant of Denmark, the Seraphim of Sweden, the Legion of Honour, and many other Foreign Orders; an Elder Brother of the Corporation of Trinity House (formerly Master); President of many Societies, Colleges, etc., and Patron of many Institutions; installed Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope 1901, and of the University of Wales 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, and many other Universities, F.R.S.; was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1905–7; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1892, Treasurer 1904; Trustee of the British Museum; High Steward of Reading and Plymouth; and Member of the Royal Commission on Food Supply in War-time 1903, etc. Residences—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Balmoral Castle, Scotland; Sandringham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough, etc.

His Majesty has had issue—

H.R.H. Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., created *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester* by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 23 June, 1910, HEIR APPARENT TO THE CROWN, *Duke of Cornwall* in the Peerage of England (1337), *Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles*, and *Great Steward of Scotland*, in the Peerage of Scotland (1469), Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Born at White Lodge, Sheen, 23rd June, 1894; a Naval Cadet 1907–11, midshipman 1911–12; lieut. 1913; an undergraduate of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1912; has received the orders of the Golden Fleece and the Legion of Honour.

H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George. Born 14th Dec. 1895; is a Naval Cadet.

H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert. Born 31st Mar. 1900.

H.R.H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund. Born 20th Dec. 1902.

H.R.H. Prince John Charles Francis. Born 12th July, 1905.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary. Born 25th Apr. 1897.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia, eldest dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark (who died Jan. 29th, 1906), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, R.R.C., is Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, President of the Nursing Board, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, and of the Territorial Force Nursing Service Advisory Council, etc. Born 1st December, 1844; mar. 10th March, 1863, His *late* Majesty King Edward VII., and became Queen Consort and Empress of India on his accession, 22nd January, 1901. Residence—Sandringham, Norfolk.

BROTHERS, SISTERS, NEPHEWS, & NIECES OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. the late Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, Earl of Athlone, K.G., K.P., LL.D. Born 1864; died 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, V.A., C.I., Princess Royal. Born 20 Feb. 1867; mar. 27 July, 1889, Alexander William

George, 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., who d. 1912, and has issue (see in Part I.).

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, V.A., C.I.; a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Born 6th July, 1868.

H.M. the Queen of Norway (H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria). Born 26 Nov., 1869; mar. 22 July, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark, who was elected King of Norway 1905, and ascended that throne under the name of King Haakon (or Haco) VII., hon. admiral in British Navy, hon. col. Norfolk Yeom.; K.G. 1906, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania; King George's Palace, Bredgade, Copenhagen.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

H.R.H. the late Prince Alfred Ernest Albert (died 1900), Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, and Earl of Kent and of Ulster. Born 1844; mar. 1874, H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna (born 1853), V.A., C.I., Grand Duchess of Russia, only dau. of Alexandra II., Emperor of Russia. Had issue—

H.R.H. Prince Alfred Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Born 1874; died 1899.

Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria, V.A., C.I. Born 1875; mar. 1893, H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess Victoria Melita, V.A., C.I. Born 1876; mar. 1st, 1894, her cousin, the Grand Duke of Hesse (see below) (mar. dissolv. 1901); 2nd, Oct. 1905, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has issue.

Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria, V.A., C.I. Born 1878; mar. 1896, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Regent of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and has issue.

Princess Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria. Born 1884; mar. 1909, Alfonso, Infante of Spain, and has issue.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, Earl of Sussex, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (renounced succession 1899). Born 1st May, 1850; married 1879, H.R.H. Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (born 1860), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, R.R.C., dau. of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia; entered R.E. 1868, R.A. 1868, Rifle Brigade 1869; became gen. 1893, field-marshal 1902; com. of forces in Ireland 1900-1904; Insp.-Gen. of Forces 1904-1907; Com.-in-chf. Mediterranean Forces, and High Commissioner in the Mediterranean 1907-9; Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada since 1911; President of the Selection Board, and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4; col.-in-chief Inniskilling Dragoons, Highland Light Infantry, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Rifle Brigade, Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis; col. Grenadier Guards; col. Army Service Corps; hon. col. South Irish Horse, Royal E. Kent Yeomanry, 6th batt. Hampshire regt., 3rd batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent

regt.), 3rd and 4th batt. Highland Light Infantry, 18th batt. The London regt. (London Irish rifles); Chief Personal A.D.C. to the King, formerly Chief Personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; Grand Master of the Freemasons of England 1901; Great Master of the Bath 1901; Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910; Great Prior of Ireland; Ranger of Epping Forest; President Institute of Volunteer Commanding Officers 1906; President Duke of York's Royal Military School; Master of the Trinity House since 1910; a Knight of the Order of the Golden Fleece (Spain), of the Black Eagle (Germany); has Orders of St. Andrew (Russia), St. Stephen (Austria), the Annunziata (Italy), the Elephant (Denmark), the Osmanli (Turkey), the Tower and Sword (Portugal), the Chrysanthemum (Japan), Military Merit (of Spain and Prussia), Medjidie (2nd cl.), and the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, London, S.W. Has issue—

H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C. (1910). Born 1883; mar. 15 Oct. 1913, H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, Duchess of Fife (whom see); ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 2nd Dragoons 1907; maj. 1913; personal A.D.C. to the King, late personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; apptd. head of special mission to invest the Emperor of Japan with Order of Garter 1905; has Royal Victorian Chain (conf. 1906); also Order of Black Eagle of Prussia, and Grand Cross of Order of Charles III. of Spain; is Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—51, Mount Street, W.

H.R.H. Princess MARGARET VICTORIA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE NORAH, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Born 1882; mar. June 15th, 1905, H.R.H. Prince Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Schonen [or Scania], G.C.B., G.C.V.O., now Crown Prince of Sweden, and has three sons, Prince Gustavus Adolphus Oscar Frederick Arthur Edmund, created Duke of Westerbotten, b. April 6th, 1906; Prince Sigvard Oscar Fredrik, created Duke of Upland, b. June 7th, 1907; Prince Bertil Gustaf Oscar Carl Eugen, created Duke of Halland, b. February 28th, 1912; and one dau. Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha, b. 28 March, 1910.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA HELENA ELIZABETH, C.I. Born 1886; a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1910.

H.R.H. the late Prince LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, K.G., Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. Born 1853; mar. 1882, H.S.H. Princess Helen Frederica Augusta (R.R.C., has the Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont; died 1884, leaving issue—

H.R.H. Prince LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE ALBERT, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Born 19 July, 1884; mar. 11 Oct. 1905, H.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Helena Louise Frederika of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg; succeeded at his birth to his father's titles, and succeeded his uncle, 1900, as Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Julich, Cleve, and Berg, Langrave in Thuringen, Margrave of Meissen, Count of Henneberg, Count von der Mark and Ravensberg, and Lord of Rawenstein and Tonna; ed. at Eton and Potsdam; Col.-in-Chief Seaforth Highlanders. Residences—The Palace, Coburg; The Schloss, Reichardsbrunn, and Schloss Friedenstein, Gotha; Claremont, Esher, Surrey. Has two sons and two daughters.

H.R.H. Princess ALICE MARY VICTORIA AUGUSTA PAULINE, V.A., Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Lady Grand Pres. of League of Mercy. Born 1883. Married 1904 H.S.H. Prince Alexander Augustus F. W. A. G. of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue.

H.I.H. the late Princess VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA (the Dowager Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia, and Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland). Born 1840; mar. 1858, Prince Frederick William Nicholas Charles of Prussia (afterwards German Emperor and King of Prussia; died 1888); died 1901, leaving—

Prince FREDERICK WILLIAM VICTOR ALBERT, K.G., G.C.V.O. (German Emperor and King of Prussia). Born 1859; Hon. Admiral of the Fleet 1889; Field-Marshal in British Army, and col. in chief 1st Royal Dragoons; succeeded his father 1888; mar. 1881, Princess Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, and has issue.

Prince ALBERT WILLIAM HENRY, K.G., G.C.B., Hon. Admiral of the British Navy. Born 1862; mar. 1888, his cousin, Princess Irene of Hesse (see below), V.A., and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE, V.A., C.I. Born 1860; mar. 1878, Bernard, Hereditary Prince of Saxe Meiningen, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess FREDERIKA WILHELMINA AMELIA VICTORIA, V.A. Born 1866; mar. 1890, H.S.H. Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe, G.C.B.

Princess SOPHIA DOROTHEA ULRIKA ALICE, V.A. Born 1870; mar. 1889, the Duke of Sparta (Crown Prince of the Hellenes), G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess MARGARET BEATRICE FEODORA. Born 1872; mar. 1893, Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse, G.C.B., and has issue.

H.R.H. the late Princess ALICE. Born 1843; mar. 1862, H.R.H. Frederick William Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse (he died 1892); died 1878, leaving issue—

Prince ERNEST LOUIS CHARLES ALBERT WILLIAM, K.G., G.C.B., Grand Duke of Hesse. Born 1868; succeeded 1892; mar. 1894, Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (see above); 2nd, 1903, Eleanor Ernestine Marie, of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich, and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA ALBERTA ELIZABETH MATILDA MARY. Born 1863; mar. 1884, H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg (vide Battenberg in Part I.), G.C.B., R.N., and has issue.

Princess ELIZABETH ALEXANDRA LUISE ALICE, V.A. Born 1864; mar. 1884, the Grand Duke Serge of Russia, G.C.B., who was assassinated 1905.

Princess IRENE MARIE LUISE ANNA. Born 1866; mar. 1888, Prince Henry of Prussia (see above).

Princess ALIX VICTORIA ALICE HELENA LUISE BEATRIX (ALEXANDRA FEODOROVNA), V.A. Born 1872; mar. 1894, H.I.M. Nicholas II., Emperor of all the Russias, K.G., Hon. Admiral of the Fleet, 1908, and has issue.

H.R.H. HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. Born 1846; mar. 1866, H.R.H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.; gen. in the British Army; Personal A.D.C. to the King since 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1910. Residence—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Great Park. Has had issue—

The late Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR ALBERT LUDWIG ERNEST ANTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; capt. and brevet-maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps; died at Pretoria of fever contracted on service in the South African war 1900.

Prince ALBERT JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK ALFRED GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; capt. in Prussian Hussars of the Guard. Born 1869.

Princess VICTORIA MARIE LOUISE SOPHIA AUGUSTA AMELIA HELENA, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., and has Order of Mercy. Born 1870.

Princess FRANZISKA JOSEPHA LOUISE AUGUSTE MARIE CHRISTIANA HELENA, V.A., C.I. Born 1872; mar. 1891, H.H. Prince Aribert of Anhalt, G.C.B. (marriage dissolved 1900).

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. Born 1848; m. 1871, the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., eldest son of the 1st Duke of Argyll, who succeeded his father 1900 (see Argyll, in Part I.).

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.). Born 1857; mar. 1885, Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., who died of fever contracted during Ashanti Exped. 1896. Residences—Osborne Cottage, Isle of Wight; Kensington Palace. Issue—

Prince Alexander Albert, G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1910. Born 1886; late midshipman R.N.; 2nd lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1909; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913.

Prince Leopold Arthur Louis, K.C.V.O. 1911. Born 1889; lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps since 1912.

Prince Maurice Victor Donald, K.C.V.O. 1911. Born 1891; 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps since 1911.

Princess Victoria Eugenie Julia Ena, Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain (H.R.H. by Royal command, Apr. 3rd, 1906). Born 1887, m. 1906, H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O., General in the British Army, Col.-in-chief 16th Lancers; has issue.

For other members of the Royal Family see Part I., under Cumberland, Gleichen, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and Teck.

His Majesty's Officers of Arms.

England.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON.

KINGS OF ARMS.

SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O. (*Garter*).
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Clarenceux*)
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A. (*Norroy*).

HERALDS.

EDWARD BELLASIS (*Lancaster*).
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Richmond*).
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, K.C., F.S.A. (*Windsor*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*York*).
EVERARD GREEN, F.S.A. (*Somerset*).
THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, M.A., F.S.A. (*Chester*).

PURSUIVANTS.

ARTHUR WILLIAM STEUART COCHRANE, M.V.O. (*Rouge Croix*)
GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O. (*Bluemantle*).
ALGAR HENRY STAFFORD HOWARD (*Rouge Dragon*).

CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Registrar*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*Earl Marshal's Secretary*).
KEITH WILLIAM MURRAY, F.S.A. (*Portcullis*).

Scotland.

LYON OFFICE, EDINBURGH.

KING OF ARMS.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, C.V.O., LL.D., F.S.A. (SCOT.) (*Lyon*).

HERALDS.

ANDREW ROSS, S.S.C. (*Ross*).
FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Rothesay and Lyon Clerk*).
WILLIAM RAE MACDONALD, F.F.A., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Albany*).

PURSUIVANTS.

CAPT. GEORGE SITWELL CAMPBELL SWINTON, F.S.A., SCOT. (*March*).
JOHN HORNE STEVENSON, M.A., F.S.A. (*Unicorn*).
SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, BART., C.V.O. (*Carrick*).

Ireland.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

KING OF ARMS.

CAPTAIN NEVILE RODWELL WILKINSON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Ulster*).

PURSUIVANT.

GEORGE DAMES BURTCHAELL, M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A. (*Athlone and Registrar*).

HERALDS OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

GUILLAMORE O'GRADY, M.A. (*Dublin*).
CAPTAIN RICHARD ALEXANDER LYONAL KEITH (*Cork*).

PART I.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, LORDS OF SESSION, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE;

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, DATES OF BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES, PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, WITH A VARIETY OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS.

ABBOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of the late J. SOLOMON; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G., late speaker of the Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, who died 1901. Residence—Turramurra, N.S. Wales.

ABDULLA KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—NAWAB SIR HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDULLA KHAN; hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1911; hon. native commandant 15th Lancers.

ABDY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1849.—SIR ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES ABDY, son of Sir Thomas the 1st bt., by Harriet, 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, of Pishiobury, Herts. Born 1848; m. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald (twin with Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, deceased); capt. retired 2nd life guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; mil. attaché Vienna 1885; succeeded his brother 1910. An ancestor of the present bart., the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. The 1st baronet was for some years M.P. for Lyme Regis. Residences—10, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Albyns, Romford, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Beadon ABDY, b. 1853; m. 1891, Anna Adele Coronna, and has issue.

ABDY, FLORENCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FLORENCE MAY, dau. of the late Major Lehmann Louis Cohn, R.A., and widow of General George Palmer Robinson; m., as his 3rd wife, 16 Feb. 1909, Sir Wm. Neville Abdy, 2nd Bart.,

who died 9 August, 1910. Residence—21, Park Square, E., Regent's Park, N.W.

A'BECKETT, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Thomas A'Beckett, son of Thomas Turner A'Beckett, of London, solicitor. Born in London, 31 August, 1836; m. Dec. 1864, Isabella, d. of Archibald Michie; holder of Studentship, and called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn), Nov. 1859; appointed one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Victoria, Sep. 1886; acting Chief Justice May-Dec. 1906. Residence —Armadale, Victoria, Australia. Club—Melbourne.

À BECKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susannah Emily, d. of the late Benjamin Eccleston; m. 1864, Sir Albert à Beckett, late assist. accountant-gen. of the army, who was created a knight 1904, and died the same year. Residence — 6, Brompton Square, London, S.W.

ABERCONWAY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Bart. 1902; Privy Councillor 1908.—Charles Benjamin Bright McLaren, s. of Duncan McLaren, lord provost, and for many years M.P. for Edinburgh, by Priscilla, d. of Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and sister of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. B. 1850; m. 1877, Laura, d. of Henry Davis Pochin, M.P., of Bodnant, Denbighshire; ed. at Grove House Sch. and Edin., Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs.; M.A. Edin. 1870 (first class honours, Ferguson and Hamilton scholar); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874, K.C. (1897); M.P. (R.) Stafford 1880-6, and Leicestershire, Bosworth div., since 1892; J.P. Denbighshire, Flintshire, Middlesex, and Surrey; largely interested in coal, steel, chemical, and shipbuilding undertakings; chrmn. Metropolitan Rly., Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., John Brown and Co., of Sheffield and Clydebank; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; for merly chairman of British Iron Trade assocn.; is a landowner in North Wales, and owner of Croft Granite Quarries, in Leicestershire; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd cl.); raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Aberconway of Bodnant, in the co. of Denbigh, 1911. Residences—Bodnant, Talycafn, co. Denbigh; Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey; 43, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

Heir, his s. Hon. Henry Duncan McLaren, b. 1879; m. 19 July, 1910, Christabel Mary, ygr. daughter of Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, asst. commr. Metrop. police; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1904; M.P. W. Staffs. 1906-10, and Bosworth div. Leics. since Dec. 1910; director of Bolckow, Vaughan & Co., Palmers Shipbuilding Co., and Tredegar Iron and Steel Co.; J.P. co. Denbigh. Residence—69, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

Vide also Ferguson, 1st Bart., and Norman, and in Part II., McLaren.

ABERCORN, 3rd Duke of. Creat. 1868; Marq. of Hamilton, 1868 (Irel.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660 (Irel.); Marq. of Abercorn, 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—James Albert Edward Hamilton, son of the 2nd duke, by Lady Mary Anna Curzon, daughter of the 1st Earl Howe. Born 30 Nov. 1869; mar. 1 Nov. 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, only dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan; suc. his father 1913; educ. at Eton; accompanied the 2nd duke on special mission to announce succn. of King Edward VII., 1901; treasurer of H.M. household 1903-5; M.P. for Londonderry 1900-13; D.L. co. Donegal; late maj., N. Irish Horse, formerly capt, 1st Life Gds. The 1st duke was sometime lord-lieut.

of Ireland. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences — Hampden House, Green Street, W.; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his son James Edward, MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, b. 29 Feb. 1904.

Vide also Blandford, Buccleuch, Durham, Hamilton, P.C., Lansdowne, Lichfield, Mount Edgcumbe, Wicklow, and Winterton, and in Part II., Hamilton.

ABERCORN, DUCHESS OF (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNA, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe; mar. 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G., P.C., C.B., who served as High Constable of Ireland at the Coronation of King George V., and d. 4 Jan. 1913. Residence—

ABERCROMBY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL ABERCROMBY, s. of the 2nd Baron, by Louisa Penuel, d. of Lord Medwyn (John Hay Forbes, senator of the College of Justice, Scot.). B. 1838; m. 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan-Haldane, V.A. (born 1840, formerly lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria), dau. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown; succeeded his father 1852; J.P. Stirling; D.L., J.P. Clackmannan. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. Residence—41, Brompton Square, S.W. Club—Turf.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. JOHN ABERCROMBY, born 1841; mar. 1876, Adele Wilhelmina Marika, only dau. of M. Charles von Heidenstam, chamberlain to the King of Sweden, from whom he obtained a divorce, 1879; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1858, retired Nov. 1870. Residence—62, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Societies; New (Edinburgh).

Vide also Glasgow.

ABERCROMBY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, s. of Sir Robert, 7th bart., by Florence Anita, d. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants (she mar. 2ndly, the 2nd Earl of Northbrook *q.v.*). B. 1836; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Scots guards 1906, lieut. 1909, late 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders; A.D.C. to Gen. the Right Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., Commdg.-in-Chief the forces in Ireland 1910-12; is chief of the clan of Abercromby. The first bart. distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire; 36, St. James's Street, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Alexander ABERCROMBY, born (posthumous) 1895.

ABERDARE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1873. — HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, s. of the 1st baron, by Annabella, d. of Richard Beadon, of Clifton, and niece of the 1st Baron Heytesbury. B. 1851; m. 1880, Constance Mary, d. of Hamilton Beckett; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Rugby and Berlin; J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan; major (hon. lt.-col. 1900) 3rd vol. batt. Welsh regt. 1899-1901; hon. col. 5th batt. Welsh regt. since 1910; co. counc. rep. memb. Glamorgan terr. force association; V.D. The 1st baron, who was created Privy Councillor and G.C.B., was for many years a prominent member of the House of Commons, and filled many high offices of state. Residences — Kinrara, Aviemore, N.B.; Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; 33, Eaton Sq., London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Lyndhurst BRUCE, b. 1881; m. 1905, Camille, d. of the late R. Clifford; capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots; late lieut. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.). Residence—14, Maida Vale, W.

Vide also Belper, and Bradford, and in Part II., Bruce, Harcourt, Wynne-Jones, Mackenzie, Matheson, and Russell.

ABERDEEN, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie 1682; Baronet 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.T. 1906; G.C.V.O., 1911; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1895.—JOHN CAMPBELL GORDON, 3rd s. of the 5th Earl, by Mary, d. of George Baillie, Esq., and sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. B. 1847; m. 1877, Hon. Ishbel Maria (LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, founder of the Irish Industries Assn.), youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth; succeeded his bro. 1870; appointed lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1880; and H.M. High Commissioner to General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1881-5; lord-lieut. of Ireland, Feb.-Aug. 1886, reapp. Dec. 1905; governor-gen. of Canada 1893-8; bearer of the Standard of the Dominion of Canada at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; hon. col. 1st Highland brig. R.F.A.; lieut. Roy. Company of Archers; pres. Aberdeensh. terr. force assocn.; C.A. Middlesex; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Kingston, Princeton, Toronto, Queen's, McGill, Laval, and Harvard Univs. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign secretary for many years, and prime minister 1852-5. Residences — Vice-Regal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne, N.B.; Coldstream Ranch, Brit. Columbia. Clubs — Brooks's, Reform, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son George, LORD HADDO, b. 1879; m. 1906, Mary Florence, widow of the late Edward Shepherd Cockayne, of Sheffield, and dau. of Joseph Clixby, of Owmby Cliff, Lincs.; ed. at Harrow, St. Andrews univ., and Ball. Coll. Oxford; D.L. Aberdeen; contested Wokingham 1906; Member L.C.C (Peckham) since 1910. Residences—House of Schivas, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire; 16, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's, National Liberal; New (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Vide also Balfour of Burleigh, Gordon, Pentland, Polwarth, Stanmore, and in Part II., Gordon and Lindsay.

ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, BISHOP OF.—RIGHT REV. ANTHONY MITCHELL, D.D., s. of John Mitchell, of Inverurie, N.B., by Margaret, dau. of James Edwards. B. at Aberdeen 24 Oct. 1868; m. 1894 Elizabeth, dau. of Leslie Valentine of Inverurie; educ. at gram. sch. and King's Coll. Aberdeen, and at Caius Coll. Cambridge, and Edinburgh Univ.; D.D. Aberdeen 1912; cur. of St. Mary's Cath. Edinburgh, 1892-3; of Dumfries 1893-5; hebrew lecturer, Edinburgh theol. coll., 1892-3; dioc. missnr. of Glasgow and Galloway; rector of St. Andrew's, Glasgow, 1895-1903; and of St. Mark's, Portobello, 1903-5; Pantonian prof. and principal of theol. coll., Edinburgh, and canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, 1905-12. Residence—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ABERDOUR. LADY (Earl's son's widow).—MINNA CHRISTINA BRENDA, d. of Admiral of the Fleet, Lord John Hay, G.C.B.; m. 1905, Sholto Charles Watson, LORD ABERDOUR (eldest s. of the 21st Earl of Morton), who died 29 Sep. 1911. Residence—Fulmer, Slough, Bucks.

ABERGAVENNY, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; Earl of Abergavenny, 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.); Earl of Lewes (Utd. Kgdm.) 1876; K.G. 1886. — WILLIAM NEVILL, s. of the 4th earl, by Caroline, d. of Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop. B. 1826; m. 1848, Caroline, d. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, 2nd Bt. (b. 1826, died 1892); succeeded his father in the

earldom 1868; hon. col. W. Kent, and Sussex Y. (TD.), late 2nd life guards co-opted memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.; J.P. and, 1892-1905, lord-lieutenant of Sussex. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill (son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland, by the d. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, brother of the Earl of Kent, and Baron Latimer, and uncle of Warwick the King-maker) having married the heiress, was summoned to parliament as Baron Bergavenny in 1450; since which period the title has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Seats—Nevill Hall, Abergavenny; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—7A, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs — Conservative, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Reginald William Bransby, EARL of LEWES, born 1853; formerly lieut. West Kent yeo. cav.

Vide also Brassey, Cottenham, Cowley, and Mostyn, and in Part II., Bligh, Hardy, Myddelton, and Nevill.

ABINGDON, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (Eng.).—MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, son of the 6th earl, by Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. Born 1836; mar. 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq., of Towneley, Lancashire (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. James Charlemagne Dormer, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. of Berks, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; hon. col. 3rd batt. roy. Berks. regt. The 1st Baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. The 1st Earl was a son of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of the 2nd Baron Norreys and first and last Earl of Berkshire. Residence—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton.

HEIR, his son Montagu Charles Francis TOWNELEY-BERTIE, LORD NORREYS; b. 1860; m. 1885, Rose Riversdale, d. of Adm. the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B., and sister of 3rd and 4th Barons Wolverton (b. 1860; and raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1889); late capt. 3rd batt. Berkshire regt. (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. Berks; J.P. Oxon.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil TOWNELEY-BERTIE, b. 1887; lieut. Royal Anglesea royal engineers 1906; now employed in Cairo drainage dept. Egypt.

Vide also Bertie, K.C.B., Norfolk, and Reyntiens, and in Part II., Bertie, Bickersteth, and Churchill.

ABINGER, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835.—SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE SCARLETT, s. of Lieut.-Col. Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, grandson of the 1st baron, by Bessie Florence, d. of Edward Gibson and adopted d. of Sir Percy Shelley, Bt. B. 1872; m. 1899, Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, only d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, and widow of Kammerherr C. de Geijer, of the Swedish Diplomatic Service; succeeded his kinsman 1903; ed. at Wellington; J.P. Hants; late maj. 3rd batt. Beds reg. (M.); hon. attaché at Berne 1894-7, and Stockholm 1897. The 1st peer, Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residences—Rownhams House, Rownhams, Hants; Arun House, Horsham. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Garrick, Roy. Yacht Squadron, Jun. United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Brooke Campbell SCARLETT, b. 1876; patent of precedence 1904; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1909. Address—3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Vide also in Part II., Charlton, Haverfield, Scarlett, Smith, and Synge.

ABINGER, LADY (Peer's widow). —HELEN, d. of Commodore Magru-

der, U.S. Navy; m. 1863, Lieut.-gen. the 3rd Baron Abinger, C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimean war, and who died 1892. Residences—46, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.; Redford, Ockley, Surrey; Inverlochy Castle, Fort William, Inverness-shire.

ABNEY, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. (Civ.) 1888.—Sir William de Wiveleslie Abney, s. of Rev. Edward Henry Abney, of The Firs, Derby, canon of Lichfield, and vicar of St. Alkmund's, Derby, by Catherine, d. of Jedediah Strutt, of Greenhall, Belper. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1865, Agnes Mathilda, d. of Edward Smith, of Tickton Hall, Beverley (she died 1888); 2nd, 1889, Mary Louisa, d. of Rev. E. Mead, D.D., of Scarboro'-on-Hudson, N.Y.; ed. at Rossall and Woolwich; lieut. royal engineers 1861, capt. 1873, retired 1878; inspector Science and Art Depart. 1875; assist. director for science 1883, director for science 1893; principal assist. sec. Science and Art Depart. 1899; adviser for science Board of Education 1903; past president Royal Astronomical, Physical, and Royal Photographic Socs.; F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; hon. D.Sc. Dublin and Victoria Universities; J.P. cos. Derby and Leicester. Residences — Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Camera.

ABRAHAM, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. William Abraham, son of T. Abraham, a working collier. Born 1842, and worked in a coal mine at ten years of age; a miner's agent since 1873; vice-pres. of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Conciliation Board; pres. of the S. Wales Miners' Federation, and treas. of the Miners' Federation of Gt. Brit. since 1907; M.P. for Glamorganshire (Rhondda div.) since 1885; is a Welsh bard, and commonly known by his bardic name "Mabon"; J.P. Glamorganshire. Residence — Bryn-Illtyd, Llantwit-Major, Cardiff.

ACCRA, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1909. — Right Rev. Mowbray Stephen O'Rorke, D.D., s. of William Joseph O'Rorke, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway, and after of Birmingham, by Annie Elizabeth, dau. of William Wilson, of Saunders Grove, Co. Wicklow. B. at Birmingham, 21 May, 1869; is unmarried. Educ. at Univ. sch. Nottingham, Wesley coll., Sheffield, and Trin. coll., Dublin, div. test. 1st. cl., M.A., D.D.; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1895; ordained deacon 1902, and priest 1903; curate Jarrow 1902–5, St. Margt's. Durham, 1905-10; in charge of St. Paul's Cath., Rockhampton, Queensland, 1910-11; curate St. Oswald's, Durham, 1912-3; consecrated to this see 25 Jan. 1913. Residences —Bishopsbourne, Seccondee, W. Africa; The Drift, Magdala Road, Nottingham.

ACHESON, Visct. Vide Gosford.

ACKROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of the late Henry James Lucas, of Bedford. M. 1880, Sir Edward James Ackroyd, judge, and sometime acting chief justice of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong, who d. 1904. Residence — 8, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1892. — Right Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, 3rd s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, bt., M.P., by Mary, d. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, bt. B. 1847; m. 1873, Alice Sophia, d. of the Rev. Francis H. Cunningham, M.A., Rector of Brightwell; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxon; hon. fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxon; M.P. Yorks W.R. (Rotherham Div.) 1885-99; vice-pres. Committee of Council on Education 1892-5; author of a "Handbook

of English Political History," and of "Working Men Co-operators." Residences—29, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Dunkery House, Felixstowe. Clubs—Athenæum, National Liberal.

ACLAND, 12th BARONET (Eng.) Creat. 1644. — SIR (CHARLES) THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, s. of Sir T. D. Acland, 11th bt., by Mary, d. of Sir Charles Mordaunt. B. 1842; m. 1879, Gertrude, d. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, bt., and sister of 1st Lord Waleran; succeeded his father 1898; educated at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A.; is a barrister; deputy warden of the Stannaries; late lieut.-col. 1st Devon yeo. cav.; M.P. East Cornwall 1882-5, North Cornwall 1885-92; Church Estates Commissioner 1886, and parliamentary sec. Board of Trade, Feb. to Aug. 1886; D.L., J.P., C.A. Devon (High Sheriff 1903); J.P. Cornwall; D.L., J.P. Somerset; patron of 8 livings. The 1st bt. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters-patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedency from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Allerford, Somerset. Clubs—Athenæum, Travellers', Cavendish, Cobden.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke ACLAND, whom see.

ACLAND, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1890; C.V.O. 1903. —SIR WILLIAM ALISON DYKE ACLAND, son of Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st bt., by Sarah, d. of William Cotton, D.C.L., F.R.S., of Leytonstone, Essex. B. 1847; m. 1887, the Hon. Emily Anna, d. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscotess. Hambleden; suc. his father 1900; rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904, adm. 1908; placed on the retired list 1911; was officially attached to Chilian army during the war 1880-1; dep-commr. W. Pacific 1883-5; late adviser to the govt. of New South Wales on the defence of ports; J.P. Oxon and Devon; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896-9; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1901-2; adm. superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard 1902-4. The 1st bt., Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., was a younger son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th bt. He was hon. physician to King Edward when Prince of Wales, and was for 40 years Regius professor of medicine at Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service.

HEIR, his son, William Henry Dyke ACLAND, b. 1888.

ACTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869; Bt. (Eng.) 1644; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—RICHARD MAXIMILIAN DALBERG-ACTON, s. of the 1st baron, by Marie, d. of Count Arco-Valley, of Munich. B. 1870; m. 1904, Dorothy, only child of T. H. Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon; clerk in Foreign Office 1894-6; 1st sec. in Diplomatic Service; Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe since 1911; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since Dec. 1905; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, and 1st Class of Crown of Prussia; is grand officer of the Legion of Honour. The 1st bart. received that dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The first baron was lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria and prof. of history at Cambridge. His grandfather was com.-in-ch. of the Neapolitan army and navy, and principal minister of the King of Naples during the wars of the Revolution and the First Empire. He succeeded to the baronetcy on the failure of the elder branch of the family. The grandmother of the present baron, who was the heiress of the French ducal house of Dalberg, married 2ndly the 2nd Earl Granville. Residence—Darmstadt. Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Marlborough, Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Emerich Henry DALBERG-ACTON, b. at Bordighera, Dec. 15, 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Acton and Herbert.

ACTON, Lady (Peer's widow).—Marie, d. of the Count Arco-Valley, of Munich. M. 1865, Prof. the 1st Baron Acton, K.C.V.O., who died 1902. Residence—Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ADAIR, 4th Baronet (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1838. — Sir Frederick Edward Shafto Adair, s. of Sir Hugh, 3rd bt., by Harriet Camilla, d. of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton Park, Taunton. B. 1860; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford; late capt. 3rd Rifle Brigade; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk (High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1910-11). The 2nd bt. was creat. Baron Waveney, a title which expired at his death in 1886. Residences—Flixton Hall, Bungay; The Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Travellers', Authors'.

Heir pres., his bro. Robert Shafto Adair; b. 1862; m. 1890, Mary, d. of Henry Bosanquet; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1884; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1890. Residence—9, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

2nd Heir, his son, Allan Henry Shafto Adair, b. 1897.

ADAIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909.—Sir William Thompson Adair, son of the late Gen. Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Royal Marines, by Isabella, d. of Maj.-Gen. T. Aslett, Royal Marines. B. at Gosport, 21 June, 1850; m. 1st, 1880, Rose (d. 1903), dau. of the late J. E. Naylor; 2ndly, 1905, Angela E., dau. of the late Fredk. Plowes; educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; major-gen. 1906, dep. adjt.-gen. Royal Marines 1907–11, lieut.-gen. 1910; gen. 1912; served in South Africa 1900. Residence—Loughanmore, co. Antrim. Club—United Service.

ADAM, Lord (of Session, Scot.) Appointed 1876.—James Adam, son of James Adam, Esq., solicitor of the supreme courts of Scotland. Born 1824; mar. 1861, dau. of John Beatson-Bell, Esq., W.S., of Glenfarg, N.B.; was educated at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar (Scotland) 1849; was advocate depute in 1853, 1866, and 1874; sheriff of Perthshire 1874 to 1876: appointed a judge of the court of Session, and of the court of Justiciary 1876 as Lord Adam, retired Dec. 1905. Residence—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs — Athenæum; New (Edin.).

ADAM, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam, son of the late Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, of Blair Adam, Governor of Madras, by Emily Eliza, Lady Adam, C.I. (who died 1906), d. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. B. 1859; m. 1912, Edith, dau. of late William Dobson, of Victoria, British Columbia; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn, and Inner Temple) 1885; private secretary to the late Lord Tweedmouth when parly. sec. to Treasury 1892-4, and when Lord Privy Seal 1894-5; has volunteer long service medal; D.L., J.P., late C.C. co. Fife; convener (1893–1910), and H.M. lieut., co. Kinross (1909–11); chrm. 1908–9, and pres. 1909–11 Kinross territorial force association. The Right Hon. Wm. Patrick Adam, C.I.E., M.P., who was successively a lord of the treasury and first commnr. of works before being appointed Governor of Madras, having died 1881, his widow was granted the rank of a baronet's widow (to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a baronet), and the baronetcy was conferred on his eldest son, the present holder, 1882. Residences — Blair Adam, Kinross-shire, N.B.; 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Clubs — Brooks's, United University, National Liberal.

Heir, none.

ADAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890; C.I.E. 1883.—SIR FRANK FORBES ADAM, s. of the late James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire. B. 1846; m. 1883, Rose Frances, d. of C. J. Kemball, late judge of the High Court, Bombay; was pres. of Bombay Chamber of Commerce and of the Bank of Bombay, and was member of the council of the governor of Bombay, and trustee of the Port 1883-9; pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1893-4, and 1903-5; vice-president associated Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; vice-president British Cotton Growing assocn.; chrmn. of council of Manchester Univ. since 1904; member roy. commn. on coast lights of Utd. Kgdm. 1906; memb. of the employers' panel for the court of arbitration, and of railway conference 1908-9; J.P., D.L. Lancs.; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ.; Manchester Univ. rep. memb. and vice-pres. of East Lancs. territorial force association; member of Board of Trade advisory committee. Residence—Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—East India United Service, Union.

ADAMS, K.C.B. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1898; V.C.—SIR ROBERT BELLEW ADAMS, s. of late Major Robert Roy Adams, I.S.C. Born 26 July, 1856; entered army 1876; captain 1887; major 1896; lieut.-colonel 1902; colonel 1904; brig.-general 1904; major-general 1906; served in Afghan war 1879-80; Chitral relief force (in command Queen's Own Corps of Guides) 1895; north-west frontier 1897; commanded troops, Rustam and Persai, in Buner expedn.; recd. the V.C. for rescue (with others) of Lieut. Greaves under heavy fire 17 Aug. 1897, Upper Swat. Residence—Deraksmail Khan, N.W. Frontier Province, India. Club—E. India United Service.

ADAMS (GOULD-), G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.M.G. 1894.—SIR HAMILTON JOHN GOULD-ADAMS, son of Richard Wallis Gould-Adams. Born 1853; m. 4 July, 1911, Elsie, ygst. d. of Charles Riordon, of Montreal, Canada; educated training ship *Conway*, served as apprentice in mercantile marine 1874-5; entered 1st reg. 1878, capt. Lothian reg. 1885, maj. 1895, retired 1901; major reserve of officers late Royal Scots; served with Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5, in Matabeleland 1893-4, and in Transvaal war, including defence of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches); sometime col.-commdt. Bechuanaland Border Police; employed by Colonial Office to delimit boundaries of Chiefs Khama and Sebele 1895; employed special service under Foreign Office on Portuguese Barotseland boundary 1896-7; resident commnr. Bechuanaland 1897-1901; lieut.-gov. Orange River Colony 1901; gov. and com.-in-chief 1907-10; high commnr. and commdr.-in-chief of Cyprus since 1911. Residence — Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus. Club—Army and Navy.

ADAMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; Knight Bachelor 1906; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR HARVEY ADAMSON, s. of the late Rev. Alexander Adamson, of Kinnermit. Born 1854; married 1892, Jane Charlotte, daughter of John Leslie, of Corse, Nairn; ed. at Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. 1873; entered I.C.S. 1877; sometime lieut.-col. Upper Burma vol. rifles (medal); commnr. at Mandalay 1897-1901; judicial commnr. Upper Burma 1901-5; chief judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1905; elected additional member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1904, ordinary member 1906-10; lieut.-gov. of Burma since 1910. Residence—Government House, Rangoon, Burma. Club—E.I. United Service.

ADAMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ADAMSON, s. of Ebenezer Adamson, Esq., of Glasgow. B.

1832; m. 1859, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton, Esq., of Glasgow; is a merchant; a director of the Penin. and Oriental Steam Nav. Co.; was for some time member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements. Residence—9, Avenue Road, Highgate, N. Club—City of London.

ADCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR HUGH ADCOCK, s. of Christopher Adcock, surgeon, of London and Hunstanton, Norfolk, by Catherine Elizabeth, d. of T. Ridley, of Huntingdon. B. 1847; mar. 1st, 1866, Elizabeth (died ——), dau. of W. Watkins, woollen manufacturer, of Newtown, North Wales; 2nd, 1903, Florence Beatrice, dau. of Col. Manera; ed. privately in London and Cambridge; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1869; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1872; practised for some years in Norfolk and London, and then proceeded to Teheran, where he became chief physician to Mouzaffer e-Din, afterwards Shah of Persia; has the order of the Lion and Sun and other Persian orders, the Legion of Honour, Iron Crown of Austria, St. Saba of Servia, Leopold of Belgium, Public Merit of Bulgaria, Orange of Holland, and the Medjidie. Residence—

ADDERLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LÆTITIA ANNIE, d. of the Hon. W. H. Hall, M.L.C.; m. 1857, Sir Augustus John Adderley, K.C.M.G., who d. 1905. Residence—2, Southwell Gardens, London, S.W.

ADDINGTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—EGERTON HUBBARD, s. of the 1st Baron, by the Hon. Maria Margaret, d. of 8th Lord Napier. B. 1842; m. 1880, Mary Adelaide, d. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bt., of Malshanger House, Basingstoke; s. his father 1889; ed. at Radley, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; J.P. for Bucks and boro' of Buckingham; C.A. Bucks; is memb. of firm of John Hubbard & Co., Russia merchants, and Egerton Hubbard & Co., St. Petersburg; M.P. for Buckingham 1874-80, and for N. div. Buckinghamshire from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; hon. col. Bucks and Oxf. batt. L.I.; military memb. Bucks terr. force associn. The 1st Baron was a merchant, a director of the Bank of England, and author of many works on the currency and finance. Residences—7, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.; Addington, Winslow, Bucks. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Gellibrand HUBBARD, b. 1883; lieut. Bucks battn. Oxfordshire L.I. (territorial force).

Vide also Barker, K.C.B., and in Part II., Hubbard and Williams.

ADDIS, KNIGHT BACH. *See* ADDENDA.

ADELAIDE (Australia) 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RT. REV. ARTHUR NUTTER THOMAS, D.D., s. of Charles James Thomas, by Mary Matilda, d. of John Nutter. B. 1869; m. 1904, Mary Theodora, d. of Rev. W. A. H. Lewis, vicar of Upper Gornal; ed. at Oundle, Pemb. Coll. Camb. (schol., B.A., 1st class classic. trip. 1891, M.A. 1895), and Wells; ordained 1894; priest 1895; curate of Wakefield Cathedral 1894-5; dom. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1895-9; curate of Leeds 1899-1901; rector of Guisborough 1901-6, when he was appointed to this see; consecrated 1906. Residence—Bishop's Court, North Adelaide.

ADKINS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM RYLAND DENT ADKINS, only surv. son of William Adkins, of Northampton. B. 1862; unmarried; educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and Univ. Coll. London (B.A.), and Ball. Coll. Oxford (exhibitioner); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1890; M.P. Middleton div. of Lancs. since 1906; recorder of Nottingham since 1911; J.P. boro' of Northampton, vice-chrm. Northants. C.C. Residences—Milton Manor, Northampton; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Bath.

AFFLECK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAMES ORMISTON AFFLECK; educ. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1869, M.B., C.M. 1867); F.R.C.P. Edin. 1875, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1869; Cons. Physcn. Edinburgh Roy. Infirm. and Roy. Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh. Residence — 38, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

AFFLECK, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, son of Sir Robert the 6th bart., by Maria Emily, dau. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., Churchill, Northants. Born 1852; mar. 1886, Julia Georgina, 2nd dau. of John S. Prince, Esq.; succeeded his father 1882; ed. at Eton. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct in the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Clubs—Boodle's; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. John de Linden AFFLECK, b. 1860; m. 1895, Euphemia Blanche, d. of Alexander Robson, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; ed. at Wellington Coll.

AGHA KHAN, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E., 1902.—H.H. AGHA SIR SULTAN MUHAMMAD SHAH. Residence—Bombay.

AGNEW, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ANDREW NOEL AGNEW, son of Sir Andrew, 8th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. B. 1850; m. 1889, Gertrude, d. of the Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Lyveden; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb., LL.B. 1871; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1874; M.P. Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900-6; late capt. 1st Ayrshire and Galloway vol. garrison art. 1903; Vice-Lieut., J.P., D.L. Wigtownshire. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. The 8th bart. was also M.P. for that county for many years. Residences—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; 10, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's; New (Edin.).

HEIR PRES., his brother Charles Hamlyn AGNEW, b. 1859; m. 1897, Lilian Anne, d. of Major-General Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., R.A.; major (late) 4th Hussars; served in Burmah campaign 1885-7 (medal, clasp), and in Rhodesia 1896 (medal); major reserve of officers since 1906; J.P. Wigtownshire. Residence—Chobham, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military.

Has a son, Fulke, b. 1900.

AGNEW, 2nd BART. Creat. 1895.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM AGNEW, son of Sir William, 1st bart., by the late Mary, dau. of George Pixton Kenworthy, of Peel Hall, Astley. Born 19 Jan. 1852; m. 1878, Fanny, dau. of John Stuart Bolton, of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; educ. at Rugby and St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1879); M.P. for Salford since 1906; J.P. Lancashire; succeeded his father 1910. The 1st Baronet was a member of the firm of Bradbury, Agnew & Co., printers and publishers, and proprietors of *Punch*, formerly head of the well-known firm of Thomas Agnew & Sons, publishers and dealers in works of art, of Bond Street, Manchester, and Liverpool; M.P. S.E. Lancashire (L.) 1880-4; and Stretford div. of Lancashire 1885-6. Residence—Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son, John Stuart AGNEW, b. 1879; lieut. Suffolk Yeom. since 1908.

AGNEW, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. (civ.) 1885.—SIR STAIR AGNEW, s. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th bart., of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire,

by Madeline, d. of Sir D. Carnegie, of Southesk. B. 1831; m. 1870, Georgina, d. of George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, Lanarkshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (rowed in the univ. eight); B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859; sometime lieut. 9th reg., retired 1858; called to the Scotch bar 1860; legal sec. to Lord Advocate for Scotland 1861-6 and 1868-70; Queen's Remembrancer for Scotland 1870-81; registrar-general for Scotland 1881-1909; J.P. Wigtownshire. Residence—22, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; New (Edinburgh).

AGNEW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice, d. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus; m. 1884, Sir William Thomas Fischer Agnew, recorder of Rangoon, Burmah, who died 1903. Residence—33, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.

AIKMAN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT SMITH AIKMAN, s. of A. Aikman, of St. Andrews. Born at St. Andrews, 13 July, 1844; m. 1877, Mary, d. of J. Craig, of Three Crofts, Kirkcudbrightshire, J.P.; ed. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, and St. Andrews and Edin. Universities, M.A., LL.D.; entered Bengal Civil Service 1867, retired 1909; Judge of the High Court, North Western Province, 1894-1909; twice vice-chancellor of Allahabad University. Club—E. I. United Service.

AILESBURY, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cardigan, 1661; Baron Brudenell, 1627 (Eng.); Bart. 1611; D.S.O. 1900.—GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, son of the 5th Marq. by the late Georgiana Sophia Maria, d. of G. H. Pinckney, of Tawstock Court, Barnstaple; b. 1873; m. 1903, Caroline Sydney Anne, d of the late John Madden, of Hilton Park, Clones, and Lady Caroline Madden (whom see in Part II.); major Middlesex hussars Y.; late Roy. Wilts. Y. and 3rd Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); J.P., C.C. Wilts.; succeeded his father 1911. Seats—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts.; Cadbury, Yatton, Somerset. Clubs—Arthur's, Cavalry, Badminton.

HEIR, his son Chandos Sydney Cedric, EARL OF CARDIGAN; b. 1904.

Vide also Listowel, and in Part II., Binney, Bruce, Hunt, Riddell, and Sievier.

AILESBURY, DOROTHY, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—DOROTHY JULIA, d. of Mr. Thomas Hasely, of Brighton. M. 1st, 1884, the 4th Marq. of Ailesbury, who died 1894; 2nd, 1901, at Shanghai, David Waddel Webster, Esq., J.P. for Forfar, of Arbroath, Scotland. Residence — Fairfield, Broughty Ferry, N.B.

AILSA, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1682 (Scot.) — ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, eldest son of the 2nd Marq., by Julia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart. Born at Culzean Castle 1847; mar. 1st, 1871, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (she died 1888); 2nd, 1891, Isabella, d. of Hugh McMaster, of Kausani, N.W.P. India; ensign Coldstream guards 1866, lieut. 1870, retired same year; succeeded his father in 1870; is hon. commander Royal Naval Vol. Reserve (Clyde div.), also hon. lieut. R.N.R.; late lieut.-comdg. Clyde brig. R.N.A.V.; LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr. The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—Culzean Castle, Ayr, N.B; 65, Lancaster Gate London, W. Clubs—Travellers'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

HEIR, his son Archibald, EARL OF CASSILLIS, b. 1872; m. 1903, Frances Emily, 3rd d. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart., M.P.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Scottish bar 1897; capt. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1900, maj. 1911, ret. 1913; J.P., D.L. co. Ayr; served with line batt. in Transvaal war 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps and King's medal with 2 clasps). Residence—3, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Club—White's.

Vide also Baird, Cathcart, bart., Kilmaine, Portarlington, and Young, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Fawkes, Follett, and Kennedy.

AIRD, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN AIRD, s. of the 1st bart., by Sarah (d. 1909), d. of Benjamin Smith, of Lewisham. B. 1861; m. 1886, Alicia Ellen, d. of James Hall Renton, of 39, Park Lane, London; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; maj. engr. and railway staff corps.; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, Imperial order of the Osmanieh, 2nd class, and two war medals and clasps, Suakin, 1884-5; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st bart. was M.P. for N. Paddington 1887-1906; founder of the firm of John Aird and Co., and constructor, among many other important works, of the Nile barrage and reservoir at Assouan. Residences—22, Eaton Square, S.W.; Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. John Renton AIRD, b. 1893.

2nd HEIR, next s. Joseph Maurice, b. 4 Nov. 1901.

AIREDALE, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907; Bart. 1886. —ALBERT ERNEST KITSON, eldest son of the 1st Baron by his second wife, Mary Laura, d. of E. Fisher Smith, of Dudley; b. 1863; m. 1890, Florence, d. of Edward Schunck, of Gledhow Wood, Leeds; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1886); J.P. N.R. Yorks; succeeded his father 1911; is an iron and steel manufacturer. The first baron was a well-known iron and steel manufacturer and builder of locomotives, he was M.P. Colne Valley 1892-1907, and Lord Mayor of Leeds 1896-7. Residences—Gledhow Hall, Leeds; 3, Cadogan Square, S.W. Club—Reform.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James Clifford KITSON; b. 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Kitson.

AIREDALE, LAURA, LADY (Peer's widow).—Mary Laura, d. of E. Fisher Smith, of Dudley; m. as his 2nd wife, 1881, James, 1st Baron Airedale, P.C., who died 16 Mar. 1911. Residence—Stonex House, Petersfield.

AIRLIE, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.).—DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY OGILVY, s. of the 10th earl, by Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth (an extra Lady of the Bedchamber), d. of the 5th Earl of Arran. B. 1893; succeeded his father 1900; 2nd lieut. 10th Hussars since 1912. This family springs from a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826. The 10th earl was killed in action when in command of the 12th lancers in the Transvaal war 1900. Residences—Cortachy Castle, Airlie Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bruce Arthur Ashley OGILVY, b. 1895.

Vide also Arbuthnott, Visct., Hozier, and Redesdale, and in Part II., Cheape, Ogilvy, Vincent, and Whyte.

AIRLIE, Countess of (Earl's widow).—Mabell Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 5th Earl of Arran. B. 1866; m. 1886, the 10th Earl of Airlie, who was killed in action in the Transvaal war 1900; lady-in-waiting to the Queen, when Princess of Wales; an extra Lady of the Bedchamber since 1910; memb. The Nursing Board (nominated by Queen Alexandra). Residences—Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

AIRLIE, Henrietta Blanche, Countess of (Earl's widow).—2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. Born 1830; mar. 1851 the 9th Earl of Airlie, K.T., who died 1881. Residence—Airlie Castle, Forfarshire.

AITCHISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice Lyell, d. of James Cox, of Cardean House, co. Perth; m. 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late member of council of gov.-gen. of India, and sometime lieut.-gov. of the Punjab, who died 1896. Residence—St. Christopher's, 104, Banbury Road, Oxford.

AITKEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Maxwell Aitken, s. of the Rev. William Aitken, of Newcastle, New Brunswick, Scotch Minister, by Jean, d. of Arthur Noble, of Vaughan, Ontario. Born at Newcastle, New Brunswick, 25 May, 1879: m. 29 Jan. 1906, Gladys, d. of Gen. Drury, C.B., of Halifax, Canada; educ. at Public Schools, Newcastle, New Brunswick; M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne since Dec. 1910; Bond Merchant, and pres. Porto Rico Railways Co., and Royal Securities Corporation of Canada; vice-pres. Demerara Electric Co., and Camaguey Electric Co.; director Calgary Power Co., Western Canada Power Co., Montreal Trust Co., Western Canada Trust Co., Canadian Car and Foundry Co., etc. Residence—41, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James's (Montreal); Halifax (Halifax, Canada).

AJAIGARH, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. Sawai Sir Ranjor Singh, Bahadur. B. 29 Sept., 1848; suc. 9 Sept. 1859; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Ajaigarh, Central India.

ALABASTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura, d. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York; m. 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., late Consul-Gen. at Canton, who died 1893. Residence—Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, Duke of. Vide Royal Family.

ALBEMARLE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1696; Viscount Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (England); K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Arnold Allan Cecil Keppel, son of the 7th Earl, by Sophia, d. of Sir Allan Macnab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada. B. 1858; m. 1881, Hon. Gertrude Lucia, only child of the last Earl Egerton; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late col. commdt. Civil Service Rifles (vol.); late hon. col. 4th Norfolk reg. (M.), 2nd V.B. Norfolk regt., and brig.-gen. comdg. Norfolk vol. infantry brigade; hon. col. 5th batt. Norfolk regt. (terr. force) since 1906; lieut.-col. in the army; lieut.-col. reserve of officers; formerly lieut. Scots guards and Dorset mil.; commanded the infantry of the C.I.V. during the Transvaal war (mention in despatches, medal and four clasps); VD.; Col. A.D.C. to the King; late A.D.C. to King Edward 1903-10; military memb. Norfolk terr. force assocn.; D.L., J.P. Norfolk; M.P. Birkenhead 1892, until he succeeded to the peerage. The family of Keppel was originally seated in Guelderland, where it was notable for its privileges and antiquity. Arnold

Joost van Keppel Lord of Voorst came over with the Prince of Orange, by whom he was held in the highest esteem, and after that Prince's accession to the throne, was created Earl of Albemarle and received the Garter. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished general, Ambassador at the Court of Versailles, and K.G. The 3rd Earl was K.G., a General, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cumberland at Culloden, and the 4th Earl Master of the Horse to William IV. and Queen Victoria. The 6th Earl fought at Waterloo, and lived to be almost the last survivor of that memorable battle. The 7th Earl was raised to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, and was twice under-sec. for war. Residences—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk; 39, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Marlborough, Carlton, Turf.

HEIR, his son, Walter Egerton George Lucian, VISCT. BURY, b. 1882; m. 9 June, 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myee, d. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G., and of Hon. Cecilia Margaret, eldest dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; lieut. Scots guards 1903, capt. 1910; ret. 1912; late lieut. Norfolk Art. (M.); A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1904-5; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, 1906; A.D.C. to Gov. of Orange River Colony, 1907-8; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Lord Denman), since 1911; contested Altrincham div. of Cheshire 1910. Residence—1, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. Derek William Charles KEPPEL, b. 17 Dec. 1911.

Vide also Newdegate, Stephenson, G.C.V.O., and Townley, and in Part II., Boyle, Charteris, Davidson, and Keppel.

ALBEMARLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SOPHIA, d. of Hon. Sir Allan McNab, Bart., late Prime Minister of Canada, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. M. 1855, the 7th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1894. Residence—53, Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ALBU, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1912.—SIR GEORGE ALBU, s. of late Simon Albu of Berlin, by Fanny Sternberg. B. in Berlin 26 Oct. 1857; m. 1883, Gertrude Friederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosendorff; educ. at Berlin; is chairman of General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., and managing director in Johannesburg; created a bart. by letters patent 12 Feb. 1912. Residences—6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Northwards, Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Rand, Kimberley, Pretoria.

HEIR, his son, Walter George ALBU, b. 23 July, 1892.

ALDENHAM, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—ALBAN GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, s. of the 1st baron, by Louisa Anne, d. of William Adams, LL.D. (she died 1897). B. 1846; m. 1873, Bridget, d. of the Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P. (she died 1896); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; succeeded his father 1907; partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons since 1873; D.L. London, M.P. for the City of London 1892-1906; re-elected Jan. 1906 and retired Feb. in favour of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. This family, which is of ancient lineage, was settled in Devon and Warwickshire in the time of Richard II. Residences—The Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon; Aldenham House, Elstree; 37, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford GIBBS, b. 1879; m. 1905, Lillie Caroline, eld. dau. of the Rev. William Thomas Houldsworth, late vic. of S. Andrews, Wells St. Residence—41, Connaught Square, W.

Vide also in Part II., Gibbs.

ALDERSON, LADY (Knt's. widow).—FLORENCE, d. of the Hon. Sir Edward Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer: m. 1877, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James Alderson, K.C.B., col. commdt. R.A., who served throughout the Crimean War, and died 10 September, 1909.—Residence—Chavey Lawn, Lock's Ride, Bracknell.

ALEXANDER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR CLAUD ALEXANDER, s. of Sir Claud, 1st bart., by Eliza, d. of Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, co. Renfrew. B. 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton (b. 1870), from whom he obtained a divorce 1894 (she married same year H. K. Allison); 2nd, 1896, Rachel Belasyse, d. of the Rev. Henry Holden, D.D., rector of South Luffenham, Rutland; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll. Oxford; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers (M.); J.P. co. Ayr. The 1st bart. was M.P. for South Ayrshire. Residences — Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrshire; Faygate Wood, Sussex.

HEIR, his s. Wilfred Archibald ALEXANDER, b. 1892.

ALEXANDER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, co. Renfrew. M. 1863, Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, of Ballochmyle, 1st Bart., who died 1899. Residence —24, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.

ALEXANDER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER. B. at Reading, 19 June, 1858; m. Florence, d. of Edward Théleur; educ. at Dr. Benham's Clifton, at Ealing, and Stirling High Sch.; commenced life in the City, but took to the stage 1879; joined the late Sir Henry Irving 1881; opened Avenue Theatre under own management 1890; actor-manager of St. James's Theatre since 1891; pres. of the Royal General Theatrical Fund; chrmn. Theatres' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; vice-pres. of the Soc. of West-End Theatrical Managers, Actors' Benevolent Fund, Actors' Orphanage, and Actors' Assocn.; a Liveryman of the Company of Turners; memb. L.C.C. (S. St. Pancras) 1909-13; J.P. co. London; hon. LL.D. Bristol univ. 1912; F.R.H.S. Residences—57, Pont Street, S.W.; Chorleywood, Herts. Clubs—Garrick, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile.

ALEXANDER, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1890.—SIR LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM ALEXANDER, s. of Sir Ferdinand, 5th bart., by Edith, d. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Husband's Bosworth and Oadby, co. Leicester. B. 23 Sept. 1885; mar. 15 December, 1908, Noorouz Weston, eldest dau. of Sir Ernest Cable, Sheriff of Calcutta; suc. his father 1896; lieut. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I. 1904, lieut. 2nd batt. gren. guards 1908-9, capt. 23rd batt. London regt. (T.F.), since 1911. This family is the elder branch of the family of Alexander, to which the Earls of Caledon belong. Residence — 119, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his son, Desmond William Lionel ALEXANDER, born at Shute Hill, Teignmouth, 4 Oct. 1910.

ALEXANDER, MARY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY KATHLEEN, d. of Rev. J. Dreaper, of Northampton; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Wallis Alexander, 4th bart., who died 1883. Residence—

ALEXANDER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Husbands Bosworth and Oadby, co. Leicester; m. 1st, 1884, Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th bart., who died 1896; 2nd, 1897, the Rev. F. W. Thurlow, M.A. Camb. Residence—6, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

ALFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE ELIZA HELEN NATHALIE, d. of Col. Shand, I.S.C.; m. 1st, 1836, Sir Edward Fleet Alford, a Director of the Chartered Bank of India (and s. of the Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong), who died 1905; 2nd, 1906, Edward Russell Burdon, M.A., F.L.S., of Cambridge, younger son of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Burdon,

D.D., since when she has ceased to style herself by her former title. Residence — Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts.

ALGOMA (Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. — RIGHT REV. GEORGE THORNELOE, D.C.L., D.D., s. of the Rev. James Thorneloe, missionary in Canada. Ed. at Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville, Canada; ordained 1874, priest 1875; S.P.G. Incumbent of Stanstead, Quebec, 1874-85; rector of Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1885-96; canon of Quebec Cathedral 1888-96; elected bishop Dec. 1896. Residence—Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

ALI, P.C. Vide AMEER ALI.

ALINGTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—HUMPHREY NAPIER STURT, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Augusta, eldest daughter of the 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 1859; m. 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, d. of the 5th Earl of Hardwicke (she was b. 1864; Order of Mercy 1906); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; M.P. for East Dorset 1892-1904; late lieut. Dorset yeo. cav.; J.P., D.L., C.C. Dorset. Residences—36, Portman Square, W.; Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier STURT, b. 1893; lieut. Coldstream gds. 1912.

Vide also Brougham and Vaux, and Hardinge, and in Part II., Sturt.

ALINGTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—EVELYN HENRIETTA, d. of Henry Blundell Leigh; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, 1st Baron Alington, who died 1904. Residence—41, Portland Place, W.

ALISON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1852.—SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, son of Sir Archibald, the 2nd bart., by Jane, dau. of James Black, of Dalmonach, N.B. B. 1862; m. 1888, Georgina, d. of J. Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; suc. 1907; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Rifle Brigade; was Colonial Sec. of Bermuda, 1888-1900, and A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia. The 1st bart. was the author of "The History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; and received the baronetcy in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works; the 2nd bart., a distinguished general, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, and commanded the Highland Brigade at Tel-el-Kebir. Residence — Possil House, Wimbledon. Club —Boodle's.

HEIR, his son Archibald ALISON, b. 1888; is lieut. R.N.

ALLAN. See HAVELOCK-ALLAN.

ALLAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR HUGH MONTAGU ALLAN, 2nd s. of the late Sir Hugh Allan (founder of Montreal Ocean Steamship Co.), of Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada, by the late Matilda Caroline, d. of the late John Smith, of Montreal. B. 1860; m. 1893, Marguerite Ethel, d. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal; ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, prov. of Quebec, and in Paris; is pres. of the Merchants Bank of Canada, and a director of many commercial enterprises; hon. lieut.-col. 5th Roy. Highlanders of Canada; received the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (3rd class) 1907; changed Christian names from Hugh Andrew to Hugh Montagu, 1878. Residences—Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada; Montrose, Cacouna, prov. of Quebec; Allanscroft, Beaconsfield, prov. of Quebec. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. James's, and Mount Royal (Montreal); Knickerbocker (New York).

ALLAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE, d. of Walter Beattie, of Lockerbie, N.B.; mar. 1870, Sir William Allan, M.P. Gateshead, who died 1903. Residence—Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLBUTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt, s. of the Rev. Thomas Allbutt, Vicar of Dewsbury, Yorks., by Marianne, d. of John Wooler, Esq., of Dewsbury. B. 1836; m. 1869, Susan, d. of Thomas England, of Headingley, Leeds, merchant; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and Caius Coll. Camb. (1st class nat. science tripos); M.B. Camb. 1861, M.D. 1869; late Scholar and now Fellow of Caius Coll.; consulting physician Leeds General Infirmary, and Addenbrooke's Hosp., Camb.; commissioner in Lunacy, 1889-92; Regius professor of physic, Camb. 1892; F.R.S. 1880 (memb. of Council 1896-98); F.L.S., F.S.A.; censor Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1906-7; lieut.-col. 1st Eastern Genl. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1908; hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Victoria, Leeds, Durham, Toronto, and McGill Univ.; hon. M.D. Dublin; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, and St. Andrews; hon. Fell. R.C.P.I. and N. York Acad. Med.; D.L., J.P. W.R. Yorks. and Cambs. Residence—St. Radegund's, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

ALLCHIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Margaret, daughter of Alex. Holland, of New York; married 1860, Sir William Henry Allchin, M.D. London, and Univ. Schol.; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin.; late physician extraordinary to the King; consulting physician and vice-president of Westminster Hospital; member of the Senate of the University of London; memb. of med. consultative board of the Admiralty; Med. Soc. of London, who died 1912. Residences — 5, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtole, Kent.

ALLEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir Charles Allen, s. of the late William Daniel Allen, of Endcliffe, Sheffield. Born in London, 1852; is a widower; J.P. Derbyshire; managing director of the Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.; chrmn. Hy. Bessemer and Co., Ltd., and vice-pres. of the Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank; col. commdg. 3rd brig. West Riding R.F.A.; mily. memb. W. R. Yorks. terr. force assocn. Residence — Ecclesall, Sheffield. Club—Junior Carlton.

ALLEN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1912.—Right Hon. Charles Peter Allen, s. of Peter Allen, of Manchester, by Sophia Russell, d. of John Edward Taylor. B. at Sedgley Park, Prestwich, 2 Dec. 1861; m. 1890, Evelina Caroline, d. of late Alfred Barker of Elmfield, Esher, and of Constantinople; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll. Oxford; M.A.; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1888; M.P. Mid-Glouc. from 1900; parly. charity commr. since 1910; D.L. Glouc. Residence — Farmhill Park, Stroud. Club — National Liberal.

ALLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maud, d. of the Rev. J. Fisher Turner, rector of Winkleigh, Devon; m. 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who died 1900. Residence—6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

ALLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marian, eldest daughter of the late Rev. William B. Boyce; mar. 1851, Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., sometime speaker of the legislative assembly of New South Wales, who died 1885. Residence—203, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

ALLENDALE of Allendale and Hexham, 1st Viscount. Creat. 1911; Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). 1906; Privy Councillor 1907.—Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont, s. of the 1st Baron, by Lady Margaret de Burgh, d. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde, K.P. (she died 1888). Born 1860; m. 1889 Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud Vane-Tempest, d. of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry (b. 1863); succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton and

Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P., D.L. Northumberland and W. R. Yorks.; late capt. and hon. maj. Yorks. Hussars I.Y.; honorary col. Northumbrian divisional transport A.S.C. since 1909; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household Dec. 1905; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1907-11; a Lord-in-Waiting since 1911; chairman Northumberland terr. force assocn.; M.P. Hexham Div. of Northumberland (L.) 1895-07, when he succeeded to the title; contested Wakefield 1885. Residences—Bretton Park, Wakefield; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; 144, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Travellers', Turf, Brooks's.

HEIR, his son Hon. Wentworth Henry Canning BEAUMONT, b. 1890; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.

Vide also Brabourne and Polimore, and in Part II. Beaumont.

ALLENDALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EDITH ALTHEA, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, and widow of Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Colley, K.C.S.I.; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Allendale, who died 1907. Residence—32, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

ALLERTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1890.—WILLIAM LAWIES JACKSON, s. of William Jackson, of Leeds. B. 1840; m. 1860, Grace, d. of George Tempest (she died 1901); ed. privately; was a large leather merchant and tanner at Leeds; M.P. Leeds (North) 1880 until he was raised to the peerage; unsuccessfully contested the borough 1876; financial sec. to the Treasury 1886-91; chief sec. for Ireland 1891-2; chrmn. Great Northern Rly.; J.P. Yorks. W.R. and Leeds; mayor of Leeds 1895-6; F.R.S.; Provincial Grand Master Yorks. W.R.; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Coal Resources. Elected Fourth Warden of the Shipwrights' Company, 1912. Residences—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds; 41, Cadogan Sq., London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. George Herbert JACKSON, b. 1867; m. 1899, Katherine Louisa, dau. of William Wickham Wickham, of Boston Spa, Yorks.; ed. at Rugby. Residence—The Firs, Wetherby.

Has a son and heir, George William Lawies JACKSON, b. 1903.

Vide also Brocklebank, and in Part II., Beddard, Harper, Jackson, Musgrave and Tinsley.

ALLEYNE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—SIR JOHN MEYNELL ALLEYNE, son of late Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, by Susanna, d. of John Meynell of Meynell Langley, co. Derby, and grandson of 3rd bart. B. 11 Aug. 1889; midshipman R.N. 1905; sub-lieut. 1909; lieut. since 1910; succeeded his grandfather 1912. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly for St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Residences—Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire; 27, Drayton Court, S. Kensington.

HEIR, his bro. Reynold Meynell ALLEYNE, b. 6 Mar. 1892; sub-lieut. R.N.

ALLISON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT ANDREW ALLISON, eldest survg. son of the late Joseph Allison, of Stanwix, Carlisle, by Jane, dau. of John Andrew, of Carlisle. Born at Stanwix, 5 March, 1838; mar. 1st, 1867, Laura A. (d. 1892), ygr. dau. of J. M. Atkinson, of Thorp Arch, co. York; 2nd, 1897, Sara Eudora, only dau. of the Rev. Canon Slater, of Goathland, Bournemouth; educ. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. N. Cumberland, 1885-1900; is a director of the Midland Railway Co., and late chrmn. Carlisle and Cumberland Bankg. Co., Ltd.; D.L., J.P. Cumberland (high sheriff 1903). Residence—Scaleby Hall, Carlisle. Clubs—New University, National Liberal; County (Carlisle).

ALLISTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, mar. 1871 Alderman Sir Frederick Prat Alliston, dep.-chairmn. of the L.C.C. 1905; who d. 1912.

ALLOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Charles Carrick Allom, 2nd s. of late Arthur Thomas Allom, of Barnes, Surrey, by Isabel, dau. of late Thomas Carrick, of Carlisle. B. in London, 16 June, 1865; mar. 22 Sept., 1888, Laura Anne, young. dau. of Albert J. Tatham, of Warwick; educ. at Isleworth and Roy. Coll. of Art; memb. of roy. commn. on International Exhibns., and of advisory committee on art education, Board of Education. Residence—Fairlawn, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

ALTAMONT, Earl of. Vide Sligo.

ALTHORP, Visct. Vide Spencer, Earl.

ALTMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Eliza, dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham; m. 1869 Sir Albert Joseph Altman, D.L., who died 1912. Residence—44, Pattison Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ALVERSTONE, 1st Viscount (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1913; baron 1900; Bart. 1899; Privy Coun. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1893; Knt. Bachel. 1885. —Richard Everard Webster, son of Thomas Webster, Q.C., by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Calthrop, Esq., of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire. Born 1842; mar. 1872, Louisa Mary, only dau. of William Calthrop, Esq., of Withern, Lincolnshire (she died 1877); ed. at King's Coll. School, Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869; hon. LL.D. 1892; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1868, made Q.C. 1878; M.P. Launceston 1885, and Isle of Wight from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage; attorney-gen. 1885, 1886-92, and 1895-1900; lord chief justice 1900–13, after holding the Mastership of the Rolls for a few months; dep. treas. of Lincoln's Inn 1904, and treasurer 1905; was counsel for Great Britain in the Behring Sea Arbitration 1893, and Venezuela Arbitration 1899; memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; roy. commnr. on ecclesiastical discipline 1905; pres. Amateur Athletic Assn.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1907; LL.D. Edinburgh and Aberdeen. Residences—Hornton Lodge, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.; Winterfold, Cranleigh, Guildford. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, United University, Bath.

Heir, none.
Vide also in Part II., Mellor.

ALWAR, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; K.C.I.E. 1911. —H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Jai Singh Bahadur. B. 14 June, 1882; suc. 5 June, 1892; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Alwar, Rajputana.

AMEER ALI, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1909; C.I.E. 1887. — Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, s. of Syed Saâdat Ali, of Mohan, Oudh, by Begum Omdat un-Nissa, d. of Syed Shams uddin Khan, of Oudh. Born in Behar, 6 April, 1849; m. 21 Oct. 1884, Isabelle Ida, d. of H. Konstam, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; educ. at Hooghly Coll. and Calcutta Univ. (M.A., B.L.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; presidency magistrate of Calcutta 1878, chief presidency magistrate 1879; Tagore Law professor of the Calcutta Univ. 1884; lecturer on Mahommedan Law at the Presidency Coll. Calcutta, 1873-8; Member Legislative Council, Bengal 1878-9, and 1881-3; member of the Supreme Legislative Council of India 1883-5; member of the commission on the ex-King of Oudh's affairs 1879; pres. of the Committee of Management of the Mousin Endowment 1876-1904; pres. of the Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ. 1891-2, and puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal 1890–1904; memb. of the Advisory Committee for Indian Students; memb. of the Judicial

Committee of the Privy Council since 1909; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910. Residence—2, Cadogan Place, S.W. Club—Reform.

AMHERST, 4th EARL. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Amherst, 1788 (Gt. Brit.).—HUGH AMHERST, son of the 2nd earl, by Gertrude, dau. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle. Born 1856; m. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; lieut. 7th foot 1876; lieut. Coldstream guards 1877, capt. 1887, adj. 1887-90, retired 1890; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); capt. Guards' reserve reg. 1900-1; suc. his brother 1910. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present earl's grandfather, who was ambassador to China, governor-general of India, &c. Residence—Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Jeffery John Archer, VISCOUNT HOLMESDALE, b. 1896.

Vide also Middleton, bart., and in Part II., Amherst and Denison.

AMHERST, ALICE, COUNTESS (Earl's widow).—ALICE DALTON, dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, Gloucester; m. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl Lisburne, who died 1888; 2nd, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl Amherst, who died 14 August, 1910. Residences—Plâs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 15, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—MARY ROTHES MARGARET CECIL, eldest dau. of William Amhurst Tyssen-Amherst, 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, so created 1892, by Margaret Susan, d. and heiress of Admiral Robert Mitford, of Mitford, Northd. B. 1857; m. 1885, Lord William Cecil (hon. col. late 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt.; capt. gren. guards and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; comptroller and treas. to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1899-1909; a Gentleman Usher 1909-11; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary since 1911; C.V.O. 1899; M.V.O. 1896; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), son of 3rd Marquess of Exeter; succeeded, under special remainder, on the death of her father, 16 Jan. 1909; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—23, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, her son, Hon. William Amherst CECIL, b. 1886; mar. 14 April, 1910, Gladys, only child of H. C. Baggallay, of Blackdown, Upham, Hants; lieut. gren. guards.

Vide also in Part II., Amherst, Cecil, and Drummond.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, MARGARET, LADY (Peer's widow). — MARGARET SUSAN, d. and heiress of Admiral Robert Mitford, of Mitford, Northumberland; m. 1856, 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, who died 16 Jan. 1909; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; 23, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874. —SIR JOHN HEATHCOAT HEATHCOAT-AMORY, only son of Samuel Amory, of Portland Place, London, by Anne, d. and heir of John Heathcoat, of Bolham (who was M.P. for Tiverton from 1832 to 1859). Born 1829; mar. 1863, Henrietta Mary, dau. of William Unwin.; educ. at Univ. College, London; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Devonshire; was M.P. for Tiverton Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885; assumed by royal licence the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, 1874. Residence — Knightshayes Court, Tiverton. Clubs —Reform, Brooks's.

HEIR, his son Ian Murray HEATHCOAT-AMORY; born 1865; married 1893, Alexandra Georgina, d. of Vice-Adm. G. H. Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, Norfolk. Residence—Hensleigh, Tiverton. Club—Brooks's.

AMPHLETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah Amelia, dau. of the late C. W. Martin Esq., of Belvedere, Hants; m. 1st, 1830, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Richard Paul Amphlett, judge of appeal, who died 1833; 2nd, 1904 (as his second wife), Bryan H. Holme, of Paullholme, Holderness, Yorks. Residence—Clarence Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.

AMPTHILL, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; G.C.S.I. 1904; G.C.I.E. 1900.—Oliver Arthur Villiers Russell, s. of the 1st baron, by Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, d. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. at Rome 1869; m. 1894, Lady Margaret, d. of 6th Earl Beauchamp (a Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911; C.I.; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1906); succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900; rowed in the Oxford eight 1889-91; pres. of the Oxford Union 1891; private sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Colonial Secretary 1895-1900; Governor of Madras 1900-1906; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Question, Brussels, 1898; lieut.-colonel commdg. 3rd battn. Bedfordshire regiment; D.L., J.P. Beds.; chrmn. Bedford. terr. force assocn.; Pro Grand Master of Freemasons of England since 1908; Viceroy of India *pro tem.* May to Dec. 1904; fellow Roy. Col. Inst. 1906. The 1st baron (bro. to the 9th Duke of Bedford) was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residences—Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford; 65, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

Heir, his son Hon. John Hugo Russell, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Russell.

AMPTHILL, Emily, Lady (Peer's widow).—Emily Theresa, d. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; b. 1843; mar. 1868, the 1st Baron Ampthill, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. formerly Lord Odo Russell, created Baron Ampthill for eminent services as a diplomat, and for 14 years ambassador at Berlin, who died 1884; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1885-1901; V.A. Residences—Ampthill Park, Beds; 86, Eaton Square, S.W.

ANCASTER, 2nd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892; Baron Willoughby de Eresby (Eng.) 1313; Baron Aveland (Utd. Kdgm.) 1856; Bart. 1732.—Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, son of the 1st Earl by Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, d. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly. Born 1867; m. 1905, Eloise, d. of W. L. Breeze, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Eton and Trinity Coll. Camb.: M.P. Lincolnshire (Horncastle Division) 1894-1910; lt.-col. commdg. Lincolnshire Y. since 1911; member Lincoln and Rutland territorial force assocns.; J.P. Rutland and parts of Kesteven, Lincolnshire; D.L. co. Perth; succeeded his father 1910, who assumed by royal licence in 1872 the additional surnames of Drummond and Willoughby; is joint hereditary lord great chamberlain with the Marq. of Cholmondeley and Earl Carrington; patron of 8 livings. The 1st bart., Sir Gilbert Heathcote, was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 5th bart. was for 36 years a member of parliament, and was created Baron Aveland. The 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby was created Earl Lindsey (see that title), and became ancestor to the Dukes of Ancaster and Kesteven (extinct). The 19th Baron assumed the surname of Drummond on his marriage with the heiress of the 1st Lord Perth (extinct). The mother of the 1st Earl of Ancaster obtained the barony of Willoughby de Eresby as eldest co-heir of her father in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords. Residences — Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. Clubs—Turf, Carlton.

HEIR, his son Gilbert James, LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, b. 1907.

Vide also Carrington, Dalhousie, Ewart (Sir Henry), Tryon, and in Part II., Goff, Rutherford, and Willoughby.

ANCASTER, EVELYN, COUNTESS OF (Earl's widow).—LADY EVELYN ELIZABETH, d. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; m. 1863, the 1st Earl of Ancaster, who died 24 Dec. 1910. Residence — Normanton Park, Stamford.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE ANDERSON, s. of John Anderson, of Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, by Jean, d. of Alexander Lunan, of Fraserburgh, B. 1845; mar. 1870, his cousin Mary, dau. of Alexander Anderson, of London; educated at Fraserburgh; entered North of Scotland Bank as an apprentice in 1857, and after filling various positions in the bank became general manager 1889; treasurer and chief officer of the Bank of Scotland 1898; *ex officio* convener and chrmn. of the Scottish bank managers; pres. Institute of Bankers in Scotland 1903-7; director Scottish Widows' Fund; gov. of Donaldson's Hospital and one of Walker trustees; attended the Coronations of 1902 and 1911 as Deputy Usher of the White Rod of Scotland; J.P. co. Aberdeen and Mid Lothian. Residence—Beechmount, Murrayfield, Mid Lothian.

ANDERSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (civ.) 1913; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1898. —SIR JOHN ANDERSON, son of the late John Anderson, superintendent Gordon Mission, Aberdeen. B. 1858; educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (1st class honours in mathematics and gold medallist) 1877; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1907, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; entered Colonial Office 1879, principal clerk 1897; joint commnr. regarding registry of Gibraltar Supreme Court 1891; private sec. to Under-Sec. for Colonies 1892; attached to British agent's staff for Behring Sea Arbitration 1892-3; sec. Colonial Premiers' Conference 1897 and 1902; gov. and com.-in-chief of Straits Settlements, and high commissioner of Federated Malay States 1904-11; high commissioner of Protected State of Brunei in Island of Borneo 1906-11; permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, and ex-officio Sec. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1911; accompanied the King, when Prince of Wales, on his Colonial Tour, 1901, and represented the Eastern Colonies at the Coronation of King George V., 1911. Residence—30, Christchurch Road, Tulse Hill, S.W. Club—Sports.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN ANDERSON, s. of John Anderson, of Rothesay, N.B. B. Mar. 1852; m. 1901, W. E. Dunbar, dau. of J. Billing Pope, of Oxford; is head of firm of Guthrie and Co., East India merchants; consul-gen. for Siam in London; memb. of legisl. council of Straits Settlements 1886-8, and 1905-9. Address —5, Whittington Avenue, E.C.; Eastcote Place, Eastcote, nr. Pinner. Clubs — Bath; British Empire.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909. — SIR KENNETH SKELTON ANDERSON, son of the late James Anderson, of Frognal Park, Hampstead, and Hilton House, Aberdeen, shipowner, by Eliza, dau. of Surg.-Gen. John Murray. B. at Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1866; mar. 1894, Louisa Mary, d. of the late James Cochran Stevenson, formerly M.P. for S. Shields; educ. at Harrow and New College, Oxford; is a Manager of the Orient Steam Navigation Co., and a Director of the Bank of Adelaide. Residence — Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Union, City.

ANDERSON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1903.—SIR ROBERT ANDERSON,

s. of James Anderson, of Corbofin, co. Monaghan, by Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Ker, of Newbliss. B. 3 Dec. 1837; m. 1890, Wilhelmina, d. of the Rev. Andrew Long, of Monreagh, co. Donegal; chrmn. of Anderson & McAuley, Ltd., Sir John Arnott & Co., Ltd., Vulcanite, Ltd., City Estates, Ltd., Milfort Weaving and Finishing Co., Ltd., William Ross & Co., Ltd., spinners, Baltic Firewood Co., Ltd.; a director of Laganvale Brick Works; alderman and J.P. city of Belfast, sheriff 1903, lord mayor 1908-9; J.P. co. Antrim; high sheriff co. Monaghan 1911. Residences — Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore, co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—Sir Robert Anderson, s. of Matthew Anderson, crown solicitor, of Dublin, by Mary, d. of Samuel Lee, of Londonderry. B. 1841; m. 1873, Lady Agnes Alexandrina, sister of the 9th Earl of Drogheda (raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); ed. in Ireland and France, and at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (moderator and medal) 1862, LL.D. 1875; called to the bar King's Inns, Dub. 1863, Middle Temple 1870; adviser at the Home Office in political criminal cases 1867-88; assist. commnr. Metropolitan police, and head of criminal investigation depart. 1888-1901; author of several theological and other works; J.P. London. Residence—39, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, London, W. Club—National.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Robert Rowand Anderson, s. of James Anderson, solicitor, of Edinburgh, and Margaret Rowand, of Govan. B. 1834; m. 1863, Mary, d. of Henry Ross, of Kinnahaird, Ross-shire; ed. at Edinburgh; is a well-known architect; LL.D., H.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.E. Residences—16, Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—Royal Societies', Empire (London); Conservative (Edin.).

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—Sir William Maurice Abbott Anderson. B. 1861; educ. at Univ. Coll. London, and Newcastle; M.B., B.S., Durham; M.R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.R.H. Princess Royal; fellow, medical soc. of London; house physician to Univ. Coll. Hosp.; hon. medical officer, St. Gabriel's Home, Mortimer St., and Kent House, Gt. Portland St. Residence—36, Harley Street, W.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Richardson, d. of Alexander Ronaldson, merchant, Glasgow; mar. July 20, 1864, Sir Thomas M'Call-Anderson, Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Glasgow, hon. physician to King Edward in Scotland, who died 1908. Residence—6, University Gardens, Glasgow.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Dora Somerville, d. of S. J. Clutsam, M.D.; mar. 1871, Sir William John Anderson, chief justice Honduras 1890-1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900-3, who died 1903. Residence—Belize, British Honduras.

ANDERSON (Knt.'s widow). Vide Augusta, Lady Boston.

ANDOE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice Ruperta, d. of late Thos. Bromley, and grandd. of Adm. Sir Robert Bromley, bt.; m. 1880, Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe, K.C.B., who died 1905. Residence—

ANDOVER, Viscount. Vide Suffolk, Earl of.

ANDREWS, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1903.—Rt. Hon. Thomas Andrews, 4th s. of late John Andrews, J.P., of Comber, co. Down, by Sarah, only d. of Dr. William Drennan, of Cabin Hill, co. Down. B. 1843; m. 1870, Lizzie, only d. of late James A. Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down;

ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. Inst. and Queen's Coll. Belfast; president Ulster L.U. Assn. since 1892; one of the promoters of Great Ulster Convention 1892; member of Ulster Defence Union 1893; member of Recess Com. 1895; chrmn. of Belfast and co. Down Ry. Co. since 1895; member of Appeal Com. under Loc. Gov. (Irel.) Act 1898; chrmn. of co. Down C.C. since 1902; member of Arterial Drainage Commn. Irel. 1905; is a flax spinner; D.L. co. Down, High Sheriff, 1912. Residence—Ardara, Comber, co. Down. Clubs—Ulster, Ulster Reform (Belfast); County (Downpatrick).

ANDREWS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1897.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM DRENNAN ANDREWS, 2nd s. of John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down, by Sarah, d. of William Drennan, M.D., of Belfast. B. 1832; m. 1857, Eliza, d. of John Galloway, of Monkstown, co. Dublin (she died 1901); ed. at Roy. Academical Instn. Belfast, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; Second Senior Moderator (Ethics and Logics) 1853; LL.D. 1860; barrister (King's Inns, Dub.) 1855; Q.C. 1872; judge of High Court (Irel.) Exch. Div. (now merged in King's Bench Div.) 1882, resigned 1910, and elected an Hon. Bencher, King's Inns, Dublin. Residence — 51, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANGERS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR AUGUSTE RÉAL ANGERS, s. of François Réal Angers, barrister, of Quebec. B. at Quebec, 3 Oct. 1837; mar. 1st, Julia Marguerite (d. 1879), dau. of late Senator Chinic; mar. 2nd, 1890, Emilie, dau. of late Alexander Le Moine; educ. at College of Nicolet and Laval univ.; barrister 1860; memb. of the legisl. assembly 1874, and leader of the house till Mar. 1878; elected member of Canadian house of commons and apptd. a justice of the high court, Quebec, which office he resigned in 1887 to accept lieut. governorship of the province; at expiration of term entd. Sir John Thompson's administration, Ottawa, and continued in office under Sir Mackenzie Bowell; in 1896 entd. Sir Charles Tupper's administration as presid. of the council; retd. June, 1896; is knt. grand cross of order St. Gregory the Great. Residences—35, St. James' Street, Montreal; City of Westmount, near Montreal, Canada.

ANGIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR THEODORE VIVIAN SAMUEL ANGIER, s. of Samuel Haynes Angier, of London, shipowner and broker, by Eliza Anne, d. of Capt. Morton, of Holderness, Yorks. B. 1843; m. 1897, Lilian Maud, d. of Edmund Routledge, of George Routledge & Sons, publishers, London; ed. at Rossall and King's Coll. London; is a retired steamship owner; vice-pres. 1894, pres. 1895 of chamber of shipping of United Kingdom; fellow Royal Statistical Society, and Associate Institute Naval Architects; late memb. Lloyd's Agency Committee; capt. Middlesex yeo. 1880-96; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1905; contested Orkney and Shetland 1902 and Gateshead 1906; a Thames conservator. Residence — Hill Crest, Dyke Road, Brighton. Clubs — Royal United Service Institute, United Empire, Bath, Ranelagh, Sandown.

ANGLESEY, 6th MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Paget, 1552 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.).—CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET, s. of Lord Alexander Victor Paget (s. of the 2nd marq.) (see Lady Alexander Paget in Part II.). B. 14 April, 1885; mar. 1912 Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, eld. dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland; succeeded his cousin 1905; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. R.H. Guards; mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911-12. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded

the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences — Plasnewydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey; Beaudesert, Rugeley, Staffs.; 4, St. James's Square, S.W. Clubs Carlton, Turf; R.Y.S.

HEIR PRES., his brother Lord Victor William PAGET (raised to the rank of a marquis's son by roy. warrant 1906); b. 17 May, 1889; mar. 16 Jan. 1913, Olive Mary Meatyard; 2nd lieut. R.H.G., 1909, lieut. 1910; lieut. res. officers since 1911. Club—Bachelors'.

Vide also Chetwynd, bt., Crofton, Pembroke, Sandwich, Shrewsbury, Strafford, and in Part II., Cadogan and Paget.

ANGLESEY (LILIAN), MARCHIONESS OF (Peer's widow).—LILIAN FLORENCE MAUD, d. of Sir George Chetwynd (*q.v.*) and the late Marchioness of Hastings. M. 1st, 1898, her cousin Henry Cyril, 5th Marquess of Anglesey, who died 1905; 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat, son of the late Howard Gilliat, of Honington Hall, Warwickshire. Residence — 20A, St. James's Place, S.W.

ANGLESEY (MINNIE), MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY LIVINGSTONE, d. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A. M. 1st, Hon. Henry Wodehouse; 2nd, 1880, the 4th Marq. of Anglesey, who died 1898. Residence—7, Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles.

ANN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, d. of John Mockett Eastland, of Margate; mar. 1884, Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, who was knighted on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Derby 1906. Residence—West Parkfields, Derby.

ANNALY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.V.O. 1908.—LUKE WHITE, son of the 2nd Baron, by Emily, dau. of J. Stuart. B. 1857; mar. 1884, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1862); succeeded his father 1886; lieut. 108th foot 1877, transferred to Scots guards same year; capt. 1888, retired 1896; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and star); lord of bedchamber-in-waiting to the King when Prince of Wales 1908-10; permanent lord-in-waiting to the King since 1910; hon. col. Northamptonshire yeo., late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Northamptonshire I. Y.; D. L. Northants; mil. memb. Northants. terr. force assocn. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Longford, and also for Dublin during a long period. Residences—LUTTRELLSTOWN, co. Dublin; Holdenby House, Northants.; Gowran, co. Kilkenny, Ireland; 43, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Turf, Guards'.

HEIR, his son Hon. Luke Henry WHITE, born 1885; 2nd lieut. 11th, (Prince Albert's Own) hussars 1905; lieut. 1910; formerly lieut. 3rd co. of London I.Y.

Vide also Ebury, Inchiquin, Leicester, and Lowther, Bart., and in Part II., White.

ANNALY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY, d. of James Stuart; m. 1853, the 2nd Baron Annaly, K.P., who died 1888. Residence—

ANNESLEY, 6th EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1758 (Irel.).—FRANCIS ANNESLEY, only son of the 5th earl, by his first wife, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Markham, of Cufforth Hall, Yorks. (she died 1891); b. 1884; m. 14 Sep. 1909, Evelyn Hester, elder d. of E. Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; succeeded his father, 1908; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Hall, Camb. This family is a junior branch of the noble house of Valentia; the 1st peer was M.P. for Middleton, co. York in 1741. Residences—Castlewellan and Donard Lodge, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Walter Beresford ANNESLEY, b. 1861; m. 1893, Maud F., d. of H. Bingham Higginson, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. Residence—Luska, Henagh, co. Tipperary.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley and Sowerby.

ANNESLEY, Priscilla, Countess (Peer's widow).—Priscilla Cecilia, daughter of W. Armitage Moore, of Arnmore, co. Cavan; m., as his 2nd wife, Hugh, 5th Earl Annesley, an Irish representative peer for over 30 years, who died 15 Dec., 1908. Residence —44, Great Cumberland Place, W.

ANNESLEY (LYTTELTON-), K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, s. of the late Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, J.P., D.L., of Arley Castle, by Mary, d. of John Bradley, of Colborne Hall, nr. Stafford. B. 1837; ed. at Harrow; is unmar.; served with 11th hussars in Crimea 1855-6; at siege and capture of Sebastopol, A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, K.G.; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1878-80; A.G. Bombay army 1881-6; com. troops in Scotland 1888-93; col. 12th lancers 1896-1902, of 11th hussars from 1902; assumed addit. surname and arms of Lyttelton by royal lic. 1884, as representative of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of Christ (of Portugal), has the Crimean, Turkish, Kaiser-i-Hind and Coronation medals; awarded the £100 per ann. for dist. and merit. services; is F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and F.S.A. Residence—Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs — United Service, Carlton, Royal Societies'.

ANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882; C.M.G. 1876.—Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, son of the late Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st bart., K.C.B., by Louisa Frances, d. of the late John Dickenson, Esq. B. April 16th, 1826; m. 1st, 1851, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Richard Bourchier (she died 1891); 2nd, 1906, Isabelle Jane, d. of the late Robert Armitstead, of Dunscar, Lancs.; ed. at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.A. 1844, became major-gen. 1879, when he retired; served in Eastern campaign 1855; was inspector-general of police at Mauritius 1858-67; employed in 1862 on special mission to Madagascar to represent H.M. at the coronation of King Radama II.; administered the govt. of the Straits Settlements 1871-2 and in 1877 and 1879-80; conducted the successful military operations for repelling the invasion of the State of Sungei Ujong, and for the occupation of Sree Menanti, &c., in the Malay Peninsula 1875-6; was lieut.-gov. of Penang 1867-82; J.P. late C.C. Sussex; has the Medjidie (5th cl.). Residence — Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

ANSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Privy Counc. apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Sir William Reynell Anson, eldest s. of Sir John, 2nd Bart., of Birch Hall, Lancs., by Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Waterford. B. 1843; succeeded his father in 1873; ed. at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class and Fellow of All Souls; D.C.L. 1881; was Vinerian reader at Oxford 1874-1880; warden of All Souls', Oxford, since 1881; vice-chancellor of the University 1898-9; chrm. Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions since 1894; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; Bencher 1900; contested West Staffs (L.) 1880; M.P. Oxford Univ. since 1899, and chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford 1899-1912; Parliamentary secretary of the Board of Education 1902-5; one of the trustees of the British Museum, and trustee National Portrait Gallery; president Association of Technical Institutions 1906; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Cambridge; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913; F.B.A., patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield. The 2nd bart. was killed in a terrible railway accident at Wigan. Residences—All Souls' College, Oxford; 194, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Frederick Arthur ANSON, of Peraki, Akaroa, New Zealand; b. 1850; m. 1878, Agnes, d. of James Roberts, of Akaroa, New Zealand; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxon. Club—British Empi e.

ANSON, VISCT. Vide LICHFIELD.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—SIR (JOHN) ARTHUR ANSTICE, son of John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, co. Salop, J.P. Shropshire, by Jane Spencer Ruscombe, dau. of Joseph Ruscombe Poole. B. at Madeley Wood Hall, 24 Jan. 1846; mar. 4 Feb. 1891, Agnes Pauline, d. of Ferdinand Unna, of Lancaster Gate, London; educated at Trinity Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); J.P. for Wenlock 1869-1905 and six times Mayor of Wenlock; J.P. co. Salop since 1876; D.L. co. Salop since 1893; J.P. Glos. since 1906; D.L. Glos. since 1909; C.A. Salop; colonel commanding 1st V. B. King's Shropshire L. I. 1881-1904 (honorary colonel 1904); now hon. colonel 4th battalion King's Shropshire L. I.; chairman Gloucestershire terr. force assocn. since 1907 (VD.). Residence—The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucestershire. Club—Junior Carlton.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1902. — SIR ROBERT HENRY ANSTICE, s. of the late John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. Born at Madeley Wood Hall, 17 Aug. 1843; educ. at Rugby, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, and at Magd. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869); entd. army (ensign 29th regt.) 1866, lieut. 1869, captain 1879, exchanged to 55th (2nd batt. Border) regt. 1881, major, half-pay, 1885, retired 1889; adjt. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (vols.) 1884-89; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (vols.) 1891-1904. Residence — Westbourne House, 84, Queen's Road, Aberdeen. Clubs — Junior United Service, Junior Army and Navy; University (Aberdeen).

ANSTRUTHER, of Balcaskie, 6th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1694.—SIR RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, eldest son of the 5th bart., by Louisa, dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., rector of Holton, near Wragby, and Preb. of Hereford. Born in London, 5 July, 1853; mar. 1886, Mildred Harriet, younger dau. of Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; late capt. R.E.; retired 1890; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Bechuanaland exped. 1885; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 7th Fife batt. the Black Watch; mil. memb. Fife terr. force association; commnr. Queen Victoria School for the sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers; D.L., J.P. Fife and Caithness; convener of Fife since 1906; member of royal commission on Free and United Free Churches in Scotland, 1904, and of roy. commn. to Administer Scottish Churches Act 1905; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1912; is great-grandson of the distinguished General Robert Anstruther, who fell at Corunna. Residences — Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness.

HEIR, his son, Robert Edward ANSTRUTHER: b. 1890; lieut. Black Watch since April, 1912.

ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, 7th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1768; 10th Bt. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR WINDHAM FREDERICK CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, s. of Sir Windham Robert, 6th bt., by Sylvia, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir F. M. Darley, G.C.M.G. B. 1902; succeeded his father 1903; is heritable carver and master of the Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther (great-great-grandfather of the present bart.), a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in

the possession of the present baronet. Residence — Carmichael House, Thankerton, co. Lanark.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Windham Eric Francis CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, son of Gerald Yorke Carmichael-Anstruther, by Ellen Caroline, dau. of J. Milne, of Cradock, Cape Colony; b. 1900.

ANSTRUTHER, LADY CARMICHAEL- (Bart.'s widow).--SYLVIA, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir F. M. Darley, G.C.M.G.; m. 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, 6th and 9th bart. of Anstruther, who d. 1903; 2nd, 1905, Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G. (vide in Part II.). Residences — Carmichael House, Thankerton, co. Lanark; 19, Grosvenor Street, W.

ANTIGUA, 7TH BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RT. REV. EDWARD HUTSON, D.D., s. of the Ven. Archdn. Hutson, M.A., rector of St. Thomas, D.W.I., and British Chap. Born 9 Mar. 1873; m. 1897, Helen Curll, d. of A. S. Archer; late rector of St. Paul, St. Croix, and exam. chaplain to Bishop of Antigua; consecrated to this see 1911. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, Saba, St. Bartholomew, St. Thomas, St. Croix, St. Martin's, and St. Eustatius. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 11th EARL of. (6th Earl of 2nd Creation) 1785; Viscount Dunluce, 1785 (Ireland). — WILLIAM RANDAL MCDONNELL, eldest son of the 5th Earl, by Jane Emma Harriet, d. of Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh. Born in London 1851; mar. 1875, Louisa Jane (V.A.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Alexandra), 3rd daughter of the late Lieutenant-General Hon. Charles Grey, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; succeeded his father in 1869. The earldom was originally bestowed in 1620 upon Sir Randall McDonnell for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively, and the present peer is the grandson of his 2nd dau., who married Lord Mark Kerr. The 4th earl of the 2nd creation assumed the name of McDonnell for self and issue by royal warrant 1855. Residence—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim.

HEIR, his son Randal Mark Kerr VISCOUNT DUNLUCE, b. 1878; m. 1904, Margaret, d. of the Right Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P. Residence—Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent. Club—Brooks's.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. Randal John Somerled MCDONNELL, b. 22nd May, 1911.

Vide also Clinton, McDonnell, K.C.B., and MacGregor, and in Part II., Balfour, Bertie, Howard, McDonnell, and Smith.

ANTROBUS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, son of Sir Edmund, 3rd bart., by Marianne Georgiana, d. of Sir George Dashwood, Bart. B. 1848; m. 1886, Florence, d. of Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; col. late Grenadier Guards; succeeded his father 1899; is owner of Stonehenge. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the grandfather of the present bart. was the elder. Residence—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts. Clubs — Guards', Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Edmund ANTROBUS, b. 1886; lieut. Grenadier Guards. Club—Guards'.

ANTROBUS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1898. — Sir Reginald Laurence Antrobus, eldest son of the late Rev. George Antrobus, vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire, by Henrietta, ygst. d. of the Rev. Robert Gream, rector of Rotherfield, Sussex. B. at St. John's, Withyham, Sussex, 5 Sept. 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Selina Jane (d. 1890), d. of the late Rev. A. Leighton Irwin; 2nd, 1894, Edith Marion, d. of the late John Park Robinson, of Liverpool; educ. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxford (scholar 1872, 1st cl. in mods. (classics) 1874; 2nd cl. final classical sch. 1876, B.A. 1876); apptd. clerk in Colonial Office 1877; asst. priv. sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1880-2; priv. sec. to Earl of Derby 1882-5, to the Rt. Hon. F. A. Stanley (afterwards Earl of Derby) 1885-6, to Earl Granville 1886; administered govt. of St. Helena 1889-90; principal clerk 1896; asst. und.-sec. of State Colonial Dept. 1898-1909; senior Crown Agent for the Colonies since 30 June, 1909. Residence—19, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

ANWYL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911. — Sir Edward Anwyl, eldest s. of John Anwyl, of Chester, by Ellen, d. of Hugh Williams, of Bryn Bodfan, nr. Pwllheli. B. in Chester, 5 Aug. 1866; educ. King's Sch. Chester, Oriel Coll. Oxford (open classl. sch.), and Mansfield Coll., Oxford (2nd cl. class. mods. 1887, 1st cl. Lit. Hum. 1889, M.A.); life memb. of Mansfield Coll.; chrmn. of the Central Welsh Board for Intermed. Educ.; memb. of the Senate of Aberystwyth Coll. since 1892; pres. of the Theol. Board of the Univ. of Wales since 1908; memb. Royal Commn. on Ancient Monuments in Wales; prof. of Welsh and Comparative Philology Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth since 1892. Residence—62, Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth. Club—Authors.

APPERLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria, d. of H. C. Paice, of Egham, Surrey; mar. 1865, Sir Alfred Apperly, J.P., who d. 1913. Residence — Rodborough Court, Stroud.

APSLEY, Lord. Vide Bathurst, Earl.

ARBUCKLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir William Arbuckle; m. the eldest dau. of Henry Shire, one of the first sugar planters in Natal; member of an old Scotch family; went out to Natal in early life and engaged in business as a merchant in Durban, and subsequently in farming; was member of Legislative Council before responsible government, and was nominated to the Legislative Council, subsequently being colonial treas. during which time he bore the heavy strain of financing the Colony through Boer war; formerly pres. of the Legislative Council; has been five times mayor of Durban; agent-gen. for Natal in London, 31 Oct. 1904 to 31 Oct. 1909. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa. Clubs—Durban (Durban), Victoria (Pietermaritzburg), United Empire (London).

ARBUTHNOT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, s. of Archibald Francis Arbuthnot (s. of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st bt.), by Hon. Gertrude Sophia, d. of the 1st Visct. Gough. B. 1847; m. 1873, Isabella Albinia, d. of Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, s. of the 8th Earl of Cork; ed. at Eton; partner in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co., merchants and bankers, of Madras and London; six times member Legislative Council, and seven times chrmn. of Chamber of Commerce, Madras; fellow Madras Univ.; chrmn. Famine Relief Fund 1900. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Windham.

ARBUTHNOT, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1823; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904.—Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, s. of Sir William Wedder-

burn, 3rd bart., by Alice Margaret, d. of the Rev. M. C. Tompson, vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire. B. 1864; m. 1897, Lina, d. of Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B., 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders (M.); succeeded his father 1889; rear-adm. R.N. 1912; naval A.D.C. to the King 1911-12; rear-adm. 2nd battle squadron since Oct. 1913. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—51, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Travellers', Royal Automobile.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Dalrymple ARBUTHNOT, b. 1867; maj. R.F.A. Club—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE ANGELENA, d. of Sir William Milman, 3rd bart.; m. 1899, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly of the Madras civil service, sometime acting governor of Madras, a member of the Gov.-General's Council, and of the Council of India, who died 1907. Residence—Newtown House, Newbury.

ARBUTHNOTT, 11th VISCT. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.). — DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, son of the 9th visct., by Lady Jean Graham Drummond, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie. B. 1845; succeeded his bro. 1895. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William ARBUTHNOTT, b. 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Cheape, and Stuart.

ARCHDALE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Apptd. 1913.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD ARCHDALE, eld. s. of late Rev. Henry Montgomery Archdale, M.A., of Thornhill, co. Fermanagh, by Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Blackwood Price, of Saintfield House, co. Down. B. 22 Mar. 1850; mar. 22 Jan. 1908, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of late Nicholas Harwood, of H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke, and widow of Capt. W. Wingfield Clarke, Leics. regt.; educ. at Keble Coll., Oxford, B.A.; J.P., D.L., and (in 1902) High Sheriff co. Fermanagh; High Sheriff co. Tyrone, 1906, and Lord Lieut. since 1913. Residence—Castle Archdale, Irvinestown, co, Fermanagh.

ARCOT, PRINCE OF, K.C.I.E. *See* ADDENDA.

ARDEE, LORD. Vide MEATH.

ARDILAUN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; Bart. 1867.—ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS, eldest son of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st bart., and bro. of 1st Visct. Iveagh, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Guinness. B. 1840; mar. 1871, Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (she was born 1850); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1868; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; Hon. LL.D. 1891; M.P. Dublin 1868-9, when he was unseated, and 1874-80; D.L., J.P. Galway, J.P. city and co. Dublin and co. Kerry. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin, for years M.P. for that city, and restored St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, at his own cost. Residences—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Ashford Cong, co. Galway; Muckross, Killarney. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick; University, and Kildare St. (Dublin).

HEIR, to the peerage, none.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his nephew Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee GUINNESS, s. of Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, of the Horse Guards (blues) by Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence, d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth, b. 1883.

Vide also Iveagh, and in Part II., Guinness.

ARDWALL, LADY (Widow of Lord of Session, Scot.).—CHRISTIAN ROBISON, d. of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright; m.

1875, Andrew Jameson, LL.D., a Lord of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Ardwall, who died 21 Nov. 1911. Residences — 14, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Ardwall, Kirkcudbright.

ARGENTINA AND EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA, 1st BISHOP OF. — RIGHT REV. EDWARD FRANCIS EVERY, D.D., s. of Sir Henry Every, 10th bart. B. 1862; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (2nd class classical tripos); B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888; ordained 1885, priest 1886; curate of St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, 1885-94; vicar of New Seaham 1894-9, and of Bensham, Gateshead, 1899-1902, when he was consecrated 2nd Bp. of the Falkland Islands (*q.v.*); 1st Bp. of Argentina since 1910. Address — c/o the Rector, St. John's Church, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, 2nd DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1892; and 9th Duke of (Scot.) 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorne, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1875; K.C. 1911; K.T. 1871; G.C.V.O. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1878.— JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, s. of the 8th duke, by Elizabeth Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland. B. 1845; m. 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise (see Royal Family); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; hon. LL.D. 1902; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1903; M.P. Argyllshire 1868-78; unsuccessfully contested Hampstead as a Liberal 1885; private secretary to the Duke of Argyll at the India Office 1868-71; gov.-general of Canada 1878-83; gov. and constable of Windsor Castle since 1892; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1905; bearer of the Sceptre with the Cross (King's Regalia) Coronation of 1911; hon. col. Glasgow Highland volunteers 1871-90, and of London Scottish vols. 1900-7; late hon. col. 6th Lancashire fusiliers (M.); hon. col. 14th battn. Co. of London (London Scottish) regt., 9th (Glasgow Highland) battn. Highland L.I., 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, 4th Highland (mounted) brig. R.G.A., 8th (Argyllshire), batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Suth. highlanders), and 15th Argyll L.I. (Canada); late hon. col. 4th batt. Lancs. fusiliers; pres. Argyll terr. force assocn.; contested Bradford as a Unionist 1892; M.P. South Manchester 1895 until he succeeded to the dukedom; D.L. Dumbarton; has Order of the Seraphim, the Black Eagle, grand Cross of Legion of Honour, of the Tower and Sword (Portugal), and of the League of Mercy, etc.; is hereditary master of the Royal Household in Scotland, hereditary sheriff and lord-lieutenant of Argyllshire, vice-Admiral of Argyllshire and West Coast of Scotland, and chief of the great clan of Campbell, and a lineal descendant of the "MacCalen More." The name was originally O'Duin, that of Campbell being taken in the 11th century. The 2nd Scottish duke (died 1743) had also the English dukedom of Greenwich. The 1st Duke of Great Britain was successively lord privy seal, postmaster general, and secretary of state for India. Residences — Kensington Palace; Dalchenna, Inverary; Roseneath, Dunbartonshire. Club — Athenæum.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Niall Diarmid CAMPBELL, b. 1872.

Vide also Northumberland and Peterborough (Bp.), and in Part II., Balfour, Campbell, Emmott, and Hamilton.

ARGYLL, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—INA ERSKINE, d. of Archibald M'Neill, of Colonsay, and niece of Lord Colonsay; m. 1895, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Duke of Argyll, who died 1900; late woman of the bedchamber and private sec. to Queen Victoria; V.A. Residences — Machairioch, Argyleshire; 54, Cadogan Square, S.W.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Bishop of.—Right Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, D.D., s. of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1895; D.D. 1907; was Curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1890-95, and of St. Paul, Dundee, 1895-1900; R. of St. Paul, Dundee, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin, 1900; Provost of St. Paul's, Dundee, 1905-7, when he was consecrated Bishop of Argyll and The Isles. Residence—Dungallan, Oban.

ARKLOW, Baron. Vide Albany, H.R.H. the Duke of (Royal Family).

ARMAGH, 111th Archbishop of, and Primate of all Ireland.—Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, D.D., s. of Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, by Kate, d. of John Bolland, of Yorkshire. B. 1853; m. 1877, Alice Isabella, d. of Rev. John W. Hackett, M.A., of Bray, co. Wicklow, by Jane Monck-Mason, grand-dau. of Sir R. Langrishe, 2nd bart.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1883; honours and prizes in Classics, Hebrew and Irish prizeman, moderator in Logics and Ethics, first Downes Divinity Prize, first class Divinity Testimonium; ordained 1876; priest 1877; vicar of Holywood, co. Down, 1880-97, elected Bishop of Ossory 1897, and held that see until 1907, when he was elected to that of Down, Connor, and Dromore; elected primate of Ireland 2 Feb. 1911, and enthroned at Armagh Cathedral 17 Mar., 1911; chaplain to Bishop of Down (Knox) 1885, and to Archbishop of Armagh (Knox) 1887; chaplain to the viceroy 1891; canon of Down 1885, and of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1896; hon. sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland 1896-7. The diocese includes the counties of Armagh and Louth, and portions of Derry, Tyrone, and Meath. Residence—Palace, Armagh. Clubs —Royal Societies'; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast).

ARMAGH, Earl of. Vide Cumberland, Duke of.

ARMITSTEAD of CASTLE-HILL, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906.—George Armitstead, s. of George Armitstead, of Easingwold, Yorks., and Riga, merchant. B. at Riga 1824; m. 1848, Jane, eldest daughter of the late Edward Baxter, of Kincaldmuir, Forfarshire; educated at Wiesbaden and at Heidelberg; has been a Russian merchant, late head of the firms of Armitstead, London, and George Armitstead, Dundee; M.P. Dundee 1868-73, and 1880-85; D.L., J.P. Forfarshire, J.P. Perthshire, D.L. county of Dundee; F.R.G.S. Residences—4, Cleveland Square, St. James's, S.W.; Butterstone House, nr. Dunkeld.

Heir, none.

ARMSTRONG, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—William Henry Armstrong Fitzpatrick Watson-Armstrong, only s. of the late John William Watson, of Adderstone Hall, Northumberland (eld. s. of Hon. Sir William H. Watson, Baron of the Exchequer, and Ann, sister of Lord Armstrong, of Cragside), by Margaret Godman, d. of F. Patrick Perse Fitz Patrick, of Bognor. B. 1863; m. 1889, Winifreda Jane, d. of Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. Camb.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; late maj. Northumberland Hussars Yeom. (T.D.); succeeded to the property of his great-uncle, Lord Armstrong (extinct), C.B., and by his wish in 1889 assumed additional name and arms of Armstrong; patron of 1 living; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, sheriff 1899; C.C. for Rothbury Div.; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie. Residences—Cragside, Rothbury, and Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. Clubs — Carlton, Constitutional; Northern Counties (Newcastle).

HEIR, his son Hon. William John Montagu WATSON-ARMSTRONG, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Armstrong.

ARMSTRONG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR ANDREW HARVEY ARMSTRONG, son of Sir Edmund, 2nd bart., by Alice Anne, d. of W. W. Fisher. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1900; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in the army. The 1st bart. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's County. Seat—Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nesbitt William, b. 1875.

ARMSTRONG, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES HERBERT ARMSTRONG, s. of Thomas Armstrong, of Bowdon, Chesh., by Mary Ellen, dau. of William Milnes Millington. B. at Manchester 24 Nov. 1863; mar. 1896 Marie Louise Therese, dau. of M. C. C. Magrath, of Liverpool; educ. at King's school, Canterbury; addnl. memb. of Bombay legisl. council 1903-4, 1906 and 1908; addnl. memb. of Imperial legisl. council of India 1910-3; was chairman of Bombay chamber of commerce for seven years. Address—Bombay, India.

ARMSTRONG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—SIR GEORGE ELLIOT ARMSTRONG, s. of Sir George, 1st bart., by Alice Fitzroy, d. of the Rev. Charles Furlong. B. 1866; m. 1890, Edith Annie, d. of the late Adolphus Fass, of the Grange, Chalfont St. Peter's; succeeded his father 1907; ed. on the *Britannia*; lieut. R.N. on emergency list; editor of the *Globe* 1895-1907; part proprietor of the *People*; contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest, Jan. 1910, and Southampton, Dec. 1910. Residence—24, Hans Road, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. George Carlyon ARMSTRONG, b. 1896.

ARMSTRONG, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE FITZROY, d. of the Rev. Charles Furlong; m. 1865, Sir George Armstrong, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—39, Cadogan Square, S.W.

ARMSTRONG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG, s. of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, London, by Mary, d. of John Graham, of Canonbie, Dumfriesshire. B. 1850; m. 1873, Emily Rose, d. of Charles Cotton Ferard, of Ascot Place, Berks., J.P.; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1873; has been director of the National Gallery, Ireland, since 1892, and is author of many books on art; J.P. Residence—Ceanchor House, Baily, co. Dublin. Clubs—Junior Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

ARMYTAGE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1738.—SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, s. of Sir George, 5th bart., by Eliza Matilda Mary, d. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1871, Ellen, d. of the Rev. Ayacough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire (she died 1890); 2nd, 1893, Mary Georgiana, d. of Henry A. Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Craven, Yorks; succeeded his father 1899; chrm. Lancashire and Yorkshire Rly. Co.; F.S.A.; D.L. West Riding, co. York; high sheriff Yorkshire 1907; The 1st bt. of this creation was high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740. Residences — Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks.; 27, Cambridge Sq., London, W. Club—Windham.

HEIR, his son George Ayscough ARMYTAGE, b. 1872; m. 1899, Aimée, d. of Sir Lionel Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th bart.; maj. 6th batt. roy. rifle corps. Club—Carlton.

ARNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Tama Kurokawa, d. of Kurokawa Mankitchi, of Sendai, Japan; m. 1897, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., at one time editor of the *Daily Telegraph*, author of the "Light of Asia," and of many other works in prose and verse, who died 1904. Residence—59, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, London, S.W.

ARNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Amelia Elizabeth, d. of Capt. H. B. Hyde, 96th Foot, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork; m. 1867, Sir Arthur Arnold, sometime M.P. and chrmn. L.C.C., who died 1902. Residences —45, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.; Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, Devon.

ARNOTT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—Sir John Alexander Arnott, s. of Sir John, 1st Bart., by a d. of John James McKinlay, of Stirling, N.B., writer to the signet. B. 1853; m. 1881; Caroline Sydney, d. of Sir Frederick M. Williams, Bart.; succeeded his father 1893; chairman *Irish Times*; lt.-col. late 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.); gov. roy. Hibernian mil. sch., Dublin; J.P., D.L. co. Cork. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Kinsale 1859-63. Residence—12, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Heir, his s. John Arnott, b. 1885; lieut. 15th hussars.

ARNOTT. Vide Fitzgerald-Arnott.

ARNOULD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Anne Pitcairn, dau. of the late Major John William Carnegie, C.B., Bengal army; mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Arnould, late judge of the High Court of Bombay, and of Whitecross, Winterbrook, Berks, who died 1886. Residence—

ARRAN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.). Baron Sudley (Utd. Kgdm.) 1884, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1909. —Arthur Charles Jocelyn Gore, son of the 5th earl, by Hon. Edith Jocelyn, dau. of Viscount Jocelyn, M.P., and sister of 4th Earl of Roden. Born 1868; mar. 1902, Freule Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, dau. of Baron Huyssen de Kattendyke, of Holland; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton; late lieut.-col. comdg. 15th batt. County of London regt.; formerly lieut.-col. commanding P.O.W.O. 12th Middx. reg.; late adj. and brevet maj. Roy. horse guards (retired 1903); served for a time with the Egyptian army, and in Transvaal war; captain reserve of officers; military memb. London Territorial force association; col. comdg. Irish Officers Training Corps.; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1911. This family traces its descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Residences—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo; Ravensdale Park, Dundalk; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Clubs — Turf, R.Y.S., Garrick, Travellers'; Kildare St. (Dublin).

Heir, his s. Arthur Paul Charles John James, Viscount Sudley, b. 1903.

Vide also Airlie, Errol, Hambleden, Ruthven, and Salisbury; and in Part II., Ewart and Gore.

ARRAN, Countess of (Earl's widow).—Winifred, d. of John Reilly, Esq., of St. Brigid's, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1881, Hon. John Montagu Stopford, grenadier guards, s. of the 4th Earl Courtown, who died 1885; 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Arran, K.P., who died 1901; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein 1885-9. Residence—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

ARROL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELSIE, 2nd dau. of the late James Robertson of the National Bank of Scotland, London; mar. 16 Nov. 1910, Sir William Arrol, LL.D., J.P., the constructor of the Tay and Forth Bridges; who d. 20 Feb. 1913. Residence—Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, Hampstead Heath.

ARTHUR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR ALLAN ARTHUR, s. of Allan Arthur, of Glasgow, by Margaret Hamilton, d. of Andrew Thomson, civil engineer, of Glasgow. B. 1857; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Merchiston Castle Sch.; is a merchant in Calcutta: member of Viceroy's Council 1898-1902; four times pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce; sheriff Calcutta 1898. Residence — Calcutta. Clubs — Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Bengal (Calcutta).

ARTHUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909.—SIR GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD ARTHUR, son of Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur 2nd bart., by Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. Born 1860; m. 1898, Kate Harriet, d. of Horatio Brandon and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates; succeeded his father 1878; lieut. Hertford Militia, 1879; lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1880-6; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Nile campaign 1885, and with Imperial Yeomanry on staff in Transvaal war; capt. late Herts I.Y., and hon. capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residence—23, The Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs —Marlborough, Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Edward Malcolm ARTHUR, s. of George Arthur (grandson of 1st bt.), b. 1874; late lieut. S. W. Borderers.

ARTHUR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR MATTHEW ARTHUR, of Carlung, eldest s. of James Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Barshaw, Renfrewshire, chrmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., by Jane, d. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, co. Renfrew. B. 1852; m. 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, d. of Alex. Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire; ed. at private school in St. Andrews and at Glasgow Univ.; chrmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., of Glasgow; director Glasgow & S.W. Rly.; chrmn. Western Infirmary, Glasgow; was chairman West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association 1893-1912; Convener, Western Divisional Council, Scottish Unionist Assn. 1913; memb. of exec. committee, Natnl. Unionist Assn.; member of royal company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); D.L., J.P. Ayr and Glasgow. Residence—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. Clubs—Brooks's, Windham, Boodle's, Carlton; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh).

HEIR, his son James Cecil ARTHUR, b. 1883; m. 1907, Evelyn, d. of Henry March-Phillipps; ed. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; late 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Residence—Treesbank, Kilmarnock.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Matthew ARTHUR, born 12 May, 1909.

ARUNDEL, EARL OF. *Vide* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

ARUNDEL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—SIR ARUNDEL TAGG ARUNDEL, s. of William Tagg, Esq., of New Barnet. B. 1843; m. 1875, Catherine Helen, d. of the late James Duncan Sim, Esq., C.S.I., M.C.S.; ed. at University School and Coll., London; B.A. 1863; entered I.C.S. 1865; appointed private sec. to gov. of Madras 1875; pres. of municipal commn. 1880; principal assist. to collector and magistrate, Vizagapatam, 1884; district and sessions judge, South Canara, 1885; collector and magistrate, Kistna, 1887; a member of board of revenue 1892, and of legislative council, Madras, 1894; sec. to Madras govt. in revenue depart. 1896; chief sec. 1897, and a member of council 1898; member of council of gov.-

gen. of India 1901-6 when he retired; J.P. Surrey; assumed the surname of Arundel 1870. Residence — Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking. Club—East India United Service.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR 14th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—EDGAR CLIFFORD ARUNDELL, son of the late Theodore Arundell, by Louisa, d. of John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset, and great-grandson of the Hon. Thomas Raymond, brother of the 9th baron. B. 1859; m. 1896 Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans; succeeded his kinsman 1907. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary, when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Arthur ARUNDELL, b. 1861; m. 1906, Ivy, only dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Segrave, 71st Highlanders. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

Vide also in Part II., Arundell.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, LADY (Peer's widow). — ANNE, LUCY, eldest d. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland; m. 1862, the 12th Baron Arundell of Wardour, who died 1906. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

ASCROFT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM ASCROFT, s. of Robert Ascroft, of Preston (solicitor and town-clerk of Preston), by Isabella, d. of Edward Noble, of Preston. B. at Preston, 1832; mar. 1858, Christiana (d. 1907), d. of Charles Walker, of Whitley Lower, W. R. of Yorks.; ed. Preston Gram. Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1855; J.P. Westmorland and co. borough of Preston. Residences — Overleigh House, Preston, Lancs.; The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland. Clubs—Winckley (Preston), Westmorland County (Kendal).

ASHBOURNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—WILLIAM GIBSON, son of the 1st Baron, by Fanny, daughter of Henry Cope Colles, Esq. B. at Dublin 16 Dec. 1863; mar. 7 Jan. 1896, Marianne, dau. of Mon. Roger de Monbrison of Paris; suc. his father 1913; educ. at Harrow, Dublin Univ., and Merton coll., Oxford, B.A. 1892; M.A. Oxford and Dublin; J.P. cos. Dublin and Meath; the first baron was attorney-gen. for Ireland 1877-80, and lord chancellor of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-1905. Residences —Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey; 57, Avenue Montaigne, Paris. Club —Athenæum.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Edward Graves Mayne GIBSON, b. 28 July, 1873; mar. 15 Aug. 1900, Mary Philips, dau. of late Henry Russell Greg, of Lowe Hill, Cheshire; M.A. Cambridge and Dublin; barr.-at-law; J.P. Dublin. Residence — Clonlea, Sandyford, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street.

Vide also Bolton, and in Part II., Gibson and Porter.

ASHBOURNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES MARIA ADELAIDE, second dau. of Henry Cope Colles, barr.-at-law; mar. 4 April, 1868, Edward Gibson, 1st baron Ashbourne, P.C., Lord Chancellor of Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet 1885-92 and 1895-1905; who d. 1913. Address—5, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

ASHBROOK, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Ireland). — ROBERT THOMAS FLOWER, son of the 5th visct., by Frances, 9th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. Born 1836; mar. 1866, Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath; succeeded his bro. in 1906; is lieut.-col. (retired) late 4th batt. Prince of Wales Leinster reg. (Royal Canadians). The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. Residence — Castle Durrow, Queen's Co., Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Llowarch Robert FLOWER, b. 1870; m. 1899, Gladys, d. of Gen. Sir Wentworth Alexander Higginson, K.C.B. Residence—Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Desmond Llowarch Edward, b. 9 July, 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Flower, Marton, and White.

ASHBURNHAM, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, son of the 4th earl, by Katherine Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, and sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. B. 8 April, 1855; mar. 10 June, 1903, Maria Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of W. H. Anderson of Fredericton, New Brunswick; succeeded his brother Bertram, 5th Baron, 1913; late capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882 (has Order of Medijie); sometime extra A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences — Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Pembrey, Carmarthenshire.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Knutsford and Redesdale, and in Part II., Ashburnham and Bickersteth.

ASHBURNHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1831.—SIR CROMER ASHBURNHAM, son of the late Rev. Sir John Ashburnham, 7th bart., by Fanny, dau. of William Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born Sept. 13, 1831; mar. 1864, Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B.; late col. King's Royal Rifles, and hon. major-gen. on retired list; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, Afghan War 1878-80, Boer War 1881, and in expedition to Egypt 1882; was brigadier at Tel-el-Kebir (K.C.B. and 3rd class Medjidie); commanded troops at Alexandria, served in the Soudan and as gov. of Suakim 1884; A.A. and Q.M.G. S.E. district 1884-6; is col. commdt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. Address—The Vicarage, St. Mary's Platt, Borough Green, Kent.

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, BART. Vide CLEMENT.

ASHBURTON, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835. — FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, s. of the 4th baron, by Hon. Leonora Caroline, d. of the 9th Baron Digby. B. 1866; m. 1st, 1889, the Hon. Mabel Edith Hood, d. of the 4th Visct. Hood (b. 1866, d. 1904); 2nd, 1906, Frances, d. of J. C. Donnelly, of New York; suc. his father in 1889; maj. Hampshire Y. Carabiniers; D.L. Southampton. The first peer was a well-known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated advocate, John Dunning, which became extinct in his lordship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residence — The Grange, Alresford, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

HEIR, his s. Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent BARING, b. 1898.

Vide also Grafton, and Northampton, and in Part II., Adam, and Baring.

ASHBURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LEONORA CAROLINE, d. of 9th Baron Digby. B. 1844; m. 1863, the 4th Baron Ashburton, who died 1889. Residence—16, Cadogan Sq., London, S.W.

ASHBY, LADY (Knt.'s widow) — CATHERINE MAGENIS, d. of F. R. Maxwell; m. 18—, Sir James William Murray Ashby, K.C.B., sometime paymaster-in-chief R.N., who served at the taking of Bomarsund, Kertch, and Sebastopol during Crimean war, and in China war 1859-62. He died 21 Oct. 1911. Residence—Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1910; Privy Councillor, 1910. — IVOR CHURCHILL GUEST, eldest son of 1st Baron Wimborne (q.v.), by Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria,

eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough. Born 1873; m. 1902, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. late Dorset I.Y.; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth 1898; M.P. for Plymouth 1900-6, and for Cardiff 1906-10; Paymaster-General 1910-12; a lord-in-waiting to King George V. since Jan. 1913; chairman of Royal Commission on Afforestation and Sea Erosion since 1906; J.P. Glamorganshire and Dorset. Residence—Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby. Clubs — Marlborough, White's, Reform, and Garrick.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Ivor Grosvenor GUEST, b. 1903.

Vide also Chelmsford, Ridley, and Rodney, and in Part II. Guest.

ASHCOMBE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892; Privy Councillor 1880.—GEORGE CUBITT, son of Thomas Cubitt, of Denbies, Surrey, by Mary Anne, d. of Samuel Warner. B. 1829; m. 1853, Laura, dau. of the late Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking (she died 1904); ed. at Trinity Coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; J.P. Surrey; D.L. Surrey and Middlesex, M.P. for West Surrey 1860, and for Mid Surrey 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; second Church Estates Commnr. 1874-9; member of council of Selwyn Coll. 1887; chrmn. Canterbury House of Laymen 1895-1905; hon. col. 5th batt. roy. West Surrey reg. Residences—17, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Fallapit, S. Devon.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Henry CUBITT, C.B. (civ.) 1911; b. 1867; m. 1890, Maud Mariamne, d. of the late Col. Calvert, of Ockley Court, Surrey; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lord-lieut. of Surrey 1905; M.P. Surrey (Reigate div.) 1892-1906; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Surrey Y. (T.D.), 1901-12; formerly maj. 2nd vol. batt. West Surrey reg. pres. Surrey terr. force assocn. Residence—Denbies, Dorking.

Has a son and heir, Henry Archibald CUBITT; b. 1892; 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards since 1911.

Vide also in Part II., Calvert, Chichester, Cubitt, Maitland, and Tallents.

ASHLEY, LORD. Vide SHAFTESBURY.

ASHLEY, LADY ALICE (Privy Councillor's widow), d. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen. B. 1853; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, s. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, who was appointed privy councillor 1891, and died 1907. Residence—13, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

ASHMAN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1899.—SIR HERBERT ASHMAN, s. of Thomas Nathaniel Ashman, of Bristol. B. 1854; m. 1874, Lizzie, d. of Frederick George Lorenzen, of Bristol; ed. at the Independent Coll. Taunton; Mayor of Bristol 1893; first Lord Mayor of Bristol 1899, re-elected Nov. 1899; is J.P. for Bristol. Residence—Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

HEIR, his son Frederick Herbert ASHMAN, b. 1875; mar. 1898, Alice Ethel, dau. of William Ansell Todd, J.P., of Portishead, Somerset; educ. at Comfort's School, Weston-super-Mare. Residence—Minehead, Somerset.

ASHMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — DOROTHY EMILY AUGUSTA, d. of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw; m. 1897, Sir Alexander Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., formerly lieut.-gov. and colonial-secretary of Ceylon, who died 1906. Residence—The Temple Trees, Colombo, Ceylon.

ASHTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895. — JAMES WILLIAMSON, s. of James Williamson, of Parkfield, Lancaster, J.P., by Eleanor, d. of Leonard Miller, of Lancaster. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Margaret, d. of Joseph Gatey, of Keswick (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Jessy Henrietta, d. of James Stewart of Clapham, Yorks. (she died 1904); 3rd, 30 July, 1909, Florence Maude, dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel,

vicar of Osbaldwick, nr. York, and widow of the late Col. J. Lawson Whalley, of Richmond House, Lancaster; M.P. Lancaster div. of N. Lancashire (H.R.) 1886-95; D.L., J.P. Lancashire, High Sheriff 1885; J.P. co. London. Residences—Ashton Hall and Ryelands, Lancaster; Alford House, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Peel.

ASHTON, OF HYDE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—THOMAS GAIR ASHTON, eldest s. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Hyde, Cheshire, and Ford Bank, Didsbury, LL.D., D.L., J.P., by Elizabeth, d. of S. S. Gair, of Penketh Hall, Liverpool. B. 5 Feb. 1855; m. 1886, Eva Margaret, d. of J. H. James, of Kingswood, Watford; educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.); M.P. Luton div. of Beds. 1895-1911, for the Hyde div. of Cheshire 1885-86, contested same div. 1886 and 1892; J.P. Lancs., Ches. and Sussex; raised to the Peerage by the title of Baron Ashton of Hyde, in the County of Chester, 1911. Residences—39, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Hyde, Cheshire; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his only son Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond ASHTON, b. 2 Oct. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Ashton and Wood.

ASHTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR RALPH PERCY ASHTON, son of Ralph Shorrock Ashton, J.P., of Lee, Kent, and formerly of Darwen, Lancs., by Betsey, d. of James Shorrock of Darwen. B. at Darwen 23 April, 1860; m. 1900, Emma, d. of Robert F. Rendell, of Kingston House, Totnes; ed. at Uppingham and Owens Coll. Manchester; memb. of the legislative council of India 1901 and 1902; presid. of the Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1911. Residence—The Quarry, Oxted, Surrey.

ASHTOWN, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—FREDERICK OLIVER TRENCH, son of the late Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (who was eldest son of the 2nd Baron), by Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty. B. 1868; m. 1894, Violet, y. d. of Col. R. A. G. Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County; succeeded his grandfather 1880; educated at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon; J.P., D.L. Galway; an Irish representative peer since 1903. The first Baron sat for many years as M.P. for Portarlington, in the Irish Parliament, he was created a Peer with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seats—Woodlawn, co. Galway; Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederic ("Deric") Sydney TRENCH, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Smythe, Trench, and Wilkinson.

ASKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR ROBERT WILLIAM ASKE, s. of Edward Aske, of Hull. Born 1872; educ. privately, and at London Univ. (LL.D. 1900; 1st cl. honours at LL.B., 1st in Kingdom and gold medallist at LL.D.); admitted a solicitor 1894; member of the firm of Aske & Ferens, Solicitors, Hull; lt.-col. commdg. 5th (Cyclist) battn. E. Yorks regt. (T.F.) since Aug. 1910; mil. memb. York (East Riding) Terr. Force Assocn.; contested Central Hull Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910, and July 1911; Deputy-Sheriff of Hull 1906 and 1908; author of "The Law of Custom and Trade." Residence—Hull. Club—National Liberal.

ASKWITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—SIR GEORGE RANKEN ASKWITH, eld. surv. s. of the late Gen. W. H. Askwith, col. commdt. R.A., and Elizabeth, d. of George Ranken. Born at Waltham Abbey, 17 Feb. 1861; m. 1903, Ellen, d. of the late Archibald Peel, of Westlea, Broxbourne, and widow of the late Maj. Henry Graham, 20th Hussars; educ. at Marlborough and Brasenose Coll. Oxford (1st cl. Hist.); called to the bar (Inner and Middle) 1886,

K.C. 1908; counsel, Commrs. of Works, 1900; asst. sec. Board of Trade (railway dept.) 1907; Comptroller Gen. of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical depts. of Board of Trade 1909; chrmn. Fair Wages advisory committee since 1910; received hon. freedom of Weaver's Company and City of London 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1912; Chief Industrial Commnr. since 1911; apptd. Comptroller Gen. of Patents 1909, but did not assume the duties; was counsel for the British Govt. in the Venezuelan arbitration, and for some time held the post of junr. counsel to the Treasury in Perrage claims; was British plenipo. to the International Copyright Conference at Berlin 1908, and signed the Convention on behalf of H.M.'s govt.; reported on labour troubles of Canada on behalf of govt. 1912. Residences — 12, Hans Crescent, S.W.; The How, St. Ives Hunts. Clubs—Athenæum, United University.

ASLAM KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1911.—NAWAB SIR MUHAMMAD ASLAM KHAN, SARDAR BAHADUR, hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1902.

ASQUITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1892. — RIGHT HON. HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH, s. of J. Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks, by Emily, d. of W. Willans, of Huddersfield, J.P. B. 1852; m., 1st, 1877, Helen Kelsall, d. of Frederick Melland, of Manchester (she died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Margot, d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart.; ed. at City of London School and Ball. Coll., Oxon., of which he was a scholar and fellow; B.A. 1874 (1st cl. class. mod., lit. hum. and Craven scholarship); hon. D.C.L. Oxon and Durham; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Cambridge, Leeds, and St. Andrews and Aberdeen; F.R.S.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1876, K.C. 1890, bencher 1894; M.P. Fife (East) since 1886; Secretary of State Home Department 1892-5; an Ecclesiastical commr. 1892-5; Chanc. of the Exchequer 1905-8; Prime Minister and First Lord of Treasury since 1908; Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1905-8; of Aberdeen University 1908; member of the committee of Council on Education in Scotland, and an elder brother of Trinity House since 1909. Residences — 10, Downing Street, S.W.; 20, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

ASTBURY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913. — HON. SIR JOHN MEIR ASTBURY, eld. s. of late Frederick James Astbury, J.P., of Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancs. B. at Manchester 1860; educ. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.); called to the bar, Middle Temple 1884, bencher, 1903; Q.C. 1895; M.P. (L.) Southport, 1906-10; apptd. a judge of the High Court 1913. Residences—Turville Court, Henley-on-Thames; 8, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

ASTON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1913; C.B. 1902.—SIR GEORGE GREY ASTON, s. of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Aston, Ind. Army, by Katherine, dau. of Rev. A. Faure, B. at Cape of Good Hope, 2 Dec. 1861; mar. 1909 Dorothy, dau. of Vice.-Admi. William Wilson of Clyffe Manor, Swindon; educ. at Westmr. Sch., and Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; entd. Roy. Marine Artillery 1879, capt. 1888, maj. 1898, brevet lieut.-col. 1900, brevet colonel 1905, colonel 1913, brig.-general 1908-12; employed in Naval Intelligence Department of the Admiralty 1887-90; p.s.c. 1891; professor of fortification Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich 1896-9; D.A.A.G., Staff Coll. 1904-6; brig.-gen., general staff, S. Africa, 1908-12; member of foreign intelligence committee 1886, and gunnery manual committee 1892; sec. to naval reserves committee, Admiralty 1902; spec. service Admiralty, 1913; served in Soudan 1884 (medal and

clasp), and S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps); A.D.C. to King George V. from 1911; is F.R.G.S. Residence—Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth. Club—Naval and Military.

ATHABASCA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1874.—Residence—Lesser Slave Lake, North Alberta, N.W.T. Canada.

ATHLONE, EARLDOM extinct with 1st Earl, H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence, 1892.

Vide Royal Family.

ATHLUMNEY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1863; Baron Meredyth (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Irel.) 1748.—JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, Maria Georgina Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Herbert George Jones, Esq., serjeant-at-law, and granddaughter of Sir G. Leeds, Bart. Born at Somerville, 1865; succeeded his father 1873; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; capt. and hon. maj. Reserve of Officers; served in the Egyptian army, in the Soudan campaign 1896 (English and Egyptian medals, 2 clasps, the Medjidie and the Osmanieh, twice mentioned in despatches), and in the Transvaal war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-1902; J.P. Meath. The 1st baron was the eldest s. of the late Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., by his 1st wife, the only d. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. He was a well-known public man as Sir William Somerville, and held, among other offices, that of chief secretary for Ireland, and was M.P. for Drogheda, and for Canterbury. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1736. Residences—Somerville, Balrath, co. Meath; 3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Guards, White's, Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR to the Peerage, none.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his kinsman, William Dennistoun SOMERVILLE, s. of Tenison Alan Somerville, grandson of the 1st bart., by Cecilia, d. of Daniel O'Connor, b. 1842. Residence—Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Somerville, Starmer, and Tottenham.

ATHOLL, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Atholl, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Earl of Strathardle, 1676; Visct. Balquhidder, 1703; Visct. Glenalmond and Visct. Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Gask, 1606; Baron Balquhidder, 1606; Baron Balvenie, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Strange, 1628 (Eng.); Baron Percy 1722; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.T. 1868.—JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY STEWART-MURRAY, son of the 6th Duke, by the only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq. Born 1840; m. 1863, Louisa, d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bt. (she died 1902); succeeded his father in the Dukedom in 1864, and on his great uncle, the 4th Duke of Northumberland's death in 1865 inherited the eldest coheirship of the Barony of Latimer with one of the co-heirships of the baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle; chancellor of the Order of the Thistle since 1913; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1859, lieut. and capt. 1864; retired 1866; hon. col. 3rd batt. Black Watch (res.); president Perth territorial force association; a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire since 1875; lord-lieut. of Perthshire 1878. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI.; and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of the Jacobite cause; the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Resi-

dences—84, Eaton Place, W.; Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', Bachelors', Marlborough.

HEIR, his son John George, MARQ. OF TULLIBARDINE, b. 1871; m. 1899, Katherine Marjory, d. of Sir James Ramsay, 10th bart., of Bamff; ed. at Eton; brev.-major (half-pay) Royal Horse Guards; late lieutenant 3rd battalion Black Watch (M.), lieut.-col. commanding Scottish Horse (Y.); served with Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in the S. African War 1899-1902, during which he raised and commanded the 2nd regt. of Scottish horse; memb. of Com. on Grouse Disease 1905, and of that on organization of territorial army 1906; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911; contested E. Perthshire 1906; M.P. West Perthshire 1910; chrmn. Perth terr. force assocn.; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902. Clubs—Bachelors', Caledonian, Naval and Military; New (Edin.).

Vide also Baynes and Oakeley, and in Part II., Brise and Murray.

ATKIN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913. — SIR JAMES RICHARD ATKIN, eld. s. of late John Richard Atkin of Fernhill, co. Cork. Born 1867; married Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of William Hemmant, of Bulimba, Sevenoaks, formerly Colonial treasurer, Queensland; educ. at Christ College, Brecon, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; barrister, Gray's Inn 1891, bencher 1906; K.C. 1906; apptd. a justice of the King's Bench 1913. Address—16, Southwell Gardens, S.W.

ATKINSON, BARON (Life Peer). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor (Eng.) 1905, (Ire.) 1892.—JOHN ATKINSON, eld. s. of Edward Atkinson, M.D., J.P., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick. B. 13 Dec. 1844; m. 1873, Rowena (d. 1911), d. of Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1865, and at the Inner Temple 1890; K.C. 1880, bencher King's Inns 1885; bencher Inner Temple 1906; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1889-92, attorney-gen. 1892 and 1895-1905; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with the dignity of Baron Atkinson of Glenwilliam, 1905; M.P. North Londonderry 1895-1905. Residence—68, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Atkinson.

ATKINSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1912; C.S.I. 1908.—SIR JOHN NATHANIEL ATKINSON, s. of late Richard Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmoreland, by Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Rhodes Pitter. B. at Temple Sowerby, 16 May, 1857; m. 1885, Constance, dau. of Rev. Robert J. Banks of Doncaster; educ. at Marlborough; entd. I.C.S. 1876; collr. and magis. 1894; an addnl. memb. of legisl. council of Madras 1901, 3, and 5; memb. of board of revenue, Madras, 1903; memb. of council of gov. of Madras since 1909. Residence—Madras. Club—E. India United Service.

ATKINSON-WILLES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE LAMBART ATKINSON-WILLES, s. of the late Rev. Thomas Atkinson, rector of Kirby Sigston, by Henrietta Jane, d. of Capt. George W. Willes, R.N. B. 1847; m. 1883, Alice, d. of Thomas Mort, Esq., of Greenoakes, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.; educated at Leamington Coll. and Gosport R.N. Acad.; entered R.N. 1861, captain 1886, rear-admiral 1901, vice-admiral 1905; admiral Nov. 1908; served in Abyssinian war in Naval Brigade, including action of Arogee and storming of Magdala 1868 (mention in despatches, promoted to lieut., medal); as commodore commanded Training Squadron 1895-97; Dockyard Reserve, Chatham, 1898-1900; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to H.M. King Edward until promoted to rear-adm.; rear-adm. in command Home Squadron and second in command of Home Fleet 1902-3; directed a mixed naval and military force which captured the Dervish stronghold of Illig 1904; com.-in-chief East Indies 1903-05; assumed surname of Willes in compliance with the will of his uncle,

Adm. Sir George Willes, G.C.B. Residence—The Stroud, Haslemere. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, Bart. Vide Fletcher.

AUCKLAND, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—William Morton Eden, s. of the 4th baron, by Lucy Walbanke, dau. of John Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, Yorkshire. B. 1859; m. 1891, Sybil Constance, d. of Col. G. M. Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father 1890; lieut. Dorsetshire regt. 1880; capt. 1889; retired 1891; capt. Yorks. regiment (M.) 1891-2; J.P. West Riding, Yorks. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron, having been first lord of the Admiralty and governor-gen. of India, received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the grandfather of the present peer, who was Bishop of Sodor and Man, and subsequently of Bath and Wells. Residence — 7 Launceston Place, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

Heir, his son Hon. William Alfred Morton Eden, b. 1892; educ. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C. since 1913.

Vide also Chetwynd, and in Part II., Eden, and Nelthorpe.

AUCKLAND, Lady (Peer's widow).—Edith, d. of Sir William Eden, bart., of Windlestone; m. 1st, 1875, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron Auckland, who died 1890; 2nd, 1897, Philip Symons. Seat—Stone Pitts Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.

AUCKLAND (New Zealand), 5th Bishop of. Founded 1841.—Right Rev. —Bishopscourt, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.

AUDLEY, Barony in abeyance since the death of the 20th Baron, 1872. Vide Part III.

Vide also in Part II., Touchet.

AUSTIN, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894.—Sir William Michael Byron Austin, s. of Sir John Austin, 1st bt., by Agnes, d. of Samuel Standidge Byron, of Scarborough, J.P. B. 1871; m. 1896, Violet Irene, d. of Alexander Fraser, Esq., J.P., of Westerfield House, Ipswich, and granddau. of William Fraser, Esq., J.P., of Bramford Hall, near Ipswich; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at St. Bede's Coll. Manchester, Appleforth Coll. York, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; J.P. Yorks., W.R.; capt. Yorks. mounted brigade transport and supply col. 1909. The 1st bt. was M.P. (G.) Yorks. W.R. (Osgoldcross div.) 1886-1906. Club—Hurlingham.

Heir, his son, John Byron Fraser Austin; b. 14 July, 1897.

AUSTRALIA (NORTH-WEST), 1st Bishop of. Vide Trower in Appendix to Part I.

AVEBURY, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1900; Bart. 1806.—John Birkbeck Lubbock, s. of 1st baron, by Ellen Frances, only child of the Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancashire. B. at High Elms, 4 Oct. 1858; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford, M.A.; is D.L., Kent; partner in Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., bankers; Sir John Lubbock, 4th bart., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., was created a peer 22 Jan. 1900. Residences—14, Berkeley Street, W.; High Elms, Down, and Kingsgate Castle, Kingsgate, Thanet, Kent. Club—Arthur's.

Heir, his bro. Hon. Norman Lubbock, b. 16 Dec. 1861; late lieut. 3rd batt. Middx. V.A. Residence—High Elms Cottage, Down, Kent.

Vide also in Part II., Duff, Lubbock, Pelham, and Van Zandt.

AVEBURY, Lady (Peer's widow). — Alice Augusta Laurentia Lane, dau. of late Genl. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts; mar. 17 May, 1884, John, 1st Baron

Avebury, who d. 28 May, 1913. Residences—Kingsgate Castle, Isle of Thanet; 48, Grosvenor St., W.

AVERY, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir William Eric Thomas Avery, s. of Sir William, 1st bart., by Anna Louisa, d. of Francis Bell, of the City of London (she died 1902). Born March 16, 1890; succeeded his father Oct. 28, 1908; lieut. army motor reserve of officers. Residence — Oakley Court, Windsor.

Heir, none.

AVERY, Lady (Bart.'s widow, re-married).—Suzanne Mathilde Irma, d. of M. Pierre Crets, of Paris; m. 1st, 1902, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Beilby Avery, 1st Bart., who died 1908; 2nd, 8 Nov. 1911, Michel Marghiloman, M.P. of Roumania. Residence—44, Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris.

AVONMORE, Viscounty. Creat. 1800. Extinct with the death of the 6th Viscount 4 Sep. 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Hultzsch, and Yelverton.

AVONMORE, Viscountess (Peer's widow). — Mabel Sara, 2nd daughter of George Evans, of Gortmerron, Dungaunon, and formerly of Toronto, Canada; mar. 1890, 6th and last Viscount Avonmore, who died 4 Sep. 1910. Residence—Hazle Rock, Westport, co. Mayo.

AVORY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Horace Edmund Avory, 2nd son of Henry Avory. Born 1851; m. 1877, Maria Louisa, only survg. dau. of the late Henry Castle, of Wandsworth; educ. at King's Coll. Lond. and Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (scholar, L.L.B. 1874, hon. fellow 1911); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875, K.C. 1901; recorder of Kingston-on-Thames 1902-1910; junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1889-99; senior counsel 1899-1901; judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1 Oct. 1910; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911. Residence — 29, Gloucester Square, W. Clubs—United Universities, Garrick, Athenæum.

AWDRY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1894. — Sir Richard Davis Awdry, s. of Rev. Charles Roston Edridge Awdry, rector of Draycot Cerne, Wilts. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Annie Martha Allgood (she died Feb. 1900); 2nd, June, 1901, Katherine Louise James, of Brithdwr Hall, Berriew, Montgomery; ed. at Marlborough; entered the Admiralty Office 1861; assist. sec. 1885; accountant-gen. to the navy 1896-1904; is a member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—63, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

AYLESFORD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1714; Baron Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.).—Charles Wightwick Finch, son of the 6th earl, by the only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire. Born 7 June, 1851; mar. 1st, 1873, Hon. Georgiana Agnes Bagot, eldest dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, d. of John Ross, and widow of Capt. Y. H. Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts; succeeded his bro. 1885; hon. col. 4th batt. South Staffs. reg. (res.); late mil. memb. Warwick terr. force assocn.; J.P. Kent; D.L., J.P. Warwick. The 1st peer (son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham, and bro. of the 7th Earl of Winchilsea) was an eminent barrister, and was appointed solicitor-general in 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Packington Hall and Diddington Hall, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough.

Heir, his son Heneage Greville, Lord Guernsey, b. 1883; m. 1907, Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina Fellowes, 2nd d. of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey;

J.P. Warwickshire, 1909; lieutenant Warwickshire Y.; late lieutenant Irish Guards, formerly lieut. 3rd Wiltshire reg.; late A.D.C. to gov. and com.-in-chief Gibraltar. Residence—9, Sussex Square, W.

2nd HEIR, Hon. Heneage Michael Charles FINCH, born Oct. 31, 1908.

Vide also Dartmouth, and in Part II., Crawley, Emmet, Finch, Murray, and Worthington.

AYLESWORTH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR ALLEN BRISTOL AYLESWORTH, s. of John Bell Aylesworth, of Newburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, farmer, by Catherine, d. of John Wesley Bristol, of the Township of South Fredericksburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, farmer. Born at Newburgh, Ontario, 27 Nov. 1854; m. 24 Dec. 1878, Adelaide Augusta, d. of Cephas Hulburt Miller, of Newburgh, Ontario; educ. at Newburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll. Toronto (Prince of Wales Prizeman as 1st in grad. class, 1874, with silver medals for Honours in Mathem. and Metaphysics); barrister (Law Society of Upper Canada) 1878, K.C., one of H.M. commrs. for settmt. of Alaska boundary dispute 1903; Postmaster-General of Canada 16 Oct. 1905; minister of Justice and Attorney-General of Canada 1906-10; decorated in recognition of his services in connection with the North Atlantic Coast Fisheries arbitration. Residences—Toronto, Ontario; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Toronto (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa).

AYLMER, 8th BARON. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Ire.).—MATTHEW AYLMER, s. of the 7th baron, by Mary Eliza, d. of Edward Journeaux, of Melbourne, Canada East. B. 1842; m. 1875, Amy Gertrude, d. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal; succeeded his father 1901; sometime lieut. 7th foot; col. and adj.-gen. Canadian Militia; late brigadier-gen. and inspector-gen. of the Canadian Militia; maj.-gen., ret., 1907. The 1st Lord Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Revolution. Residence — Queen's Bay, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, Canada.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Frederick Whitworth AYLMER, b. 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer.

AYLMER (of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare), 13th BART. (Ire.) Creat. 1621.—SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, son of the late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer (eldest son of the 12th bart.) by Isabella Elinor, dau. of the late George Darling, Esq., of Hetton House and Fowberry Tower, Northumberland. Born 1853; mar. 1st, 1878, Annie, daughter of the late John Sanger, of London (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Anne (who obtained a divorce 1886), d. of J. Douglas Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of George Stelle, of Chicago; succeeded his grandfather 1885. The Aylmers settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Residence—Westend, Southampton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Fenton John AYLMER, V.C., R.E.; b. 1862; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; late brig. comdr. Quetta inf. brig. Indian army; maj.-gen. since 1909; late A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. India; served in Burmah 1886-7 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), with Hazara Field Force (mention in despatches, clasp), with Hunza Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (V.C., mentioned in despatches, severely wounded, clasp, brevet major), with Isazai Field Force 1892 and Chitral Relief Exped. (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, brevet lieut.-col.); C.B. 1907. Club—Naval and Military.

AZOPARDI, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1908.—SIR VINCENT FRENDO AZOPARDI, s. of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D., of Valetta, Malta, late magistrate of judicial police, by Adelaide, d. of late Giacomo Psaila of Valetta, adjutant of police. B. at Valetta, 6 Jan. 1865; m. 1892, Caterina, dau. of M. A. de Giorgio, LL.D., of Valetta; educ. at Lyceum and Univ., Malta, LL.D., 1886; advo-

cate, Malta bar, 1887; advoc. for the poor, 1895; prof. of law, Malta Univ., 1899; magistrate of judicial police 1900; assist. crown advoc. 1903; crown advoc. and legal adviser to naval and mil. authorities 1905; is ex-officio member of the executive and legislative councils. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

BACKHOUSE, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, s. of Edmund Backhouse, M.P., banker, of Trebah, Falmouth, by Julie Mary, d. of Charles Fox, of Trebah, Falmouth. B. 1849; m. 1871, Florence, d. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th bt. (she died 1902); ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb.; partner in Backhouse and Co., bankers, of Darlington, now amalgamated with Barclay's Bank; treas. Durham County Council; gov. Sherburn Hospital; D.L., J.P. Durham and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorks. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Heir, his s. Edmund Trelawny Backhouse, b. 1873; ed. at Winchester Coll. (scholar) and Merton Coll. Oxon (postmaster); was interpreter British Headquarters during foreign occupation of Pekin, 1900-1 (medal and clasp). Residence—Pekin, China.

BACON, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 12th Bart. 1627.—Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon, eldest son of Sir Henry the 10th bart., by Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart. B. 1855; succeeded his father in 1872; lieut. grenadier guards 1875, retired 1878; D.L., J.P., C.A. Lincolnshire, High Sheriff 1887. This family is now in the possession of two baronetcies, and the present holder is 11th bart. of Redgrave, and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is Premier Bart, of England. Among their connections the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Residences—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Nicholas Henry Bacon, b. 1857; m. 1893, Constance Alice, d. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln; capt. (retired) 4th Dragoon Guards; D.L., J.P., C.C. Norfolk; High Sheriff 1895. Residence—Raveningham Hall, Norwich.

BADCOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Theophila Lowther, d. of J. S. Dumergue, B.C.S.; m. 1865, Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, C.S.I., K.C.B., a distinguished general in the Indian Army, who died 1907. Residence—

BADDELEY, Knt. Bachelor. Creat. 1909.—Sir John James Baddeley, s. of John Baddeley, of Hackney, by Frances, dau. of James Beresford, of Leyton, Essex. Born at Hackney, 22 Dec. 1842; m. 1868, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1906), d. of William Locks, of Hackney; m. 2ndly, Florence, dau. of Douglass Mathews, of Highbury, London; educ. at Cambridge House School, Hackney; J.P. co. of London, 1905; sheriff of London 1908-9; alderman of Ward of Farringdon Within from 1912; member of the Court of Common Council since 1886; deputy alderman for Cripplegate Ward since 1899. Residence—Lakefield, Woodberry Down, N. Clubs—City, Union, Constitutional.

BADEN-POWELL, K.C.B. (m.) Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, s. of the late Rev. B. Baden-Powell, of Langton Manor, Kent, Savilian prof. of geometry at Oxford, by Henrietta G., d. of Admiral W. H. Smyth, R.N. B. in London, 22 Feb. 1847; mar. 30 Oct. 1912, Olave St. Clair, dau. of Harold Soames, of Lilliput, Dorset; educ. at Charterhouse; entered 13th Hussars 1876; capt. 1883, major 1892, bt.-lieut.-col. 1895, bt.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1907; lieut.-gen. reserve of officers

1910; served in Afghanistan, 1880-1, Zululand, 1888 (as asst. mil. sec.), Ashanti, 1895-6, commdg. native levies, which he raised (star, bt. lt.-col.), Matabeleland 1896, as chief staff officer (despatches, brev.-col.), S. Africa 1899-1900, commdg. troops defending Mafeking, 13 Oct. 1899, till relieved 16 May, 1900 (despatches, medal, maj.-gen., C.B.), raised Rhodesian frontier force; organized S. African constabulary (insp.-Gen. thereof, 1900-3); Insp.-Gen. of cavalry, 1903-7; gen. officer commdg. Northumbrian div. Territorial Army 1908-10; colonel 13th Hussars since 1911; is knt. of grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was assistant military secretary Malta 1890-3, and lieut.-colonel commanding 5th Dragoon Guards 1897-9; founded the organization of Boy scouts 1908; is author of "Aids to Scouting" and many other publications. Club—Naval and Military.

BADEN-POWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, d. of Charles Wilson, of Cheltenham; m. 1893, Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.S., for thirteen years M.P. for Liverpool (Kirkdale div.) and well known for his work in reorganizing the administration of the West Indian Colonies, in revising the constitution of Malta, and on several royal and international commissions, and as author of "New Homes for the Old Country," "Protection and Bad Times," and other works on colonial and financial subjects, who died 1898. She died 1913.

BAGGE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1867.—Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, son of Sir William the 1st bart. by Frances, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Preston, 1st bart. Born at Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, July 5, 1843; mar. 1872, Millicent Case, dau. of J. Grant Morris, Esq., of Allerton Priory, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1881; entered R.N. 1857, commander 1878, retired 1888, capt. 1893; served throughout the China war 1857-61; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk. The 1st bart. was for 35 years M.P. for West Norfolk. Residence—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

Heir, his son Alfred William Francis Bagge, b. 1875; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899. Residence—4, St. Faith's Lane, Norwich.

2nd Heir, next son, John Picton Bagge, b. 1877; m. 24 May, 1910, Olive Muriel Mary, ygr. dau. of the late Samuel P. Mendel, of Marley Hall, Manchester. Address—British Vice-Consulate, Nicolaieff.

BAGGE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Alice (Mrs. Wainwright), d. of Alfred Giles, M.P., of Cosford House, Godalming. M., 1st, 1865, Sir William Henry Ernest Bagge, 2nd bart., who died 1881; 2nd, 1889, William Wainwright, s. of William Wainwright, J.P., of Hoe Place, Woking. Residence—

BAGOT, 4th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1627 (Eng.).—William Bagot, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Lucia C. E., d. of the 1st Baron Dover. B. at Blithfield 1857; mar. 1903, Lilian Marie, d. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1887; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marq. of Lorne) 1878-83; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1885-7; lord-in-waiting 1896-1901; late maj. 2nd in command and hon. lieut.-col. Staffs. I.Y.; late capt. South Staffs. reg.; D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1066, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, b. 1864; m. 1892, Margaret, d. of the Hon. Frederick and Lady Adelaide Cadogan; major reserve of officers, late capt. grenadier guards; served as D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry and as administrator of Postal Services

in Transvaal war; maj. 1901; A.D.C. to governor of South Australia (Earl of Kintore) 1891-2; D.S.O. 1900; hon. maj. in the army. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

Has a son and heir, Edward Luke Henry, b. 1896.

Vide also Aylesford, and in Part II., Bagot, Newdegate, Shaw, and Smythe.

BAGOT, 1st Bart (U.K.). Creat. 1913.—Sir Alan Desmond Bagot, s. of late Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, D.L., J.P., M.P. of Levens Hall, by Theodosia (whom see) 3rd dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., of Glaslough. B. 21 Feb. 1896. Created a baronet by letters patent 19 April, 1913, his father who had been nominated for the dignity having died before a patent had been issued in his favour. Residence—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland.

Heir, none.

BAGOT, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Theodosia (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Royal Red Cross), 3rd dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan; mar. 11 June, 1885, Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, M.P., who was nominated a baronet 1 Jan. 1913, but d. before the Letters Patent had passed the Great Seal; his widow was by Royal Warrant granted the precedence of a bart.'s widow. Residence—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland.

BAGOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Francesca, d. of late Edmond George Hornby, of Dalton Hall, Lancs.; m. 1851, Sir Charles Samuel Bagot, a legal commnr. in lunacy 1877-1903, and afterwards hon commnr., who died 1906. Residence—East Sheen, Surrey.

BAILEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Sir Abe Bailey, only son of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, Cape Colony. Born at Cradock, Cape Colony, 6 Nov. 1864; m. 1st, Catherine Mary (d. 20 Mar. 1902), d. of the late John Paddon, of Hill & Paddon, Kimberley; 2nd, 5 Sep. 1911, Hon. Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; educ. at Clewer House, Windsor; served as a major for 25 months in South African War (Queen's and King's medals, 6 clasps); was a member of the Reform Committee (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £2000); M. L. A. Cape of Good Hope 1902-5, of the Transvaal 1907-10; late Capt. Sussex I.Y.; J.P. Sussex; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London. Residences — Yewhurst, East Grinstead; Belgravia, Johannesburg; Rust-en-Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Clubs—Marlborough, Bath, Pratt's, M.C.C.

BAILEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1902; I.S.O. 1904.—Sir Rowland Bailey. B. 1852, controller of stores, Office of Works, 1883-1905; controller of H.M. Stationery Office and printer of Acts of Parliament 1905-13, when he retd. Address—51, Green Street, Park Lane, W.

BAILEY, Privy Councillor (Ire.). Apptd. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—Rt. Hon. William Frederick Bailey, s. of William Bailey, of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, M.D., R.N., by Annie, dau. of George Harding, of Cherry Hill, co. Cork. B. at Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, 9 Feb. 1857; educ. at Trinity Coll. Dublin (1st Senior Mod. and large gold medalist in History and Political Science); F.R.G.S.; called to the bar 1881 and joined the Munster Circuit; Sec. Royal Commn. on Irish Public Works 1886-7; legal assistant Land Commissioner 1887-1903; Estates Commnr. 1903; author of various works and articles on Literature, Travel, Economics, etc. Residence — 3, Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin. Clubs — Reform, Royal Societies'; University (Dublin); Irish Automobile, United Arts.

BAILEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY. B. 1838; m. 1867, Jane Dearden, d. of James Dorning, of Astley (she died 1904); edu. at Manchester Grammar Sch.; mayor of Salford 1894; knighted on the opening of the Manchester Ship Canal by Queen Victoria; pres. of Manchester Shakespeare Soc., and Manchester Arts Club; president Manchester field naturalists and archæological society; past pres. Manchester literary and philosoph. soc.; gov. of John Rylands library; director of the Manchester Ship Canal, and of the Prince Steam Ship Co.; F.R.G.S.; M.I.M.E.; J.P. cos. Lancaster and Salford. Residence —Sale Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Manchester, Reform, Arts, Literary, and Brasenose (Manchr.); National Liberal.

BAILEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LILY, d. of the late Adolphus Fass, of 32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; married, as his second wife, 1896, Sir James Bailey, one of the founders of the Constitutional Club; M.P. for Walworth div. of Newington 1895-1905; J.P. Essex; D.L. Norfolk, who died 11 October, 1910. Residence — Rickling House, Newport, Essex.

BAILHACHE, KNT. BACH. Created 1912.—HON. SIR CLEMENT MEACHER BAILHACHE, son of Rev. Clement Bailhache; b. 2 Nov. 1856; called to the bar, Mid. Temple, 1889; K.C. 1908; bencher 1912; is LL.B. (Lond.); apptd. judge of the High Court 1912. Address—St. Margaret's, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR GAWAINE GEORGE STUART BAILLIE, s. of the 4th bart. by Isabel, d. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian, and Melbourne. B. 1893; educ. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 2nd dragoons since 1912; succeeded his father 1907. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland (under the title of Lord Polkemmet), and held that office for 18 years. Seat—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR pres., his bro., Adrian William Maxwell BAILLIE, b. 1898.

BAILLIE, ISABEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABEL, dau. of the late David Elliot Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian, and Melbourne; m. 1887, Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th bart., who died 1907. Residence — Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON; vide HAMILTON, K.C.M.G.

BAINBRIDGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATE, d. of J. Page, J.P., of Essex; m. 1881, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., late R.A., supt. Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1892-8, chief supt. of ordnance factories 1898-1903, who died 14 Mar. 1911. Residence—Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE BAINES, s. of the late Rev. Edward Baines, vicar of Yalding, Kent, by his cousin Catherine Baines. B. 1847; m. 1874, Constance, d. of Henry Pyne, barrister; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered Bombay C.S. 1870, retired 1895; was census commnr. 1889-1893, and sec. to roy. commn. on opium 1894-5; sometime a county alderman for London; author of several statistical works on India, &c. Residence—Kidlington, Oxon. Clubs—Reform.

BAIRD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1897.—SIR ALEXANDER BAIRD, s. of John Baird, of Urie and Lockwood, Kincardineshire, D.L., J.P., by Margaret, d. of John Findlay, of Springhill. B. 1849; m. 1873, Annette Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Haldon (she died 1884); ed. at Harrow; is lord-lieut. Kincardineshire and

pres. terr. force assocn. for that county; D.L. Inverness and Aberdeen. Residence — Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

HEIR, his s. John Lawrence BAIRD, b. 1874; m. 1905, Lady Ethel Sydney Keith-Falconer, d. of 10th Earl of Kintore (she was born 1874); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire since 1910; J.P., D.L. Kincardineshire; C.M.G., 1904. Residence — Bilton House, Rugby. Clubs—Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak.

BAIRD, of Newbyth, 4th BART. (United Kingdom); M.V.O. 1909. Creat. 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD, son of Sir David, the 3rd bart., by Hon. Ellen Stuart, dau. of 12th Lord Blantyre. B. 1865; m. 1901, Lilian Gertrude, d. of Myles James Davidson, and widow of the late Major E. M. Willshire; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. the Black Watch. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Residences—Newbyth, Haddingtonshire; Gilmerton Grange Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his brother, William Arthur BAIRD, b. 1879; m. 1908, Lady Percy C. E. Conyngham, dau. of 4th Marquess Conyngham; is D.L., J.P. Residence—Lennoxhove, Haddington. Club—Arthur's.

BAIRD, of Saughton Hall, 8th BART. (Nova Scotia.) Creat. 1695.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, son of Sir James, 7th bart., by Henrietta Mary, d. of John Wauchope, of Edmonstone, N.B., and sister of Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th bt. B. 1854; m. 1879, Hon. Arabella Rose, d. of the 1st Baron Newlands; succeeded his father 1896; late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lothian and Berwick I.Y. (ret. 1906); formerly lieut. 7th hussars; J.P. and commnr. of supply, Midlothian, and J.P. East Lothian. The father of the 1st bart. was created a peer by Charles I., but died before the patent passed the seals. Residence — Glendalough, North Berwick, N.B. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James Hozier Gardiner BAIRD, b. 1883; ed. at Eton; capt. (ret.) 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.

BAIRD (Bart.'s widow).—HON. ELLEN STUART, 2nd daughter of Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre (extinct); m. 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd bart., of Newbyth, who served in the Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, and the Kaffir war, and died 1913. Residence—Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

BAIRD, LADY (Knt's widow).—CONSTANCE BARBARA, eld. d. of late Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Chard; married 1905, Admiral Sir John Kennedy Erskine Baird; K.C.B.; commndr.-in-chief in the Pacific 1834-5; admiral-superintendent of naval reserves 1885-8; commanded the channel squadron 1888-90; who died 8 Dec. 1908. Residence—Woodside, Isle of Wight.

BAKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD BAKER, s. of Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, Tipperary, by Marion, only dau. of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers; is unmar.; ed. at The Abbey, Tipperary, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; admitted a solicitor 1878; pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland 1903. Residence—56, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, University (Dublin), Royal Irish Yacht.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MILDRED MARION, dau. of Col. Salusbury Thos. Trevor, R.E.; mar. 1884, Sir Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., sometime lieut.-gov. of Bengal, who d. 1913.

BAKER, of Dunstable House, Richmond, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR GEORGE SHERSTON BAKER, s.

of Henry Sherston Baker, gov. of Portland Castle (who was grandson of the 1st bart.), by the daughter of the late John Burke, of York Place. Born 1846; mar. 1st, 1873, Jane Mary (d. 1909), dau. of the late Frederick James Fegen, Esq., R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary; mar. 2ndly, 1912, Mary Josephine, dau. of late Henry Bacchus of the Manor House, Lillington; succeeded his cousin in 1877; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1871, having previously practised as a special pleader; is author of "Halleck's International Law," "The Laws relating to Quarantine," and other legal works; joint compiler of the Digest for the Law Reports; and has formulated a scheme for an International Quarantine system, for which he has received the formal thanks of several foreign governments; associate of the Institût de Droit International 1879; recorder of Helston 1886-9, and of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889; judge of County Courts since 1901; member of Board of Examiners of Inns of Court 1895-1901; revising barrister 1899-1901; late standing counsel to the Society of the Baronetage. Residence—The Castle Moat House, Lincoln. Club—Devonshire.

HEIR, his son Dodington George Richard Sherston BAKER, b. 1877; m. 1906, Irene, d. of Sir Roper Parkington; ed. at University Coll. London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1899; maj. Indian Medical Service, med. off. 7th Gurkha rifles. Address—Quetta, India.

BAKER, of Ashcombe, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, s. of Rev. Sir Talbot, 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Amy Susan, d. of Col. Marryat. B. 1879; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1902; lieut. Dorset (Queen's Own) Y. 1905, capt. 1911; Alderman Dorset co. council; member Dorset terr. force association; contested N. Dorset 1905 and 1906; M.P. N. Dorset since 1910; J.P. Dorset. The 1st baronet, Lt.-Col. Edward Baker Littlehales, received the title for his professional and political services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residence—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR, none.

BAKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMY SUSAN, d. of Colonel George Marryat; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, late prebendary of Salisbury, and sometime vicar of Preston, Dorset, who died 1900. Residence—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, d. of Finnian von Sass. M. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel White Baker, the celebrated African traveller and explorer, who died Dec. 30, 1893. Accompanied Sir Samuel when, in 1863, he relieved Speke and Grant in Central Africa and added largely to what was then known of the sources of the Nile, and again from 1870-4 when he was engaged at the head of an Egyptian military force in the endeavour to subjugate the lawless tribes in the White Nile region and to suppress the slave-trade. Residence—Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot.

BALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of late W. F. Berning, of Pietermaritzburg; m. 1904, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G., K.C., attorney-gen. of Natal and minister of education 1897-1901, chief justice 1901 until his death 1 Dec. 1910. Residence—Hillside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BALFOUR of BURLEIGH, 6th BARON (Scot.) Creat. 1607; Privy Counc. 1892; K.T. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1911.—ALEXANDER HUGH BRUCE, only son of the late Robert Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, a deputy-lieut. of that co., by Jane Hamilton, dau. of the late Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart., of Kilkerran. B. at Kennet 1849; mar. 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1852)

educated at Eton, and thence proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford; (M.A., hon. D.C.L. and hon. fell. of the coll.), a representative peer for Scotland since 1876; capt. Highland L.I.(mil.) 1872, resigned 1880; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1887-9; sec. to the Board of Trade 1888-92; secretary for Scotland 1895-1903, when he resigned; member of Scottish Education Committee, chrmn. of Welsh National Museum and Library Committee, chrmn. Educational Endowment Commn. (Scotland), 1882-90, Welsh Sunday Closing Commn. 1889-90, Metropolitan Water Supply Commn. 1892, Local Taxation Commn 1894, Food Supply in War Time Commn. 1903; Trade Relations between Canada and West Indies Commn. 1909; lord rector Edin. Univ. 1896-7; Chancellor St. Andrews Univ. since 1900; lord warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1908; memb. of the Council of the Prince of Wales; lieutenant Royal Company of Archers; gov. bank of Scotland; director of the Gt. Northern railway; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; chrmn. of committees in the House of Lords 1904 and 1911. This title was lost by attainder in 1715, but was restored, by act of Parliament 1869, in the person of the present holder, who established his claim as lineal descendant of Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by her mar. with Alexander Bruce of Kennet. Residences—Kennet, Clackmannan; 47, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Athenæum; New (Edin.), Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert BRUCE, MASTER OF BURLEIGH; b. 1880; lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders 1903, capt. since 1910; served in the Transvaal war, now serving with the Egyptian army.

Vide also Hope, Bart., and in Part II., Bruce.

BALFOUR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885. — RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, son of James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittingehame, co. Haddington, by Lady Blanche, d. of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 1848; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Hertford 1874-85, Manchester (East) 1885-1906 (when he was defeated), and City of London since Feb. 1906; private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1878-80; president of Local Government Board 1885-6; secretary for Scotland and vice-president of the council on education in Scotland 1886-7; chief secretary for Ireland 1887-91; First Lord of the Treasury 1891-2 and 1895-1905; leader of the House of Commons 1891-2 and 1895-1905; Prime Minister 1902-1905; Lord Privy Seal 1902-3; leader of the opposition 1906-1911; elected rector for St. Andrews Univ. 1886, and for Glasgow 1890; an elder brother of the Trinity House since 1904; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1881, St. Andrews 1885, Camb. 1888, Dub. and Glasgow 1891, Manchester 1908, Liverpool 1909, Birmingham 1909, Sheffield 1912; chancellor of Edin. Univ. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891; D.L. cos. Haddington and Ross, J.P. cos. Berwick, Haddington and Ross; F.R.S.; president British Association 1904. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum; New, and Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews), and many others.

BALFOUR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1900; (Irel.) 1895.—RIGHT HON. GERALD WILLIAM BALFOUR, s. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire, by Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, d. of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 1853; m. 1887, Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Edith, d. of the 1st Earl Lytton; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., of which he was fellow; B.A. 1st class classics 1875; M.A. 1877; private sec. to his brother, the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, when pres. of Local Govt, Board 1885-6; chief sec. for

Ireland 1895-1900; pres. of the Board of Trade 1900-5; pres. of the Local Govt. Board in 1905; chrmn. roy. commn. on coast lights of Utd. Kgdm. 1906; M.P. central div. of Leeds (C.) 1885-1906, when he was defeated. Residence—Fishers' Hill, Woking, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

BALFOUR, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911. — Sir Robert Balfour, s. of James Balfour, of Pilmuir, Largo, Fifeshire, by Isabella, d. of Alexander Hutchison, of Fosterton, Fife. Born at Pilmuir, Largo, Fifeshire, 6 March, 1844; m. 21 Aug. 1881, Josephine Maria, d. of the late James Beazley, of Liverpool, shipowner; educ. at Madras Coll. St. Andrews; M.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div.) since 1906; partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson, & Co., merchants, of Liverpool and London; dep. chrmn. of the British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., chrmn. of the California Oil Fields, Ltd., and director of the Union Discount Co., of London, Ltd. Residence—7, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Bath, City of London, Ranelagh.

Heir, his son Alexander Balfour, b. at San Francisco, 8 Sep. 1882; m. 9 April, 1910, Ruth Frances, d. of the late John D. Macfarland, Banker of Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.; educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Oxford. Residence—Burlingame, California. Clubs—University, San Francisco, California. 2nd Heir, next son, Alan Scott, b. at Birkenhead, Ches., 22 May, 1894; now at Harrow.

BALL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1903.—Sir Charles Bent Ball, 3rd and youngest son of late Robert Ball, Esq., LL.D., of Granby Row, Dublin, sec. of Queen's University in Ireland and curator of Nat. Hist. Mus., Trin. Coll. Dublin, by Amelia Gresley, d. of Thomas Hellicar, of Bristol. B. 1851; m. Annie Julia, eldest d. of Daniel Kinahan, J.P., of Roebuck Park, co. Dublin; ed. at Sheffield and Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; B.A. 1871; senior moderatorship and gold medal in nat. science, medical scholarship and surgical travelling prize, M.B., M.CH. 1872, M.D. 1875, F.R.C.S.I. 1879, F.R.C.S. (hon.) Eng. 1900; is regius prof. of surgery Univ. Dublin; is surgeon to Sir P. Dun's and Simpson's hospitals; consulting surg. Steevens hosp. Dublin; member of council Roy. Coll. Surg. in Ireland; hon. surgeon to his Majesty in Ireland; was hon. surgeon (in Ireland) to King Edward; member General Medical Council; Erasmus Wilson lecturer Roy. Coll. Surg. in England 1903; Lane lecturer in surgery, San Francisco 1902. Residences—24, Merrion Square North, Dublin; White House, Killybegs, co. Donegal. Clubs — Constitutional, University (Dublin), Kildare Street (Dublin).

Heir, his eldest son Charles Arthur Kinahan Ball, b. at Blacnavon, Mon., 29 Mar. 1877; m. Elizabeth, d. of John Smyth Wilson, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.; educ. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; is surg. Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp. Residence—22, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. Club — University.

BALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Sir Robert Stawell Ball, eldest son of the late Robert Ball, Esq. LL.D., Secretary of the Queen's University in Ireland, by Amelia Gresley, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, Esq., of Bristol. B. 1840; mar. 1868, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of William Edward Steele, Esq., M.D., Director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin; educated at Dr. Brindley's sch. Tarvin, Abbott's Grange, Chester, at Leamington, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, LL.D. 1872, F.R.S. 1873; appointed astronomer royal for Ireland, and Andrew's professor of astronomy in University of Dublin 1874; Lowndean professor of astronomy, Director of the Observatory, hon. M.A. of Camb., fellow of King's, Camb. 1892, and scientific adviser to the commrs. of the Irish lights. Residence—Observatory, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Irish Yacht (hon. member).

BALLANTYNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Ballantyne B. 18—. Is a member of a family long well known and respected in the county and town of Peebles, and has himself been closely identified with most of the principal political and social movements of the district, taking a leading part in the promotion of the interests of the Liberal party during the two general elections of 1900 and 1906; provost of Peebles for six years; D.L. co. Peebles; co-opted member Peebles terr. force association. Residence—Minden, Peebles. Club—National Liberal.

BALLARAT (Victoria), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1875. — Right Rev. Arthur Vincent Green, LL.D., s. of Rev. Samuel Dutton Green, of Colac, Victoria, by Lizzie, d. of William Dutton, of Bampton, Oxon. B. 1857; m. 1880, Matilda, d. of Ven. J. K. Tucker, D.D., Archdeacon of Beechworth and Sale; ed. at St. Andrews, Salisbury, and Melbourne and Sydney Univs. (honours); was ordained in Melbourne 1880; sometime Examiner in History and Political Economy, Melbourne Univ.; Archdeacon of Ballarat 1890-4; Bishop of Grafton and Armidale 1894-1900, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

BALNIEL, Lord. Vide Crawford, Earl of.

BALRAMPUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1906.—Maharaja Sir Baghwati Prasad Singh.

BALUCHISTAN, Bugti of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901.—Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan. Residence—Baluchistan.

BAM (STEWART-), of Ards, Knight Bachelor. Created 1907. —Sir Pieter Canzius van Blommestein Stewart-Bam, s. of the late J. A. Bam, of Cape Town, M.P. in Cape House of Assembly, by Maria Frederika, dau. of Van Blommestein of Cape Town. Born 1869; mar. 26 July, 1910, Ena Dingwall Pasca, eldest daughter of the late Alexander George John Stewart, of Ards, co. Donegal, Ireland, and 12, Abingdon Gardens, Kensington; ed. at South African Coll., Diocesan Coll., and Cheltenham (England); captain (retired) Cape Garrison Artillery; served in Transvaal war (medal); J.P. co. Donegal, and Cape Dist.; late senior memb. Cape Legislative Assembly for Cape Town; chrmn. of the Exec. Council of the Imperial Exhibition 1915; assumed additional surname of Stewart by royal licence 1910. Residences—Sea Point, Ards, Cashelmore, co. Donegal, Ireland; 61, Addison Road, W. Clubs — City (Cape Town); Sports and Royal Automobile (London).

BAMFORD-SLACK, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Alice Maude Mary, dau. of Edward Bretherton, of Gloucester; mar. 1883, Sir John Bamford-Slack, M.P., Mid Herts. 1904-6, who died 11 Feb., 1909. Residences—10, Woburn Square, W.C.; Green Hill House, Ripley, Derbyshire.

BANARJI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Hon. Sir Pramada Charan Banarji. Joined the Ind. C.S. as munsif, 1872; subjudge, 1880; served as small cause judge at Agra and Allahabad and was apptd. addnl. civil judge, Lucknow, 1893; puisne judge, high court, N.W.P., since 1893. Address — Allahabad, N.W.P. India.

BANBURY, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—Sir Frederick George Banbury, s. of Frederick Banbury, by Cecilia Laura, d. of William Cox, of Woodford Hall, Essex, and grandson of William Banbury, of Warlies Park, Essex. B. 1850; m. 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, d. and co-heiress of Thomas

Barbot Beale, of Bettenham Park, Suffolk; ed. at Winchester; late head of the firm of F. Banbury & Sons, stockbrokers, Old Broad Street, and trustee and manager of the Stock Exchange; late dir. of the Gt. Northern railway, M.P. for Camberwell, Peckham div. (C. and U.) 1892-1906, for City of London since June, 1906; J.P. Hunts and Wilts. The family of Banbury comes from Southam in Warwickshire, with which place they have been connected for upwards of 400 years. Residences — Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts; 41, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Club — Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Charles William BANBURY, b. 1877; m. 1913 Josephine, dau. of Joseph Reixach; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; lieut. Coldstream guards 1901, capt. 1909.

BANCROFT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT BANCROFT, s. of Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, of Netherthorpe (assumed the surname of Bancroft 1860; confirmed by Royal Licence for himself and issue). B. 1841; m. 1867, Marie Effie Wilton, the famous actress, d. of Robert Pleydell Wilton, of Glos.; ed. at private schools in England and France, and went on the stage at an early age; first acted at Birmingham 1861, and after several provincial engagements, chiefly in Dublin and Liverpool, appeared in London 1865 at the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, when first opened under the management of Miss Marie Wilton; was lessee and manager with his wife of that theatre 1867-80, and of the Haymarket 1880-5, when he retired with Mrs. Bancroft from management; afterwards acted at the Lyceum and the Garrick, and has since devoted much time to giving Readings in aid of hospitals throughout the country, by which he has raised £20,000; pres. of the Acad. of Dramatic Art; member of Lord Chamberlain's Advisory Board as to licensing of plays; author with his wife of "The Bancrofts' Recollections of Sixty Years." Residences—18, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Underlea, Sandgate, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum, Marlborough, Garrick, Green Room, Beefsteak.

BANDARANAIKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902. —SIR SOLOMON DIAS BANDARANAIKE, s. of the late D. C. H. Dias Bandaranaike, J.P., U.P.M., of Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and of Siyani Korle East, by Anna Florentina Philipsz, d. of Lubert Philipsz Panditaratne, of Matara, Ceylon, deacon in holy orders; b. at Horagolla, 1862; m. 1898, Daisy Ezline, d. of Hon. S. C. Obeysekera, M.L.C., Ceylon, of Hill Castle, Colombo. Ed. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo. Mohandiram Siyani Korle East 1884-8; Mudaliyar 1888-95; Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon (native A.D.C. to Governor) 1895; created Mohandiram of the Governor's Gate, and invested with sword and belt of office by H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence, 1892; one of representatives of Ceylon at Diamond Jubilee, 1897 (gold medal) and at Coronation, 1902 (gold medal); extra A.D.C. to the King, when Duke of York, 1901; has royal order of merit from King of Cambodia; J.P. Ceylon. Residences—Horagolla, Veyangoda, Broomfield Nuwara Eliya, and 42, Silversmith Street, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Sports (London).

BANDON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.); K.P. 1900.—JAMES FRANCIS BERNARD, only son of the 3rd earl, by Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Salop. B. 1850; m. 1876, Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1877; was state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1874-7; is lord-lieut. of co. Cork; hon. col. Cork R.G. res. artillery; elected a representative peer for

Ireland, 1881. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmorland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residence—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Percy Brodrick BERNARD, s. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., BISHOP of TUAM, by the Hon. Jane Grace, sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; b. 1844; m. 1st, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice, d. of John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley, Lichfield (she died 1876); 2nd, Mary Lissey, d. of Dennis Kirwan, of Castle Hacket, co. Galway (she died 1898); 3rd, 1900, Eva, d. of Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, Kent; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867; sometime capt. 3rd batt. roy. Munster fusiliers, and priv. sec. to the Dukes of Abercorn and Marlborough when Viceroys of Ireland; M.P. Bandon 1880, resigned same year; D.L. and J.P. co. Galway; J.P. co. Cork. Residence—Collegnes, Booterstown co. Dublin.

Vide also Peirse, and in Part II., Aldworth, Bernard, and Gaussen.

BANERJEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, M.A., D.L., Ph.D., s. of Ramchandra Banerjee. B. 1844; m. 1861, ——, d. of Pandit Pitambar Tarkapanchanan; member Bengal Council 1883; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal 1883–1904; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1889–91. Residence—Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

BANGOR, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Ire.).—MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE WARD, son of the 5th visct., by his 1st wife, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co. (she died 1869); born 1868; m. 1905, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of the late Dacre Hamilton, of Cornacassa, Monaghan; succeeded his father, Henry William, 1911; ed. at Harrow, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is lt.-col. R.A., and instructor in gunnery S.W. coast defences, Plymouth; a rep. peer for Ireland since 1913. Address—Citadel, Plymouth. Residence—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Edward Henry Harold WARD, b. 1905.

Vide also Dunleath, Kennedy, K.C.M.G., and Ward, K.C.S.I., and in Part II., Kennedy, Waller, and Ward.

BANGOR, ELIZABETH, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of the late Major Hugh Eccles, of Crouroe, co. Wicklow; m. 1874, as his second wife, 5th Viscount Bangor, a representative peer for Ireland from 1885 until his death, 24 Feb. 1911. Residence—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down.

BANGOR, 72nd BISHOP of. Founded before 516.—RIGHT REV. WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart., by Henrietta Charlotte, d. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th bart. B. 1845; m. 1879, Alice, d. of General Monckton, of Stretton, Staffs. (kinsman of the Viscounts Galway); ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1899; ordained 1870, priest 1871; curate of Rhos-Llanerchrugog, Denbighshire, 1871-2; vicar of Bodelwyddan, Flints, 1872-92; commissary to Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary 1888-98; chaplain to Bishop of St. Asaph and R.D. of St. Asaph 1889-92; canon and archdeacon of St. Asaph 1889-92; dean of St. Asaph 1892-8, when he was appointed to this see; is patron of 72 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, Anglesey, and parts of Montgomery and Merionethshire; annual value, 4200*l*. Residences — Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; Pant-Eidal, Machynlleth; 60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

BANKES, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR JOHN ELDON BANKES, eldest son of the late John Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall,

Flints., D.L., J.P., by Annie, dau. of Sir John Jervis, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. Born at Eaton Place, S.W., 17 April, 1854; mar. 1882, Edith, eldest dau. of Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Salop; educ. at Eton and Univ. College, Oxford (B.A.); fellow of Eton Coll. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1878, bencher 1899, K.C. 1901; contested Flint boroughs in the Conservative interest 1906; junior counsel to Office of Woods 1897-1910; Chancellor of the dio. of St. Asaph 1908-10; D.L., J.P. Flints. (chrmn. of Quarter Sessions since 1910); apptd. a Judge of the High Court (King's Bench div.) 1910. Residences—Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints.; 45, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Carlton.

BANKS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Rathbone, d. of John Elliott, of Liverpool; m. 1st, 1874, Sir William Mitchell Banks, M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., J.P., who died 1904. Residence—13, Buckland Crescent, Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W.

BANNER, HARMOOD-, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir John Sutherland Harmood-Banner, s. of Harmood Walcot Banner of Pool Bank, Bebington, Chesh., by Margaret, dau. of John Sutherland. B. at Liverpool, 8 Sept. 1847; mar. 1st, 1875, Elizabeth (d. 1903), dau. of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., of Darnhall Hall, Cheshire; mar. 2nd, 1908, Ella, dau. of John Ernest Herbert Linford, of Norwich; educ. at Radley; is J.P. and D.L. Liverpool (lord mayor 1912-3); High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1902; M.P. Everton divn. since 1905; is a chartered accountant; ex-presid. Institute of Chartered Accountants; chairman Pearson & Knowles Coal & Iron Co., Ltd. Residence—Aston Hall, Aston-by-Sutton, Warrington. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

BANNERMAN, 11th Baronet. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—Sir Alexander Bannerman, s. of Sir George, 10th bt., by Anne Mary, d. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire; B. 1871; suc. his father 1901; entd. R.E. 1891, capt. 1902, bt. major 1906, major 1911; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals) and with the Japanese army at the siege of Port Arthur 1904; has Japanese orders of Sacred Treasure and Rising Sun; commanded Air Battn. 1910-12, when he retired. Club—United Service.

Heir pres., his kinsman William Bannerman, s. of Patrick Bannerman, nephew of the 6th bt., by Anna Maria, d. of Sir William Johnston, 7th bt.; b. 1828; m. 1868, Louisa Constance, d. of Robert Goddard, of Monkstown; entered Bombay army 1846, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1891, gen. 1894; served in Punjab campaign 1848, Persian War 1857, Indian Mutiny, China war 1860, Afghan war 1880; col. 104th Wellesley's rifles; C.B. (mil.) 1887. Residence—6, Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham.

BANTRY, Earldom of.—Extinct with the 4th Earl, 1891.

Vide Ardilaun and Ferrers, and in Part II., Herbert.

BANTRY, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Rosamond Catherine, only dau. of the Hon. Edmund Petre, by Marianne, d. of Lovaine Kerr, and granddau. of the 11th Baron Petre; m. 1st, 1886, the 4th Earl of Bantry, who died 1891, when the title became extinct; 2nd, the 2nd Baron Trevor, whom see.

BARBADOS, 6th Bishop of. Founded 1824.—Right Rev. William Proctor Swaby, D.D., F.R.M.S., F.R.G.S. B. at Hoopend House, Tetney, Lincolnshire (where his ancestors were settled 1541), 1844; ed. at Humberstone Grammar Sch. and Durham Univ. (Barry Scholar, Divinity Exhibitioner, Theological Prizeman, &c.); B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1890; ordained 1871; curate of Ryhope 1871-4; vicar of Castletown 1874-84; of Millfield, Sunderland, 1884-93, Bishop of British Guiana 1893-1900, when he

was translated to this See; is the author of several publications, scientific and antiquarian. Is also Bishop of the Windward Islands, comprising Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and the Grenadines; annual allowance 700*l.* and residence from the colonial treasury of Barbados, as Bishop of Barbados, and 250*l.* from the Windward Islands. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARBOUR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.S.I. 1887. —Sir David Miller Barbour, s. of Miller Barbour, of Calkill, Ireland; m. Katherine Constance, d. of Thomas Gribble, of Harrow; entered B.C.S. 1863; sec. to govt. of India in finance and commerce depart. 1882-3; financial member of council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1888-93; member of roy. commn. on gold and silver 1886, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland 1894, and on sugar-growing colonies of the West Indies 1896; commr. to inquire into the finances of Jamaica 1897, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1900-1; chrmn. of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903; member Indian currency committee 1898; chrmn. of committee on currency of Straits Settlements 1902; member of roy. commn. on shipping rings, and of committee on Indian railways, 1907. Residence — Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. Clubs—East India United Service, Athenæum.

BARCLAY, 12th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1668.—Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, s. of Sir Colville, 11th bart., by Louise Melanie, d. and co-heir of Mons. Edouard Jullien de Belzim, of the Mauritius. B. 1853; m. Letitia, d. of the Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett; succeeded his father 1896; late capt. 19th hussars; served in Egypt 1882, and Soudan 1884 (medal, three clasps, and Khedive's star). Residence—The Grove, Middleham, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Robert Cecil de Belzim Barclay, b. 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. Residence —6, Avenue Marceau, Paris. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

BARCLAY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Melanie Louise, dau. and co-heir of Mons. Edouard Jullien de Belzim, of the Mauritius; m. 1855, Sir Colville Arthur Durell Barclay, 11th Bart., C.M.G., sometime auditor-gen. of the Island of Ceylon, and collector of customs and receiver-gen. of Mauritius, who died 1896. Residence—6, Avenue Marceau, Paris.

BARCLAY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1903; C.V.O. 1906; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir George Head Barclay, 3rd s. of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex. B. 1862; m. 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, d. of the late Henry G. Chapman, of New York; ed. at Eton and Trinity Coll. Camb.; entered diplomatic service 1886; 3rd sec. at Washington 1888; at Rome 1891; sec. to embassy at Madrid 1894-8; at Constantinople 1898-1902; sec. of Legation at Tokio 1902-5; councillor 1905; councillor at Constantinople 1906, and min. plenipo. there Mar. to Aug. 1908; min. plenipo. and envoy extraord. in Persia 1908-12; at Bucharest from 1912. Address—British Legation, Bucharest. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

BARCLAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Barclay, s. of George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife. B. 1853; married 1877, Marie Therese, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D.; educated at Univ. Coll. London, and Universities of London, Paris, Bonn, and Jena, LL.B., Ph.D.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; senior vice-pres. of the Institute of Internat. Law; vice-pres. of the Internat. Law Association; memb. of roy. acad. of jurisprudence of Spain; examiner in jurisprudence and international public and private law to Oxford Univ. 1900; president of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris 1899-1900; president of the Inter-

national Brotherhood Alliance; has taken a very prominent part in the progress of the arbitration movement, particularly in relation to the establishing of more cordial international relations between Great Britain and France, for which he was knighted by King Edward and received the officership of the Legion of Honour; has the Order of Leopold; author of "Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy," 1907, etc.; contested Kirkcaldy Burghs 1886; M.P. for Blackburn Jan.-Dec. 1910. Residences—60, Nevern Square, S.W.; 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Clubs —Reform, Athenæum.

BARCLAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908. — Sir Thomas Barclay, s. of the late James Barclay, of Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1839; m. (1st), 1861, Mary Anne (d. 1891), d. of Robert Jaques, M.R.C.S., of Osmotherley; (2nd), 1893, Mary Dingley, d. of Edward Pethybridge, banker; memb. of Birmingham Town Council, 1885-94; is J.P. cos. Warwick, Worcester, and City of Birmingham. Residence—The Uplands, Blackwell, near Bromsgrove. Club—National Liberal.

BARHAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir George Barham, s. of late Robert Barham, of the Strand, London. B. 1826; m. 1859, Margaret, d. of late Jarvis Rainey, of Spilsby, Lincs. (she died 1906); chrmn. of Express Dairy Co. and Dairy Supply Co., and a prominent agriculturist; president for 1908 British Dairy Farmers' Association; J.P. Middlesex (high sheriff 1908) and East Sussex, C.C. East Sussex; mayor of Hampstead (M.) 1905-6. Residences — Danehurst, Haverstock Hill, London, N.W.; Snape, Wadhurst, Sussex. Club—Devonshire.

BARING, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—Sir Godfrey Baring, only son of the late Lt.-General Charles Baring, of the Coldstream Guards, by Helen, d. of the late Sir James Graham, Bart., G.C.B., of Netherby. Born in London, 18 Apr. 1871; m. 1898, Eva Hermione, d. of the late Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh; educ. at Eton; M.P. Isle of Wight 1906-10, and for Barnstaple div. of Devon since May, 1911; contested Devonport Dec. 1910; D.L. Isle of Wight (chrmn. C.C.), J.P. Hants. (high sheriff, 1897); parl. priv. sec. to pres. of Bd. of Educn. since 1911. Residences—195, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Clubs — Bachelors', Brooks's, Travellers', National Liberal; R.Y.S. (Cowes).

Heir, his son, Charles Christian Baring, b. in London, 16 Dec., 1898.

BARKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir Francis William Barker, e. s. of the late William Barker, F.R.C.P.I., ex-pres of R.C.P.I. B. 1841; m. 1873, Charlotte Jessie, only d. of the late J. Foster; educ. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1863; maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1890, col. 1896, retired 1898; served in Abyssinian Campgn., 1867-8 (at assault and capture of Magdala, medal); instructor in gunnery 1873-6; insp. warlike stores 1878-84; asst. supt. R. Gunpowder factory 1885-92; actg. supt. 1892; supt. R. Small Arms factory, Birmingham 1892. Residence — Essex Lodge, Folkestone. Club—Radnor (Folkstone).

BARKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Hon Sir Frederic Eustace Barker, s. of Enoch and Mary S. Barker of Sunbury County (whose ancestors came from Massachusetts to New Brunswick in 1766). B. at Sheffield, N. Brunswick, 27 Dec. 1838; mar. 1st, 19 Oct. 1865, Julia (d. 1874), dau. of Edward Lloyd, of R. Engrs. Civil Staff; mar. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1877, Mary Ann, dau. of late B. E. Black of Halifax; educ. at Sunbury Gram. Sch. and

King's Coll. and Univ. of New Brunswick, B.A. (hons.) 1856, M.A. 1858, B.C.L. 1861, D.C.L. 1866; called to the bar, 1861, Q.C. 1873; judge of the supreme court of New Brunswick 1893; memb. of House of Commons for City of St. John 1885; administered govt. 1896; some time memb. of Univ. senate; chief justice, supreme court of New Brunswick since 1908. Address — The Cedars, Mount Pleasant, St. John, New Brunswick. Club — Union (St. John).

BARKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905.—Sir George Barker, s. of Col. George Barker, H.E.I.C.S., by Mary Katherine, d. of Maj.-Gen. Vaughan Worsley. B. at Cheltenham, 17 Dec. 1849; m. 1888, the Hon. Clemency, d. of 1st Baron Addington; educ. R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, brev.-major 1882, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, brev.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, retired 1911; serv. with Egyptian expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th cl. Medjidie, brev.-maj.); with Bechuanaland expedn. 1884-5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches); Asst. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Engnrg. 1887-81; Asst. Insp. of Fortifications, Headquarters 1894-1901; Col. on the Staff Commdg. R.E., E. dist. 1901-4; Insp. R.E. at Headquarters 1904-9; gen. off. commdg. Eastern Coast Defences 1909-11. Residence—Stanford Place, Faringdon, Berks. Club—United Service.

BARKER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.B. 1900; C.B. 1889.—Sir George Digby Barker, son of John Barker, of Clare Priory, Suffolk, by Georgiana, daughter of Colonel Weston. B. 1833; mar. 1st, 1862, Frances Isabella, dau. of George Murray, of Rosemount, Rossshire (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Katherine Weston, d. of Edward Golding Elwes: entered 78th regt. 1853, adj. 1855, capt. 19th regt. 1861, maj. 64th regt. 1861, lieut.-col. 1872, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1895, gen. 1900, retired 1902; served in Persian war 1857 (medal with clasp), suppression of Indian mutiny 1857-8, with Gen. Havelock at relief and defence of Lucknow, and as D.A.Q.M.G. at siege and capture of that city (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet-maj.); P.S.C. 1866; D.A.Q.M.G. S. dist. 1868-73; prof. military art and history at Staff Coll. 1874-7; assist. director military education at army headquarters 1877-84; A.A. and Q.M.G. Western dist. 1884-7; acting-gov. Hong Kong 1891; commanded troops in China 1890-5; gov. and com.-in-ch. Bermuda 1896-1902; col. Prince of Wales' North Staffs. reg. 1905-11; col. of the Seaforth Highlanders since 1911; J.P. Essex and Suffolk, C.C. Suffolk. Residence — Clare Priory, Suffolk. Club — United Service.

BARKER, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1908.—Sir John Barker, s. of Joseph Barker, of Maidstone, brewer. Born 1840; m. Sarah (d. —), daughter of William Waspe, of Tuddenham, Suffolk; alderman first L.C.C.; contested Maidstone in the Liberal interest 1883 and 1898; M.P. Maidstone 1900, for Penryn and Falmouth 1906-10; co-opted memb. co. of London terr. force assocn.; ex-pres. Polo Pony Soc., Essex Agric. Soc., Newspaper Press Fund, Early Closing Assocn.; founder and chrmn. John Barker & Co., Ltd., Kensington. Residence — The Grange, Bishops Stortford. Clubs — Reform, Royal Automobile, National Liberal.

Heir, none.

BARKING, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Stevens, D.D., s. of Thomas Ogden Stevens, of Clifton, Bristol. B. 1842; m. 1866, Ann Elizabeth, d. of George Bertram, of Jersey; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Magd. Coll. Camb. (scholar and exhibitioner); B.A. (classical and mathematical honours) 1863, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1901; ordained 1865, priest 1866; was, between 1863 and 1882, an assistant

master at Charterhouse Sch., curate at St. Mary's, Charterhouse, of Woodford, Northants, of St. Mark's, Victoria Docks, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and of Holy Trinity, Brompton, and vicar of St. Luke's, Victoria Docks; vicar of Saffron Walden and chaplain to the Union 1882-9; vicar of St. John's, Stratford, since 1889; hon. canon of St. Alban's 1891-4; archdeacon of Essex 1894-1901, when he was consecrated bishop. Residence — Wanstead, Essex. Club—Royal Societies'.

BARKLY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE MARIA, only d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., sometime M.P. for Leominster, and successively governor of British Guiana, Jamaica, Victoria, the Mauritius, and the Cape, who died 1898. Residence—1, Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.

BARLOW, 5th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803; C.B. (civ.) 1913 — SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY BARLOW, s. of Sir Richard Wellesley Barlow, 4th bt., by Annie Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, late vicar of Scarborough. B. 1861; m. 1891, Victoria Catherine, d. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut.-col. R.A. 1905, brev.-col. 1908, col. 1910; superintendent Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich Arsenal. The 1st bt. had been for many years gov. of Fort St. George, Madras, and gov.-gen. 1806. Residence—84, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Richard Hugh BARLOW, b. 1904.

BARLOW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907. — SIR JOHN EMMOTT BARLOW, eld. son of Thos. Barlow, of Torkington Lodge, Stockport. Born 1857; mar. 1895, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, sister of 3rd Baron Denman ed. at Grove Ho., Tottenham; called to the bar (Inner Temple), but does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, Manchester and London, and Barlow and Co., Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, Kuala Lumpur, etc.; M.P. for Frome div. Somerset 1892-5, and again since 1896; contested Knutsford div. Cheshire 1885 and Denbigh district 1886; J.P. Cheshire and Somerset; County Alderman of Cheshire. Residences — Torkington Lodge, Stockport, Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. Clubs—Brooks's, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son, John Denman BARLOW, b. 1898.

BARLOW, 1st BT. (U.K.). Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR THOMAS BARLOW, s. of James Barlow, J.P., of Greenthorne, Edgworth. B. 1845; m. 1880, Ada Helen, d. of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at University Coll. London; B.Sc. 1867, M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871, F.R.C.P. 1880, F.R.S. 1909; M.D. (Dublin); F.R.C.P.I.; emeritus prof. of clinical med. and consg. physician to University Coll. Hosp.; consulting physician to the Hospital for Children Gt. Ormond St.; physician extraordinary to the King, late physician to the King's Household; formerly physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria; pres. Royal College of Physicians since 1910; lieut.-col. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); author of numerous papers on medical subjects; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Harvard, Montreal, and Toronto; hon. D.Sc. Vict. Residences—10, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Boswells, Wendover, Bucks. Club —Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. James Alan Noel BARLOW, b. 1881; m. 6 Apr. 1911, Emma Nora, ygr. dau. of Horace Darwin, F.R.S., of The Orchard, Cambridge; ed. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon (scholar). Club—Savile.

BARNABY, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1876.—SIR NATHANIEL BARNABY. Born

at Chatham 1829; was chief naval architect R.N. 1872-6, and director of naval construction 1876-85; is vice-pres. of Institute of Naval Architects. Residence—Moray House, Belmont Hill, Lewisham, S.E.

BARNARD, 9th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1698.—HENRY DE VERE VANE, s. of Sir Henry Morgan Vane, a descendant of the 2nd baron, by Louisa, d. of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, Northants. B. 1854; m. 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah, d. of the 3rd Marquis of Exeter; succeeded his kinsman, the 4th Duke of Cleveland (extinct), in the barony 1891, and established his right to the title before the Committee of Privileges the following year; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879, and sometime priv. sec. to the chief charity commr.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northampton regt. (M.).; hon. col. 4th batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P., Durham; hon. D.C.L. Durham; chrmn. Tees Salmon Fishery Board; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Durham; memb. of senate of Durham univ.; a governor of Shrewsbury school. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Henry Vane, the younger, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son was created Lord Barnard. The 3rd baron was created Visct. Barnard and Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd earl Baron Raby and Marq. and Duke of Cleveland, but all these titles became extinct on the death of the 4th duke. Residences—Raby Castle, Darlington; Glenside, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks.; 20, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Henry Cecil VANE, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; 2nd lieut. Shropshire Yeom. since 1910; late capt. 4th batt. Durham L.I. (res.); was A.D.C. to gov. of Madras. Clubs—Bachelors', Kildare Street.

Vide also in Part II., Rennell and Vane.

BARNARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — SIR HERBERT BARNARD, s. of John Barnard, banker, by Mary Anne, d. of Herbert N. Jarrett, of Stratton, Suffolk. Born 1831; married 1854, Ellen, dau. of William Wyndham, M.P., of Dinton, Wilts.; ed. at Eton; late chairman Public Works Loan Commn.; J.P. Surrey, London, and Middlesex; F.S.A. Residences—23, Portland Place, London, W.; Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford. Club—Union.

BARNBY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EDITH MARY, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Silverthorne; m. 1878, Sir Joseph Barnby, late principal of the Guildhall School of Music, and for 25 years conductor of the Royal Albert Hall Choral Society, and precentor and director of the musical instruction at Eton, who died 1896. Residence—

BARNES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR HUGH SHAKESPEAR BARNES, s. of late James Ralph Barnes, I.C.S. B. 1853; m. 1st, 1888, Winifred, d. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (she died 1892); 2nd, 1894, Edith Helen, d. of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly Vicar of Heavitree and Canon of Exeter; ed. at Malvern Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1874; private sec. to Sir John Strachey, financial member of Viceroy's Council 1876; assist. sec. Foreign Office 1879; political officer Kandahar 1880; served during Afghan War, 1881, as political officer: assist. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan 1881-3; political agent at Quetta and Pishin 1883; deputy sec. Foreign Office 1889; revenue commnr. at Quetta 1891; resident in Cashmir 1894; agent to gov.-gen. and chief commnr. Beluchistan 1896; sec. to govt. of India in foreign dept. 1900-3; lieut.-gov. of Burmah 1903-5; pres. of central committee (Delhi Durbar) 1903; late sec. of the Orders of the Star of India

and Indian Empire; member of the Council of India since 1905. Residence — 7, Cheyne Place, Chelsea, S.W. Club—East India United Service.

BARNEWALL, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR JOHN ROBERT BARNEWALL, s. of John Barnewall (grandson of younger brother of the 8th bart.), of Thornton Upper, Victoria, landowner, by Ellen, dau. of J. Sanders, of Dublin. Born at Big River, Victoria, 14 April, 1850; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Grace, d. of A. R. Blennerhassett, of Essenden, Victoria; succeeded 18 April, 1909; educated privately; is a landowner and grazier. This family, which is one of great antiquity, is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimlestown have branched out, and was established in Ireland under "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, 1172. The 2nd bart. suffered severely under Cromwell, and of the vast territorial possessions then lost, but little was ever regained. Residence—Upper Thornton, Victoria, Australia.

HEIR, his son, Reginald John BARNEWELL, born at Thornton Upper, 8 June, 1888; educ. at Thornton Upper Public School.

2ND HEIR, next son, Arthur Walter Aylmer BARNEWELL, b. 15 Aug. 1890.

BARODA, MAHARAJA GAEKWAR OF, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1887.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR SAYAJI RAO GAEKWAR BAHADUR, SENA-KHAS-KHAL, SAMSHER BAHADUR, FARZAND-I-KHAS-I-DOWLAT-I-ENGLISIA, son of Shrimant Kashirao Gaekwar of Kavlana District, Khandesh, Bombay. B. at Kavlana, 6 Mar. 1863; mar. 1st 1880; mar. 2ndly 1885. Residences — Laxmi Vilas Palace: The Nazarbang Palace; The Makarpura Palace; Woodstock House, Ootacamund; Gajendragad Palace, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BARR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1902; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR DAVID WILLIAM KEITH BARR, s. of Lt.-Gen. Henry James BARR, B.S.C. B. 1846; mar. 1871, Constance, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. Guillum Scott, of the Indian army; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1864 and Bombay staff corps 1868; capt. 1876, maj. 1884, lieut.-col. 1890; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867 (medal), and in different appointments in the foreign depart. Govt. of India 1869-87; resident at Gwalior 1887-92, and in Kashmir 1892-4; gov.-gen.'s agent Central India 1894-1900; resident at Hyderabad 1900-05; member of the Council of India since 1905. Residence—92, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

BARR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES BARR, s. of Samuel Barr, Esq., J.P., of Claremont, co. Tyrone, by Elizabeth, d. of J. Townley, of co. Derry. B. at Cumber, co. Derry, 1849; m. 1882, Isabella Maria, d. of J. Woolley, of Lancashire; ed. at Londonderry and Glasgow Univ.; M.B. 1873, M.D. 1882; L.R.C.S. Edin. and L.M. 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1902, M. 1897; F.R.S.E. 1904; LL.D. Toronto 1906, and Liverpool 1912; vice-president British Medical Association; ex-president Lancs. and Cheshire branch British Medical Assoc.; president Glasgow Univ. Club; late pres. and treasurer Liverpool Medical Institution; vice-pres. Incorporated Inst. of Hygiene; vice-president Eugenics Educn. Socy.; lt.-col. first Western General Hospital (territorial force), and County director of Voluntary Aid Association; medical visitor Brook Lunatic Asylum; visiting physician Haydock Lodge Asylum; consulting physician Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; late physician and house surgeon Northern Hospital, Liverpool; medical officer H.M. prison, Kirkdale; physician Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, and resident physician Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; late editor *Liverpool Medical Chirurgical Journal*. Residence—72, Rodney Street, Liverpool. Clubs — Liverpool Athenæum. Conservative (Liverpool), Medical Institution.

BARRAN, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—SIR JOHN NICHOLSON BARRAN, s. of John Barran (who died 1886), son of 1st Bart., by Eliza Henrietta, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Matthew's Green, Wokingham. B. 1872; m. 1902, Alice Margarita, d. of Dr. Leighton Parks, of N. York, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather, 1905; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. for Hawick Burghs since 1909; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to Postmaster-General (Rt. Hon. Herbert Samuel); J.P. W. R. Yorks. The 1st. Baronet was M.P. Leeds (L.) 1876-85, Otley div. West Riding (H.R.) 1886-95, and Mayor of Leeds 1870-2. Residence —Sawley Hall, Ripon. Clubs—Reform; Leeds (Leeds); Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

HEIR, his son, John Leighton BARRAN, born 1904.

BARRAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ELIZA, d. of William Browne, of Helensburgh; widow of John Bilton, of Scarborough, who died 1872; m. as his 2nd wife, Sir John Barran, 1st Bt., who died 1905. Residence—Chapel Allerton Hall, near Leeds.

BARRATT (Layland-) 1st BT. (U.K.). Creat. 1908.—SIR FRANCIS LAYLAND-BARRATT, s. of Francis Barratt, of St. Austell, Cornwall, and of Plymouth, by Anna Michell, daughter of John Pascoe Bennetts, J.P., of Falmouth. B. 1860; m. 1884, Frances, d. of late Thos. Layland, of Wallasey, Ches.; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (M.A., LL.B.); M.P. Torquay Div. Devonshire 1900-10; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897); commodore Roy. Cornwall Yacht Club; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Layland, 1895. Residences — The Manor House, Torquay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell, Cornwall; The Red House, Cromer, Norfolk; 68, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs — Reform, Devonshire, R. T. Yacht.

HEIR, his son, Francis Henry Godolphin LAYLAND-BARRATT, b. December 11, 1896.

BARRETT, K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.B. (mil.) 1903. —SIR ARTHUR ARNOLD BARRETT, son of the late Rev. Alfred Barrett, D.D. of Carshalton. Born at North Cheam 1857; mar. 1stly, 1894, Mary (died 1897), dau. of James Haye, of Fowey, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1907, Ella, dau. of Henry Lafone, of Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent; entered army 1875, captain 1886, major 1895, lieut.-colonel 1901, colonel 1905, major-general 1906, lieut.-gen. 1911; served during Afghan war, 1879-80; at relief of Kandahar (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); with Hazara expedn. 1888 (medal, clasp); with Miranzi expdn. 1891 (clasp); with Hunza Nagar expdn. 1891 (clasp); with Tirah expdn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bt.-lt.-col.); with Zakka Khel and Mohmands operations 1908 (despatches, cr. K.C.B.); commdg. Nowshera Brigade 1907-9; adjutant-gen. in India 1909-12; comdg. 6th (Poona) divn. since 1912; sometime D.A.G. Punjab command. Residence—Poona, India. Club—United Service.

BARRETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM FLETCHER BARRETT, s. of the late Rev. W. G. Barrett, by Martha, dau. of Isaac Fletcher of Southampton. B. in Jamaica 10 Feb. 1844; ed. at Old Trafford Grammar Sch., science master International Coll. 1867; physics lecturer, Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture 1869; Prof. of Physics, Roy. Coll. of Science for Ireland 1873-1909; J.P. co. Dublin; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; memb. of Roy. Irish Academy; of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society; memb. of Inst. of Elec. Engineers; one of the founders and ex-presid. of the Society for Psychical Research; author of various books and papers. Residences, 6, De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin, Carrigoona, nr. Bray, co. Wicklow. Club—National Liberal.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir William Scott Barrett, s. of late John Chalk Barrett of Leeds and Liverpool by Mary, dau. of William Scott of Northallerton. Born at Leeds 28 Nov. 1843; m. 1869 Julia Louisa, young. dau. of late Rev. Augustus Asgill Colvile, Rector of Great Livermere, co. Suff.; educ. at Leeds gram. school, and Liverpool coll.; J.P., D.L., Lancs.; chairman, quarter sess. and Lancs. C.C. Residence—Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs. Club — National Liberal.

BARRIE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1913.—Sir James Matthew Barrie. Born at Kirriemuir, N.B., 9 May, 1860; educ. at Dumfries Academy and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); is a distinguished novelist and playwright; created a Bart. by letters patent 14 June, 1913. Address—Kirriemuir, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, 9th Visct. Creat. 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Shute (Utd. Kgdm.) 1880, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Walter Bulkeley Barrington, s. of the 7th visct., by Louisa, d. of Tully Higgins. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1870, Mary Isabella, d. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, co. Devon (she died Nov. 1903); 2nd, Jan. 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, d. of the late Maj. George Stopford, and widow of J. Arden Birch; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; D.L., J.P. Bucks, J.P. Northants and Berks, C.C. Berks. The 1st Viscount was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed; the 7th was creat. Baron Shute with special remainder to his bro., who succeeded as 8th visct. Residences — Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 15, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'. Carlton.

Heir, his son, Hon. William Reginald Shute Barrington; b. 1873; ed. at Trin. Hall. Camb.; captain and hon. major 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.

Vide also Barrington, K.C.B. and K.C.M.G., Craven, Haldon, and Normanton, and in Part II., Barrington, Brooke, Campbell, Curtis, Fitzgerald, Maclagan, and Robarts.

BARRINGTON, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Charles Burton Barrington, s. of Sir Croker, 4th bart., by Anna Felicia, d. of John Beattie West. B. 1843; m. 1895, Mary Rose, d. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th bart.; succeeded his father in 1890: ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. colonel unattached list, late Limerick City royal field reserve artillery; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; high sheriff 1879. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residence — Glenstal, Limerick.

Heir, his s. Charles Bacon Barrington, b. 1902.

BARRINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1889.—Hon Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward Barrington, s. of the 6th Visct. Barrington, by the Hon. Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 1847; m. 1879, Christina, d. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew; ed. at Eton; entered the Foreign Office 1867, and became a principal clerk and head of the eastern depart.; was attached to special mission of Lord Beaconsfield and Lord Salisbury to Berlin 1878; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury and Earl of Iddesleigh when secs. of state for foreign affairs 1885-92, and to Marq. of Salisbury and Marq. of Lansdowne 1895-1905; assist. under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1906-1907, when he retired. Residence — 62, Cadogan Place, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

BARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon Barrington, s. of the 6th Visct. Barrington, by Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 1842; ed. at Cheam, Woolwich, Mannheim, and Bonn; entered diplomatic service 1860, 3rd sec. 1864, 2nd sec. 1870, sec. of Legation 1883, of Embassy 1888, consul-gen. and chargé d'affaires in various countries 1883-96, and envoy to the Argentine Republic and minister to Paraguay 1896-1902; envoy at Stockholm 1902-4. Residence—17B, Great Cumberland Place, London, W. Clubs — Bachelors', Pratts', Prince's, St. James's, Travellers', Turf.

BARRON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—Sir Harry Barron, s. of Charles Barron, of Denmark Hill, S.E., by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hotham Pigeon, Treasurer of Christ's Hospital. B. at Denmark Hill, 11 Aug. 1847; m. 1877, Clara Emily, dau. of the late Maj.-General Thos. C. Kelly, C.B., of Loughbawn, co. Kildare; educated privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. R.A. 1867, capt. 1879, major 1884, lieut.-col. 1894, colonel 1900, maj.-general 1904; late Maj.-General commdg. R.A. at Malta; govr. of Tasmania 1909-12; govr. of Western Australia since 1912. Residences — Government House, Perth, W. Australia; Swiss Cottage, Weybridge. Club—Naval and Military.

BARROW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.). 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1898.—Sir Edmund George Barrow, s. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A., by Alicia, d. of Col. Egan. B. 1852; m. 1882, Marion Letitia, d. of Rev. W. Story, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone; ed. at Marlborough and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army (102nd Fusiliers) 1871, lieut. 89th reg. 1874, capt. I.S.C. 1883, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1902; lieut.-gen. 1905; gen. 1909; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1911; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. as D.A.Q.M.G. Indian contingent 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Gilgit Chitral mission 1885-6 (brevet of major), Anglo-Siamese commn. 1889-90, with Tirah exped. as A.A.G. 1897 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, C.B.), and in China exped. as Chief of staff 1900-1 (medal, 2 clasps, K.C.B., mention in despatches); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1885-7; assist. sec. Indian mil. depart. 1887-91; raised and commanded Hong Kong reg. 1892-5; A.A.G. India 1895-6; dep. sec. mil. depart. 1897-9; commanded Kohat-Kurram force 1899-1900; D.A.G. Bengal 1900; sec. mil. dept. to the govt. of India 1901-03; in command of the 1st division in India 1904-8; gen. officer commdg. southern army 1908-12; hon. col. 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Club—Junior United Service.

BARROW, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—Sir Francis Laurence John Barrow, s. of Sir John Croker, 3rd bart., by Emily Jane, d. of James Nathaniel Merriman, M.D. B. 1862: m. 1890, Winifred Sarah, d. of W. C. Steward, of Cartgate, Whitehaven; succeeded his father 1900. Residence—

Heir, his s. Wilfrid John Wilson Croker Barrow, b. 1897.

BARROW, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912.—Sir Reuben Vincent Barrow, s. of late John Barrow, of Exeter, by Mary Bovey. B. at Exeter 27 April, 1838; m. 1859, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Aggett, of Adelaide, S. Australia; educ. privately; M.P. Bermondsey 1892-5; J.P. Croydon, London, and Surrey; chairman Croydon county bench 1894. Residence—Engadine, Park Hill Rd., Croydon. Club—Reform.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, 2nd Suffragan Bishop of.—Right Rev. Campbell West Watson, s.

of Adam West Watson, of Liverpool, merchant (and grands. of the late Wm. West Watson, city chamberlain of Glasgow), by Caroline, d. of the late Theophilus Campbell, of Lurgan, Ire., Dean of Dromore. B. at Birkenhead, 23 April, 1877; mar. 24 Aug. 1905, Emily Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Monsarrat, vicar of St. Thomas', Kendal; educated at Birkenhead School and Emmanuel College, Camb., M.A.; hon. D.D. 1910; ord. 1902, priest 1903; Bursar and Lect. of Ridley Hall, Camb. 1902-3; Fellow, Chap. and Theol. Lect. of Emmanuel Coll. 1903-9, Dean 1907-9; Examg. Chap. to the Bishop of Carlisle since 1905; apptd. Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in the diocese of Carlisle, and Canon Resid. of Carlisle 1909; proctor in convocation for the chapter of Carlisle, 1912. Residence—The Abbey, Carlisle.

BARRY, 2nd BART. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1899. — SIR EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, s. of Sir Francis, 1st bart., and Baron de Barry in Peerage of Portugal, by Sarah Douglas, d. of Arthur Herron, of Northiam, Sussex. B. 1858; m. 1st, 1883, Kathleen Ellen (died 1895), daughter of Percy Bicknell of Burnham, Bucks.; 2nd, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Col. Courteney Scott, of Pennant Hall, Montgomeryshire; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Harrow, and at Caius Coll. Camb.; lieut.-col. commdg. Berks. Y. since 1910, and mil. memb. Berks. terr. force assocn.; J.P. for Berks. (High Sheriff 1907). Residences — Ockwells Manor, Berks.; Hill Head House, Hants. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR, his s. Claude Francis BARRY, b. 1883; m. 16 Dec. 1908, Angela Doris Manners, elder dau. of Herbert C. Hume-Spry, late of Fulwell House, Nunney, Frome; ed. at Harrow; is an artist.

BARRY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —SARAH DOUGLAS, d. of the late Arthur Herron, of Northiam, Sussex; m. 1851, Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bart., who died 1907. Residence—St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor.

BARRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN EDMOND BARRY, s. of the late John Barry, merchant, of Dublin, by Catharine, d. of Thomas Browne, of Wexford. B. 1828; m. 1849, Teresa, d. of John Keefe, of Ifferknock, co. Meath; ed. at Jesuit Sch., Dublin, and the Coll., Wexford; was formerly a merchant in Dublin; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1897-8-9; member Dublin Port and Docks Board 1867-97 and 1898-1903, and chairman of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, and an ex-gov. of Roy. Hib. Mil. School. Residence—12, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

BARRY, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN WOLFE WOLFE-BARRY, s. of Sir Charles Barry, R.A., architect, by Sarah, d. of Samuel Rowsell. B. 1836; m. 1874, Rosalind Grace, d. of Rev. E. E. Rowsell, M.A., rector of Hambledon, Surrey; ed. at Glenalmond and King's Coll. London; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; a civil engineer; past pres. I.C.E.; F.R.S.; F.R.G.S; F.R.I.; member of Senate London Univ.; memb. governing body Imperial College of Science and Technology; chrm. of delegacy of City and Guilds Engng. Coll., S. Kensington; chrmn. executive committee City and Guilds Technical Institute; late British member of International Commn. of Suez Canal; chrmn. of Engineering Standards Committee, and of Westminster hospital; hon. colonel Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); member of Army Railway Council; D.L. co. London; member roy. commns. on Irish Public Works 1886, Highlands and Islands of Scotland 1889, Estuary of Ribble 1890, Lower Thames Navigation 1894, National Physical Laboratory 1897, Accidents to Railway Servants 1899, Vibration on Tube Railways 1901, Port of London 1902, and on London traffic 1903; member of Court of Arbitration for purchase of London water companies; assumed the additional surname of

Wolfe 1898. Residences — Balmains Stanley, Perthshire; 15, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Club —Athenæum.

BARRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Elizabeth Annie, d. of late Rev. H. Maltby, Rector of Eaglescliffe and Canon of Durham; m. 1831, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O., who was supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1905-6, knighted on the occasion of launch of H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, and died 14 November, 1908. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

BARRYMORE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1896.—Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, s. of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, d. of Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Chester. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Frances, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven (she died 1884); 2nd, 1889, Elizabeth, d. of Gen. Wadsworth, of Geneseo, U.S.A., and widow of Arthur Post; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. co. Cork (L.) 1867-74, and for S. Hunts (C.) 1886-1900; D.L., J.P. Huntingdon; J.P. Cheshire, high sheriff 1883; D.L., J.P. co. Cork, high sheriff 1886. Residences —20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Marbury Hall, Cheshire; Fota Island, Queenstown. Club—Carlton.

Heir, none.

Vide also in Part II., Barry and Overend.

BARTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Richard Barter, s. of Richard Barter, M.D., of St. Ann's Hill, co. Cork, by Mary, d. of John Newman, of Newbury House, Mallow, co. Cork. B. at Newbury House, 19 Nov. 1837; m. 4 Nov. 1874, Anna Madeline, d. of the Rev. William Jameson, M.A., of Dublin; educ. at Flynn's Sch. Dublin, Queen's Coll. Cork, and St. George's Hosp. London; hon. sec. Munster Dairy Sch. 1881-1903, vice-pres. since 1903; pres. co. Cork Agricultural Soc. 1897-8-9; pres. Agric. Section of Cork Exhibn. 1902; 25 years chairman of Muskerry Light Railway; J.P. co. Cork. Residence — Ardcaen, St. Ann's Hill, co. Cork. Clubs—Cork, Royal Cork Yacht, Royal Munster Yacht.

BARTLETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Herbert Fogelström Bartlett, s. of Edwin Thomas Bartlett, of Plymouth, Devon, by Eleanor Bignall, d. of Nils Fogelström, of Stockholm and Plymouth, Consul. Born at Plymouth, 24 Nov. 1847; m. 1876, Frances Mary, d. of Ralph Linwood, of Bath, Somerset; educ. privately, and at The Lycée, Vienne, France; asst. sec. to Board of Inland Revenue 1897-1903; controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies 1903-9; Commissioner of Inland Revenue 1909-13. Residence — 9, Helena Road, Southsea.

BARTLETT, 1st Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1913. — Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, s. of Robert Bartlett, of Hardington Mandeville, Somt., by Anne Guppy. Born 30 April, 1842; mar. 18 April, 1874, Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr; was for many years commodore of the Roy. London Yacht Club; created a baronet by letters patent 7 Feb. 1913. Residences —54, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Hardington Mandeville, Somt. Clubs—St. Stephen's, City Carlton, Constitutional, Roy. London Yacht, Roy. Thames Yacht, Roy. Temple Yacht.

Heir, his s., Herbert Evelyn Bartlett, b. 27 Feb. 1875. Residence—54, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—City Carlton, British Empire, Roy. London Yacht.

BARTLETT, Lady Ashmead- (Knt.'s widow).—Francis Christina, d. of H. E. Walsh; m. 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P.,

sometime civil lord of the Admiralty, who died 1902. Residence—2, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

BARTLEY, LADY (Knight's widow).—MARY CHARLOTTE, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; m. 1864, Sir George Christopher Trout Bartley, K.C.B., who founded the National Penny Bank 1875, was M.P. (C.) for North Islington 1885-1906, author of a number of books and pamphlets on thrift, education, and social questions, who died 13 Sep. 1910. Residences—St. Margaret's House, 57, Victoria Street, Westminster; Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead.

BARTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.M.G. 1902. —RIGHT HON. SIR EDMUND BARTON, s. of William Barton, stock and share broker, of Sydney, by Mary Louisa Whydah. B. at Sydney 1849; m. 1877, Jean Mason, d. of David Ross, of Newcastle, N.S.W.; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Sydney Univ. (Lithgow and Cooper scholarships, univ. medal classics); B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870; called to the bar 1871, K.C. (1889); speaker Legislative Assembly 1883-7; att.-gen. 1889 and 1891-3; a representative of N.S.W. at Federal Conventions 1891 and 1897-8; leader of National Federal Convention 1897-8; first prime minister of the Commonwealth and minister for external affairs 1901-3, when he resigned and was appointed senior puisne judge of the High Court of Australia; is memb. of judl. committee of Privy Council; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. LL.D. Cantab and Edin.; Fellow of Senate, Sydney University; Freeman of Edinburgh 1902; has order of Rising Sun (Japan) 1st class. Residence—Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Australian, and University (Sydney).

BARTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. (Mil. 1889); C.M.G. 1900.—SIR GEOFFRY BARTON, s. of the late C. C. Barton, of Rownham, Hants. B. 1844; m. 1890, Bery[illegible], d. of Col. Edward P. Mackenzie, of Downham Hall, Suffolk, Auchenskeoch, co. Kircudbright, and Craigs, co. Dumfries; educ. at Eton; joined 7th Roy. Fusiliers 1862; capt. 1874; maj. 1879; lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886 maj.-gen. 1898; ret. 1904; served in Ashanti 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian expedition 1882 as A.A.G. (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), and Soudan ex. 1885 (mil. sec. to com.-in-chf.); commd. Fusilier brig., and Pretoria dist. in S.A. 1899-1902 (despatches); A.A.G. Thames dist. 1895-7, and N.W. dist. 1897-8; col. Royal Fusiliers 1900; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1912; is J.P. co. Dumfries. Residence—Craigs, Dumfries. Clubs—Wellington, United Service, Dumfries and Galloway.

BARTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BARTON, s. of James Barton, of Dundalk, by Catherine, d. of Capt. Golding, of Caledon. B. 1850; ed. at Repton; is a civil engineer: constructed the Castleday Light Rly., and was joint engineer of the Clogher Valley Rly.; inspecting engineer Board of Works 1889-92; commnr. of valuation and chief boundary surveyor for Ireland since 1892; govt. arbitrator for several railways in Ireland; member committee on science College for Ireland; M.Inst.C.E.; F.S.I. Residence—Alton Grange, Foxrock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Hibernian, United Service (Dublin).

BARTTELOT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1875.—SIR WALTER BALFOUR BARTTELOT, s. of Sir Walter, 2nd. bart., by Georgiana Mary, d. of George Edmund Balfour, of The Manor, Sidmouth. B. 1880; m. 1903, Gladys St. Aubyn, d. of William Collier Angove; succeeded his father 1900; educated at Eton; lieutenant Coldstream guards 1903, captain 1910, late Dorset reg.; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Baron Denman), since 1913; served in Transvaal war; contested Saffron

Walden div. Essex 1906. The 1st bart. was for more than thirty years M.P. for West Sussex and the Horsham div. of that county. The 2nd bart. was killed in action in the Transvaal war. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Walter de Stopham BARTTELOT, b. 1904.

BARTTELOT, LADY (Bart.'s widow: title not used).—GEORGIANA MARY, d. of George Edmund Balfour, of The Manor, Sidmouth; m. 1st, 1879, Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd bart., who fell in the Transvaal war 1900; 2nd, 1902, Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn, s. of the Rev. Sir St. A. H. Molesworth-St. Aubyn, of Clowance and Pencarrow, Cornwall. Residence—Halwell House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

BARWICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN STOREY BARWICK, s. of the late William Barwick of Sunderland. B. Feb., 1840; m. 1872, Margaret (d. 1908) dau. of George Short of Sunderland; is J.P. for Durham, N.R. of co. York, and for borough of Sunderland; created a bart. 1 Feb., 1912. Residences—Ashbrooke Grange, Sunderland; Thimbleby Hall, Osmotherley, co. York.

HEIR, his son, John Storey BARWICK, b. 1876; m. 1907, Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George William Griffith Thomas of Ystrad Mynach, co. Glamorgan. Residence—Crathorne, Yarm-on-Tees, co. York,

BASING, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887; C.B. (mil.) 1902. — GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH, s. of the 1st baron, by Lydia Caroline, d. of Major George Birch, H.E.I.C.S., of Clare Park, Hants. B. 1860; m. 1889, Mary, d. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks., and Whalley, Lancashire (she died 1904); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1882; lieutenant-colonel reserve of officers, late 1st royal dragoons; served in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); rep. memb. Southampton terr. force assocn.; D.L. Hants; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany. The 1st baron, who assumed the name of Booth in 1860, sat for thirty years in the House of Commons, and filled several offices of state. Residence—Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military and Arthur's.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Limbrey Robert SCLATER-BOOTH, b. 1890; 2nd lieut. 1st (Royal) Dragoons since 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Booth, Bovill, Fox, Marshall, Thomson, and Walkinshaw.

BASS, 2ND BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1882. — SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR BASS, s. of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, of Byrkley Lodge, by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot, and nephew of the 1st bart. (cr. Baron Burton). B. 1879; m. 1903, Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen (b. 5 Aug. 1880), d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; lieut. reserve of officers since 1906; late lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-2; J.P. Staffs.; succeeded 1 Feb. 1909. Residences—Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; 145, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Turf, Jockey, White's.

HEIR, none.

BASUTOLAND, BISHOP of. Vide Balfour, in Appendix to Part I.

BATE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1910.—SIR HENRY NEWELL BATE, son of Henry N. Bate, of Trennick House, Truro, Cornwall, Eng., by Lizette Mair. B. at Truro, 9 April, 1828; mar. Dec. 1852, Catherine, daughter of Alan Cameron, of Fort William, Scotland; educ. at St. Catharine's School; has resided in Ottawa since 1854 and taken a conspicuous part in the development and growth of the Capital City; apptd. by the Govt. of Canada, first chrmn. of the Ottawa Improvement Commission on its formation 1899, and still serves in that capacity; is pres. of the "Beechwood Cemetery," Ottawa, the Ottawa and Aylmer Road Co., and the Russell

Co., Ltd.; is a director of the Bank of Ottawa, and connected with many other public and commercial enterprises. Residences—Trennick House, Ottawa; Tanglewood, St. Patrick's, P. of Q.; Trennick Lodge, Green Lake, P. of Q., Canada. Clubs—Rideau, Country, Hunt, St. Patrick's (Golf), and Green Lake (Fish and Game, of which latter he is president).

BATEMAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, s. of the 2nd baron, by Agnes Burrell, d. of General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bt. B. 1856; m. 1904, Mrs. Henry C. Knapp, of U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1901; late capt. 2nd life guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882. This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-great-grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish visct. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was grandfather of the present peer. Residence—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire. Clubs — Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville BATEMAN-HANBURY, b. 1877; capt. unattd. list since 1910, late Norfolk Y.; J.P. D.L. for Norfolk. Residence — Breccles Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. Clubs—Bachelors'; New (Edin.).

Vide also Massereene and Northwick, and in Part II., Hanbury, Hovell, Kane, Lennox, Parker, and Wood.

BATEMAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—AGNES BURRELL, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st bt.; b. 1832; m. 1854, the 2nd Baron Bateman, who died 1901. Residences—Oakley Park, and Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

BATEMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR ALFRED EDMUND BATEMAN, s. of Rev. John Bateman, rector of East and West Leake, Notts, by Emily, d. of John Shewell, of Clapham Common. Born 1844; married 1868, Edith Ellen (died 1909), daughter of J. Eland Hobson, of Haverfield, Kew, and Eaton Socon, Beds; ed. at Repton and Brighton Coll.; called to the bar 1872; entered Board of Trade 1865; was controller-general for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics (retired 1903) and chrmn. Commercial Advisory Committee 1901-5; sec. to commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations 1877, 1881, and 1882, to International Sugar Conferences 1887-9, and to Trade and Treaties Committee 1890-2; British delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Commercial Negotiations 1892-4; pres. Roy. Statistical Soc. 1897; member roy. commns. on food supply in war time 1903-5, on shipping rings 1906-9, and for Brussels, Rome and Turin Exhibitions 1909-10; member of Managing Com. of Imperial Institute from 1905, and chrmn. of exhibitions committee 1906; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration in labour disputes, and chrmn. of the Advisory Trade Committee for Labour Exchanges in London; represented Brit. Govt. at the Intern. Industrial Property Conference held at Washington, U.S.A. 1911, and at Exhibitions Conference at Berlin 1912; a Dominions Trade commr. since Dec. 1912. Residence — Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park. Clubs—Windham, National, Ranelagh.

BATES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1880.—SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, s. of Sir Edward Percy, 2nd bart., by Constance Elizabeth, d. of Samuel R. Graves, M.P. for Liverpool. B. 1879; m. 1907, Mary Ann, d. of the Very Rev. W. Lefroy, Dean of Norwich; succeeded his bro. 1903; patron of 1 living. The first bart. was senior partner in the well-known firm of shipowners and merchants, Edward Bates & Sons,

Liverpool, London, and Bombay, and for many years M.P. for Plymouth. Residences—Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire; Gyrn Castle, Holywell, Flintshire. Club—Oriental.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Robert BATES, born 1882; captain R.H.A. Club—Cavalry.

BATH, 5th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641 (Gt. Brit.). — THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, son of the 4th marq., by the Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine, d. of the 3rd Visct. de Vesci. B. 1362; m. 1890, Violet Caroline, . of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart.; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888; under sec. of state for India in 1905; late lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Wiltshire Yeo.; pres. Somerset terr. force assocn.; M.P. for Somerset (Frome) 1886-92, and from 1895 until he succeeded to the peerage; lord-lieut. co. Somerset; chrmn. Wilts Qt. Sess.; and C. Counc.; formerly chrmn. roy. commn. on idiots and imbeciles; patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name was Botevile; John Botevile being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences — Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.; 29, Grosvenor Square, W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son, John Alexander, VISCT. WEYMOUTH, b. 1895.

Vide also Buccleuch, Cawdor, Cromer, Feilding, and Stewart, 8th Bart., and in Part II., Thynne.

BATH, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ISABELLA CATHERINE, d. of the 3rd Visct. de Vesci; m. 1861, the 4th Marquis of Bath, who died 1896. Residence—15, Manchester Square, London, W.

BATH AND WELLS, 70th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D., s. of George Kennion, M.D., by Catherine Elfrida, d. of John Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwick. B. 1845; m. 1882, Henrietta Duncan, d. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart.; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; formerly chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, and diocesan inspector of schools for the diocese of York; vicar of St. Paul's, Hull, 1873, of All Saints, Bradford, 1876; Bishop of Adelaide 1882-94, when he was translated to this see; lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ., 1900: *ex-officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; hon. chap. N. Somerset yeom.; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value 5000*l*. Residence — The Palace, Wells, Somerset.

BATHURST, 7th EARL. Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Gt. Brit.); C.M.G. 1902. — SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, s. of the 6th Earl, by the Hon. Meriel Leicester, d. of the 2nd Lord De Tabley. B. 1864 m. 1893, the Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, only d. of the 1st Baron Glenesk (ext.); suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton; D.L., C.C. Gloucester; late col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Gloucester reg. (M.); hon. lieut.-col. in the army; late pres. Gloucester territorial force assocn.; hon. col. 5th battn. Gloucestershire regt. (terr. force) since 1908; served at St. Helena during Transvaal war; Grand warden of English freemasons. The 2nd earl was lord chancellor from 1771 to 1778. Residences—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; Franks, Dartford, Kent; 12, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Allen Algernon, LORD APSLEY, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, and Lister.

BATHURST, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EVELYN E., daughter of George Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey; m., as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl Bathurst, who died 1892. Residence — 41, Lowndes Sq., London, S.W.

BATHURST (New South Wales), 3rd BISHOP of.—The RIGHT REV. GEORGE MERRICK LONG, son of William Long, of Maryborough, and Eliza, d. of James Merrick, of Worcester. Born at Carisbrook, 5 Nov. 1874; m. 1900, Felecie Alexandra, d. of Alfred Joyce, of Maryborough; educ. at Maryborough Gram. sch. and Trin. Coll. Melbourne Univ. (M.A., 1st cl. in Philosophy and Logic); ord. 1899, pr. 1900; headmaster of Trin. gram. sch. Kew, Victoria 1903; canon of Melbourne Cath. 1910-11; dio. chap. 1907; consecrated to this see 1911. Diocese covers 73,000 square miles. Residence — Bishop's Court, Bathurst.

BATHURST, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, s. of Sir Frederick, 4th bart., by Ada, d. of Sir John Ribton, 3rd bart. Born 1870; mar. 1901, Hon. Moira (divorced 1912), dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; succeeded his father 1900; late captain grenadier guards; formerly lieutenant 3rd Hants regiment (M.). Is descended from the 8th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart., an aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, took the surname and arms of Bathurst, in addition to his own, by royal licence, 1801. Residence—Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Peter Methuen HERVEY-BATHURST, b. 1903.

BATHURST, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ADA, d. of Sir John Ribton, 3rd bart.; m. 1869, Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th bart., who died 1900. Residence—33, Draycott Place, S.W.

BATTENBERG, G.C.B. (Civ.); Creat. 1887; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1909.—H.S.H. PRINCE LOUIS ALEXANDER OF BATTENBERG, son of H.H. Prince Alexander of Hesse and the Rhine, by his marriage with Julie Thérèse daughter (creat. Princess of Battenberg) of the Comte de Hauke, elder brother of the late Prince Henry of Battenberg, K.G., and of the late Alexander, Prince of Bulgaria. Born 1854; mar. 1884, Princess Victoria, of Hesse (vide Royal Family); is admiral R.N.; served in Egyptian war 1882; naval adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications 1893-4; Personal naval A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence 1899-1901, Director 1902-5; in command of 2nd cruiser squadron 1905-7; 2nd in command of Mediterranean fleet 1907-8; commander-in-chief Atlantic fleet 1908-10; commandg. the Third and Fourth divisions of the Home fleet Mar. to Dec. 1911; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911-12; 1st Sea Lord since Dec. 1912; an elder bro. of Trin. House; F.R.N.S., F.R.G.S.; invented the "Course Indicator"; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Address—The Mall House, Spring Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Bath.

BATTERSEA, LADY (Peer's widow). — CONSTANCE, d. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild; m. 1877, the 1st Baron Battersea (Cyril Flower), who died 1907, when the barony became extinct; is a lady president of the Order of Mercy. Residences — 10, Connaught Place, W.; Aston Clinton, Tring; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer.

BAXTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE WASHINGTON BAXTER, younger s. of the late Right Hon. W. E. Baxter, of Kincaldrum, by Janet, d. of John Home Scott, Esq. B. 1853; m. 1889, Edith,

elder d. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan; ed. at High School, Dundee, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; chrmn. of Dundee and District Liberal Unionist Assoc. 1886-1909; chairman Dundee Unionist Asssociation since 1910; chairman of University Coll. Dundee; unsuccessfully contested Montrose boroughs 1895, Dundee 1903, and again in Dec. 1910; D.L., J.P. Dundee; J.P. Forfarshire; Univ. Coll. rep. memb. City of Dundee terr. force assocn. Residence — Invereighty, Forfarshire. Clubs — Devonshire; Eastern (Dundee).

BAXTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir William James Baxter, s. of Samuel Baxter, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim, by Sarah, d. of John Beatty, of Mullinahunch House, co. Tyrone. B. at Cookstown, co. Tyrone, 1845; m. 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Wallace, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry; ed. at Ballymena Academy, and Carmichael Coll. Dublin; pharmaceutical chemist and merchant; chairman Coleraine Urban Council 1899; president Derry County and City Liberal Assoc. 1907-13; vice-pres. Ulster Liberal Assoc. 1906-13; pres. Coleraine Y.M.C.I. 1894-1912; president Pharmaceutical Society, Ireland 1911-13; member of various local boards; interests himself in educational, political, religious, and social matters, for the promotion of social and imperial progress; D.L., J.P. co. Londonderry; contested North Antrim 1910. Residence—Avondale, Coleraine.

BAYLEY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1903; I.S.O. 1912.— Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, son of the late Capt. Daniel Bayley, H.E.I.C.S., by the late Isabella Frances, dau. of William Henry Oakes, B.C.S. Born at Florence, March 17, 1854; married 1880, Sarah Constance, dau. of Major-General Archd. E. Campbell, I.A.; ed. at Harrow and at Heidelberg; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; entered Indian Civil Service 1877; has been assist. magistrate, Bengal; assist. sec. to chief commnr. of Assam; under-sec. to govts. of Bengal and India; assist. commnr. of Ajmer 1886-88; political agent in Bikaner 1888-94; gen. supt. of operations for the suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti 1894-1900; agent to gov.-general in Central India 1900-5; res. at Hyderabad 1905-11; officiated as lieut.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov. 1903; lieut.-gov. 1911-12; lieut.-gov. of Bihar and Orissa since 1912. Addresses — Government House, Dacca, E. Bengal; Government House, Bankipore, India. Clubs— E. I. United Service; Bengal United Service (Calcutta); United Service (Simla); Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

BAYLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1878; C.S.I. 1875; C.I.E. 1882. — Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, 5th son of William Butterworth Bayley, Esq. (9th son of Thomas Butterworth Bayley, Esq., of Hope Hall, Eccles, Manchester), by Anne Augusta, dau. of Wm. Jackson, Esq. (registrar of the supreme court Calcutta). Born 1836; mar. 1859, Anne, dau. of R. N. Farquharson, Bengal civil service; educated at Eton and Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1856; was commissioner of Patna division during Bengal famine of 1873-4; secretary to government of Bengal 1877; on special duty in connection with Madras and Mysore famine 1877; secretary to government of India, Home Department, and officiating chief commissioner of Assam, 1878; member of the council of Governor-General of India 1882-7; lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1887-90; chief of the Political and Secret Department of the India Office 1890-5, when he was appointed member of the Indian Council; retired Sept., 1905. Residence—2, Barkston Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

BAYLISS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elise Letitia, d. of Rev. I. Broade, of Longton, Staffs.; mar. 1858, Sir Wyke Bayliss, F.S.A., pres. Royal Soc. of British Artists, who died 1906. Residence—7, North Road, Clapham Park, London, S.W.

BAYLY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900; C.S.I. 1909; D.S.O. 1887.—Sir Alfred William Lambart Bayly, s. of the late Major George Bayly, 35th regt., by Eliza, d. of the late Lt.-Gen. Savage, R.E. B. at Paisley, 18 Feb. 1856; m., 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret (d. 1880), d. of the late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bom. S.C.; 2nd, 1889, Eva, d. of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire; educ. at Wellington Coll.; P.S.C.; entd. Army 1874, capt. Bo.S.C. (now I.A.) 1885, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1900, brev.-col. 1902, col. 1903, maj.-gen. since 1906; served in Afghan War 1879–80 (medal, clasp); Soudan expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); Burmah expdn. 1886–7 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in S. Africa 1899–1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.B.); sometime D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. Bombay, and A.Q.M.G. headquarters, India; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1903–6; D.A.G. Punjab 1904; 1st Commdt. Indian Staff Coll. 1905–6; sec. of Army Dept. India 1906–9; Col. 126th Baluchistan Inf. since 1907, retired 1912. Residence—Fishley Rectory, Acle, Norfolk. Club—United Service.

BAYNES, 4th Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—Sir Christopher William Baynes, s. of Sir William, 3rd bt., by Margaret, d. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxon. B. 1847; m. 1872, Amy Ruperta, d. of Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts (kinsman of the Dukes of Atholl); succeeded his father 1897; educ. at Harrow. The 1st baronet was an officer in the Royal Horse Guards, and helped to raise and commanded the Uxbridge Yeomanry 1797. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlesmoor, Yorkshire. Residence—27, Lowndes Sq., S.W. Club—Arthur's.

Heir, his s. William Edward Colston Baynes, b. 1876; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1897; M.A., LL.M. 1903; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1900; Judge, Native Tribunals, Egypt. Club—Arthur's.

BAYNES, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

BAZLEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, son of Sir Thomas Bazley, 1st bart., by Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late Sebastian Nash, Esq., of Clayton, near Manchester. Born at Manchester, 30 April 1829; mar. 1855, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Gardner, of Chaseley, Manchester (she died 1890); succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. (mathematical honours) 1852; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire; high sheriff 1874; J.P. Cheshire. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Manchester 1858–80. Residence—Kilmorie, Torquay.

Heir, his grandson Thomas Stafford Bazley, b. 1907, s. of the late Gardner Sebastian Bazley (d. 1911), only son of 2nd Bart., by Ruth Evelyn, d. of Sir E. Stafford Howard, K.C.B., of Thornbury Castle, and Lady Rachel Howard. Residence—Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Glouc.

BEACHCROFT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Richard Melvill Beachcroft, s. of Richard Beachcroft, by Henrietta, d. of the late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. B. 1846; m. 1877, Charlotte Emily, d. of the late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, of Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Harrow; admitted solicitor 1868; partner in Beachcroft, Thompson, & Co.; solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873; member of court of the Clothworkers' Company; an original member of the L.C.C., elected alderman 1892, dep. chrmn. 1896, vice-chrmn. 1897, chairman 1909–10; was first chairman of Metropolitan

Water Board 1903–8. Residences—24, Palace Court, W.; Littlemount, Cookham Dean. Clubs—Conservative, Alpine.

BEALE, 1st BART. (Untd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM PHIPSON BEALE, eld. s. of late William John Beale, J.P., of Bryntirion, Merioneth, by Martha, dau. of Westbourne, Edgbaston. B. at Edgbaston 29 Oct. 1839; m. 1869, Mary, eld. dau. of William Thompson, late of Sydney, N.S.W.; educ. at Heidelberg and Paris; barr., Lincoln's Inn 1867; Q.C. 1888; bencher, 1892; M.P. (L.), S. Ayrshire since 1906; is F.G.S. and F.C.S. Residences — Drumlamford, Barrhill, N.B.; 10, New Court, Carey St., W.C.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Garrick; Savile; Albemarle.

Heir, none.

BEATSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS BEATSON, s. of the late George Stewart Beatson, M.D., C.B., surgeon-gen. Army Med. Dept., and hon. physician to Queen Victoria, of Campbeltown, Argyleshire, by Mary Jane, d. of the late Col. George Cochrane, of Colombo, Ceylon. B. at Trincomalee, Ceylon, May 26, 1848; ed. at King William's Coll., I. of Man, Clare Coll. Camb., and Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. (Cantab.); graduated M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S.E. 1874; M.D. (Edin.) 1878; joined 1st Lanark V.A. July, 1879; transferred to comd. of Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C. (vol.) June, 1891; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commanding Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C. (vol.); military member city of Glasgow territorial force association; senior president Roy. Med. Soc., Edinburgh 1874; examnr. in surgery, Edin. Univ. 1889–92; chairman of Council of Scottish Branch, British Red Cross Society; member of Council British Red Cross Society; con. surg. Glasgow Western Infirmary and Cancer Hospital; hon. assoc. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. co. of the city of Glasgow since Oct. 1903. Residence—7, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

BEATSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Created 1910; K.C.S.I. 1906; K.C.V.O., 1912; C.B. (mil.) 1898. —SIR STUART BROWNLOW BEATSON, son of Captain William Stuart Beatson, H.E.I.C.S., by Cornelia Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel George Brownlow, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Lord Lurgan. Born 1854; mar. 1889, Edith Cecil, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered army 1873, capt. 1885, major 1887, lieut.-col. 1899, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905; served in Jowaki exped. 1877-8 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 as A.D.C. (medal, bronze star), Burmah exped. 1886-7 as mil. sec. (desp., clasp, bt.-maj.) with Malakand field force (at relief and defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara Fort) and Mohmund field force 1897-8 (despatches thrice, medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901-2 as brig.-gen. in command of mobile column (desp.); military sec. to the King, when Prince of Wales, during his tour in India 1905-6; extra equerry since 1906; is now on unemployed list. Residence — Slaugham, Sussex.

BEAUCHAMP, 7th EARL. Creat. 1815; Visct. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899.—WILLIAM LYGON, s. of the 6th earl, by Lady Mary Catharine, d. of the 6th Earl Stanhope. B. 1872; m. 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 2nd Duke of Westminster (b. 1877; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; gov. of New South Wales 1899-1901; capt. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1906-7; lord steward of the household 1907-10; lord president of the council 1910; First

Commnr. of Works since 1910; lord-lieut. of Gloucestershire, and pres. terr. force assocn. since 1911; bearer of the Sword of State (King's Regalia) at the Coronation of 1911; D.L. Worcestershire; mayor of Worcester 1895-6; hon. col. 2nd South Midland brigade R.F.A. (T.F.), late 1st Worcester artillery vols.; an Ecclesiastical Commnr. since 1911; patron of 6 livings; is knt. of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of the Order of Christ (Portugal). The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for thirty years in parliament; he was s. of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. Residences—Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire; 13, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HEIR, his s. William, VISCOUNT ELMLEY, b. 1903.

Vide also Ampthill and Hoare, and in Part II., Gilmour, Lygon, Peel, and Trefusis.

BEAUCHAMP, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMILY ANNORA CHARLOTTE, d. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; b. 1853; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl Beauchamp, late privy councillor, lord steward of the royal household and paymaster-gen., who died 1891. Residence—41, Eaton Square, S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR EDWARD BEAUCHAMP, s. of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, rector of Chedgrave, and incumbent of Langley, Norfolk (2nd s. of Adm. Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bart.), by Augusta, d. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford. B. 12 April, 1849; m. 1st, 20 July, 1875, Frances Mary (d. 1886) eld. d. of James Stephen, LL.D., Judge of County Courts; 2nd, 1890, Betty Campbell, d. of the late Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; sometime Midshipman R.N.; Member of Lloyd's (chrmn. 1905 and 1913); M.P. N. Suffolk 1906 to Jan. 1910, and since Dec. 1910; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—26, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Elderton Lodge, Gunton, Norfolk. Club—Union.

HEIR, his son (by 2nd marriage), Edward Archibald BEAUCHAMP, b. at Brighton, 5 Apr. 1891; educ. at Eton.

2nd HEIR, next son, Brograve Campbell, b. 5 May, 1897.

BEAUCHAMP, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1744-5; C.B. (mil.) 1902).—SIR HORACE GEORGE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, s. of Sir Thomas William Brograve, 4th bart., by Hon. Caroline Esther, young. d. of the 2nd Lord Radstock. Born 3 Nov. 1856; mar. 15 Nov. 1892, Florence, dau. of late Henry M. Leavitt, of New York; suc. his bro. Sir Reginald William, 1912; educ. at Cheam and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut.-col. and brev. col. (ret.) 20th hussars; lieut.-col. res. of officers; served in Sudan expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, and bronze star, 3rd cl. Medijeh), with Egyptian army 1887-91, and in S. Africa 1901-2; is patron of 4 livs. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, repres. Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. The 4th bart. obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp. Seat—Langley Park, Norwich. Residence—Orlando, Florida, U.S.A.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Montazu Harry PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP; b. 19 Apr. 1860; mar. 20 Apr. 1892, Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, of Reigate, Surrey; is B.A., Camb., a missionary in China. Addresses—East Wal on Abbey, King's Lynn; Sz Chuan, China.

BEAUFORT, 9th DUKE of. Creat. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Bottetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow,

and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.).—HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, s. of the 8th duke, by Georgiana Charlotte, d. of the 1st Earl Howe. B. 1847; m. 1895, Louise, d. of the late W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, of Horton, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton; cornet Royal horseguards 1865; capt. 1869; retired 1877; hon. col. late col. comdg. Gloucester Y. (T.D.); A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward 1901-10; bearer of the Curtana or Sword of Mercy (King's Regalia) Coronation of 1911; Lord High Steward of Bristol; D.L. Brecknock; patron of 26 livings. This family descends (illegitimately) from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, the author of "The Century of Inventions," &c. Residences—Badminton House, Gloucestershire; Llangattock Park, Breconshire. Clubs—Carlton, Boodle's, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy, MARQ. OF WORCESTER, b. 1900.

Vide also Calthorpe, Codrington, Farquhar, Galloway, Kinnoul, Londesborough, Ormathwaite, and Somerset, and in Part II., Somerset.

BEAUMONT, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1309.—MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST STAPLETON, d. of the 10th Baron, by Mary Ethel, d. of Sir Charles Tempest, 1st bart. B. 1894; had the barony called out of abeyance in her favour 1896. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. The barony fell into abeyance on the death of William, 7th Baron, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of Miles, 8th baron, 1840, but again fell into abeyance on the birth of a second daughter to the 10th Baron shortly after his death in 1895. Seat—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire.

HEIRESS PRES., her sister Hon. Ivy Mary STAPLETON, b. (posthumous) 1895.

BEAUMONT, ETHEL MARY, LADY (Peer's widow).—Only child of Sir Charles Tempest, 1st bart.; m. 1893, the 10th Baron Beaumont, sometime col. comdg. 20th hussars, who was killed by the accidental discharge of his own gun whilst shooting 1895. Residence—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

BEAUMONT, VIOLET, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of F. Wootton Isaacson, M.P.; m. 1888, the 9th Baron Beaumont, who died 1892. Residence—49, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA ANNE, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by his 1st wife, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. Mar. 1844, the 8th Baron Beaumont, who died 1854. Residence—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

BEAUMONT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT, son of Sir George Howland Beaumont, 9th bart., by Paulina Menzies, dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. Born 1851; mar. 1880, Lillie Ellen, dau. of Col. George Ayton Craster, R.E.; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; late Capt. R.H.A. This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France through his youngest son, King of Jerusalem and Sicily, the issue of whose 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Residence—Colcorton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son, George Arthur Hamilton BEAUMONT, b. 1881; lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps.

BEAUMONT, G.C.B (mil.) 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904; K.C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Lewis Anthony Beaumont. B. in Paris 1847; m. 1869, Mary Eleanor, d. of Charles C. Perkins, of Boston, U.S.A. (she died 1907); entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, commdr. 1876, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1906; ret. 1912; Naval A.D.C. to the King 1911-12; served in H.M.S. *Discovery* in Arctic exped. 1875-6; private sec. to the Earl of Northbrook when first lord of the admiralty and high commnr. to Egypt 1882-5; director of naval intelligence 1894-9; com.-in-ch. Pacific station 1899-1900, and Australian station 1900-3; British commnr. on International commn. to inquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904; com.-in-ch. on the Plymouth Station 1905-8; is grand officer of the Legion of Honour, and has the Grand Cross of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—St. George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Club—United Service.

BEAUMONT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir William Henry Beaumont, son of the late Lt.-Col. W. Beaumont, of the 23rd Madras L.I. Born 1851: m. 1876, Alice, d. of the Hon. John Millar, M.L.C., of Durban; educ. at Sherborne and Sandhurst; joined 75th regt. 1870, ret. 1875 and entd. Natal C.S., from which he retired 1910; judge of the Special Treason Court 1901; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Natal 1904-9; acting chief justice and admnr. June to August 1907; on S. African Delimitation Commn. 1909. Address—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BECHER, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—Sir John Wrixon-Becher, son of the 1st bart. by Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neill). B. 1828; m. 1857, Lady Emily Catherine, d. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (b. 1834); succeeded his brother 1893; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. and J.P. Cork; high sheriff 1867. The 1st baronet took the additional surname and arms of Becher by royal licence in 1831. Seats—Ballygiblin, Mallow; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

Heir, his son, Eustace William Windham Wrixon-Becher, b. 1859; m. 1907, Hon. Constance Gough Calthorpe (b. 1877), dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe. Residence—Roxborough, Limerick. Club—Brooks's.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir John Henry Meiring Beck, s. of C. Beck, of Worcester, Cape Prov., by Johanna Elizabeth, d. of J. H. Meiring, of Worcester. Born at Worcester, Cape Prov. 1855; m. 1885, Mary Emily, d. of W. C. Kuÿs, of Bredasdorp, Cape; educ. at Worcester public sch., S. African Coll., Edin. Univ., Berlin and Vienna (M.D., M.Ch., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.P.E.); entd. medical prof. 1879; M.L.A. for Worcester (Cape) 1898-1910; Senator of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention; memb. of Counc. Univ., Cape of Good Hope 1888-1911; ex-pres. Cape Med. Council; J.P. Residence—De Oude Drostoij, Tulbagh, Cape Province, S. Africa. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Raymond Beck, s. of Morris Beck, of Chislehurst, Kent, member and twice chairman of Lloyd's, by Agnes, d. of Thomas Payne, of Epping. B. in London, 31 May, 1861; mar. 1912, Elsie Mary, second dau. of C. J. Whittington of Sandhills, Betchworth; educ. at Lancing Coll.; member of Lloyd's (entered 1879); chrmn. of Lloyd's 1910 and 1911. Residence—Fryleigh, Betchworth, Surrey. Club—Bath.

BECKETT. Vide à Beckett.

BECTIVE, Earl of. Vide Headfort.

BECTIVE, COUNTESS OF (Peer's son's widow).—ALICE MARIA, d. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire. B. 1842; m. 1867, Col. the Earl of Bective, M.P., son and heir of the 3rd Marquis of Headfort, who died 1893. Residences—Lunefield Kirkby Lonsdale; Villa Baratta, Porto Fino, Liguria; 29, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

BEDFORD, 11th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.); K.G. 1902.—HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, son of the 9th Duke, by Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl De La Warr. B. 1858; m. 1888, Mary du Caurroy, d. of the Ven. Archdeacon Tribe; succeeded his brother 1893; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxon; late lieut. grenadier guards; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882; A.D.C. to viceroy of India (Earl Dufferin) 1885-6; late lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. Beds Reg.; lord-lieut. Middlesex; mayor of Holborn 1900-1; D.L. Beds; chrmn. Beds C.C.; member committee on organization of terr. army 1906; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; co. counc. rep. memb. Bedford, and pres. Middlesex, terr. force assocns.; president of Zoological society; a trustee of the British Museum; F.R.S. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences—15, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock.

HEIR, his son, Hastings William Sackville, MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. 10th batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middx. regt.) T.F., since 1911.

Vide also Malet, Bt., and in Part II., Russell.

BEDFORD, ADELINE, DUCHESS OF (Peer's widow).—ADELINE MARIE, d. of the 3rd and last Earl Somers. B. 1852; m. 1876, the 10th Duke of Bedford, who died 1893; lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—51, Berkeley Square, W.; Chenies, Rickmansworth.

BEDFORD, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HENRY BEDFORD, young. s. of late F. W. Bedford, D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D. B. 1866; m. 1900, only dau. of William Allan Carter, M.I.C.E., J.P., of Edinburgh; educ. Edinburgh Univ., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.S. (Eng.); entd. Indian med. service 1889; maj. 1901; lieut.-col. 1909; sometime chemical examr., govt. of India and Bengal, and prof. of chemistry, med. college, Calcutta; director, central excise laboratory for India; author of several works on medical, chemical and antiquarian subjects. Club—E. India United Service.

BEDFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908), d. of E. R. Turner, of Ipswich; mar. 1880, Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea; governor of Western Australia 1903-9; he d. 30 Jan. 1913. Residence—Swiss Cottage, Weybridge.

BEDINGFELD, 8th Bt. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, s. of Sir Henry George, 7th bt., by Augusta, only child of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland. B. 1860; m. 1904, Sybil, eldest d. of the late Henry Alexander Lyne-Stephens, of Grove House, Rochampton; suc. his father 1902; late maj. 3rd Liverpool reg. (M.); J.P. Norfolk. The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles I. The 6th bart. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830; he was

declared by the House of Lords in 1858 to be one of the co-heirs to the barony of Grandison, created by writ *temp.* Edw. I. Residence—Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. Henry Stephen Augustus PASTON-BEDINGFIELD, b. 1906.

BEDINGFELD, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA, only child of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; m. 1859, Sir Henry George Paston-Bedingfield, 7th bt., who died 1902. Residence—45, Cromwell Road, S.W.

BEECHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912. — SIR JOSEPH BEECHAM, s. of Thomas Beecham, of Southport, Lancs. B. 1848; m. 1873, Josephine, dau. of William Burnett, of London; is J.P. Lancs.; mayor of St. Helens 1899. Residences—9, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Ewanville, Huyton, Liverpool.

BEEVOR, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, son of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart. by Sophia Jane, dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, of Badingham, Suffolk, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk. B. 1858; m. 1894, Emily Georgina (d. 1909), d. of Sir William Foster, bt.; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Felsted grammar schoo and King's Coll., Lond.; M.D. Lond.; is physician King's Coll. Hospital; F.R.C.P. Residence—17, Wimpole Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son, Thomas Lubbock BEEVOR, b. 1897.

BEGBIE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAMES BEGBIE, s. of William Begbie of Dundee, by Jessie Gray. B. at Dundee 27 Mar. 1859; m. 1901, Rhoda, d. of Archibald W. Campbell of Bombay; ed. at Dundee High School; sec. and treas. of the Bank of Bombay since 1899; memb. of roy. commn. on Indian finance and currency; an addnl. member of the council of the gov. of Bombay 1911-12. Residence—Eastbourne. Club—Oriental.

BEHRENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR CHARLES BEHRENS, s. of late Sir Jacob Behrens of Bradford, Yorks, by Doris, d. of Joseph Hohenemser of Mannheim. B. at Bradford, 5 Aug. 1848; m. 1883, Emily Milnes, only d. of Samuel Shaw, J.P., of Brooklands, nr. Halifax; ed. at Bradford Grammar and High schools; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1909-10, and 1910-11; gov. of Manchester Gram. Sch.; memb. of the Court of Victoria Univ. of Manchester; memb. of Council, E. Lancs. Territorials; J.P. City of Manchester. Residence—Holm-Acre, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform, and Clarendon (Manchester), and Reform (London).

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1647.—ALEXANDER CHARLES HAMILTON, s. of William John Hamilton, M.P., by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Margaret Frances, d. of the 13th Visct. Dillon. B. 1840; m. 1880, Georgina Katharine, d. of Legh Richmond; succeeded his kinsman 1893; is col. retired R.E.; served in Zulu war 1879; representative peer for Scotland since 1900; brigadier comding. Surrey vol. brig. 1888-1902; hon. col. Lowland Terr. div. R.E. (TD.); F.R.G.S.; J.P., D.L. Lanark; mil. memb. Lanark terr. force assocn. The lineage of this family commences with John Hamilton, bro. of the 1st Earl of Arran, whose great-grandson received the peerage for his loyalty to Charles I. On the death of the 5th baron in 1777, the peerage remained dormant until allowed in 1799 in favour of William Hamilton of Wishaw, heir general of the 2nd baron as 7th baron, but again became dormant in 1868 on the death of the 8th baron, until adjudged by the House of Lords in 1875 to the ninth peer. The 2nd and all subsequent barons

descend from Sir John Hamilton of Cadzow. The 8th baron, who was Lord High Commr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, was created a peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Hamilton of Wishaw, but on his death without issue this title became extinct. Seat —Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B. Residence — 41, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Club — United Service.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander HAMILTON, MASTER OF BELHAVEN, b. 1883; m. 1904, Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa, d. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; ed. at Eton and Roy. Military Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. 3rd hussars; capt. Essex R.H.A.; J.P. Lanark. Residences — Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

Vide also Napier, and in Part II., Goodenough, Hamilton, Martin, and Whiteside.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, GEORGINA, LADY (Peer's widow). —Dau. of Sir John Watson, of Earnock, Bart.; m. 1877, the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, who died 1893. Residence — 8, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

BELL, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM MORRISON-BELL, s. of William Bell, J.P., of Ford Hall, Durham, by Mary Wilhelmina, d. of John Morrison, late R.N., of Aldstone, Cumberland. B. 1833; m. 1863, Louisa Maria, d. of the late William Henry Dawes, J.P., of The Hall, Kenilworth; ed. at Grange School, Sunderland, and St. John's College, Camb.; late maj. 3rd Durham Vols., late lieut. 15th Hussars, Lancashire Hussars, Yeomanry, and Durham Art. (M.); assumed additional name and arms of Morrison by roy. licence 1905; J.P. Wilts., Sussex, and Northumberland; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; F.G.S. Residences—13, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Otterburn Hall, Northumberland; Highgreen Manor, Bellingham, Northumberland; Manor Heath, Bournemouth. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, Northern Counties.

HEIR, his s. Claude William Hedley MORRISON-BELL, b. 1867; m. Frances Isabel, d. of Col. C. Atkinson Logan, late Roy. Scots, of Kennedy House, St. Andrews, N.B.; capt. late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; J.P. cos. Durham and Northumberland. Residence—Highgreen Manor, Bellingham, Northumberland. Clubs — Carlton, Army and Navy, Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Northern Counties.

BELL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—SIR HENRY BELL, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, merchant, by Helen, d. of John Colquhoun, of Luss, Dumbartonshire. B. in Glasgow, 25 May, 1848; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie French (d. 19 Jan. 1895), dau. of Timothy Courser Eastman, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at the Academy and High School, Glasgow; chmn. of the Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.; director of the Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd., and of the Central Uruguay Railway Co. of Montevideo, Ltd.; J.P. Surrey. Residences — Mynthurst, Reigate, Surrey; 36, Hertford St., Mayfair, W. Clubs — Reform, Devonshire.

HEIR, his eldest son, Eastman BELL, b. in London, 27 July, 1884; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A.).

BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR HENRY HESKETH J. BELL, eldest son of Henry A. J. Bell. B. Dec. 1864; educated in Brussels and Paris; entered Colonial Civil Service, West Indies, 1882; Senior Assist. Treasurer Gold Coast, 1891; Receiver-General and Treasurer Bahamas, 1894; Administrator of Dominica, 1899-1905; Govr. and commr.-in-chief, Uganda Protectorate 1905-09; Govr. of the Protectorate of Northern Nigeria 1909-12; Govr. and commr.-in-chief, Leeward Islands from 1912; author of "Obeah," "A Witch's Legacy," etc. Residence—Government House, Leeward Isles. Clubs —Conservative, Sports.

BELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR (THOMAS) HUGH BELL, s. of Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, 1st bt., by Margaret, 2nd d. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq., F.R.S., of Scots House, co. Durham. B. at Wincomblee, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Maria, d. of John Shield, Esq.; 2nd, 1876, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe, M.D.; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Göttingen, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; is an iron master and chemical manufacturer; member of committee on special training for army staff 1906; member of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; memb. of the Board of Trade Advisory Committee, and an Employers' Representative Board of Trade Industrial Council; memb. of the Senate of the Univ. of Durham; contested City of London Jan. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1909; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1910; J.P. Middlesbrough (Mayor 1874, 1893, and Sep.–Nov. 1911), J.P. and lord-lieutenant N.R. Yorks.; J.P., D.L. Durham (High Sheriff 1895; pres. York (N.R.) terr. force association. Residences — Rounton Grange, Northallerton; 95, Sloane Street, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Maurice Hugh Lowthian BELL, b. 1871; maj. 4th B. Yorks. reg. (terr. force); hon. capt. in the Army; mil. memb. N.R. Yorks. terr. force association; has T.D.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks.; served in South Africa 1900. Residence — Rounton Grange, Northallerton. Club—Brooks's.

BELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—SIR JAMES BELL, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, shipowner, by Helen, d. of John Colquhoun, of Middle Ross, Dumbartonshire. B. 1850; married 1875, Helen (died 1909), daughter of William Findlay, of Hallhill, Lanarkshire; educated at Glasgow High School and Academy; lord provost of Glasgow 1892-6; late hon. colonel 1st Lanarkshire R.V.; member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; chrmn. Ayr terr. force assn.; vice-lieut. for city of Glasgow; D.L., J.P. Glasgow, Lanarkshire and Ayr. Residence—Montgreenan, Kilmarnock. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton; Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son, JOHN BELL, b. 1876; educ. at Uppingham and Univ. Coll. Oxford; J.P. cos. Ayr and Lanark; lieut. Ayrshire Imp. Yeom. Residence —Montgreenan, Ayrshire.

BELL, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAMES BELL, s. of William Bell, of Preston, Lancs., M.D., by Jane, d. of William Owens, of Wicklow, Ireland, M.D. B. at Preston, 26 Mar., 1866; m. 1893, Evelyn C., d. of Stephen Aveling, of Rochester; educ. at Preston gram. sch. and Univ. Coll. Sch. London; admitted a solicitor (1st cl. honors) 1888; asst. town clerk of Birmingham 1891–4; town clerk of Leicester 1894–1902, and clerk and solicitor to the Derwent Valley Water Board; town clerk of London since 1902; a lieut. of the City of London; has the 1911 Coronation Medal, and holds many foreign orders. Residence—Hill Place, Farnham Royal, Bucks. Club—New.

BELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911. —SIR JAMES ALEXANDER BELL, s. of late Col. James Giberne Bell, Ind. Army, by dau. of C. Bushby, I.C.S., member of Govr.-Genl.'s Council. B. 28 Jan., 1856; mar. 1880, Edith E., dau. of late Col. Robertson, Warwicks Regt.; educ. at Harrow; entd. Ind. Army 1875; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1900; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1911; Brigade Commdr. and Political Resident Aden since 14 Nov. 1910. Residence—Aden.

BELL, 1st BART. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1902. — SIR JOHN CHARLES BELL, s. of Thomas Bell, of London. Born 1844; married 1867, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 1912), dau. of Thomas Clare of Enfield; was partner in the brewing firm of Glover, Bell and Co., now the Wenlock Brewery Co., of which he is chrmn. and managing director; alderman 1894, sheriff 1901-2, lord mayor 1907-8; D.L. City of London;

income tax comnr. for city of London; past master Haberdashers', Glovers' and Fanmakers' Cos.; Past Grand Warden of Freemasons; co-opted member City of London territorial force association; Commander Red Eagle of Germany (2nd class with star); grand officer of Legion of Honour; J.P. City of London and Bucks. Residence — Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Clubs—Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Ranelagh.

HEIR, none.

BELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BERTHA DIANA, d. of G. Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey; mar. 1882, Sir William James Bell, LL.D., J.P., D.L., alderman London C.C. 1903-7, who d. 1913. Residence—37-8, St. James's Place, S.W.

BELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET MILLER, d. of William McTaggart D'Orsey, M.D.; m. 1861, Sir Joshua Peter Bell, K.C.M.G., late President of the Legislative Council, Queensland, who died 1881. Residence—Jimbour, near Dalby, Queensland.

BELLAIRS, LADY (Knt.'s (widow).—BLANCHE ST. JOHN, dau. of F. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D.; mar. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 1913; is authoress of "Gossips with Maidens," &c. Residence—Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLAMY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOSEPH ARTHUR BELLAMY, s. of Joseph Bellamy, of Plymouth. B. 1845; married Susan Mill (d. 1908), d. of the late Wm. Saull Wills; is a shipowner; mayor of Plymouth 1901-2; J.P., Plymouth; chrmn. Plymouth and Stonehouse Gas Co., chairman Sutton Harbour Co., and commnr. Cattewater Harbour; has taken an active part in the promotion of sanitary reforms and the advocacy of technical education. Residence —Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth.

BELLEW, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688.—GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, s. of the 2nd baron, by Augusta Mary, d. of Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkinstown. B. 1857; succeeded his brother 1911; late maj. 10th Hussars, retired 1893; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; second in command of a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa 1900; assumed the surname of Bryan in lieu of Bellew 1881; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny. Residences—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland; Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Eustace BELLEW, b. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Ada Kate, d. of the late H. P. Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex, who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, Gwendolen Maria Josephine, dau. of William Reginald J. F. Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Clytha, Monmouthshire. Residence—Firoda, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Vide also in Part II., Stourton and Tower.

BELLEW, LADY (Peer's widow), —MILDRED MARY JOSEPHINE, d. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart.; m. 1883, Charles Bertram, 3rd Baron Bellew, lord-lieut co. Louth and an Irish representative peer, who died 15 July, 1911. Residence—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland.

BELLEW. See GRATTAN-BELLEW.

BELLINGHAM, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) 2nd Creat. 1796.—SIR (ALAN) HENRY BELLINGHAM, s. of Sir Alan, 3rd bart., by the only child of Henry Clarke, of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1874, Lady Constance, d. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough (she died 1891); 2nd, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence, d. of Lady Grey de Ruthyn, by A. W. Clifton; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; sometime capt. 6th batt. Royal Irish rifles; chamberlain to T.H. Popes Leo XIII. and Pius X.;

M.P. Louth 1880-5; H.M. lieut., and J.P. for the co. of Louth; vice-lieutenant of the county 1909-11; commr. of National Education in Ireland 1890; member of Senate of Royal University of Ireland (hon. LL.D. 1909); represents in direct male descent Alan de Bellingham, *temp.* William the Conqueror. The family settled in Ireland during the Commonwealth, and represented Louth in parliament uninterruptedly from 1660-1775. The 1st bart., 2nd creation, was sec. to William Pitt, and was created a bart. with remainder to the heirs male of his father, under which his nephew succeeded. The baronetcy conferred on an ancestor in 1620 became extinct in 1650 on the death of the 2nd bart. Residence—Castle-bellingham, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Charles Patrick BELLINGHAM, b. 1879; m. 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Alfred Payne, and widow of Frederick Gough; late lieut. Roy. Scots; served in Transvaal war 1899. Address—British Legation, Guatemala.

BELMORE, 5th EARL. Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.).—ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, son of the 4th earl, by Anne Elizabeth Honoria, 2nd d. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham. B. at Sydney, N.S.W., 5 May, 1870; suc. his father 1913; educ. at Winchr. and Trin. Hall, Camb., M.A. 1895; barr. Inner Temple 1897; D.L., J.P., C.C. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895); J.P. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901). The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his wife), and sat in par. for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland. Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Hon. Cecil LOWRY-CORRY, b. 20 Mar. 1873; educ. at Wellington. Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen.

Vide also in Part II., Corry, Eden, King, and Hagenis.

BELMORE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ANNE ELIZABETH HONORIA, 2nd dau. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P.; mar. 22 Aug. 1861, Somerset Richard, 4th Earl Belmore, P.C., G.C.M.G., who died 6 April, 1913. Residence—Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh.

BELPER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1856; Privy Councillor 1895.—HENRY STRUTT, s. of the 1st Baron, by Amelia Harriet, youngest d. of the late Bishop (Otter) of Chichester. B. 1840; m. 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Camb., LL.B. 1863; D.L., J.P. Derbyshire, J.P. and chrm. county council, Notts; M.P. East Derbyshire 1868-74, and for Berwick 1880, till his succession to the peerage; capt. hon. corps. of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1895-1905; was chairman Notts quarter sessions for over 30 years; mil. memb. Nottingham terr. force assocn. (TD.); hon. col. Notts yeo. and A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer sat in parliament for nearly a quarter of a century, and for a short time was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Kingston Hall, Derby; 31, Cadogan Square, S.W.

HEIR, his 3rd and eldest surviving son, Hon. Algernon Henry STRUTT, b. 1883; m. 26 Apr. 1911, Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, 2nd d. of 2nd Baron Aberdare; capt. 2nd life guards since 1910; late Notts. I.Y. Clubs—Bachelors', Marlborough.

Vide also Digby, G.C.B., and Le Marchant, and in Part II., Allix, Handford, Malcolmson, Morris, Smith, and Strutt.

BELSEY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR FRANCIS FLINT BELSEY, eldest son of Isaac Belsey, of Rochester, Kent, by Catherine Francis, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Flint, of Weymouth. B. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1837; m. 1897, Kate Morrison Foster, of New York, U.S.A.; educ. at Chatham Proprietary Sch.; Mayor of Roches-

ter 1879 and 1885; for 10 years co-opted memb. Kent Education Committee; chairman Council Sunday Sch. Union for 20 yrs.; J.P. Kent. Residence — 12, Russell Square, W.C. Club—National Liberal.

BENARES, RAJA OF, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1898.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR PRABHU NARAYAN SINGH BAHADUR. B. 26 Nov. 1855; suc. his uncle 1889; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residences—Rumnagar, Benares; Chakya, Mirzapur.

BENBOW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; D.S.O. 1891.—SIR HENRY BENBOW, s. of James Benbow, of Thornton Heath, Surrey, by Caroline, d. of Benjamin Parrey, of London. B. 1838; m. 1892, Elizabeth Jean, d. of Henry Bird, of Uxbridge; ed. privately; entered R.N. as assist. engineer 1861, chief engineer 1879 (special promotion for gallantry in action), inspector of machinery 1885, chief inspector of machinery 1888, retired 1893; served in Nile exped. 1884-5, and was specially mentioned for having repaired, under a heavy fire, the boiler of the *Safia* when disabled by a shot (medal, bronze star). Residence—Osborne House, Eastbourne.

BENDIGO (Victoria), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1901.—RIGHT REV. JOHN DOUSE LANGLEY, D.D., son of Henry Langley, of Bally Duff, Waterford, by Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Archdall. Born 1836; married 1866, Louisa, dau. of John H. Keys; ed. at Tramore School, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Moore Theological Coll., Sydney; ordained deacon June 1873, and priest Dec. 1873; incumbent St. David's, Sydney 1875-82, and rector of St. Philip's 1882-1907; chap. to Archbishop 1893; archdeacon of Cumberland 1895; canon St. Andrew's Cath. Sydney 1902; consecrated to this see 1907. Residence—Bishop's Court, White Hills, Bendigo.

BENGOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—SIR HARCOURT MORTIMER BENGOUGH s. of the late George Bengough, of the Ridge, Glos., by Anne, d. of Captain J.C. Carpenter, K.H., R.N. B. 1837; m. 1876, Christina, d. of H. Maybery, of Brecon, S. Wales; ed. at Rugby; entered 77th Regt. 1855, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1894, retired 1898; served in the Crimea, the Zulu campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, brev.-lt.-col.), and Burmah expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Madras, 1882-7; in command 2nd class dist. Madras Army 1887-91; commdg. troops in Jamaica 1893-4, and first infantry brigade at Aldershot 1894-7. Residence—Hyde Brae, Chalford, Gloucestershire.

BENN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILLIAMS BENN, s. of the Rev. Julius Benn, by Ann, d. of William Taylor, of Gerrards, Cheshire. B. 1850; m. 1873, Lily, d. of the late John Pickstone, of Hyde, Cheshire; ed. privately; is a newspaper proprietor; member of London County Council since its establishment in 1889; vice-chrmn. 1895-6; chrmn. 1904; M.P. St. George's-in-the-East 1892-5 and Devonport 1904-1910; contested Deptford 1897, Bermondsey 1900, and Clapham Dec. 1910; J.P., D.L. co. of London; co. counc. rep. member London terr. force assocn. Residence—The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E. Club—National Liberal.

BENNETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT, s. of William Francis Bennett, of Chilmark, Wilts, by Selina, dau. of Henry Self, of Fonthill. Born 1852; mar. 1882, Isabel Lloyd (d. 1911), d. of Thomas Dickinson; is F.R.C.S. Eng. and a consulting surgeon; H.M.'s inspector of anatomy; consulting surgeon to St. George's Hosp., to the Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, and to Osborne, consulting surgeon Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; vice-presid. Seamen's Hospital Soc.; formerly memb. of court

of examiners Royal College of Surgeons of England, and examiner in surgery Camb. Univ.; president Incorp. Inst. of Hygiene; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; comdr. of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece 1904; is member of various learned societies, and author of several treatises on surgical subjects, &c. Residence—1, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile.

BENNETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR FRANCIS SOWERBY BENNETT, 3rd s. of late Joseph Bennett, M.P., of the Cedars, Louth, co. Lincoln, by Maria, dau. of Francis Sowerby of Aylesby, nr. Grimsby, co. Lincoln. B. at Grimsby, 9 Oct. 1863; m. 1891, Julia Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ouston of Holmefield, nr. Pontefract, co. York; J.P. for parts of Lindsey and for Grimsby; partner in firm of Bennetts & Co., timber merchants, of Grimsby. Residences—Fryston, Grimsby; Oxcombe Manor, nr. Horncastle.

BENNETT, CURTIS-, LADY (KNT.'S widow).—EMILY JANE, only d. of late Frederick Hughes-Hallett, of Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent; mar. 15 Aug. 1878, Sir Henry Curtis Bennett; chief met. police mag. 1913, previously West London, 1886-95, Marylebone 1895-1905, Westminster 1905-8, Bow Street 1908-13; who d. 2 June, 1913. Residences—118, Lexham Gardens, W.; Boreham Lodge, Chelmsford.

BENSON, K.C.B. (mil.), 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BENSON, 3rd son of the late Hon. J. R. Benson, of the Canadian Senate, by Marianne, dau. of the late Charles Ingersoll, of Ingersoll, Canada. Born at St. Catharine's, Canada, 2 Aug. 1849; m. 6 Sept. 1881, Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir G. E. Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.; educ. at Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; entd. army (21st hussars) 1869, *p.s.c.* 1880, capt. (5th dragoons) 1880, major (17th lancers) 1886, lieut.-col. 1893, col. 1898, maj.-gen. since 1903; col. 21st lancers since July, 1909; maj.-gen. reserve of officers since Dec. 1909; served as a volunteer during Fenian raids in Canada 1866 (medal, clasp), A.D.C. to lieut.-gov. of N.W.P., India, 1877; brig.-major, Poona, 1882-84; garrison instructor, Bengal, 1884-90; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); commnd. Egyptian cavalry 1893-4; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Dublin dist. 1895-8; A.A.G., S.E. dist. 1898-9; A.A.G. headqrtrs., 1902-3; insp.-gen. remounts 1903-4; director of transport and remounts 1904-7; in charge of administration southern command 1907-10; memb. of the committee administering King Edward's Horse (yeom.); hon. colonel 19th St. Catharine's regt. (Canada). Residence—Dahinda, 5, Hartfield Rd., Eastbourne. Club—Army and Navy.

BENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR (JOHN) HAWTREY BENSON, s. of Charles Benson, M.D. of Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin, ex-presid. of roy. coll. of surg., Ireland, by Maria, dau. of Maunsell Andrews, J.P. of Rathenny, King's co. B. in Dublin, Feb. 1843; m. 1871, Dorothy A. Downing, dau. of Rev. Thomas Power, sometime rector of Clashmore, co. Waterford; educ. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, first honours in science, M.D. 1874; late physician, now consulting physician to roy. City of Dublin hospital; presid. of roy. coll. of phys., Ireland, 1910-12; med. adviser for Ireland to H.M. colonial off.; and to the Transvaal govt.; hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. 1912. Residence—57, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin).

BENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR RALPH SILLERY BENSON, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin,

sometime president R.C.S. Irel. B. 1851; m. 1876, Fanny C. A. (has Kaisar-i-hind medal), dau. of Rev. W. Gilbert-Cooper, M.A., chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Estab.: ed. at Rathmines School, Dub., and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1872, M.A. and LL.B. 1887; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1887; entered Madras C.S. 1873; assist. and head assist. collector and magistrate in various districts 1876-8 (specially thanked by Government for famine work); assist and acting commnr. Nilgirris 1878-81, and revenue and forest settlement officer 1881-4; acted as sec. to two committees 1884 (twice thanked by Government); appointed acting registrar Madras High Court 1885; under sec. to Government 1887; acting sec. to board of revenue 1888, district and session judge 1888, and to special duty regarding landlord and tenant legislation 1895; puisne judge of the High Court of Madras since 1896; vice-chanc. Madras Univ. 1905. Residence—Doveton House, Madras.

BENTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1902.— Sir John Benton, s. of the late John Benton, of Sheriffhaugh, Banffshire, by Mary Hay Benton, d. of Alexander Hay, of Edintore, Banffshire. B. 1850; m. 1885, Margaret Forsyth, d. of the late Provost R. Dick, of Rothes, N.B.; educ. at Milne's Instn. Fochabers, Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univ., and R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; Fell. of Cooper's Hill Coll.; entd. Public Works Dept. India 1873; exec. engnr. Punjab 1881, supt. engnr. Mandalay 1897, chief engnr. sec. (Irrigation Branch) Public Works dept., Punjab 1902; Insp.-General of Irrigation in India 1906-12, when he retired. Address—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

BERESFORD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—Lord Charles William De la Poer, s. of the 4th Marquis of Waterford. B. 1846; m. 1878, Mina, d. of Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P. for Leicester; lieut. R.N. 1868; commdr. 1875; capt. 1882; rear-adm. 1897; vice-adm. 1902; adm. 1906; placed on the retired list 1911; commanded H.M.S. *Condor* at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and as Gov. restored order and put out conflagration caused by Arabs (ment. in desp., medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); has three medals for saving life; served on Lord Wolseley's staff in Nile expedition 1884-5, and in command of steamer *Safia* on Nile was means of rescuing Sir C. Wilson and party as well as saving whole column by action at Wad-el-Habishi (twice men. desp., C.B.); was Junior Lord of the Admiralty Aug. 1886 to Jan. 1888 (resigned on question of strength of Fleet); a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; took a leading part in securing the passing of the Naval Defence Act 1889; M.P. co. Waterford 1874-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Marylebone (East) 1885-9, when he resigned to take up the command of H.M.S. *Undaunted*; in command of steam reserve 1893-6; M.P. York 1898-1900, and Woolwich 1902-3, when he resigned to take up command of the Channel fleet; M.P. for Portsmouth since 1910; 2nd in command in the Mediterranean squadron 1900-2; in command of Channel fleet 1902-5; in command Mediterranean fleet 1905-07; in command Channel fleet 1907-9; has Grand Cross of the Redeemer of Greece, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, of Olaf of Norway, of the Legion of Honour and Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1909, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; F.R.C.I. 1909. Residence—1, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, Turf, United Service, Savage.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart. Vide Peirse.

BERGNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary à Court, d. of the Rev. S. B. Bergne; m. 1878, Sir John

Henry Gibbs Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., H.M.'s plenipo. for signature of Copyright Convention 1886, etc., who died 15 Nov., 1908. Residence — 13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

BERKELEY, 8th EARL of Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; (Eng.).—RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY RAWDON BERKELEY, son of the 7th Earl, by Cicele, the divorced wife of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., and d. of Comte Edouard de Melfort-Drummond, of France. Born 1865; m. 1887, Kate, d. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson (she died 1898); succeeded his father in 1888; F.R.S.; late lieut. R.N. The title of the present peer to the earldom was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1891, in opposition to Lord Fitzhardinge, who claimed by descent from a son of the 5th baron born previously to a marriage of that peer with Mary Cole in 1796, though subsequently to an alleged marriage in 1785 which was held not to have been proved (vide Fitzhardinge). The 1st earl was 9th Baron Berkeley (by writ of summons). The claim to the title having been disallowed in 1811, the present peer is the first representative of the title who has taken his seat in the House of Lords for nearly 100 years. Residence—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, none.

BERKELEY, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CICELE, d. of Comte Edouard de Melfort-Drummond, of France; m. 1st, Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., from whom she was divorced; 2nd, 1860, the 7th Earl of Berkeley, who died 1888.

BERKELEY, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1421.—EVA MARY FOLEY, d. of the late Baroness Berkeley, by Major-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A. Born 1875; mar. 1903, Major Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., royal Berks reg.; succeeded her mother 1899; is heir general to the earldom of Ormond (Ireland), by direct descent from the 1st earl, Sir Thomas Boleyn, K.G., father of Anne Boleyn, and claims to be co-heiress to the barony of Braose, of Gower (vide Part III.). This title had its origin by writ of summons directed to James de Berkeley in 1421; the 9th baron was created Earl of Berkeley in 1679; at the death of the 6th earl the earldom descended to the heir male (the 7th Earl of Berkeley), while the barony devolved upon the heir general. Residence—Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIRESS PRES., her d. Hon. Mary Lalle FOLEY, b. 1905.

BERKELEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR HENRY SPENCER BERKELEY, s. of Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, C.M.G., pres. of Federal Council, Leeward Islands, by Alice, d. of John Hart Rawlins, of St. Kitts, West Indies. B. at St. Kitts 1851; m. 1878, Katharine, d. of Frederick Cassin, of Antigua; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; solicitor-gen. Leeward Islands 1878-83; acting colonial sec. 1883; attorney-gen. Fiji 1885-7; acting chief justice and acting high commr. for the Western Pacific 1887-8; chief justice Fiji and chief judicial commr. for Western Pacific (administered the government of Fiji and acted as high commnr. for the Western Pacific on several occasions) 1889-1902; att.-gen. Hong Kong 1902-06; acted as Chief Justice, Feb. to May, 1905; apptd. K.C. for Hong Kong 1906. Residence—The Park, Hong Kong. Clubs — Junior Carlton; Hong Kong.

BERNARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN CAPEL, d. of the late Rev. R. Tawney, of Willoughby, Warwickshire; m. 1862, Sir Charles Bernard, K.C.S.I., late I.C.S., who filled several important posts in the Government of India, and was for some time sec. in Revenue

and Statistics Depart., India Office; he died 1901. Residence — Sunningdale, Berks.

BERNERS, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1455. — EMMA HARRIET TYRWHITT, only surviving child of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (only brother of 6th and last Baron Berners) by his 2nd wife, Harriet, younger dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq. Born 1835; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart., who died 1894; succeeded her uncle 1871; patron of 1 living. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the great-uncle of the baroness. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mar. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present holder derives her title. Residence—Ashwell Thorpe, Norwich.

HEIR, her son, Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson; vide Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.

Vide also Knollys, and in Part II., Tyrwhitt and Wheeler.

BERNEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR THOMAS REEDHAM BERNEY, son of the late Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney, by Fritzwede Katherine, d. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Stand House, Fermoy, and grandson of the 9th bart. B. 1893; succeeded his grandfather 1907, his father having been killed in action in the Transvaal war; is patron (alternately with Lord Chancellor) of 1 living. The 1st bart was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residence—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard Geoffrey Gordon BERNEY, b. 1897.

BERNEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JANE DOROTHY, eldest d. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., rector of Harboro' Magna; m. 1866, Sir Henry Hanson Berney, 9th bart., who died 1907. Residence — 9, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

BERRIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR THOMAS HENRY DEVEREUX BERRIDGE, s. of Rev. W. Berridge, vicar of Lowton St. Mary's, Lancs. B. 6 July, 1857; m. 1887, Agnes (d. 1909) dau. of Frederick Campion of Frenches, Redhill; educ. at Upholland gram. sch. and privately; admitted solicitor 1878; M.P. Warwick and Leamington, 1906-10. Address—11, Old Broad St., E.C.; 29, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Greenwood, Alkham, nr. Dover. Clubs—Reform, Royal Automobile, National Liberal, Royal Aero, Eighty.

BERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR WILLIAM BISSET BERRY, s. of James Berry, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 1839; is a widower; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.D. 1861; hon. LL.D; has practised as a physician at Queen's Town, Cape Colony, since 1864, and has been identified there with every movement for the betterment of the people; member of the Legislative Assembly of the Cape (and now of the Union of S. Africa) for Queen's Town since 1893, speaker 1898-1908. Residence — Queen's Town, Cape Colony.

BERTIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902.—RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS LEVESON BERTIE, s. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon, by Elizabeth Lavinia, d. of George Granville Vernon Harcourt. B. 1844; m. 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl Cowley; ed. at Eton; entered Foreign Office 1863, was private sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State (Hon. R. Bourke) 1874-80; acting 2nd sec. on special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878; sec. to special mission to King of Saxony 1882; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-1903; ambassador at Rome 1903-4, and at

Paris since Jan. 1, 1905; grand cordon of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy), 1903. Residence—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's, Turf, Travellers'.

BERTRAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1885.—Sir George Clement Bertram, Esq., of St. Martin, Jersey, by Nancy, dau. of Jean Delival, Esq., of St. Helier, Jersey. Born at St. Helier, Jersey, 8 Jan. 1841; mar. 1866, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of General Edw. J. Lawder, Madras Staff Corps; educated at Sherborne School, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1879-80, attorney-gen. 1880-4, and bailiff of Jersey and Pres. Legislative Assembly 1884-93, when he resigned. Residence—Grove Cottage, Rye, Sussex.

BERWICK, 8th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—Thomas Henry Noel-Hill, s. of Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel Noel-Hill (who was son (twin with the 7th baron) of the 4th baron, by Frederica Sarah, d. of the Rev. W. D. Morrice, canon of Sarum. B. 1877; succeeded his uncle 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1901; lieut. terr. force reserve, late Shropshire Y.; hon. attaché to British Embassy in Paris since 1903. The 1st Baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments. Residences — Attingham Park, Shrewsbury; 3, Clarges Street, London, W.

Heir pres., his kinsman Charles Michael Wentworh Noel-Hill, s. of Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, 4th s. of the 4th baron, by Edith Mary, d. of Rev. Rion George Benson, rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop; b. 4 Mar. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

BERWICK, Lady (Peer's widow). Ellen, d. of Henry Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden; m. 1869, the 7th Baron Berwick, who died 1897. Residence—

BESSBOROUGH, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon, 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Edward Ponsonby, s. of the 7th earl, by Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, d. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans. B. 1851; m. 1875, Blanche Vere, d. of the late Sir John Guest; succeeded his father 1906; lieut. R.N. (ret.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; sec. to the Speaker 1884-95; J.P. Middlesex and Carlow; sheriff Carlow 1898, D.L., J.P. Kilkenny; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1908. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd s. was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—17, Cavendish Square, London, W.

Heir, his s. Vere Brabazon, Visct. Duncannon, born 1880; mar. 1912, Roberte, dau. of Baron de Neuflize of Paris; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; barrister Inner Temple; lieut. Bucks. I.Y.; contested Carmarthen 1906; M.P. for Cheltenham Jan.-Dec. 1910, and for Dover since 1913; memb L.C.C. 1907-10.

Vide also De Mauley, Oranmore, Ponsonby-Fane, and Raglan, and in Part II., Baring, Congreve, Ponsonby, Skinner, and Winn.

BEST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—Hon. Sir Robert Wallace Best, s. of Robert Best, of Fitzroy, Victoria, customs officer. B. at Fitzroy, Victoria, 18 June, 1856; m. (1st) 13 April, 1881, Jane Caroline (d. 4 Aug., 1900), d. of the Hon. George David Lang-

ridge, chief secretary for Victoria; (2nd) 1902, Maud Evelyn, d. of George Crocker Smith, of St. Kilda; ed. at Templeton's School, and Melbourne Univ.; is a barrister and solicitor; called to the bar 1881; returned councillor for City of Fitzroy 1886 (mayor 1888-9); M.L.A. Victoria 1889, resigned 1901; pres. of Board of Lands and Works, and minister for lands and commnr. for trade and customs 1894-9 (Sir George Turner's govt.); chrmn. Royal Commn. on Constitutional Reform; one of the original six senators returned to represent the State of Victoria 1901; 1st chrmn. of committees in the Senate of the 1st Federal Parliament 1901-3; vice-pres. of the Federal Executive Council and Leader of the Govt. in the Senate Feb. 1907-May 1909 (2nd Deakin govt.); minister for trade and customs since June 1909 (3rd Deakin govt.); returned to House of Representatives Aug. 1910, and May 1913. Residence—"Koyong," Saint Albert Road, Canterbury, near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

BETHELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—Hon. Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, s. of 2nd Baron Westbury, by Mary Florence, young. dau. of Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell of East Quantoxhead, Somt. B. 23 Aug. 1855; m. 1890, Hilda Mary, daughter of B., Huntsman of West Retford Hall, Notts; entd. R. N. 1869; sub-lieut. 1878; lieut. 1878; commr. 1891; capt. 1898; vice-adm. 1913; was rear-adm. and assist. dir. of Ordnance; dir. of naval intelligence 1909-12; commr.-in-chief, East Indies, 1912; in command of Royal Naval War College from Jan. 1913; A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1907. Residence — 6, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

BETHELL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1906.—Sir John Bethell, s. of the late George Bethell, of Woodford, Essex. B. 1861; m. 1895, Florence, d. of James Woolley Wyles, of Essex House, East Ham; J.P. Essex; M.P. for Romford, Essex, since 1906, after several unsuccessful attempts to enter Parliament. Residence — Park House, Wanstead, Essex. Clubs—National Liberal, Reform.

Heir, his son, Frank Harry Bethell, b. at Romford Road, Essex, 18 May, 1896; educ. at Harrow.

BEVAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Louisa Harriet, d. of Niven Kerr, of the Consular Service; m. 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, late sheriff of the City of London, who died 1900. Residence—39, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

BEVERLEY, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. Robert Jarratt Crosthwaite, D.D., s. of the Rev. Benjn. Crosthwaite, hon. canon of Ripon and vicar of Knaresborough, by Charlotte Rebekah, d. of the Rev. Robt. Jarratt, vicar of Wellington, Somerset. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1867, Eleanor Frances, d. of the Rev. Philip Simpson, Metham Hall, Yorks (she died 1885); 2nd, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Wm. Moore Crosthwaite, Prebendary of Cork and rector of Drimoleague, co. Cork; ed. at Leeds Grammar School and Trin. Coll., Camb.; 8th wrangler 1860; D.D. 1891; fellow of Trin. Coll. 1862; ordained 1862; curate of North Cave 1862; secretary and chaplain to Archbishop of York 1866; curate of Bishopthorpe 1866; vicar of Waghen-Wawne 1869-74; vicar of Brayton 1874-83; vicar of St. Lawrence, York, 1883-5; rector of Bolton Percy 1885; prebendary of York, examining chaplain to Archbishop of York, and R.D. of Selby 1883; archdeacon and R.D. of York 1884; consecrated bishop suffragan of Beverley for York 1889; prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of York 1908. Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorkshire.

BEVILLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EVA, d. of the late Capt. Edward Grove, by Olivia Halliday, dau. of J. C. Parry Crooke, of Kempshott Park; mar. 1873, Gen. Sir George Francis Beville, K.C.B., who d. 17 Jan. 1913. Residence—41, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

BEWLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE SOPHIA STEWART, daughter of Henry Cope Colles, barrister, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 1866, Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, LL.D., K.C., regius professor of Feudal and English Law, Dublin Univ. 1884-90, judge of the supreme court of Ireland and judicial commr. of the Irish Land Commission 1890-8, author of several books on legal and antiquarian subjects, who died 1908. Residence—Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey.

BHANDARKAR, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1889.—SIR RAM KRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR. B. 1837; educ. at Rabnagiri govt. English school and Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; M.A., Hon. LL.D. Bombay and Edinburgh; Hon. Ph.D. Göttingen and Calcutta; headmaster of high schools, 1864-8; prof. of Sanscrit, Elphinstone Coll., 1869-1881; prof. of Oriental languages, Deccan Coll., Poona, 1882-93; fellow and sometime vice-chanc. Bombay Univ.; fellow, Calcutta Univ.; memb. of Bombay legis. council; is a leader of Hindu social and religious reform movements; author, translator, and editor of many philological and antiquarian essays and articles, and Sanscrit works. Residence—Poona, Deccan.

BHATAWDEKAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA BHATAWDEKAR, s. of Dhondew Dajee, of Talegauve (Poona dist.), by Rakhmabai, d. of Balajr Vishwaneth Wakankar, of Palaspa (Colaba district). B. at Palaspa 19th Feb., 1852; m. 1st, May, 1876, Gangabai, d. of Morjoshi Wakankar (d. 1887), of Pombhurle; 2ndly, 1891, — Sawitribai; ed. at Elphinstone High Sch. and Grant Med. Coll. (Bombay Univ.); passed L.M. 1st class, honours; secured gold medal and medical prize April 1874; sometime asst.-surg. and afterwards chief med. offr. and Durbar physician Baroda State; fell. Bombay Univ. and sometime Dean and Syndic in med.; memb. Municip. Corpn. (pres. 1897), memb. standing committee. (chrmn. three successive years); M.L.C. of the Gov. of Bombay, 1897 and 1900; memb. city improvement trust; pres. Bombay Medical Union, of the Hindoo Calendar revision Committee, of the All India Temperance Conf. held at Benares, of the Bombay Provincial Conf. held at Surat Mar. 1907, and sometime pres. of the Grant Coll. Med. Soc.; private practr. in Bombay. Addresses —Bombay, and Karla, India.

BHAUNAGAR, THAKUR SAHIB OF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR BHAOSINGHJI TAKHTSINGHJI, s. of late Thakur Sahib, G.C.S.I. B. 26 April, 1875; suc. his father 10 Feb. 1896; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence — Motibagh Palace, Bhaunagar.

BHOPAL, BEGAM OF, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; G.C.I.E. 1904.—H.H. NAWAB SULTAN JAHAN BEGUM. B. 9 July, 1858; suc. 17 June, 1901; received the Order of the Crown of India, 1911; is entitled to salute of 19 guns. Residence—Bhopal, Central India.

BHOWNAGGREE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWNAGGREE. B. in Bombay 1851; member of the Parsee community; ed. at Bombay Univ. and Elphinstone Coll. Bombay; fellow Bombay Univ.; was a journalist in India; barr.-at-law and jud. counc. Bhaunagar state; came to England 1882, and was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1885; M.P. Bethnal Green, N.E. div. (C.,

1895-1906; founded Nurses' Home, Bombay, and Eastern Corridor Imperial Institute London, in memory of his sister Ave. Residence—177, Cromwell Road, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional.

BHUTAN, MAHARAJA OF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1905.—H. H. MAHARAJA SRI SIR UGYEN WANGCHUK, son of late Jimi Namgey of Wangdiehhili, Bhutan. B. at Wangdiehhili Jan. 1861; mar. 1st, 1881; 2nd, 1903. Residence—Bhutan, India.

BIDDULPH of LEDBURY, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903. — MICHAEL BIDDULPH, s. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, J.P., D.L., M.P. for Hereford, by Elizabeth, d. of George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex, M.P. for South Essex. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana, d. of Rt. Hon. Gen. and Lady Alice Peel, of Marble Hill, Twickenham (she died 1872); 2nd, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa Adeane (b. 1834, bedchamber woman to Q. Victoria, has V.A.), d. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P., of Brabaham, Cambs.; ed. at Harrow; was M.P. for co. Hereford 1865-1900. Is a partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co., and a director of Economic Life Assurance Co.; is D.L., J.P. co. Hereford, and J.P. co. Glos. Residences—The Park, Ledbury, co. Hereford; Kemble House, Cirencester; 19, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Michael Gordon BIDDULPH, b. 1869; m. 1896, Marjorie Susan Caroline, d. of the late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell; educ. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; partner in banking firm of Cox, Biddulph, and Co.; govr. of Guy's Hospital; D.L., J.P. co. Hereford. Residence—6, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Michael William John, b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Bell, and Biddulph.

BIDDULPH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.B. (mil.) 1896; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1877.—SIR ROBERT BIDDULPH, s. of Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, Herefordshire, formerly M.P. for Hereford, by Elizabeth, d. of George Palmer, Esq., M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex. B. in London 26th Aug. 1835; m. 1864, Sophia, d. of the Rev. A. L. Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and widow of R. Stuart Palmer, Esq. (she died 1905); was ed. at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; appointed 2nd lieut. royal artillery 1853, capt. 1860; major in the army 1861, lieut.-col. 1864, col. 1872, brig.-gen. 1879, maj.-gen. in Cyprus, 1879; maj-gen. 1883; lieut.-gen. 1887; gen. 1892; col.-commdt. R.A. 1895; retired 1902; D.A.A.G. in India 1858-60; mil. sec. in China 1860-1; mil. sec. Madras, 1861-5; D.A.Q.G. Woolwich 1868-71; assist. boundary commnr. under Reform Act of 1867; private sec. to Mr. Cardwell when sec. of state for war 1871-3; A.A.G. at headquarters 1873-8; commissioner for arranging the payment due to the Porte under the Cyprus Convention 1879; high Commissioner and commander-in-chief in Cyprus May 1879-86; was inspector-gen. of recruiting 1886-8, and acting Q.M.G. for a time in 1887; director-general of military education 1888-93; quartermaster-gen. Jan. 1893; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar 1893-1900. Residence — 83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

BIDDULPH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, son of the 7th bart., by the Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant). B. 1874; m. 1907, Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1883; patron of 1 living. Seat—Birdingbury Hall, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman William Hugh BIDDULPH, b. 1869; m. 1892,

Annette Louisa, d. of Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, 4th Light Dragoons; lt.-col. commdg. Ceylon planters R.C.; J.P., and patron of the living of Frankton. Address—Kirklees, Naapusselawa, Ceylon.

BIGGE, SELBY-, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1905.—Sir Lewis Amherst Selby-Bigge, 2nd son of Charles Selby-Bigge, J.P., of Linden, Northld. B. 3 April, 1860; mar. 15 Sept. 1882, Edith Lindsay, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Robert Davison, Q.C., M.P., of Underriver, Judge Advocate General; educ. at Winchr. and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A.; fellow and lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1883; barrister, Inner Temple, 1891, assist. charity commr. 1894-1902; princ. assist. sec., board of educ. 1908-11; permanent sec. since 1911; is J.P. Northants. Residences—Manor House, King's Sutton, Banbury; 7, Wilbraham Place, S.W. Club—Brooks'.

BIGGE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir William Egelric Bigge, s. of the Rev. John Frederic Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, by Caroline Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, barrister-at-law and commnr. of bankruptcy, and bro. of 1st Lord Stamfordham. B. at Stamfordham 18 Oct., 1850; ed. at New Coll. Oxford (M.A.); hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913; barrister-at-law; Judge of the Small Cause Court Rangoon, Burma, 1886-1900; Judge of the Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1900-8. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, E. J. United Service; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

BIGGS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Arthur Worthington Biggs, s. of the late William Biggs, J.P., of Leicester, formerly M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, by Mary Deborah, d. of John Worthington, of Leicester. B. at Leicester 1846; m. 1872, Lilian, d. of the late Charles Holland, J.P., of Liscard Vale, Cheshire (she died 1891); ed. privately and at Paris; for many years in Lancs. cotton trade; maj. (ret.) 6th Lancs. gar. artillery vols.; vice-presid. National Liberal Club; contested S. Worcestershire (L.) 1906. Residence—Alan Road, Wimbledon. Club—National Liberal.

BIGNOLD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Arthur Bignold, s. of late Sir Samuel Bignold, sometime M.P. for Norwich, by the only d. and heiress of William Atkins, Esq., of Walcot, Norfolk. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary, d. of J. Lake, of Armagh (she died 1901); 2nd, 1906, Emily Florence, d. of the late Thomas Agar, of Leicester; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. and LL.B. 1861, D.D.; at one time a member of the London Stock Exchange, and was a founder of the Kennel Club; M.P. for Wick Dist. 1900-1906, and 1906-10, contested same division Dec. 1910; J.P. Ross-shire; F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S. Residences—2, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Lochrosque Castle, Dingwall, N.B.; Strathbran Lodge, Rossshire. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Norfolk (Norwich).

BIJAWAR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Sawant Singh Bahadur. B. 25 Nov. 1877; suc. 26 June, 1900; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Bijawar, Bundelkhand, Central India.

BIKANER, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.S.I. 1904.—H.H. Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur. B. 3 Oct. 1880; suc. 31 Aug. 1887; hon. col. Indian army; hon. A.D.C. since 1910; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Bikaner, Rajputana.

BILES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir John Harvard Biles. Born at Portsmouth 6 Jan. 1854;

mar. 1876, Emma Jane, only child of late Richard Hoskyn Lloyd of Pembroke; educ. at Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and R.N. Coll., Greenwich; prof. of naval architecture, Glasgow Univ., since 1901; LL.D. (Yale), D.Sc. (Harvard), M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst. Mech.E.; has served on various Admiralty and Board of Trade Committees; is consulting naval architect to India Office, and to govt. of Commonwealth of Australia. Addresses—Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal, Roy. Northern Yacht, New (Glasgow).

BILIOTTI, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.B. (civil) 1890; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Alfred Biliotti, s. of Vice-Consul Charles Biliotti; has been employed in the consular service in Eastern Europe as clerk, dragoman, vice-consul, and consul since 1849, consul-general for Crete 1896, and at Salonica 1899; discovered the Necropolis of Camirus in Rhodes 1859, that of Yalissus 1868, and superintended the excavations at Halicarnassus 1865; retired on a pension 1903. Residence—Rhodes.

BILSLAND, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir William Bilsland, son of James Bilsland, Ballat, Stirlingshire, by Anne, daughter of William Blair, Spittal of Killearn, Stirlingshire. B. at Ballat, Stirlingshire, 1847; m. 1885, Agnes Anne, d. of Alexander Steven, of Provanside, Glasgow; ed. at Vale of Leven, Dumbartonshire; LL.D. Glasgow; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. of Glasgow 1905-8; a trustee for national gallery of Scotland; J.P., D.L. Glasgow; J.P., D.L. Lanarkshire. Residence—28, Park Circus, Glasgow. Clubs—Art, Western (Glasgow), and University (Edin.).

Heir, his only surv. son Alexander Steven Bilsland; b. in Glasgow, 1892; educ. at Glasgow Acad. and St. John's Coll. Camb.

BINGHAM, Lord. Vide Lucan.

BINGHAM, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir John Edward Bingham, s. of the late Edward Bingham, of Broomgrove Lodge, Sheffield, by Emma, d. of Hy. Dyson, of The Firs, Tinsley, Yorks. B. 1839; m. 1863, Maria, d. of Wm. Fawcett, of Clarke House, Sheffield; ed. at Bramham Coll., Yorks.; hon. col. late 1st W.Y.R.E. (V.D.), which he commanded for 18 years; mily. memb. W.R. of Yorks. terr. force assocn.; hon. col. W.Riding divisional engrs. since April, 1908; twice Master Cutler of Sheffield 1881 and 1884; J.P. city of Sheffield. Residence—West Lea, Sheffield.

Heir, his s. Albert Edward Bingham, b. 1868; m. 1893, Lucy, d. of the late D. L. McAllum, of Gosforth; ed. at Blairlodge, N.B.; lt.-col. late 1st W.Y.R.E. (V.).; V.D.; mily. memb. W.R. of Yorks. terr. force assocn.; now commdg. R.E. W.R. divsn. (T.F.). Residence—Ranby House, near Retford.

BINNIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir Alexander R. Binnie. B. 184–; m. 1865, W. Mary F., d. of Dr Eames, of Londonderry (she died 1901); is a consulting engineer, M.I.C.E., pres. Inst. C.E. since 1905, late chief engineer to the London County Council. Residence—77, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.

BINNING, Lord. Vide Haddington.

BIRCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1876.—Sir Arthur Nonus Birch, youngest son of the late Rev. Henry William Rous Birch, rector of Bedfield, and vicar of Southwold, Suffolk, by Lydia, dau. of D. Mildred, Esq., of Woodford Hall, Essex. Born 1837; mar. 1873, Josephine, eldest dau. of Jesse David Watts Russell, M.P., of Ilam, co. Derby, and Biggin Hall, Northants (she died 1893); entered Colonial Office 1855; was lieut.-gov. of Penang 1871-2, and colonial sec. and lieut.-gov. of

Ceylon 1872-8; J.P. co. Northampton; was exec. commr. for Ceylon at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Residence—29, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, Wellington.

BIRCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Ernest Woodford Birch, s. of the late James Wheeler Woodford Birch (assassinated by Malays in 1875), Colonial Sec. Straits Settlements and British Resid. at Perak, by Emily Campbell, d. of Luke Walter Kelly, of Castlerea, Roscommon, physician. Born in Ceylon, 29 April, 1857; m. 1882, Margaret, eldest dau. of Lawrence Niven; educ. at Elstree and Harrow; entd. Colonial office 1876 (Cadet in Straits Settlements service); magistrate and collector of Land Revenue Malacca 1888, and Sec. to Govt. of Perak 1893; acted as British Resid. of Selangor 1892-3, of Perak 1895-6; Brit. Resid. of Negri Sembilan 1897-1901; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Labuan and British N. Borneo 1901-4; British Resident of Perak 1904-11. Residence—30, Harrington Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Windham, Sports, M.C.C.

BIRCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May, dau. of Captain George F. Burdon. Mar. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, a lieut.-general in the Indian army, who was created a K.C.B. in 1860, and died in 1875. Residence—

BIRD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Ellen, d. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning; m. 1872, General Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E., who died 1907.

BIRDWOOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1881; C.S.I. 1877; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886. —Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, s. of the late General Christopher Birdwood, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1832; m. 1856, Frances Anne, d. of the late Edward Tolcher, Esq., R.N., of Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary's, Devon; educated at New Grammar School, Plymouth, Dollar Academy, and the University of Edinburgh, M.D. 1854; appointed to the medical staff of the Bombay army 1854; served in Persian campaign 1856-7 (medal and clasp); was professor of anatomy and physiology, and afterwards of botany and materia medica Grant Medical College, Bombay; curator Government Museum; Secretary of the Bombay branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, and Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Western India; fellow and registrar Bombay Univ.; with the assistance of the Bhan Daji, and the leading Settias and Princes of the Bombay presidency, founded the Victoria and Albert Museum and Victoria Gardens, Bombay; J.P. Bombay, sheriff 1864; commnr. for Bombay at Paris Exhib. 1867; special service India Office 1871-1902; roy. commnr. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; chrmn. Indian section Paris Exhib. 1889, and of Organizing Committee of Oriental Congress 1892; roy. commnr. Chicago Exhib. 1893; member Mansion House and Chamber of Commerce committees for Antwerp Exhib. 1894; roy. commnr. and member of Indian General Industries and Textile Fabrics Committees for Paris Exhib. 1900; member of council Roy. Soc. of Arts since 1878; author of several works on Indian industries and art; Officer of the Legion of Honour and Laureate of the French Academy 1878; in co-operation with Professor Chenery and others founded "Primrose Day"; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1892. Residence—5, Windsor Road, Ealing, London, W. Clubs—Primrose and Northbrook.

BIRKBECK, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Hon. Mary Augusta, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Hylton; mar. 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, 1st and only baronet, K.C.V.O., who was chairman of the Royal National Life-Boat Instit., a Public Works Loan commissioner, M.P. North Norfolk 1879-85, and Norfolk (East) 1885-92, who died

1903. Residences—9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Horstead Hall, Norwich.

BIRKIN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin, s. of the late Richard Birkin, J.P., of Aspley Hall, Notts, by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Walker, of Trowell, co. Notts. B. 1831; m. 1856, Harriet, d. of M. Tebbutt, of Bluntisham; D.L., J.P. Notts, sheriff 1892; a director of the Great Northern railway. Residence—The Grange, Ruddington, Notts. Clubs—Reform, British Empire.

Heir, his s. Thomas Stanley Birkin, b. 1857; m. 1894, the Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun (raised to the rank of a Viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1911), d. of the late Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N.

BIRMINGHAM, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1904. — Right Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield, s. of F. Wakefield, of Broomfield, co. Wicklow, and Emily, d. of Leatham Howard. B. at Mansfield, Notts, 1 Dec. 1854; mar. Frances Sophia, daughter of Henry Dallaway; educ. at Tonbridge school, the Lycée Bonaparte (Paris), Bonn (Germany), and Cuddesdon College, Oxford; originally intended for diplomatic service; ord. 1877, priest 1879; cur. St. Peter's Vauxhall 1877-8, of Barnes 1878-81, of All Saints', Swancombe 1881-3; vic. St. Michael and All Angels with Ch. Ch. Lower Sydenham 1883-8, of Sandgate 1888-94; rec. St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. 1894-1909; dean of Norwich 1909-11; consecrated Bp. of Birmingham 1911; was lect. on Eng. Liter. Crystal Palace 1887-91; memb. L. S. B. 1897-1900; preb. St. Paul's 1908-9; fellow commr. of St. Cath. Coll., Camb.; twice mayor of Marylebone; member Royal Commn. on the Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; was chrmn. Central Committee for the Unemployed in London, and memb. exec. committee National Anti-Sweating League. The see of Birmingham, founded in accordance with the Act passed in 1904, comprises part of the former sees of Worcester and Lichfield. Residence—Bishop's Croft, Birmingham. Club—Reform.

BIRRELL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905.—Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, youngest s. of Rev. Charles Mitchell Birrell, Nonconformist minister, of Liverpool, by Harriet Jane, d. of Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1878, Margaret Louisa, d. of Archibald Merrielees, of St. Petersburg (she died 1879); 2nd, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha, d. of Frederick and Lady Charlotte Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson; ed. at Amersham Hall School and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1872, LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1895; hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1909; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875, Q.C. 1894, bencher 1903; Quain Prof. of Law at Univ. Coll. London 1896-9; pres. Board of Education Dec. 1905-07, and Sec. for Ireland since 1907; M.P. W. Fifeshire 1889-1900; contested N.E. Manchester 1900; M.P. N. Bristol since 1906; lord rector of Glas. Univ. since 1911; author of "Obiter Dicta," "Life of Charlotte Brontë," "Res Judicata." Residences—70, Elm Park Road, Chelsea; The Pightle, Sheringham. Clubs—Athenæum, New University, National Liberal.

BIRT, Lady (Knt.'s widow.)—Mary Ann Constantia, d. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex; m. 1872, Sir William Birt, V.D., formerly General Manager and subsequently Director of the G.E.R. and deputy chrmn. the Metropolitan Rly., who died 18 May, 1911. Residence—Bricket Road, St. Albans, Herts.

BISSET, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1888. — Sir William Sinclair Smith Bisset, s. of the Rev. James Bisset, D.D. B. 1843; m. 1883, Henrietta Mary, d. of Lieut.-Gen. William P. La Touche; Indian army; entered R.E. 1863; capt. 1877; maj. 1881; lt.-col. 1890; col. 1895, retired 1898; served during Afghan war 1878-80 (medal,

mention in despatches, brevet of major); deputy consulting engineer for railways 1872-5; manager Rajputana Malwa State Railways 1875-93; Director-Gen. of Railways 1894; Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1894-7; Director of Railways at the India Office 1897-1901. Residence—Hill House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Club—United Service.

BLACK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1908.—Sir Frederick William Black, 2nd s. of late Frederick William Black of Newport, I. of Wight, by Martha dau. of William James. Born at Newport 25 April, 1863; mar. 26 June, 1890, Sarah Isabella, dau. of James Davisson of Folkestone, Kent; educ. at Newport gram. sch. and London Univ. (B.A. honours); entd. civil service 1880; transferred from Colonial Office to Admiralty 1883, and served at Malta, Ceylon, etc.; acted for some time in Ceylon as an additional Police Magistrate; director of naval stores 1903-6; director of navy contracts, Admiralty, since 1906. Addresses—Admiralty, S.W.; Shirley House, Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey.

BLACKETT, 8th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1673.—Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Blackett, 7th bart., by Hon. Julia Frances Somerville, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant). B. 1873; m. 1903, Helen Katharine, sister of Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bart., and d. of the late G. W. Lowther, of Swillington House, by Alice, d. of Col. Bingham, R.A.; late capt. Northumberland I.Y.; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774; the 7th served in the Crimea and was dangerously wounded at the Redan. Residence—Matfen Hall, Northumberland; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill-on-Tyne.

Heir, his son Charles Douglas Blackett, b. 1904.

BLACKETT, Alethea, Lady (Bt.'s wid.).—Alethea Rianette Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Scott (Scots guards) and the Hon. Mrs. Scott; mar. 1st, as his 4th wife, 1860, Sir Edward Blackett, 6th bart., who died 1885: 2nd, 1888, H. Gisborne Holt, J.P., eldest son of the late Capt. W. F. Holt (2nd Somerset). Residence — Ropley Grove, Ropley, Hants.

BLACKWOOD, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir Francis Blackwood, 2nd son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. Born at Stonehouse 1838; mar. 1st, 1861, the 2nd dau. of Robert S. Palmer, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1871, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the navy, and served as midshipman in the Vengeance under Lord William Russell; became a commander R.N. 1869; capt. (retired) 1887. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye; he commanded the Eurvalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar. Club—United Service.

Heir, his grandson, Henry Palmer Temple Blackwood, b. 1896.

BLAINE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1889.—Sir Charles Frederic Blaine, s. of Dr. Benjamin Blaine, of Natal; mar. Helen Mary (d. 1913), d. of Thomas Howie; is a merchant, partner in the house of Blaine & Co., of Jetty St., Port Elizabeth; pres. of Chamber of Commerce, Port Elizabeth, and member of the Harbour Board. Residence—Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.

BLAINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lydia Letitia Purvis, d. of Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse,

Bart.; m. 1861, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, sometime mayor of Bath, and M.P., who died 1897. Residence—Summerhill, Bath.

BLAIR, 5th BART. (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1786. — RIGHT REV. SIR DAVID HUNTER-BLAIR, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of George Wauchope. B. 1853; succeeded his father 1896; educ. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, monk of the Order of St. Benedict, and Mitred Abbot of Fort Augustus Abbey; late Master of the Hall for Benedictine Students at Oxford; formerly capt. Ayr and Wigton militia. The 1st bart. was lord provost of and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Residence — St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort-Augustus, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward HUNTER-BLAIR, b. 1858; m. 1886, Cecilia Dora, d. of Sir William James Farrer; capt. R.N., retired; D.L., J.P. Ayrshire. Residence—Blairquhan Cas., Maybole, N.B.

BLAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901. —SIR ERNEST EDWARD BLAKE, s. of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk, by Mary Hobart, d. of J. Sewell, of Poringland House, Norfolk. B. 1845; m. 1874, Catharine Isabella, d. of Alfred Blyth (she died 1902); ed. at Norwich Grammar Sch.; entered Colonial Office 1863; assist. private sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1872, private sec. 1874; 1st class clerk and head of the general depart. 1879; crown agent for the Colonies 1881-1909. Residence—Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANCIS DOUGLAS BLAKE, eldest son of the late Capt. Francis Blake, of Tillmouth Park. B. 1856; m. 1886, Selina Colquhoun, eldest d. of the late James Cleland Burns, J.P., of Glenlee, Hamilton, N.B.; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1879); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; lieut.-col. commanding (hon. col. 1904) Northd. R.G.A. (Militia) 1901-8; lieut.-col. and hon. col. (hon. capt. in the Army) Northld. R.F. (res.) artillery 1909; hon. col. unattd. list; vice-chairman Northld. terr. force assn. Residence — Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed. Club—United University.

HEIR, his son, Francis Edward Colquhoun BLAKE, b. 1893.

BLAKE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1888; C.M.G. 1887.— SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, s. of Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1862, Jeannie, d. of Andrew Irwin, of Ballymore Boyle (she died 1866); 2nd, 1874, Edith, d. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Anner, Clonmel; entered roy. Irish constabulary 1859; resident magistrate 1876-82, when he was put in charge of the eastern division of Ireland as one of the five special resident magistrates selected by the Government to carry out the work of pacification in that country; governor of the Bahamas 1884-7, and governor of Newfoundland 1887-8; appointed gov. of Queensland 1888, but was relieved of the appointment at his own request; captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica 1889-97, of Hong Kong 1897-1903; gov. of Ceylon 1903-07; hon. col. Ceylon Mounted Rifles; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem 1898; D. L. co. Cork. Residence—Myrtle Grove, Youghal. Clubs—Marlborough and Brooks's; Kildare St. (Dub).

BLAKE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE, only son of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake, Rector of Hessett, Suffolk (who was eldest son of the 4th bart.), by the late Frances Marian, d. of the late Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds. Born at Hessett Rectory 1861; mar. 1883, Emma Gertrude, only dau. of the late T. Pilkington Dawson, Esq., of Groton House, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1880; educated

at Cheltenham College; is lord of the manor of Bardwell, and a J.P. for Suffolk; formerly lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.). This family derives from a common ancestor with the Blakes, baronets, of Menlough (vide succeeding article). Residence—Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Cuthbert Patrick BLAKE, b. 1895; lieut. R.N.

BLAKE, 15th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY BLAKE, only son of Sir Valentine, the 14th bart., by Camilla Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, of the M.C.S. B. 1870; mar. 1903, Evelyn Winifred, youngest d. of Lewes Gower Stewart, of Mount Pleasant, Ilfracombe; was formerly lieut. W. of Scotland art.; succeeded his father in 1912. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway. Residence—Menlough Castle, Galway.

HEIR, his son Ulick Temple BLAKE, b. 1904.

BLAKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CAMILLA EUGENIA, youngest dau. of late Harvey Combe; mar. 1864, Sir Valentine Blake, 14th bart., who d. 24 July, 1912. Residence—The Cottage, Hatch End, Middlesex.

BLAKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BLAKER, s. of John George Blaker, of Brighton; elected mayor of Brighton 1895, 1896, and 1897; is married, and was presented with a silver cradle during his mayoralty 1896-7; knighted in honour of the Jubilee. Residence —The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKISTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1763.—SIR HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston (who was 4th son of the 3rd bart.). Born 2nd Aug. 1861; succeeded his uncle in 1883. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire. Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward BLAKISTON, born 28th Dec. 1862.

BLANC, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —STELLA, d. of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I., of Madras; m. 1877, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Jules Blanc, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., who served in the Crimean war, in China war 1860, was member of mission to King Theodore of Abyssinia 1864 (detained prisoner in chains at Magdala for nearly two years; gratuity of £2000 and thanks of Government), afterwards returned to India and was appointed senior surgeon and prof. of surgery Grand Medical College, Bombay. He died 30 September, 1911. Address—c/o Messrs. Henry S. King and Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.

BLANDFORD, MARQ. of. Vide MARLBOROUGH.

BLANDFORD, MARCHIONESS of.—(LADY ALBERTHA FRANCES ANNE HAMILTON), d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1847; m. 1869, the Marquess of Blandford (who succeeded in 1883 to the Dukedom of Marlborough), from whom she obtained a divorce 1883, but continues to use the title of Marchioness of Blandford; is mother of the present Duke. Residence—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Vide also Marlborough.

BLAND-SUTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, s. of Charles William Sutton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Wadsworth of Long Buckby, Northants. B. at Enfield, Middx. 1855; m. 2ndly, 1899, Edith Heather-Bigg (lady of grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1910); entd. Middx. hosp. 1878, and was successively demonstrator and lecturer on anatomy; on surgical staff 1886; Erasmus Wilson lecturer and Hunterian

prof., roy. coll. of surgeons, 1886–91; examiner in anatomy for F.R.C.S. (Eng.) and in surgery for Durham Univ. 1895; is F.R.C.S.; surgeon to Chelsea hosp. for women, 1896–1911; and to Middlesex hospital. Residence—47, Brook St., W. Club—Garrick.

BLANE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RODNEY BLANE, son of the late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N., 2nd s. of 2nd bart., by Mary Georgina, d. of J. Pitcairn Campbell. B. 1879; mar. 1912, Amy, dau. of Col. G. F. Leverson of Leeswood Hall, N. Wales; succeeded his uncle 1911; commr. R.N. since 1912; is officer of order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III.; the 3rd bart. served throughout the Crimea and Indian Mutiny. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his b.o. James Pitcairn BLANE, b. 1883.

BLANE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Sarah Hammond, widow of Henry Blake, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1903, Lt.-Gen. Sir Seymour John Blane, C.B., 3rd Bart., who served through the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny, and died 26 June, 1911. Residence — 37, Lowndes Street, S.W.

BLANTYRE, BARONY (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—Extinct with 12th Baron 1900.

Vide also Ailsa, Baird, and Seafield, and in Part II., Gladstone.

BLENNERHASSETT, 5th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1809.—SIR ARTHUR CHARLES FRANCIS BERNARD BLENNERHASSETT, s. of the 4th bt., Rowland, by Countess Charlotte de Leyden, Phil. Doc. Munich, only dau. of the Count de Leyden; succeeded his father in 1909. Born at Munich 1871; m. 1899, the Baroness Mary Frances von Aretin, d. of Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenbürg, Bavaria, by Mary Louise Howard, d. of late Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B.; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1895; is in I.C.S. This family, originally seated at Blennerhassett, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. The 4th bt. was a Privy Councillor for Ireland. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Marmaduke Casimir Henry Joseph BLENNERHASSETT, b. 1902.

BLENNERHASSETT, CHARLOTTE, LADY (Baronet's widow).—COUNTESS CHARLOTTE DE LEYDEN, Phil. Doc. Munich, only dau. of the Count de Leyden and author of *Madame de Staël, Talleyrand, Chateaubriand, Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon*, and other works; m. 1870, Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, P.C., LL.D., who died 22 March, 1909. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, S.W.

BLISS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889. — SIR HENRY WILLIAM BLISS, s. of the Rev. James Bliss, sometime rector of Manningford Bruce, Marlborough, by Mary, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., D.C.L. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Mary, d. of Edmund Rendle, M.D., of Plymouth (she died 1876); 2nd, 1879, Edith, d. of James Wheeler, of London (she died 1893); 3rd, 1900, Florence, d. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, Bart., F.R.S.; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1862; entered M.C.S. 1863; has been first member of Board of Revenue, commr. of Land Revenue and additional member of Viceroy's Council; member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1893-8; C.C. London 1901-07. Residence—The Abbey, Abingdon. Club—Carlton.

BLOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR ADAM SAMUEL JAMES BLOCK, s. of late Adam H.G. Block, I.C.S. B. 1856; m. 1882, Louisa Constance, d. of late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M. consul at Smyrna; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entered Levant Consular service 1877 vice-

consul at Beyrout 1882; interpreter to Brit. Emb. Constantinople 1885; first dragoman and Oriental sec. 1894; sec. of Legation 1903, resigned and elected by council of Foreign Bondholders as rep. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on council of Ottoman Debt Administration, of which he is alternative president; pres. of Brit. chamb. of commerce, Constantinople; rep. of Bank of England on the board of the Constantinople Quay Co.; a dir. of the Constantinople-Salonica Junction railway, and of the National Bank of Turkey; has grand cordon of the Osmanie in brilliants and gold medal of the Imtiaz. Address—Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople. Clubs—St. James's: Cercle d' Orient, Constantinople, and Union (Constantinople).

BLOEMFONTEIN, 4th BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. ARTHUR CHANDLER, D.D. B. 1860; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxon. (scholar, 1st class mods. 1880); B.A. (1st class greats) 1882, fellow, tutor and vice-principal Brasenose Coll. 1883, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1901; ordained 1884, priest 1885, chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1888; select preacher at Oxford 1891; vicar of Poplar 1891-1901, when he was consecrated to this see; author of "The Spirit of Man." This was originally a missionary see in the Orange Free State. It now includes the Orange River Colony, Griqualand West, British Bechuanaland, and Basutoland. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

BLOIS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1686.—SIR RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN BLOIS, s. of Sir John Ralph, 8th bart., by Eliza Ellen, d. of Capt. Alfred Chapman. B. 1866; m. 1898, Winifred Grace Hegan, d. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, late 8th Hussars, and sometime M.P. for Lymington; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; capt. Reserve of Officers; late lieut. Scots Guards; capt. Roy. Guards Reserve Reg. 1900; D.L. Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Gervase Ralph Edmund BLOIS, b. 1901.

BLOIS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA ELLEN, d. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N. M. 1865, Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th bart., who died 1888. Residence—3, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

BLOMEFIELD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE BLOMEFIELD, son of the Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3rd bart., by Georgina Louisa, 3rd dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland. Born at Winchester 1848; mar. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Repton School; entered the board of trade 1863; private secretary to the parliamentary secretary of the board of trade (Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.) 1876 to 1878; private sec. to president of the board of trade 1878-80; assist. sec. to the board 1901-8. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of maj.-gen. Residence—Windmill House, Lichfield, Staffs.

HEIR, his son Thomas Charles Alfred BLOMEFIELD, b. 1875; m. 1904, Margaret Josephine, eldest d. of Edward Palmer Landon, of The Drive, Wimbledon; sub.-lieut. R.N. 1894, lieut. 1897, com. 1910.

BLOMFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR RICHARD MASSIE BLOMFIELD, s. of Rev. G. B. Blomfield, of Mollington Hall, Chester. B. 1835; m. 1877, Rosamund Selina, d. of late Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; entered R.N. 1848, lieut. 1855, commander 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889; served in Crimea war 1854-6 (mention in despatches), with Azoff exped. 1855, Egyptian war 1882, and present at

bombardment of Alexandria (medal and star); dep. controller gen. of Ports and Lighthouses, Egypt, and controller of Alexandria Port 1883-1900; controller-gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses since 1901; director-gen. 1905, retired 1908; has 1st class Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh. Residence—35, Holland Park Avenue, Kensington, W. Club—United Service.

BLOMFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARA LOUISA, d. of the late Matthew J. Ryan; m. 1887, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., the well-known architect, who died 1899. Residences — Springfield Broadway, Worcestershire; 97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

BLOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1896; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—SIR BINDON BLOOD, son of William Bindon Blood, J.P., of Cranaher, co. Clare, by Margaret, d. of Robert Stewart, of Hawick, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; ed. at Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, brig.-gen. 1892; maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1898; lieut.-gen. 1902; gen. 1906; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal and clasp), Zulu War 1879 (medal and clasp), Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, mention in despatches), and with Chitral Relief Force as chief staff officer 1895 (medal and clasp, mentions in despatches); commanded the Malakand field force and the Buner field force during the operations on the N.W. frontier 1897-8 (two clasps, mentions in despatches); commanded a div. with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. Africa 1901 (medal and 2 clasps, mention in despatches); commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896-9, a 1st class district 1899-1901, and the forces in the Punjab 1901-6; retired 1907. Residence—183, St. James's Court, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Ranelagh, Marlborough.

BLOSSE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, s. of Sir Robert, 10th bart., by Lady Harriet, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; J.P., D.L. co. Mayo; sheriff 1897. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament; the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. Clubs — Kildare Street, Royal St. George's Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert LYNCH-BLOSSE, b. 1861; m. 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, d. of Edmund Cockayne Pery-Knox-Gore; late capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and adj. 2nd vol. batt.

BLOUNT, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, son of Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart. by Mary Frances, d. of Edward Blount, M.P. B. 1833; m. 1870, Elizabeth Anne Mould, d. of James Zacharies Williams, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Oscott; formerly capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Worcestershire. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Address —Brooks's Club, S.W.

HEIR, his son Walter Aston BLOUNT, b. 1876.

BLUNDEN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1766.—SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, s. of Sir John, 3rd bart., by the dau. of Maj. John Knox, of Dublin. B. 1840; m. 1879, Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Plymouth, Taranaki, N.Z.; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1862, M.B. 1876; L.R.C.S. and L.M.K.Q.C.P. (Irel.); high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1904. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son John BLUNDEN, b. 1880.

BLUNT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1878.—SIR JOHN ELIJAH BLUNT, s. of Charles Blunt, late H.M. consul at Smyrna, by Caroline, d. of A. Vitalis, late H.M. consul at Tinos. B. 14 Oct. 1832; m. 1858, Fanny Janet, d. of Donald Sandison, late H.M. Consul at Brussa; educ. privately and at Kensington Gram. Sch.; entered Consular Service 1850; and after holding various consular appointments in Turkey, promoted consul-gen. for vilayets Salonica, Cossova, Janina, and Monastir, 1878; acted as chief interpreter to cavalry div. under Gen. Lord Lucan in Crimea; present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman (Crimean medal, 3 clasps, Medjidieh 5th cl. 1855); acted (temp.) as French vice-consul, twice at Volo and twice Monastir; also as German consul, and twice as Belgian consul at Salonica; H.M. cons.-gen. Salonica, 1879-99; H.B.M. cons. (with rank of cons.-gen.) at Boston 1899-1902; has Turkish Imtiaz medal (silver) 1890, (gold) 1898; Jubilee medal 1897; received thanks of the Pres. of the United States for services rendered to American citizens in province of Adrianople 1862 and 1868; nominated 1868 U.S. consul for Roumelia, but not permitted to accept appointment. Residence—Valletta, Malta. Club—Athenæum.

BLUNT, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1720.—SIR JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, 5th s. of William Blunt, B.C.S., 3rd s. of the 3rd bart., by Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards. B. 1839; m. 1869, Susan, d. of P. Hoad; succeeded his bro. 1902; is a retired capt. 1st batt. roy. Dublin fusiliers, and served with 1st batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers through the Indian mutiny, including the taking of Futteghur, operations on the Ramgunga, siege and capture of Lucknow, and minor engagements (medal and clasp). The late bart. sold the entailed family estates of Heathfield Park, Ringmer &c., in Sussex. Residence—Not settled.

HEIR, his s. JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, b. 1872; m. 1905, Maud Julia, d. of Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Solomons, 2nd bart.; late captain Natal Border police and yeomanry; served all through South African war (3 medals and eight clasps). Residence—Huntlys, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Royal Automobile.

2ND HEIR, latter's son John Lionel Reginald BLUNT, b. 22 May, 1908.

BLYTH, 1st BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1907; Bart. (U.K.) 1895.—JAMES BLYTH, elder son of the late James Blyth, of Chelmsford, by Caroline, d. of Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. B. 10 Sep. 1841; m. 1865, Eliza (d. 1894), d. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin; vice-president of the Roy. Soc. of Arts; on the Executive of the British Empire League, the London Chamber of Commerce, the Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; Governor and on house committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; placed two farms at the disposal of the Government for 10 years for the purposes of the investigations of the royal commission on tuberculosis; chairman of the Cecil Rhodes memorial committee at Bishop's Stortford; a governor of the Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum; pres., vice-pres., governor, or member of the British Dairy Farmers' Association, Shire Horse Society, Southdown Sheep Society, Royal Agric. Society, English Jersey Society; chairman of the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; chairman of the Japan-British Exhibition, 1910, and of Coronation Exhibition, 1911; presid. Latin-British Exhbtn. 1912; director of W. & A. Gilbey, Ltd.; J.P. Essex and Herts; has orders of Leopold of Belgium, the Medjidie (from the Khedive), is a Knight Commander and Grand Cross of the Portuguese order of Merito Agricola, and of the Merito Industrial, all of which were conferred for services to agriculture; has also order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Blyth of Blythwood, Stansted,

Essex, 1907. Residences — Blythwood, Stansted, Essex; 33, Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, British Empire, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Herbert William BLYTH, b. 1868; J.P. Essex. Club—Devonshire.

Vide also in Part II., Blyth, Gardner, Gold, and Rome.

BLYTHSWOOD, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1892.—THE REV. SHOLTO DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, son of the late Archibald Campbell (who, in 1838, assumed the surname of Campbell in lieu of Douglas on succeeding to the Blythswood estates), by Caroline Agnes, d. of M. Dick, of Pitkerro. B. June 26, 1839; m. 1889, Violet Mary (died June 13, 1908), 2nd d. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1876); J.P. co. Lanark; curate of Nuneaton 1865-7, St. Mary's, Gateshead 1867-71; vicar of Nonington, Kent, 1871-2; All Saints, Derby 1872-9; Rector of All Souls', Marylebone 1879-86; incumbent of St. Silas, Glasgow 1886-99; s. his bro. Archibald (Ld.-Lt. and convener of co. Renfrew) who was created a baronet 1880, and raised to the peerage 1892, with remainder in default of issue male to his brothers. Residences — Blythswood House, Renfrew; Balmacara House, Balmacara, Ross-shire. Clubs—Carlton, National; New (Edin.), Western and Conservative (Glasgow).

HEIR PRES., his bro., BARRINGTON BULKELEY DOUGLAS CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, b. 1845; m. 1869, Mildred Catherine (d. 1902), d. of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd bt.; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P. co. Renfrew; D.L. co. Lanark; entered army 1864; maj.-gen. 1898; commanded 1st Scots guards 1892-6, and Scots Guards regt. with South London Brigade, 1895-8, commanded brigade at Aldershot, 1900; lieut.-gov. and major-general commanding the troops in Guernsey, Alderney, etc. 1903-8; served in the Egyptian War 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star), in S. Africa 1900-02, in command of 16th Guards' Brigade (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); memb. King's bodyguard for Scotland; assumed the additional name of Douglas, 1908, on succeeding to Douglas Support; M.V.O., 4th class '97); C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1902. Residences—Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanark; 13, Manchester Square, W. Clubs — Marlborough, Guards', Turf, Carlton; New (Edin.); Conservative (Glasgow).

Vide also in Part II., Rowley.

BLYTHSWOOD, LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA CLEMENTINA, d. of the 2nd Baron Carrington, and sister of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; mar. 1864, 1st Baron Blythswood, lord-lieut. and convener co. Renfrew. Residences—11, Hobart Place, S.W.; Dunally, Shepperton-on-Thames.

BOBBILI, MAHARAJA OF, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1895. — MAHARAJA SRI RAVU SIR VENKATA SWETACHALAPATHI RANGARAO BAHADUR, adopted son of 10th Raja of Bobbili. B. 1862; m. 1st 1878, wife d. 1880; m. 2nd 1881, wife d. 1883; m. 3rd 1888; succeeded 1881; established a poor-house and a high school at Bobbili 1882, and a Maharanee Caste Girls' School 1900; built a market to commemorate the Jubilee 1887, a town hall and female hospital 1893, town hall at Vizagapatam 1904, in honour of Diamond Jubilee, and George Rest House at Bobbili 1911; memb. of Madras legislative council 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1902; member of Madras exec. council since 1910; represented Madras presid. at Coronation 1902; has Coronation medal and Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911; received title of Rajah 1887 (made hereditary 1890) and Maharajah, 1900. Residences—Bobbili, Vizagapatam District, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Road, Madras. Clubs—Madras Race, Waltair.

BODINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt., of Chapel Allerton Hall; m. 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington, M.A., LITT. D., LL.D., Vice-chancellor of Univ. of Leeds,

J.P. W.R. Yorkshire, who died 12 May, 1911. Residence—Woodbourne, North Hill Road, Leeds.

BOEHM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1889.—SIR EDGAR COLLINS BOEHM, s. of Sir Edgar, the 1st bart., by Louise Francis, d. of Frederick L. Botelet. B. 1869; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Cardigan artillery W. div. R.A. The 1st bart. was sculptor-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and R.A. His father was director of the Imperial Mint, Vienna, and by birth an Hungarian. Residences—79, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Bentsbrook, nr. Dorking, Surrey. Clubs—Wellington, Bath, Royal Societies', Royal Automobile.

HEIR, none.

BOEVEY, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR FRANCIS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, eldest son of 5th bart., by Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire. Born at Flaxley 25 April, 1868; mar. 1896, Eliza Barbara Blake, dau. of W. Valentine Blake McGrath of Eaton Place, London; educated at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1891; is a painter, architect, and landscape gardener; memb. of arch. assn. and allied artists assn.; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the late bart. Residences—Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire; 11, Eaton Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son Launcelot Valentine Hyde CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, b. 26 April, 1900.

BOILEAU, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, s. of Sir Francis, 2nd bt., by Lucy Henrietta, d. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd bt. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham; Hethel Hall, Fundenhall Grange, and Tacolnestone Hall, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Raymond Frederic BOILEAU, b. 1868; m. 1905, Ethel Mary, d. of the late Rev. James Young; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. major Norfolk Field Artillery; late lieut. 2nd batt. Northants regt. Residence—21, Draycott Avenue, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Travellers'.

BOILEAU, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —LUCY HENRIETTA, d. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd bt.; m. 1860, Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd bt., who died 1900. Residence —Ketteringham Park, Wymondham.

BOIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR STANLEY BOIS, s. of the late Henry Bois. B. 1864; m. 1895, Isa Gordon (d. 1910), dau. of the late Gabriel Ross; is a prominent resident in Ceylon, and chrmn. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce. Residence — Hunupitiya Cottage, Colombo, Ceylon.

BOLINGBROKE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.). —VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, s. of the 5th visct. by his wife Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Howard. Born 1896; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was the celebrated sec. of state to Queen Anne. Residence — Lydiard Park, Swindon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand ST. JOHN, D.D., grandson of the 3rd visct.; b. 1827; m. 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, d. of John Dalyell, of Lingo, Fife (she died 1902); is Canon of Gloucester. Residence—Cloister House, Gloucester.

BOLINGBROKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). — MARY EMILY ELIZABETH, d. of Robert Howard;

m. 1893, the 5th visct. Bolingbroke, who died 1899. Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon.

BOLTON, 4th BARON. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, son of the 3rd baron, by Letitia, d. of Colonel Crawfurd, of Newfield, Ayrshire. B. 1845; m. 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough (b. 1847); succeeded his father 1895; late lieut.-col. commdg. and now hon. col. Yorks hussars (A.P.W.O.) I.Y.; county council rep. member N.R. Yorks territorial force association; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Yorks. N.R.; J.P. Hants; F.S.A. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary ot the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William George Algar ORDE-POWLETT, b. 1869; mar. 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; major 4th battn. Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire) regt., late maj. and hon. lt.-col. 1st V.B. Yorks. reg., formerly lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Yorkshire Hussars Y.; J.P. D.L. and C.C. Yorks, N.R., and mil. memb. terr. force assocn.; M.P. Richmond div. of Yorks. since 1910. Residence—Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. Club—Wellington.

Vide also Exeter, and in Part II., Cathcart and Powlett.

BOLTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR FREDERIC BOLTON, son of William Treacher Bolton, of Highbury, London, by Mary, d. of John Jennings, of Islington, N. B. at Islington, 1851; m. 1876, Ann, d. of William Pearse, of Plymouth; ed. privately; is a shipowner and underwriter; chrmn. of Lloyd's 1906; was associated with the movement which led to the establishment of Toynbee Hall, and served for several years on its council. Residence—Westridge, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Reform, City of London.

BOLTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA MARIA, d. of R. Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Surrey; mar. 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Francis John Bolton, inventor of the system of visual signalling, who died 1887; 2nd, 1890, William Augustus Rixon. Residence—Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Gloucestershire.

BOMBAY, 7th BISHOP of. Founded 1833.—RIGHT REV. EDWIN JAMES PALMER, D.D., son of the late Ven. Edwin Palmer, archdeacon of Oxford (brother of 1st Earl of Selborne), by Henrietta, d. of the late Rev. James Riddell, of Leamington; b. at Oxford Jan. 10, 1869; m. 1912, Hazel, dau. of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, 2nd Life Gds., of Bighton Manor, Alresford; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford (Craven scholar, 1st class mod. 1889, 1st class Lit. Hum.), B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894, Fellow 1891, Tutor 1893, Chap. 1896; exam. chap. to Bishop of Southwell, 1899-1904; exam. chap. to Bp. of Southwark 1905-8, consecrated to this see 1903. The whole of the presidency of Bombay (except Sind), part of Hyderabad state, and Aden are included in the diocese; annual allowance Rs. 25,000. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BOMFORD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1902.—SIR GERALD BOMFORD, s. of Samuel Bomford. B. 1851; m. 1881, Mary Florence, d. of Maj.-gen. F. Eteson; entered I.M.S. 1874, surg. lieut.-col. 1894, surg.-gen. Jan. 1905; served Perak 1875-6 (medal, clasp), principal of Medical Coll. Calcutta, 1893-1904; director-gen. of Indian Med. Service 1905-1910, retired 1910; M.D. (Lond.) 1874; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Address—Simla, India.

BOND, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; K.C.M.G. 1901.—RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT BOND, s. of John Bond, of St. John's,

Newfoundland, member of the old Devonshire family of Bonds, and head of the St. John's branch of the mercantile firm of William Hounsell & Co., of Bridport, Dorset. B. 1857; is unmarried; read for the bar, but entered political life in Newfoundland before being called; M.L.A. 1882, Speaker 1884; M.E.C. and colonial sec. 1889-94 and 1895-7; premier and colonial sec. 1900-9; delegate to London on French Treaties question 1890; assisted Lord Pauncefote in negotiating treaty with the U.S. 1890, and carried through the Bond-Blaine Convention; delegate to Canada on Fishery Question 1892; chrmn. deputation to Ottawa on Confederation 1895; specially invited by H.M. Govt. to attend conference in relation to French Treaties Question 1900; negotiated Hay-Bond treaty with U.S. 1902; member colonial conferences London 1902 and 1907; assisted in drafting Regulations for carrying out Anglo-French Convention 1904; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1895; F.R.C.I.; M.S.A. Residences—St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

BONHAM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS BONHAM, only s. of Sir Samuel George, the 1st bt., by Ellen Emilia, eldest d. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., late of the Bombay civil service (she died 1859). B. in London 1847; m. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bart., G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1863; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; entered the diplomatic service in 1869; appointed attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; transferred to Vienna, 1872; became a 3rd secretary, 1873; transferred to Rome, 1875; promoted to 2nd sec. at Lisbon 1876; appointed to Madrid 1878, to Paris 1884, to Lisbon 1886, to the Hague 1890; sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1893, and at Rome 1897; minister at Belgrade 1900-3 (when the British minister was recalled), and at Berne 1905-9; J.P. Surrey. The 1st baronet was governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833 to 1842; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847 to 1853. Residence — Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey.

HEIR, his s., Eric Henry BONHAM, b. 1875; m. 23 May, 1910, Ethel, 3 gr. dau. of the late Col. Leopold Seymour, of 95, Piccadilly, W.; lieut. Scots Greys since 1901; served in South Africa 1900-2; extra equerry to the Duke of Connaught 1909; equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught since 1911; has the Order of St. Anne of Russia.

BONSER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1894. —RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, s. of Rev. John Bonser, of Tillington Lodge, Hastings, by Phœbe, d. of William Winfield, B. 1847; m. 1st, 1883, Bertha Mabel Louisa, d. of John Nanson, of Carlisle (she died 1894); 2nd, 1899, Mary Catherine, d. of Col. the Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O.; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Loughborough, and Halifax Grammar Schools, and Christ's Coll. Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. (senior classic) 1870; called to the bar 1872; Attorney-Gen. Straits Settlements 1883-94, Chief Justice 1894; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1894-1902; member Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1902. Residence—3, Eaton Place, London, S.W. Clubs — United University and Savile.

BONYTHON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1908.—SIR JOHN LANGDON BONYTHON, s. of the late George Langdon Bonython, desc. from the Bonythons of Bonython and Carclew, Cornwall, by Annie, d. of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen. B. 1843; m. 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, d. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin; ed. at Brougham School, Adelaide; joined literary staff of the *Advertiser*, Adelaide, and entered the proprietary in 1879, becoming editor, and some years later sole proprietor of the *Advertiser*, and of the *Chronicle* (weekly) and the *Express* (evening); pres. council of the South Australian School of

Mines and Industries since 1889; chrm. Commonwealth Literary Fund; chrm. Adelaide School Board 1883-1901, and of Council of Government Agricultural College 1895-1902; president of S.A. branch of the Royal Geog. Soc. 1903-7; pres. of the Literary Societies' Union of S. Australia 1897; pres. of S. Australian Cornish Assn.; vice-pres. of Roy. Inst. of Cornwall; elected, 1901, member of first Federal House of Representatives, receiving the second highest number of votes recorded in the State of South Australia, returned unopposed to the second Parliament 1904; has been commnr. for various Intercolonial Exhibitions, and was member of the commn. on Technical Education whose report resulted in the establishment of the School of Mines and Industries; J.P. S. Australia. Residences — Carclew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S. Australia.

BOORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, s. of 1st Bart. by Margaret D'Almaine, dau. of Thomas George Mackinlay, F.S.A. B. in London 24 May, 1862; is unmarried; educ. at Harrow and in France and Germany; is F.R.G.S. Residence—17, Holland Park, W. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Harry Percy BOORD, M.A., Camb.; b. in London, 10 April, 1868. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

BOORD, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARGARET D'ALMAINE, dau. of Thomas George Mackinlay, F.S.A.; mar. 1861, Sir (Thomas) William Boord, 1st bart., who died 1912. Residence — Oldbury Place, Ightham, Kent.

BOOT, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR JESSE BOOT. B. at Nottingham, 2 June, 1850; m. 1886, Florence, d. of William Rowe, of Jersey; is managing director of Boots Cash Chemists, Ltd. Residence—St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham. Clubs—Royal Automobile, National Liberal.

BOOTH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1904. — RIGHT HON. CHARLES BOOTH, s. of Charles Booth, of Liverpool, by Emily, d. of Thomas Fletcher, of Liverpool. B. 1840; m. 1871, Mary, d. of Charles Zachary Macaulay; ed. at Roy. Institute Sch. Liverpool; hon. D.Sc. Camb., hon. D.C.L. Oxford; F.R.S.; member of the firm of Alfred Booth & Co., steamship owners, of Liverpool; on roy. commn. on poor relief 1905; has devoted great attention to the conditions attaching to the poorer classes, and to poverty in towns, and written various works on the subject, including the well-known "Life and Labour of the People in London." Residences — 28, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.; Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicestershire. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum.

BOOTH, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1760. — SIR JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, s. of Sir Henry, 5th bart., by Georgina Mary, d. of Col. Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece of the Earl of Scarbrough. B. 1869; m. 1907, Mary Sibell, daughter of the late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; s. his father 1900; late lieut. 5th batt. roy. Munster Fusiliers (M.); patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. The 3rd bart. assumed the arms and name of Booth in addition to his patronymic Gore by sign-manual. Residence—Lissadell, Sligo.

HEIR, his son, Michael Savile GORE-BOOTH, b. July 24, 1908.

BOOTH, LADY GORE- (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA MARY, d. of Col. Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks, and niece of the Earl of Scarbrough; m. 1867, Sir Henry William Gore-Booth, 5th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Ardeeven, Sligo.

BOOTHBY, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES FRANCIS BOOTHBY, son of the Rev. Sir Brooke the 10th bart., by the eldest daughter of the late Rev. Charles

Boothby, of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. B. 22 June, 1858; suc. his brother Sir Brooke, 1913; educ. at Harrow; late lieut. North Mayo Militia. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Residence — 21, Victoria Square, S.W. Clubs—

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Herbert Cecil BOOTHBY, b. 8 Dec. 1863; B.A. Oxford; late lieut. Derbyshire Regt.

BORDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902. — HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BORDEN, s. of Jonathan Borden, M.D., of Canard, Nova Scotia, by Maria, d. of Charles Brown, of Horton, Nova Scotia. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1873, Julia M. Clarke, of Canning, N.S. (she died 1880); 2nd, 1884, Bessie B. Clarke; ed. at King's Coll. Windsor, N.S., and Harvard Univ.; B.A. King's; M.D. Harvard 1868; is a physician; member Provincial Board of Health; hon. col. Canadian militia medical service; hon. surg.-gen. in the army 1911; member Canadian House of Commons 1874-82 and 1887-1911; minister of militia and defence since 1896; memb. col. conference London 1907, and Imperial Conf. 1911; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Ottawa, Canada; Canning, Nova Scotia. Clubs — Rideau (Ottawa), Halifax.

BORDEN, Privy Councillor, appointed 1912. — RIGHT HON. ROBERT LAIRD BORDEN, s. of Andrew Borden of Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, by Eunice Jane, dau. of John Laird of Grand Pré. B. at Grand Pré, 26 June 1854; m. 1889, Laura, dau. of Thomas H. Bond of Halifax, N.S.; educ. privately; barrister, Nova Scotia, 1878; Q.C. 1891; Ontario Bar, 1894; presid. Nova Scotia barrister's soc., 1890-1901; M.P. for Halifax, 1896, 1900, 1908, and 1911; for Carleton, 1905 and 1908; D.C.L. Ontario Univ.; LL.D. Nova Scotia and McGill Univs.; elected leader of the liberal conservative party of Canada in Jan. 1901 upon resignation of Sir Charles Tupper; after defeat of Laurier administrn. in 1911 was called upon by the gov.-gen. to form a cabinet, which was formed and sworn in on 10 Oct. 1911. Residence — Glensmere, Ottawa. Clubs—Halifax; Rideau, Laurentian Hunt (Ottawa); Mount Royal (Montreal).

BOREEL, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF BOREEL, s. of Sir William Boreel, 7th bt. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, d. of the Baron Schimmelpenninck Vanderoye (she died 1891); 2nd, 1898, Cornelia Maria van Weede; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Leyden University; is chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands, and member of Gedeputeerde Staten of North Holland. The 1st baronet was knighted by James I. in 1619, when on an embassy to England. Residence—Waterland Velsen, N. Holland.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Francois William Robert BOREEL, b. 19 March, 1882.

BORROWES, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1646.—SIR KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, son of Sir Erasmus, 9th bart., by Frederica Esten, d. of Brig.-Gen. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot. B. 1852; m. 1886, Julia Aline, d. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Cheltenham; lieut.-col., retired, late 11th hussars; maj. late South of Ireland I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Kildare; high sheriff 1902. The 1st bt. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and was made bart. by King Charles I. for his "many good and faithful services both in peace and war." Seat—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his brother Eustace BORROWES, b. 1866; m. 1899, Louisa Margaret Winifred Mary, dau. of John Macdonald Royse.

BORROWES, FLORENCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FLORENCE ELIZABETH, d. of William Ruxton, D.L., of Ardee, Ireland; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence — Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare.

BORTHWICK, BARONY (Scot.). Created 1452. Deemed dormant with the death of the 17th Baron 4 October, 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Borthwick, Campbell, Dowdall, and Spens.

BORTHWICK, HARRIET, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET ALICE, dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, of Frindsbury, Rochester. Mar. 1865, the 16th Baron Borthwick, who died 1885. Residence — Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtonshire.

BORTHWICK, LADY (Peer's widow). — SUSANNA MARY, dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart.; mar. 1901, 17th Baron Borthwick, representative peer for Scotland, who died 4 October, 1910. Residences — Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, co. Wigton; 2, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

BORWICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ROBERT HUDSON BORWICK, eldest surviving s. of George Borwick, of Torquay, by Jane, d. of Rev. John Hudson, of West Bromwich. B. 1845; m. 1872, Caroline, d. of Rev. R. D. Johnston, of Kurnool, S. India; ed. at City of London Sch.; J.P. co. London. Residences — 16, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland; Clubs — Carlton, Constitutional, Bath.

BOSANQUET, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; K.C.B. (mil.) 1905.—SIR DAY HORT BOSANQUET, s. of the late Rev. Robert William Bosanquet, J.P., of Rock, Alnwick, by Caroline, d. of Col. Day Hort Macdowall, of Walkenshaw and of Castle Semple, Renfrew. B. 1843; m. 1881, Mary, d. of Col. Thomas Bromhead Butt; entered R.N. 1857, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905; com.-in-chief East Indies 1899-1902, of North America and West Indies 1904-7; com.-in-chief Portsmouth 1907-8, when he retired; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; has the Grand Cross of the Swords of Sweden (1906), and Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Germany (1907); governor of the State of S. Australia since 1909. Address—Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Seat—Broomy-Clos, Herefordshire. Club—United Service.

BOSANQUET, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. —SIR FREDERICK ALBERT BOSANQUET, s. of S. R. Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, Monmouth, by Emily, d. of G. Courthope, of Whiligh, Sussex. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Albinia Mary, d. of J. Curtis Hayward, of Quedgeley House, Gloucester; 2nd, 1885, Philippa Frances, d. of W. Bence-Jones, of Clonakilty, co. Cork; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb. (1st class classical, and 2nd class math. tripos); called to the bar 1863; Q.C. 1892; recorder of Worcester 1879-91, of Wolverhampton 1891-1900 bencher 1889; chrmn. of Council of Law reporting; member of the Canterbury House of Laymen; common serj. of City of London since 1900; J.P. Monmouth and Sussex. Residences—12, Grenville Place, S.W.; Cobbe Place, Lewes. Clubs — Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

BOSCAWEN (GRIFFITH-), KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR SACKVILLE TREVOR GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, s. of Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham, late R. Welsh Fusiliers, by Helen Sophia, d. of Admiral Norwich Duff, R.N. B. at Trevalyn Hall, 18 Oct. 1865; m. 1892, Edith Sarah, d. of the late Samuel Williams, of Boons, Edenbridge, Kent; educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll. Oxford (1st cl. Classics, 2nd History, M.A.); lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Roy. W. Kent regt. (spec. res.), since 1910;

membr. L.C.C. since 1910, chrmn. Housing Committee, and one of the chrmn. of Standing Committees in the House of Commons; M.P. Dudley since Dec. 1910, for Tonbridge div., Kent, 1892–1906; contested Dudley div. Jan. 1910; priv. sec. to Chanc. of Exchequer 1895–1900; parly. Charity Commnr. 1900–06; J.P. Kent. Residences—80, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Oakham Lodge, nr. Dudley. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, Constitutional.

BOSE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose. B. 1858; ed. at Calcutta, and Christ's Coll. Camb. as scholar; M.A.; D.Sc. Lond.; is professor of natural sciences at the Presidency College, Calcutta; attended international scientific congress, Paris 1900. Residence—Presidency College, Calcutta. Club—India (Calcutta).

BOSTON, 6th Baron. Creat. 1761; Bart., 1704 (Gt. Brit.).—George Florance Irby, eldest son of the 5th baron, by Hon. Augusta Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord De Saumarez. Born 1860; mar. 1890, Cecilia Constance (has Order of Mercy), daughter of the Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge; succeeded his father 1877; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 1882, M.A. 1886; lord in waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6; D.L. Anglesey. The 1st peer had represented Launceston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Seats—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby; born 1862; mar. 1885, Florence Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell Dormer, Esq., of Rousham, co. Oxon; late capt. 7th bn. King's royal rifle corps (M.); J.P. Bucks. Residence—Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton.

Vide also Johnston, G.C.M.G., and in Part II., Deedes, and Irby.

BOSTON, Augusta Lady (Peer's widow).—Hon. Augusta Caroline, 2nd d. of the 3rd Lord De Saumarez. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron Boston, who died 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., late assist. sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, who died 1896. Residence—Tannheim, Bournemouth.

BOSTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Caroline Amelia, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord De Saumarez. Born 1839; mar. 1861, as his second wife, the 4th Baron Boston, who died 1869. Residence—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable.

BOSVILLE MACDONALD. Vide Macdonald (Bosville).

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir George Reginald Houstoun-Boswall, son of the 3rd bart. by Phœbe (died 1904), d. of the late Sir Hugh Allan, of Montreal. B. 1877; mar. 1913, Naomi Veronica, dau. of Col. Anstey, R.E.; succeeded his father 1903; late lieut. genadier guards, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.). The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the army and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onoro. Seat—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Randolph Houstoun-Boswall, b. 1882; late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots.

BOTHA, Privy Councillor. App. 1907.—Right Hon. Louis Botha. B. at Greytown, Natal, 1862; m. 1886, Annie, eldest d. of the late John Cheere Emmet; was a member of 1st Volksraad of the Transvaal; served throughout the Transvaal war; was appointed commander-in-chief of the Boer forces in succession to Gen. Joubert, and also commanded the troops at the battle of Colenso; prime minister

of the Transvaal 1907-10, prime minister of the Union of South Africa since May 1910; took a prominent part in the colonial conference in London, 1907, and Imperial Conference, 1911; hon. gen. in the army 1912; represented the Union of S. Africa at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOUCAUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893.—Hon. Sir James Penn Boucaut, s. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, of Guernsey, by Winifred, d. of James Penn, of Falmouth, superintendent Naval Victualling Depart. B. 1831; m. 1864, Janet (d. 1912), d. of Alexander McCulloch, of Glenelg, Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. privately; called to the bar at Adelaide 1856; Q.C. (1875); attorney-gen. 1865 and 1872; premier 1866-7; premier and commr. crown lands 1876; premier and treas. 1877-8; several times deputy gov. and twice administrator of the govt.; judge of supreme court from 1878 to Feb. 1905; J.P. for the colony. Residence—Glenelg, S. Australia.

BOUGHEY, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1793. — Rev. Sir Robert Boughey, son of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Paulina, youngest d. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington Staffs. B. 21 Mar. 1843; suc. his brother 1912; Vicar of Betley, Staffs.; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in lieu of Fletcher 1805. Seat — Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire. Residence — Betley Vicarage, Newcastle-under-Lyme.

Heir pres., his brother, Francis Boughey; b. 2 April, 1848. Residence —Derwen, Oswestry.

BOUGHEY, Annabella, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Sarah Annabella, dau. of Harold Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire; mar. 1864, Sir Thomas Fletcher Boughey, 4th bart., who died 1906. Residence —Sundorne Castle, Shrewsbury.

BOUGHEY, Theodosia, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Theodosia Mary, eld. dau. of the Rev. Charles Smith Royds, of Haughton, Staffs., and Heysham, Lancs.; mar. 1875, the Rev. Sir George Boughey, 5th bart., who d. 4 Aug. 1910. Residence—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire.

BOUGHEY, Mary Ann, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Mary Ann Gundry, dau. of Richard Pearce; mar. 1 Aug. 1891, Sir Thomas Fletcher Boughey, 6th Bart., sometime a commr. in the R.N., who died s.p. 17 April, 1912. Residence—Eastern Lodge, Lamington Road, Southend-on-Sea.

BOUGHTON, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, s. of Sir Charles Henry, 11th bart., by Mary Caroline, d. of John M. Severne, of Thenford, Northants, and Wallop Hall, Salop (she died 1892). B. at Larden Hall 1853; m. 1878, Eleanor Frances, d. of the Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham; succeeded his father 1906; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; J.P., C.C. for Salop; is patron of one living; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his ancestor in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. The 7th bart. was murdered during his minority, in 1781, by his brother-in-law, Captain Donellan, who was executed for the crime. Seat—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop.

Heir, his son Edward Hotham Rouse-Boughton, b. 1893.

BOULTON, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Samuel Bagster Boulton, s. of the Rev. Thomas Boulton, sometime of Grahamstown, S.A., by Rhoda, d. of John Parker. B. 1830; m. 1855, Sophia Louisa (who died 1900), d. of the late Thomas Cooper; pres. West Ham

Chamber of Commerce 1893-1902; vice-president London Chamber of Commerce 1893-8; founder and chrmn. since 1889 of the London Labour Conciliation Board; member of the employers' panel for the Board of Trade Labour Arbitration Court; Lord of the Manor of Totteridge; associate I.C.E. (Telford medallist); F.R.G.S.; is president of federation of working men's social clubs; D.L., J.P. Herts, J.P. Middlesex and West Ham; is a knight of grace of the order of S. John of Jerusalem. Residences — Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts.; 189, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs — Bath, Royal Societies', United Empire.

HEIR, his s. Harold Edwin BOULTON, born 1859; mar. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, co. Ross; M.A. Ball. Coll. Oxon; late capt. 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903. Residence—19, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

BOURDILLON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY WAKE, d. of John Mangles Lowis, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Amory House, Alton, Hants; mar. 1887, Sir James Austin Bourdillon, K.C.S.I., resident in Mysore and chief commnr. in Coorg 1903-5; who d. 23 April, 1913. Residence —Westlands, Liphook, Hants.

BOURINOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLE, d. of John Cameron; m. 1869, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Bourinot, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., sometime clerk of the Canadian House of Commons, and late pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, who died 1902. He was author of "How Canada is Governed," "The Story of Canada," "Canada under British Rule," and of other works on the constitution and history of Canada. Residences —Kingsmere, Quebec; Toronto.

BOURNE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1908.—SIR ALFRED GIBBS BOURNE, eld. s. of late Alfred Bourne, sec. to British and Foreign School Soc. B. at Lowestoft 8 Aug. 1859; mar. 1888, Emily Tree, dau of W. Glashier; educ. at Univ. Coll. School., Royal Sch. of Mines, and Univ. Coll., London; fellow of Univ. Coll.; D.Sc., London; F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; pres. of the faculty of arts, Madras Univ.; assist. to Sir Ray Lankester 1879-85; engaged in zoological research at Naples 1883-5; apptd. to Madras 1885; regr. of Madras Univ. 1891-9; govt. botanist, Madras, 1897-8; member of Indian universities commn. 1902; warden of Victoria hostel, near Madras, 1900-2; prof. of biology 1886-1903; director of public instruction, Madras, since 1903; commissr. for govt. exams.; an addnl. memb. of the legisl. council of Fort St. George. Address—C/o Grindley and Co., Parliament Street, S.W. Club—Savile.

BOURNE (Bart.'s widow). Vide WELLER, LADY MARION, in Part II.

BOUSFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE ISABEL, d. of Lieut.-Colonel A. W. Onslow, of Cranley Lodge, Cheltenham; m. 1870, Sir William Bousfield, M.A., LL.D., member of the London School Board 1882-3, and chrmn. Girls' Public Day School Trust, who died 8 April, 1910. Residence —Great Bookham, Surrey.

BOVELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR HENRY ALLEYNE BOVELL, s. of Rev. William Henry Brinsden Bovell, rector of St. Thomas', Barbados. B. in Barbados 1854; m. 1882, Annie Cecil, d. of Hon. A. Briggs, pres. L.C. Barbados; ed. at Codrington Coll. Barbados and Univ. Coll. London (West Indian Gilchrist scholar, prizeman Roman and Constitutional Law), LL.B. 1877; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; solicitor-gen. Barbados and M.L.C. 1882-6; attorney-gen. 1886-1900; K.C. (1887); acting legal assistant at Colonial Office 1900-1; attorney-gen. British Guiana 1896-1902, chief justice 1902-12, when he ret. Residence—Surrey

House, Georgetown. British Guiana. Clubs—Reform, Royal Societies'.

BOVILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow)·—Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Tahourdin White, D.D., rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate; m. 1876, Sir Elliot Charles Bovill, chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1892, who died 1893. Residence—

BOWATER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir T. Vansittart Bowater, s. of the late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N., by Eliza Jane, d. of Thomas Davey, of Bristol. B. at Cheetham Hill, Manchester, 1862; m. 1887, Emily Margaret, d. of John Spencer, of Croydon; ed. at Manchester and Stourbridge; a lieut. for City of London; sheriff of London 1905; aldermen 1907; lord mayor 1913-4; grand commander of order of the Redeemer (Greece); officer of the order of the Crown of Belgium; palme of the Academie Française, and Knt. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway (1st cl.). Residence—Hill Crest, Croydon. Club—Constitutional.

BOWDEN-SMITH, K.C.B. (Mil.) Creat. 1897.—Sir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, s. of Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, J.P., of Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants, by Emily Mary, d. of John Richard Ripley, merchant. B. 1838; m. 1873, Emily Cecilia, d. of Geo. Glas Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling Island, Hants; entered R.N. 1852; com. 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1888, vice-adm. 1894, adm. 1899, retired list 1903; served in Burmah War 1852-3 (medal and clasp); in the Baltic during the Crimean War (medal); China War 1856-9 (severely wounded, medal and two clasps); commanded the *Britannia* 1883-6; com.-in-chief Australian station 1892-5, and at the Nore 1899-1900; served as British Representative at International Maritime Conference at Washington 1889; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea; captain's good service pension 1886-88, Residence—16, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Ranelagh.

BOWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, s. of John Bowell, of Suffolk, by Elizabeth, d. of John Marshall, of Suffolk. B. 1823; m. Harriet Louisa, d. of Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville, Ontario (she died 1884); is a printer and journalist; member of Dominion House of Commons 1867-92, since when he has been member and leader of the senate; minister of Customs 1878-92; of Militia and Defence 1892; and of Trade and Commerce 1892-4; premier and pres. of Privy Council 1894-6. Residence—Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa, and Albany, Toronto.

BOWEN, Barony of. (Life Peerage.) Extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Bowen and Wedgwood.

BOWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Charles Christopher Bowen, son of the late Charles Bowen, 3rd son of Christopher Bowen, of Milford, co. Mayo, Ireland, by Georgiana, dau. of Joseph Lambert, of Brookhill, co. Mayo. Born at Milford, 29 August, 1830; m. 16 July, 1861, Georgina Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Frederick David Markham, canon of Windsor, and Rector of Great Horkesley, Essex; educ. at Rugby and Camb.; left Cambridge to join the Founders of Canterbury, New Zealand, and was private secretary to Mr. Godley the founder of that Colony; member of the Prov. Govt. of Canterbury, 1855–60, when he came back to England; returned to New Zealand, and was resident magistrate at Christchurch 1864–74; elected to Parliament 1874; Minister of Justice and Education, and carried the National Education Act; now Speaker of the Legislative Council, New Zealand, and Vice-Chanc. N. Zealand Univ. Residence—Middleton Grange, Christ-

church, New Zealand. Club—Christchurch (N.Z.).

BOWEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, d. of the Rev. T. Luby, D.D., senior fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 1st, Rev. H. White; 2nd, 1896, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, Privy Councillor, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., &c., who was successively first governor of Queensland, governor of New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hong Kong, and who died 1899. Residences—16, Lowndes St., London, S.W.; 29, Sussex Square, Brighton.

BOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—SIR GRAHAM JOHN BOWER, s. of Admiral James Patterson Bower, of Kincaldrum, Forfar, by Barbara, d. of John Hickson, D.L., of The Grove, Kerry, Ireland. Born in Kerry 1843; m. 1882, Maud Laidley, d. of J. S. Mitchell, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; entered R.N. 1861, commander (retired) 1884; priv. sec. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Hercules Robinson) 1880-4; Imperial Secretary South Africa 1884-97; colonial sec. Mauritius since 1898; acting gov. of the colony 1903-4, 1906, and 1909, retired 1910. Residence—Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants. Club—White's.

BOWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1910.—SIR HAMILTON BOWER, s. of Admiral J. Paterson Bower. B. 1 Sept. 1858; m. Maud Edith Ainslie. Educ. at Edin. coll. sch., and royal naval sch., New Cross; entd. army 1880; capt. I.S.C. 1891; maj. Indian army 1900; lieut.-col. 1906; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893-8; commandant, Peking legation guard 1901-6; served Dongola expedn. 1896; China 1900; has founder's medal, roy. geograph. soc., for explorations in Thibet; maj.-gen. commanding Assam brigade since 1908. Club—Cavalry.

BOWER (NOTT-), KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR (JOHN) WILLIAM NOTT-BOWER, s. of the late John Bower, of York, D.C.L. Oxon., by Charlotte, d. of the late Gen. Sir W. Nott, G.C.B. Born at York, 20 Mar. 1849; m. 1 June, 1889, Florence, d. of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S., of 6, Lower Berkeley St., W.; educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Sandhurst; served in 33rd and 8th King's regts., and 5th W. York militia, and was in R.I.C. 1873-8; chief constable of Leeds 1878-81, and of Liverpool 1881-1902; Commissioner of the City of London Police since 1902; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Orders of Military Merit (Spain), of the Redeemer (Greece), of the Crown (Italy), and the Crown (Germany); Chev. of the Legion of Honour; has the King's Police Medal; assumed by deed poll, 1911, the additional surname of Nott. Residences—55, Hanover Gate Mansions, N.W.; Ivy Chimneys, Tunbridge Wells.

BOWER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR ALFRED LOUIS BOWER, s. of Edward Thomas Bower by Hannah, dau. of William Tavernor, J.P. B. 1860; m. 1901, Dorcas Mona, d. of Capt. Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Nrthld.; memb. of Com. Council for ward of Farringdon Without 1896; sheriff of London 1912-13; has served as chairman of many important committees, includ. that of the Guildhall Sch. of Music; has Leg. of Honour. Residence—The Grange, Chislehurst. Clubs—City, Carlton, Roy. Automobile.

BOWERS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR EDWARD HARDMAN BOWERS, s. of George Bowers, C.E., of Drogheda by Eliza, dau. of Rev. George Hardman. Born at Drogheda, 21 Sept. 1854; m. 1880, Margaret, dau. of John Jones, of Swansea; educ. at Drogheda gram. sch. and privately; entd. civil service as assist. surveyor of taxes 1872; surveyor of taxes 1880; inspector of taxes 1902; superintending inspector 1904, and chief

inspector of stamps and taxes since 1910. Residence—Stradella Road, Herne Hill, S.E. Club—Junior Athenæum.

BOWLBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, 3rd s. of the late Thomas William Bowlby, of Durham, by Frances Marion, d. of Pulteney Mein, of Canonbie, Dumfries. B. at Namiir, Belgium, 10 May, 1855; m. 1898, Maria Bridget, eld. d. of the Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Mostyn, M.A. (3rd s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn); educ. at Durham Sch., and St. Bart.'s Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; memb. council R.C.S. Eng. (late Hunt. Prof.); hon. surg.-in-ord. to the King; surg. to King Edward VII.'s Household 1904–10; major 1st London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); memb. hon. consultg. staff Queen Alexandra's mil. hosp.; memb. of Army Med. Advisory Board since 1913; memb. exec. com. British Red Cross Soc., and Tech. reserve Advisory Com. on Voluntary Aid; served in S. Africa, 1900, as senior surg. in charge of Portland Hospital. Residence—24, Manchester Square, W.

BOWMAN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884.—Sir (William) Paget Bowman, son of Sir William, 1st bart., F.R.C.S., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., by Harriet, dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicester. B. 1845; m. 1870, Emily Frances, 4th d. of Capt. William Swabey, R.H.A., a Peninsular and Waterloo officer, then of Wavendon House, Bucks; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford (rowed in the eight), M.A. 1871; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; is registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities; chrmn. Clergy Mutual Assurance Soc. The 1st bart. was an eminent opthalmic surgeon, and received his title in recognition of professional services. Residences—Joldwynds, Dorking; Corporation House, Bloomsbury, London, W.C. Club—Athenæum.

Heir, his son Rev. Paget Mervyn Bowman, b. 1873; m. 1901, Rachel Katherine, d. of James Hanning, of Kilcrone, co. Cork, one of H.M.'s gentlemen-at-arms; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899; vicar, from 1911, of Woodside, South Norwood, S.E.

Has a son and heir, John Paget, b. 1901.

BOWRING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Thomas Benjamin Bowring, s. of late Edward Bowring, of Moretonhamstead, co. Devon, by Emma, dau. of Thomas White, of Moretonhamstead. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 14 Sept. 1847; mar. 1877, Annie Kinsman, dau. of James How, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; educ. at Univ. Coll., London; is J.P. co. Devon; is a director of C. T. Bowring & Co., of London and Liverpool, the Assam Oil Co., Ltd., and the Burmah Oil Co., Ltd. Residences—7, Palace Gate, W.; Pitt House, Moretonhamstead, Devon. Clubs—Ranelagh, City of London.

BOWRING, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907.—Sir William Benjamin Bowring, s. of Charles Tricks Bowring, merchant and shipowner, of Liverpool, by Harriet, d. of George Harvey, of Moretonhampstead, Devon. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 1837; m. Isabel McLean, d. of E.L. Jarvis, of St. John's, Newfoundland; ed. at Everton and Birmingham; is chairman of C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, London, and Cardiff; director of London, City and Midland Bank, Ltd., and Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.; lord mayor of Liverpool 1893-4; alderman and J.P. Liverpool. Residence—1, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

Heir, none.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Violet Camilla, d. of Samuel Ball, of Cheshire; m. 1872,

Sir (Charles) Clement Bowring, who died 1907. Residence—Park Grange, Derby.

BOWRON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Edward Bowron, chairman of Joseph Travers and Son, London. Residence—Bramley Hill, Croydon.

BOWYER, 9th Bart. of Denham, Bucks. (Eng.). Creat. 1660; 5th Bart. of Radley, Berks. (Gt.Brit.) 1791.—Sir George Henry Bowyer, son of Henry George Bowyer, 3rd son of the 6th bart. by Katherine Emma, d. of the Rev. G. Sandby, of Denton, Norfolk. B. 1870; m. 1899, Ethel, d. of Francis Hawkins, from whom he obtained a divorce 1900; succeeded his uncle 1893; lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.). The 1st bart. of the older creation was descended from the Bowyers, of Knypersley, Staffs, and represented Buckinghamshire in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. The 2nd bart. also was M.P. for Bucks. The 1st bart. of the second creation was an admiral in the navy, and was created a bart. in 1794 for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794. The 8th Bart was M.P. Dundalk 1852-68, and for co. Wexford 1874-80. Residence—

Heir pres., his kinsman Wentworth Grenville Bowyer, b. 1850; m. 1883, Eva Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B.; ed. at Radley; is lieut.-col. late R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-80; J.P. Bucks. Residence—Weston Manor, Olney, Bucks. Club—Naval and Military.

BOXALL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1897. — Sir Charles Gervaise Boxall, s. of William Percival Boxall, J.P., of Brighton and Cowfold, Sussex, by Caroline, d. of William Money. B. 1852; m. 1879, Eugenie, d. of Henry Wyles, of Shrewsbury; educated at Brighton College; lieut.-col.-commanding 1st Sussex volunteer artillery 1892-6 (VD. 1893), hon. colonel of brigade 1896-1908; hon. colonel 1st Home Counties brigade, R.F.A., since 1908; was selected by military authorities to be responsible for organization of C.I.V. on acceptance of his plan for the formation of the corps December, 1899, and was appointed depôt comdt.; lieut.-col. in army 1900; author of essays on the "Utilization of Railways for Mobile Artillery"; in 1895-6 provided an armoured train for heavy artillery and successfully demonstrated its efficiency on B. & S. C. Rly.; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; mily. memb. Sussex terr. force assocn. Residence — Battlemead, Maidenhead. Clubs—Marlborough, St. Stephen's; Union (Brighton).

BOYD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1899. — Hon. Sir John Alexander Boyd, s. of John Boyd, principal of Toronto Acad., by Mary McCallum. B. 1837; m. 1863, Elizabeth, d. of David Buchan, bursar of Toronto Univ.; ed. at U.C. Coll. and Toronto Univ., scholar, gold medal for modern languages; M.A. 1861; hon. LL.D. 1889; called to the bar 1863, and member of the firm of Messrs. Blake & Kerr; master in chancery for a time; K.C. (1880); chancellor of Ontario since 1881; pres. of High Court of Justice since 1887; author of "Summary of Canadian History"; member of the Baptist Church; gov. McMaster Univ. Residence—119, Bloor St., Toronto, Canada.

BOYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, d. of John Lawson, of Cairnmuir, Peeblesshire; m. 1853, Sir John Boyd, D.L., J.P., late lord provost and lord-lieut. of Edinburgh, who died 1893. Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswell's, N.B.

BOYES, Lady (Knt's. widow). —Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. John Henry Ellis Ridley, 2nd Dragoon Guards; m. 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes, K.C.B., director-general of naval transports 1901-7, who died 16 March, 1910. Residence—

BOYLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1889.—Sir (Charles) Cavendish Boyle, s. of Capt. Cavendish Spencer Boyle, 72nd reg., grandson of the 7th Earl of Cork, by Rose Susan, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. C. Alexander, R.E. B. 1849; District Magistrate Leeward Islands 1879; Magistrate, Coroner, Registrar Gen., M.L.A., and Inspector of Gaols Dominica 1880-1; Colonial Sec., and Registrar Gen. Bermuda 1882-8; Colonial Sec. Gibraltar 1888-94; Govt. Sec. British Guiana 1894-1901; Gov. of Newfoundland 1901-4; Gov. of Mauritius since 1904; member West India Committee 1906; Assoc. I.C.E. Residences — Government Houses, Port Louis and Le Reduit, Mauritius; 100, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs —Marlborough, Badminton, Beefsteak.

BOYLE, 2nd Baronet. (Utd. Kingdom). Created 1904.—Sir Edward Boyle, son of the 1st bart., by Constance, daughter of William Knight, of Kensington Park Gdns., W., J.P. B. 12 June, 1878; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon. (M.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1902; succeeded his father 1909; is J.P. Sussex; F.R.G.S.; associate, Surveyors' Inst; hon. sec. Balkam committee; hon. treas. International Arbitration and Peace association. Residences—63, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex.

Heir, none.

BOYLE, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Constance, dau. of William Knight, of Kensington Park Gardens, J.P.; m. 1874, Sir Edward Boyle, K.C., 1st bart., M.P. for Taunton 1906-9, who died 19 March, 1909. Residences — 63, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex.

BOYLE, Lady Muriel (Knt.'s widow).—Muriel Sarah, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cawdor; b. 1845; m. 1876, Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.B., F.R.S., late secretary to the Board of Trade, who died 1901. Residence—Ingleton, 36, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

BOYNE, 9th Visct. Creat. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brancepeth (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell, eldest son of the 8th visct., by Lady Katharine Frances (b. 1837, died 1903), d. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon. B. 1864; m. 1906, Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles, d. of the 5th Earl of Harewood (b. 1883); late captain 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers (M.); D.L. Salop; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; succeeded his father in 1907. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. The 7th visct. assumed the name of Russell for self and issue by royal licence. Residences — Brancepeth Castle, Durham; 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Gustavus Lascelles Hamilton-Russell, b. 18 Oct. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Mildmay, and Russell.

BOYNTON, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—Sir Griffith Henry Boynton, s. of the Rev. Griffith Boynton, s. of the 9th bart., by Selina, d. of W. Watkins, of Badby House, Northants. B. 1849; m. 1885, Euphemia Violet, d. of J. Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, N.B.; succeeded his cousin 1899; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. The 2nd bart. held Scarbro' Castle in the reign of Charles I. during civil war. Residence—Barmston, E. Yorks.

Heir, his s. Griffith Wilfred Norman Boynton, b. 1889.

BOYNTON, Mildred, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mildred Augusta, d. of the Rev. Thomas

Bradley Paget, canon of York and vicar of Welton; m. 1876, Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, 11th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Cherry Burton House, E. Yorks.

BRABANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—Sir Edward Yewd Brabant, s. of J. T. Brabant, of Kinderton Hall, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, d. of J. Stone, of Needwood House, Staffs. B. 1839; m. 1862, Mary B., d. of Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury; ed. at Appleby, Leicestershire; ensign Derby militia 1855; ensign Cape mounted riflemen 1856, lieut. 1859, capt. 1870; transferred to 80th reg. 1874; col. 1st Cape mounted yeomanry 1879; served in Transvaal war in command of Brabant's Horse during the operations in Natal, and subsequently as inspector-gen. of the colonial defence force, and on the staff; M.L.A. 1873-8 and since 1882; hon. maj.-gen. in the army; J.P. Cape Colony. Residence—Gorruli Park, East London, S. Africa. Club—Naval and Military.

BRABAZON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1893.—Sir John Palmer Brabazon, o. surv. s. of the late Major Hugh Brabazon, 15th Hussars, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, D.L., by the late Ellen Ambrosia, ygst. d. of Sir William Henry Palmer, 3rd Bt. B. in London 13 February, 1843; educ. abroad and at R.M.C., Sandhurst; entered 16th Lancers, tranferred to Grenadier Guards 1862, captain 1866, retired (by sale of his commission) 1871; served as a volunteer in Ashanti War with rank of capt. 1873-4 (medal, clasp), brev. maj. 1881, brev. lieut.-col. 1884, brev. col. 1889, maj.-gen. (retired) 1904; with 10th Hussars as brig. maj. of cavalry in 1st and 2nd Afghan Wars, 1878-9 and 1879-80, including march to Kandahar (despatches four times, medal, 4 clasps, bronze star); Soudan expedn. 1884 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile expedn. 1884-5 (medal, clasp); in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps); comd. 2nd brig. at Canterbury 1899; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889; gent. usher to King Edward VII. 1901; Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of the Danebrog. Residences—Brabazon Park, Swinford, co. Mayo; Glen Corril, Headfort, co. Galway; 10, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs — Guards', Marlborough, Pratt's, Turf.

BRABOURNE, 3rd Baron (United Kingdom). Creat. 1880.—Wyndham Wentworth Knatchbull-Hugessen, son of the 2nd Baron, by Hon. Amy Virginia, 2nd d. of 1st Baron Allendale; succeeded his father 1909. Born 1885; 2nd lieut. Grenadier guards since 1911; late 2nd lieut. reserve of officers; formerly 7th battalion rifle brigade; patron of 1 living. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Sandwich for 23 years, and filled several offices of state; he assumed his paternal grandmother's maiden name of Hugessen in addition to his patronymic, in accordance with the will of his father. Seat—Hoath Cottage, Smeeth, Kent.

Heir pres., his uncle, Hon. Cecil Marcus Knatchbull-Hugessen, b 1863; mar. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imp. Coun. of Vienna; educ. at Eton, and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890. Residence—43, Norfolk Square, W.

Vide also Knatchbull and Mexborough, and in Part II., Brune, Hugessen, and Loyd.

BRABOURNE, Ethel, Lady (Peer's widow).—Ethel Mary, d. of Col. Sir George Walker, A.D.C., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire; m. 1890, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Brabourne, who died 1893. Residence—13, West Eaton Place, S.W.

BRABOURNE, Amy, Lady (Peer's widow).—Amy Virginia, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Allendale; m. 1880, 3rd Baron Brabourne, who died 11 Dec. 1909. Residence—19, Curzon Street, W.

BRABROOK. Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir Edward William Brabrook, s. of the late Edward Brabrook, of London. B. 1839; ed. at private school of the late Mr. William Pinches; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; assist. registrar of Friendly Societies 1869-91, and chief registrar 1891-1904, when he retired; pres. of Anthropological Inst. 1895-7, of Folklore Society 1901-2; V.P.S.A. 1906-10, director since 1909. Addresses — 173, Bedford Hill, Balham; 1, Garden Court Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum, Authors'.

BRADBURY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1909.—Sir John Swanwick Bradbury, s. of John Bradbury of Winsford, Cheshire. B. 23 Sept. 1872; mar. 1911, Hilda, 2nd dau. of William Arthur Kirby of Hampstead, form. an Insurance Commr. and memb. of National Health Insurance Joint Committee; joint permanent sec. to H.M. Treasury. Address—15, Regent's Court, Park Road, N.W. Clubs—Reform, Union, United University.

BRACKENBURY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1904; G.C.B. (Mil.) 1901; K.C.B. 1894; K.C.S.I. 1895; C.B. 1880.—Right Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, s. of William Brackenbury, 61st reg., of Aswardby, Lincolnshire, by Maria, d. of James Atkinson, of Millvale, co. Down, Ireland. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1861, Emilia, d. of Edmund S. Halswell and widow of Reginald Morley (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Edith Maud, d. of the late Louis Desanges; ed. at Tonbridge, Eton, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1856; capt. 1866; maj. 1874; lieut.-col. 1875; col. 1880; maj.-gen. 1885; lieut.-gen. 1888; col.-comdt. 1897; gen. 1902; served in Central Indian campaign 1857-8 (medal and clasp); with the Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in Franco-German war 1870-1 (Legion of Honour, Bavarian Order of St. Michael, and Iron Cross of Germany); in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches); in Zulu war and Sekukuni campaign 1879-80 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, C.B.); raised and commanded Cyprus mil. police 1878-9; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1880; mil. attaché at Paris 1891-2; assist. under-sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1892; D.A.G. to Nile expeditionary force, and commanded river column 1884-5 (medal, two clasps, and bronze star, promoted maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field); director of mil. intelligence 1886-91; mil. member of Council of the Viceroy of India 1891-6; pres. of Ordnance Committee 1896-9; director-gen. of ordnance 1899, retired 1904; granted a distinguished service reward of £100 per annum 1895. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Wellington.

BRACKLEY, Visct. Vide Ellesmere.

BRADDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Harriet, d. of W. H. Smith. M. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier of Tasmania, who died 1904. Residence—

BRADFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—George Cecil Orlando Bridgeman, son of the 3rd Earl, by the Hon. Selina Louisa, d. of 1st Lord Forester. B. 1845; m. 1869, Lady Ida Frances Annabella (has Order of Mercy; a lady of the bedchamber since 1910; formerly lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and latterly extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, when Princess of Wales), d. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Harrow; lieut. 1st life guards 1864; retired 1867; M.P. Northern Div. of Shropshire (C.) 1867-85; D.L. Warwickshire and Salop; J.P. Stafford; patron

of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, a lawyer of great eminence under the Stuarts, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences — 44, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Weston Hall, Shifnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham; Claredon House, Newmarket. Clubs — Carlton, Wellington, Turf, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Orlando, VISCT. NEWPORT; b. 1873; m. 1904, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce (b. 1882), d. of 2nd Baron Aberdare; ed. at Harrow and Trin.Coll.Camb., B.A. 1896, M.A.1903; maj. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (spec. res.); served in Transvaal war; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury 1898-1900 and 1902, and to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1902-5. Residences—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; 50, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Hon. Gerald Michael Orlando BRIDGEMAN, b. in London, 29 Sept. 1911.

Vide also Buccleuch, Corbet, Harewood, Plymouth, Sefton, and in Part II., Bridgeman, Norman, Pretyman, and Kenyon-Slaney.

BRADFORD, 2nd BARONET. (U.K.). Creat. 1902.—SIR EVELYN RIDLEY BRADFORD, s. of the 1st Bart., Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, by his first wife Elizabeth Adela (d. 1896), d. of Edward Knight, of Chawton House, Hants. B. 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1909, Elsie Clifton, 3rd d. of Col. James Clifton Brown, of Holmbush, Faygate; lieut.-col. Seaforth Highlanders; gen. staff officer since 1903; served in Nile exped., and S. Africa; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st baronet served for many years in India and was Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis 1890-1903. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son, Edward Montagu Andrew BRADFORD, b. 1910.

BRADFORD, EDITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Edith Mary, d. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants.; m. 1898, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis 1890-1903, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, extra equerry to King Edward VII. and to King George V., who died 13 May, 1911. Residence—50, South Audley Street, W.

BRADFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN ROSE BRADFORD, s. of A. R. Bradford. B. in London, 7 May, 1863; m. 1899, Mary, d. of the late Thomas Ffoulkes Roberts, J.P.; educ. Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. College and Hosp.; M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., London; late memb. senate of the Univ. of London; a sec. to the Royal Society since 1908. Residences—8, Manchester Square, W.; Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

BRADLEY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—COL. SIR AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE BRADLEY, s. of John Lade Bradley, of Dover, J.P., by Mary Howis, d. of William Clark, of Eastry. Born at Dover, 23 April 1865; m. 1894, Hilda, d. of Sydenham Payn, of Dover; educ. at Dover Coll. (1st div. Lond. Matric., honours solicitors' final 1886; intermediate LL.B.); is a solicitor; late Colonel 3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Brigade R.F.A. (T.D.); mil. memb. Kent terr. force association. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Cinque Port Yacht (Dover).

BRADSHAW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1891. — SIR (ALEXANDER) FREDERICK BRADSHAW, s. of late George Bradshaw. B. 5 Dec. 1834; m. 1864, Ellen Charlotte, d. of Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal army; educ. at St. Bart's hosp. and (1897–1900) Worc. Coll., Oxford; entd. army med.dept.1857 and apptd. to rifle brigade; served in Indian mutiny, and at siege of Lucknow 1858, garrison and brigade surg., Delhi, 1863–4; apptd. to Chestnut Troop, R.H.A. 1866; on personal staff of three successive

commrs. in chief in India, 1869–81; princ. med. officer, Quetta district, Baluchistan, 1884–6; of Zhob valley exped. force, 1884; of British frontier force, Assuan, Egypt, 1886–7; of Hazara field force, 1891; hon. surg. to viceroys of India, 1891–5; princ. med. offr. of H.M. forces in India, 1892–5; ret. 1905, is M.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. (Lond.); F.R.G.S.; memb. of roy. soc. of medicine; M.A. Oxford; hon. physician to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and King George V. Residence — 111, Banbury Road, Oxford. Clubs—United Service; Oxford and County (Oxford).

BRADSTREET, 7th Baronet (Irel.). Creat. 1759.—Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, s. of Sir Edmund, 6th bt., by Matilda, dau. of Lord Robert Fitzgerald, younger son of the 1st Duke of Leicester (she died 1883). B. 1856; m. 1883, Fortuna Mary, d. of M. Felix Fiori de Laichi, of Algeria; succeeded his father 1905; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residences — Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin; St. Jean de Luz, France.

Heir, his s. Gerald Edmund Bradstreet, b. 1891.

BRADY (Newton-), Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Andrew Newton-Brady, s. of the late Sir Thomas Francis Brady, J.P., of Percy Place, Dublin, commnr. of Irish Fisheries, etc., by Sarah, d. of Thomas Bridgford, of Spafield, co. Dublin. B. in Dublin, 24 Sept. 1849; m. 1st 1871, Annie (d. 1886), d. of Robert Mecredy, of Lissoughter Lodge, Recess, co. Galway; 2nd, 1887, Julia Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Henry D'Esterre, M.D., of Limerick; educ. in France; barrister-at-law 1878; resident magistrate, co. Galway 1882–94, Ennis, co. Clare, 1894–1908, Belfast 1908; secretary to the Royal Commn. on Oyster Fisheries 1869. Residence—Newton, Deramore Park, South Belfast. Club—Ulster (Belfast).

BRADY, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869. — Sir William Longfield Brady, son of the late Maziere John Brady (2nd s. of 1st bart.), by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork. B. at Wilton Place, Dublin, 16 July, 1864; m. 1891, Caroline Florence, d. of Dr. A. H. McClintock, of Merrion Square, Dublin; educ. at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Dublin; capt. York and Lanc. regt., and major reserve of officers; succeeded his brother 1909. The 1st baronet was solicitor-general for Ireland, attorney-general, chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, three times lord chancellor of Ireland, his tenure of that high office amounting in all to 16 years; he was also vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland. The present bart. is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him is descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence — 20, Pembroke Park, Dublin.

Heir, none.

BRADY, Geraldine, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Geraldine Kathleen, d. of George W. Hatchell, M.D., physician to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; m. 2 Dec. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis William Brady, 2nd bart., for 38 years Judge of Tyrone County Court and one of the founders of the Royal Irish Academy of Music, Dublin, who died 26 Aug. 1909. Residence — Sorrento, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

BRADY, Sarah, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sarah Jessie, d. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and widow of Sir A. C. Curtis, 3rd bt.; m. 1900, Col. Sir Robert Maziere Brady, who succeeded as 3rd bt. 26 August, 1909, and died 20 Sept. 1909. Residence—

BRAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Francis Wilbain Thomas Brain, s. of Cornelius Brain of Ruardean, Glos., by Ann, dau. of Thomas Brain of the Hawthorns, Drybrook, Glos. B. at Hopemansell 28 Oct. 1855; m. 1884, Dorothy Ann, dau. of Rev. Lewis Roberts of Mitcheldean, Glos.; educ. at Monmouth gram. sch.; is M.I.C.E.; presid. mining assn. of Great Britian, 1911–12; J.P. and C.C., Glos.; verderer of the Forest of Dean since 1912. Residences — Trafalgar House, Drybrook, Glos.; Huntworth House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAMPTON, Barony (Utd. Kgdm.). Extinct 1907.—Sir Henry Hawkins, the well-known judge, was created, in 1899, 1st Baron Brampton, shortly after his retirement from the bench, but on his death, without issue, in 1907, the title became extinct. Lady Brampton died about six weeks after her husband.

BRAMSDON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir Thomas Arthur Bramsdon, s. of John Bramsdon, of Portsmouth. B. at Portsmouth, 27 Feb. 1857; m. Mary Anna Adelaide (Ada), d. of the late Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Infantry; educ. privately; admitted a solicitor 1878; Coroner of Portsmouth since 1884; J.P. Portsmouth since 1892; M.P. Portsmouth 1900 and 1906–10; member of departmental committee apptd. by Home Office to inquire into the Law and Practice of Coroners; has taken a great interest in the protection of children, and is a memb. of the Central Comttee. of the N.S.P.C.C. Residence—St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea. Club—National Liberal.

BRAMSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886. — Sir John Bramston, s. of Thos. Wm. Bramston, M.P., of Skreens, Essex, by Eliza, d. of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex. B. 1832; m. 1872, Eliza Isabella, d. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell, vicar of Stoddesdon, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1854; Fellow of All Souls 1855; D.C.L. 1863; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1857; private sec. to Gov. of Queensland 1859-61; M.L.C. Queensland 1863-9; member Legislative Assembly 1871-3; att.-gen. Queensand 1870-73; att.-gen. Hong Kong 1874-6; assist.-under-sec. of State for Colonies 1876-97, and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892-1907; Roy. Commnr. to Newfoundland 1898. Is descended from Sir John Bramston, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench *temp.* Charles I. Residence—18, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon. Club — Travellers'.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth Findlay, dau. of Robert Dalziel, of Paisley; m. 1877, Sir David Brand, Sheriff of Ayrshire and chrmn. of the Crofters' commn., who died 1903. Residence —80, Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robert Aling, Esq. Mar. 1869, Sir Christoffil Joseph Brand, Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, who died 1875. Residence—Cape Town.

BRANDIS, Lady (Kt.'s widow). —Katherine, d. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Prof. of Univ. of Bonn; m. 1867, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., formerly inspector-general of the forests of India, who died 1907. Residence—Bonn, Germany.

BRANDON, Baronv. Creat. 1758 (Crosbie).—Extinct with the 4th Baron, 1832.

Vide Yorke, K.C.B.

BRANDRETH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Madeline, d. of Alexr. Colvin. M. 1866, Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., sometime lord of the Admiralty and pres. Royal Naval Coll., who died 1894. Residence —Heathfield, Winchester.

BRANFOOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1898.—SIR ARTHUR MELVILLE BRANFOOT, s. of late Jonathan Haigh Branfoot, M.D. B. 27 Feb. 1858; m. 1st, 1882, Alice Stewart, dau. of late surg.-gen. G. S. W. Ogg; m. 2ndly, 1886, Lucy Innes, dau. of H. R. P. Carter, M.I.C.E.; educ. at Epsom Coll., and Guy's Hospital; M.B. London; F.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. late Ind. medical service coll. 1898; ret. 1903; hon. surg.-gen. 1913; presid., medical board, India Office, since 1904. Residence—The Old House, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Club—E. I. United Service.

BRASSEY, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Viscount Hythe 1911; Baron Brassey 1886; G.C.B. (civil) 1906; K.C.B. (civil) 1881.—THOMAS BRASSEY, eldest s. of Thomas Brassey, Esq., of London, by Maria Farringdon, d. of Thomas Harrison, Esq., of Liverpool. B. at Stafford 1836; m. 1st, 1861, Anna, d. of the late John Allnutt, Esq., of May Place, Crayford (she died at sea on board the *Sunbeam*, 1887); 2nd, 1890, the Hon. Sybil de Vere, d. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex (b. 1858; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, hon. D.C.L. 1883; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; J.P., D.L. Sussex; lord warden of the Cinque Ports since 1908; younger brother of the Trinity House, governor of Univ. College London; president Assoc. of Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; hon. comdr. roy. naval vol. res.; late hon. comdr. Liverpool brigade roy. naval artillery vols.; a lord of the admiralty 1880-4, and sec. to the admiralty 1884-5; gov. of Victoria 1895-1900; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1893-4; chrmn. roy. commn. on opium; member roy. commissions on unseaworthy ships, colonial defence, aged poor, and canals; M.P. for Devonport 1865, Hastings 1866-86; memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.; hon. col. 2nd Home Counties brig. R.F.A., and 5th batt. Roy. Sussex regt.; commdr. of the Legion of Honour 1889; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; knight commdr. of the Order of St Stanislaus (Russia), and has Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residences—24, Park Lane, W.; Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Thomas Allnutt, VISCOUNT HYTHE, b. 1863; m. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1902; lt.-col. commdg. W. Kent Y. (TD.) since 1910; served in the Transvaal war; contested Christchurch (L.) 1895 and 1900, Devonport 1902, and L.C.C. (P.) 1898; comdr. of order of Crown of Italy (roy. lic. 1906); late master of East Sussex Foxhounds; Mayor of Bexhill 1908-9: is hon. Fell. of Balliol College, and hon. D.C.L., Oxford. Residence — Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex.

Vide also De La Warr, Richmond, and Willingdon, and in Part II., Brassey, and Egerton.

BRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR REGINALD MORE BRAY, s. of Reginald Bray, Esq., of Shere, Surrey, by Frances, d. of Thomas N. Longman, Esq. B. 1842; m. 1868, Emily Octavia, d. of Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 12th wrangler); M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; bencher 1891, Q.C. 1897; recorder of Guildford 1891-1904, when he was appointed a judge of the High Court; is lord of the manor of Shere; D.L. Surrey. Residences—17, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.; Manor House, Shere, Guildford. Club—Athenæum.

BRAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD, d. of John Hornabrook; m. 1871, Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, who was Premier of S. Australia, and subsequently Speaker of the House of Assembly and Agent Gen. for the Colony in London, and who died 1894. Residence—23, Hutt Street, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BRAYBROOKE, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—HENRY NEVILLE, s. of the 6th baron, by Lucy Frances, d. of John Le-Marchant, of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and of Guernsey. B. 1855; m. 1898, Emilie Pauline (d. 1912), dau. of Antoine Gonin, of Chateau de Condemine, Macon, France; succeeded his father 1904, ed. at Eton and Magdalene Coll. Camb.: B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; D.L., J.P. Cambs.; J.P. Herts and Essex; hered. visitor of Magdalen Coll. Cambridge. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the great-grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Seats—Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Residence—Heydon Rectory, Royston. Clubs—Travellers', Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Grey NEVILLE; b. 1857; m. 1889, Mary Peele, d. of Rev. Canon Francis Slater, vicar of St. Giles', Cambridge; ed. at Eton and Magdalene Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; ordained 1882, priest 1885; rector of Christchurch, Cambs.

Vide also Courtown and Vavasour, and in Part II., Joynes, Neville, Savile, and Strutt.

BRAYBROOKE, LUCY, LADY (Peer's widow).—LUCY FRANCES, d. of John Le Marchant, of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and of Guernsey; m. 1853, the 6th Baron Braybrooke, who died 1904. Residence—Binsted, Cambridge.

BRAYE, 5th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1529.—ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, 3rd but only surviving son of the late Henrietta, Baroness Braye, and the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, 2nd son of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, of Milton Place, Surrey. Born in Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, 1849; mar. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his mother in 1879; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P. Warwickshire and Northants; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire; late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Leicestershire reg. (M.); served in South Africa 1902 (medal, clasp); hon. col. in the army; a knight of Malta; assumed by royal licence 1880 the surnames of Verney-Cave, in lieu of his patronymics (Wyatt-Edgell); is a co-heir to the barony of Braose, and heir-general of the Earls Verney of Claydon (title extinct 1791). Sir Reginald Braye, K.G., was prime minister to Henry VII., for whom he built St. George's Chapel, Windsor; his nephew, Sir Edmund Braye, was created a peer by Henry VIII.; on the death of the 2nd baron in 1557 the title fell into abeyance between his sisters till allowed, in 1839, to Sarah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bart. (who was descended from Elizabeth Lady Verney, dau. of the 1st Baron), and wife of Henry Otway, Esq.; at her death in 1862 the title again fell into abeyance, between her daughters, until the death of the Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, in 1879, when it lapsed to the mother of the present peer. Residence — Stamford Hall, Market Harborough.

HEIR, his son Hon. Adrian Verney VERNEY-CAVE, b. 1874; m. 1900, Ethel Mary, dua. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N., great-grandson of the 1st Viset. Folkestone; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. since 1910. Residence—Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby.

Has a son and heir, Thomas Adrian, b. 1902.

Vide also in Part II., Von Gratzy, and Wild.

BRAYN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, dau. of the late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fysher Negus, R.N.; married 1878, Sir Richard Brayn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., who died 1912. Residence—8, Stafford Rd., Southsea.

BREADALBANE, 1st MARQUESS of. Creat. 1885; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Baron Breadalbane, 1873 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Breadalbane, 1677. Earl of Holland,

Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677 (Scot.); Bart. 1625 (Scot.); K.G. 1893; Privy Councillor, 1880.—GAVIN CAMPBELL, s. of the 6th earl, by Mary Theresa, d. of J. Edwards, Esq. Born at Fermoy, Ireland, 1851; mar. 1872, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose (she was born 1854, and is Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England); educ. at St. Andrew's university; succeeded his father in the Scottish honours, 1871 lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1873-4; treas. of the household, 1880-5; Lord Steward 1892-5; Lord High Commnr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1893-5; Keeper of Privy Seal of Scot. 1907; was lieut. 4th batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; late col. commanding Highland cyclist batt.; mily. memb. terr. force assocn. for Perthshire; A.D.C. to King George V. to King Edward 1903-10; late capt. Shrops. yeo. cav.; brig. Royal Company of Archers 1897-12; ensign-gen. of the co. since 1912; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; awarded silver medal, Royal Humane Society; director and chairman of ambulance dept. of that order 1903; member of the Fishery Board for Scotland since Jan. 1911; J.P., C.C. Perthshire, J.P., D.L., C.C. Argyll; has Swedish order of the Seraphim (1903). The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent, and that line becoming extinct, the title was, on the death of the 5th earl in 1862, claimed by the representative of the elder son's line. The question remained undecided until 1866, when the court of session confirmed the father of the present holder as 6th earl, on the ground that as the patent admitted heirs male *general*, the title would legally revert to him as representative of the 1st earl's uncle; in 1867 a further decision was made in his favour by the House of Lords. The present peer established his right before the House of Lords in 1872. The 4th earl obtained a marquisate and other titles, which became extinct in 1862. Residences—66, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.; Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy; Craig, Dalmally, Argyll. Clubs—Reform, Brooks's, Cavalry, National Liberal.

HEIR PRES. to Scottish honours, his bro. Hon. Ivan CAMPBELL, b. 1859; mar. 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton (b. 1863); ed. at Eton; capt. late 3rd roy. Scots, formerly lieut. Cameron Highlanders; served in the Egyptian exped. 1882 (present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir) and Transvaal war; one of the corps. of gentlemen-at-arms; D.L. Argyll. Residence — Ivy House, Shrivenham, Berks. Clubs — Naval and Military, Wellington.

Vide also in Part II., Heathcote.

BRECHIN, BISHOP OF.—MOST REV. WALTER JOHN FORBES ROBBERDS, s. of the late Rev. F. W. Robberds, rector of Saltford, by Hon. Caroline Ann, d. of Sir John Forbes, Bt., and sister of Lord Sempill. B. 1863; m. 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, d. of late S. G. James; educated at Trinity Coll. Glenalmond, N.B., Keble Coll. Oxon., B.A. 1886, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1903; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1887-92; chaplain Cuddesdon Coll. 1892-96; sub-warden Bishop's Coll. Blackheath, and incumbent of St. German's, Blackheath. 1896-7; rector of Arbroath, N.B., 1897-9; vicar of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1899-1904; rural dean of Bedminster 1900-4; consecrated Bishop of Brechin Jan. 1904; elected Primus of the Episcopal Church in Scotland

1908; D.D. St. Andrews 1911. Residence—Forbescourt, Broughty Ferry, N.B.

BRECKNOCK, Earl of. Vide Camden.

BREDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Robert Edward Bredon, s. of Alexander Bredon, M.D., of Portsdown, co. Armagh, by Catherine, d. of Joseph Breadon, R.N., of Montreal, Canada. B. 1846; m. 1879, Lily Virginia, d. of Thomas Crane Banks, of San Francisco, U.S.A.; ed. at Dungannon Sch. and Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872, M.B. and M.Ch. 1867; served as assist.-surg. and surg. in 97th reg. 1867-73; resigned and joined Imperial Chinese customs as chief sec. in inspectorate-gen.; commr. of Imperial Chinese customs at Chefoo 1875, Ningpo 1875, Canton 1876-7 and 1896-7, Hankow 1882-3, and Shanghai 1890-93, and chief sec. to inspector-gen. of customs 1873-5, 1877-80, and 1893-4; appointed dep. inspector-general of customs, China, since 1897, acting inspector-general 1908; apptd. to Chinese Board of Customs 1910, but owing to the objections of the British Govt. did not take up the appoinment; asssoc. memb. of commn. for revision of commercial treaties with China 1901; officer of Legion of Honour (France), commander of Order of St. Olaf (Norway) (first div.); second class of Order of Double Dragon (China); second class Sacred Treasure, and of the Rising Sun (Japan); 2nd class of Order of Crown of Prussia; 1st class of the Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia), 1909; 1st cl. commdr. of the Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark); 1st. cl. commdr. of the Order of the Polar Star (Sweden) 1910; and grand cross of the Order of Franz-Josef (Austria); China medal (1900); defence of Legation clasp. Residence — Peking. Club — Junior United Service.

BRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, 3rd s. of late Richard Rich Wilford Brett, 2nd Bombay cav., by Emily Elliot. Born at Ranelagh, co. Middlesex, 3 August, 1852, married Margaret Ellen, 3rd dau. of late Henry Davies; educ. at Cheltenham; barr. Midd. Temp. 1884; entd. I.C.S. 1872, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1885; registrar high court, 1886; district and sessions judge 1890; offg. jud. commr. Chota Nagpur, 1891; judge, Calcutta high court 1900-13. Residence—

Clubs—E. Indian United Service; United Service (Calcutta).

BRETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Charles Henry Brett, s. of the Rev. Wills Hill Brett, of Kirkcubbin, co. Down, by Matilda, d. of Thomas Garrett, solicitor, of Belfast. B. at Grey Abbey, co. Down, 1839; m. 1863, Margaret, d. of Robert Neill, merchant, of Belfast; ed. privately; is a solicitor; was clerk of the peace of the county of the town of Carrickfergus until the abolition of that office. Residence—Gretton, Malone, Belfast. Club—National Liberal.

BREWSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Kirk, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, Esq.; m. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, who was knighted in 1832 for his distinguished scientific attainments and valuable discoveries in the laws of optics. He died in 1868, and Lady Brewster was thereupon granted a pension of 200*l.* per annum. Residence—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.

BRICKDALE (Fortescue-), Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale, eldest son of Matthew Inglett Fortescue-Brickdale, of Lincoln's Inn, Conveyancing Counsel to the Court, by Sarah Anna, d. of

Edward John Lloyd, Q.C., Judge of the County Court of Bristol. B. in London, 1 Mar., 1857; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Mabel Beatrice, d. of George Louis Monck Gibbs; educ. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A., 2nd cl. Lit. Hum.); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) Nov. 1883; Registrar of the Office of Land Registry, Lincoln's Inn Fields, since 1900; served on the departmental committee on the Ordnance Survey 1893, and on the Roy. Comm. on Registration of Title in Scotland 1907-10; author of the Parliamentary Report issued in 1896, on "Registration of Title in Germany and Austria-Hungary," and several text books on Land Transfer. Residence—79, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club—Reform.

BRICKWOOD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir John Brickwood, s. of Harry Brickwood, of Portsmouth, brewer, by Rosetta, d. of W. Schnecgans, of London. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1881, Lily, d. of William Miller, of Southsea (she died 1889); 2nd, 1893, Jessie, d. of John Cooper, of East Molesey; is chrmn. of Brickwood & Co., Ltd., Portsmouth, brewers, chrmn. of Holbrook & Son, Ltd., of Portsmouth, printers. Residence — Brankesmere, Southsea, Hants. Clubs—Ranelagh, Phyllis Court, Junior Carlton, Authors'.

BRIDGE, G.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1899.—Sir Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, s. of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, of Ch. Ch. Oxon, and Lincoln's Inn, by Sarah Christiana, d. of John Dunscomb, of Leamington. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 1839; m. 1877, Eleanor, d. of George Thornhill, C.S.I.; entered the navy 1853, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892, vice-adm. 1898, adm. 1903; director Naval Intelligence Department 1889-94; com.-in-ch. in Australia 1895-8, and on China station 1901-4; retired list 1904. Club—United Service.

BRIDGE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—Sir Frederick Bridge, son of John Bridge, of Oldbury, Worcestershire. B. 1844; m. 1863, Helen, dau. of Edward Amphlett (she died 1906); ed. at Cathedral Sch. Rochester, and was chorister Rochester Cath. 1850-9, assist. organist 1865; organist Trinity Ch. Windsor 1865-9, Manchester Cath. 1869-75, and Westminster Abbey since 1875; Gresham prof. of music since 1890; conductor Roy. Choral Soc. since 1896; King Edward prof. of music London Univ. since 1902; chrmn. Trinity Coll. of Music, London; M.A.; Mus. Doc. Oxon; F.R.C.O.; has published numerous cantatas, oratorios, and other musical works. Residences—The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey; Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenæum.

BRIDGEMAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1907; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, s. of Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts., by Lady Frances Laura, d. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. B. 1848; m. 1889, Emily Charlotte, d. of the late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex; entered R.N. 1862; lieut. 1873; commander 1884; capt. 1890; rear-adm. 1903; vice-adm. 1907; adm. 1911; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1901-3; sec.-in-commd. Atlantic fleet 1904-5; rear-adm. Mediterranean fleet 1906-7; in command of Home fleet 1907-9; a Lord of Admiralty 1909-11; commdr.-in-chief of the Home fleet Mar. to Nov. 1911; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty Nov. 1911 to Dec. 1912; has Order of Saviour of Greece; is commander Legion of Honour. Residence—Copgrove, Burton-Leonard, Yorks. Clubs—Naval and Military, Royal Yacht Squadron, Marlborough, Boodle's.

BRIDGFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Fountaine, m. 1898, Sir Robert Bridgford,

K.C.B., who died 1905. Residence —Summerhayes, Hereford.

BRIDPORT, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Baron Bridport (Irel.) 1794; Duke of Bronté, in the kingdom of Italy, 1799; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, eldest s. of the 1st visct., by Lady Mary, 2nd d. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire. B. 1839; m. 1872, Lady Maria Fox-Strangways, only sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1846, and raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1865); succeeded his father 1904; entered the army 1857; capt. 25th foot 1862; M.P. West Somerset 1868-80; late col. commanding West Somerset yeo. cav. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood (bro. of 1st Visct. Hood), who was created Viscount Bridport in 1800; his lordship died without issue in 1814, when the English honours expired, while the Irish barony passed by special remainder in the patent of creation to the grandfather of the present possessor. The 2nd Baron Bridport m. only d. and heiress of 1st Earl Nelson. The 3rd baron was lord-in-waiting and equerry to Queen Victoria, and was created a viscount. Residence—Sudley Lodge, Bognor.

Heir. his s. Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson Hood, b. 1881; m. 19 Nov. 1908, Eileen, eldest d. of Chas. Kendall, of Wokingham. Residence — The Cottage, Beaconsfield Rd., Claygate, Sussex.

2nd Heir, latter's son Rowland Arthur Herbert Nelson Hood, b. at Walbachin, British Columbia, 22 May, 1911.

Vide also Hertford, Waleran, and in Part II., Cook, Evans, Ferguson, Gye, and Hood.

BRIGGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913. — Sir Charles John Briggs. B. 15 July, 1858; mar. 1901, Frances, eld. dau. of Vice-Adm. William Wilson of Clyffe Manor, Wilts.; cmtd. R.N. 1872; commr. 1892; capt. 1897; rear adm. 1907; vice-adm. 1912; a lord of the Admiralty and controller of the navy 1910-12; vice-adm. comdg. 4th squadron home fleet since 1912. Address—The Admiralty, S.W. Club—United Service.

BRIGGS, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Mary Jane, d. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, of Barbados; m. 1857, Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart., of Barbados, who died 1887 (when the title became extinct). Residence—

BRIGGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth Charlotte, d. of James Gruar; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who served 44 years in the Admiralty as reader to the lords commissioners and as chief clerk, and died in 1897; has edited her husband's work on "Naval Administrations," and published a book "On the Staff work of the Anglo-Boer War"; acted as nursing sister and war correspondent during Transvaal war. Address—

BRIGHT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Joseph Bright, s. of Joseph Bright, tutor, of Nottingham, by Ann Kinders. B. at Nottingham 1849; m. 1879, Frances Ellen, d. of Nathaniel Dickinson, of Nottingham (she died 1906); ed. at Sherwood House School, Nottingham; admitted solicitor 1871; sheriff of Nottingham 1892; three times mayor, 1894, 1895, and 1904; alderman 1896; chrmn. of Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1895-1911; vice-pres. Notts. county cricket club 1895 and 1904; J.P. Nottingham. Residence —The Park, Nottingham.

BRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Hannah Barrick, dau. of John Taylor, of Bellevue, Kingston-on-Hull; m. 1853, Sir Charles Tilston Bright, C.E., M.P., who laid the first Atlantic cable, and other early pioneer telegraph lines to India and elsewhere for the Government, and who died 1888. Residence—6, Elm Park Road, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

BRINCKMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—SIR THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, son of Sir Theodore Henry, the 2nd bart., by the Lady Cecilia Augusta Conyngham, d. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1883, Lucy, d. of Thomas Radmall (she obtained a divorce 1895); m. 2nd, 1895, Mary Frances, d. of Capt. T. H. Lonton and of the Countess of Aylesford; m. 3rd, 1913, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of late Dennis M. A. A. Bergerand, of Roanne, France; suc. his father in 1905; honorary colonel, and late lieutenant-colonel commanding 3rd batt. the Buffs (East Kent reg.); hon. lieut.-col. in the army 1902. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1820 to 1826; he resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residence — St. Leonards, Windsor. Clubs — White's, Orleans.

HEIR, his s. Theodore Ernest Warren BRINCKMAN, b. 1898.

BRIND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR ELIZABETH LUMLEY, dau. of the Rev. H. T. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, and of the Vineyards, Bath; mar. 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, R.A., G.C.B., who died 1888. Residence—None permanent.

BRISBANE, 1st ARCHBISHOP (1905) and 4th BISHOP of (Australia). Founded 1859. — MOST REV. ST. CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED DONALDSON, s. of the late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, first premier of New South Wales, by Amelia, d. of the late Fredk. Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and Unthank, Cumberland. B. 1863; is unmar.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st cl. trip. 1885, 1st cl. theol. trip. 1887), M.A. 1889, D.D. 1904; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; ordained 1888, priest 1889; curate of St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1888; res. chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888-91; head of Eton Mission, 1891-1901; vicar of St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1893-1901; rural dean 1902-4, and rector of Hornsey 1901-4, when he was consecrated to the above see. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISCO, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR HYLTON RALPH BRISCO, son of Sir Musgrave, 4th bart., by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart., and widow of Capt. Newsham Pedder. B. 24 Sept. 1871; m. 1904, Lilian Mabel King, niece and adopted d. of Lucy, Countess of Egmont; suc. his father in 1909. Residence—Coghurst Hall, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Aubrey Hylton BRISCO, b. 1873. Residence—Coghurst Hall, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington.

BRISCO, MARY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, Bart., and widow of Capt. Newsham Pedder; m. 1867, Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco, 4th Bart., who died 19 Dec. 1909. Residence—12, Sloane Court, S.W.

BRISCOE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1910.—SIR JOHN JAMES BRISCOE, eldest son of the late J. Briscoe, of Redbrook, Cheshire. Born 1836; m. 1863, Ellen, only dau. of A. Charlton, of Altrincham, Ches.; D.L., J.P. Cambridgeshire (sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. 1888). Residence—Bourn Hall, Cambridgeshire. Club—National.

HEIR, his son, Alfred Leigh BRISCOE, b. 26 April, 1870; m. 14 Sept. 1910, Margaret Mackie, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Blythe Sinclair, of Green Bank, New Brighton, and of Traquir, Orkney; J.P. Cambs. Chambers—8, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Residence—26, Buckingham Mansions, West Hampstead.

BRISE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B (civ.) 1900.—Sir Evelyn John Ruggles-Brise, s. of Sir S. Brise Ruggles-Brise, M.P., by Marianne, d. of Sir W. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt. B. 1857; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (first class greats) 1880; entered Home Office 1881; private sec. to successive Home Secretaries, Sir W. Harcourt, Lord Cross, Mr. Childers, and Lord Llandaff 1883-91; member prison board England and Wales 1891, chrmn. since 1895; British delegate International Prison Congress, Paris, Brussels, Buda-Pesth, and Washington; pres. International Prison Commn. 1910; founder of the Borstal Assocn. and Borstal system for treatment of young prisoners. Residence — 41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

BRISTOL, 4th Marq. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907. —Frederick William Fane Hervey, 2nd s. of late Lord Augustus Hy. C. Hervey, by Mariana, d. of W. P. Hodnett, and relict of Ashton Benyon; b. 1863; m. 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, d. of the late George Edward Wythes, of Copped Hall, Epping; succ. his uncle, the 3rd marquis, 1907; commdr. R.N. 1895, capt. 1901; rear-adm. (retired) 1911; M.P. Bury St. Edmund's (C.) 1906-7; hereditary high steward of the liberties of St. Edmund's. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife was the celebrated Miss Chudleigh, who in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residence—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Walter John Hervey, b. 1865; m. 1903, Hon. Hilda, dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe (raised to the rank of a marq. son 1907). Residence—Ramsey House, Calne, Wilts. Club—Wellington.

Vide also Clancarty, Hylton, and Welby, and in Part II., Drummond, Hervey, and Hoare.

BRISTOL, Geraldine, Marchioness of (Peer's widow). —Geraldine Georgiana Mary (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), y. d. of the late General the Hon. George Anson; m. 1862, 3rd Marquess of Bristol, who died 1907. Residence—67, Brook Street, W.

BRISTOL, 48th Bishop of. Founded 1542; reconstituted 1897. —Right Rev. George Forrest Browne, D.D., D.C.L. B. 1833; m. 1865, Mary Louisa, d. of Sir John Stewart-Richardson, 13th bart. (she died 1903); ed. at St. Catharine's, Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. (wrangler and 2nd cl. theology; 1856; Maitland Prize 1862; M.A. 1863, B.D. 1879; hon. D.D. 1896); hon. D.D. Oxford 1903; ordained 1858, priest 1859; for many years sec. to Syndicate for Local Examinations and Local Lectures; chaplain and lecturer of St. Catharine's; theol. tutor at Glenalmond Coll., and Bell lecturer in the Scottish Episcopal Ch.; rector of Ashley-with-Silverley 1869-75; proctor Cambridge University 1870-71, 1877-78, and 1880-81; member of Council of Senate, Cambridge 1874-78 and 1880-92; secretary to University of Cambridge Commission 1877-81; Disney prof. of archæology, Camb. 1887-92; canon of St. Paul's 1891-7; proctor in convocation, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of London under the title of Bishop of Stepney 1895; appointed Bishop of Bristol 1897 (has a seat in the House of Lords); hon. fellow of St. Catharine's; J.P. Camb.; author of "Ice Caves of France and Switzerland," "History of St. Catharine's College," nine volumes of English Church History, etc. On the translation of the 43rd

Bishop of Bristol to Ely in 1836, the See of Bristol was united to Gloucester, but was reconstituted as a separate See in 1897. The present diocese includes the nine deaneries of Bristol, Bitton, Stapeltree, Malmesbury, Chippenham, and Cricklade. The endowment was provided by an annual sum of £700 from the endowments of the See of Gloucester, and by a sum of £60,000 which was raised by public subscription. A sum of £5000 was also raised for the alteration of a house presented to the See, but a new house has been built at a cost of £14,000 on a site given for the purpose. Residence—The Palace, Bristol.

BROACHA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Shapurji Burjorji Broacha, Sheriff of Bombay, 1911. Address—Bombay.

BROADBENT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—Sir John Francis Harpin Broadbent, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Eliza, d. of John Harpin, J.P. B. 1865; m. 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of G. P. Field; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford (M.D., M.A., B.Ch.), F.R.C.P. Lond.; capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. Terr. Force. Residences—35, Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.; Halefield, Wendover, Bucks.

Heir, his son, William Francis Broadbent, b. 1904.

BROADBENT, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eliza, d. of John Harpin, J.P.; m. 1863, Sir William Henry Broadbent, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., formerly Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria, and Physician in Ordinary to King Edward; who died 1907. Residence—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

BROCK, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Brock, s. of William Brock, of Worcester, by Catherine, d. of William Marshall, of Worcs.; born near Worcester 1847; m. 1869, Mary Hannah, d. of Richard Sumner, of Nottingham; educ. at the Govt. Sch. of Design, at Worcester, and R.A. Schools (silver and gold medals); elected A.R.A. 1883, R.A. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxon., hon. A.R.I.B.A., hon. memb. R.S.A; pres. Artists' Annuity Fund 1891-1910, of Roy. Soc. of British Sculptors 1905-9; knighted on the occasion of the unveiling of the Victoria Memorial 1911. Residences—The Studio, 30, Osnaburgh Street, Regent's Park, N.W.; Merrieweather, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

BROCKLEBANK, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, son of Sir Thomas, 2nd bt., by Agnes Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, of Littleover, co. Derby. Born 1873; mar. 1898, Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, dau. of 1st Baron Allerton; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; succeeded his father 1911; J.P. Cumberland. Residences—Irton Hall, Cumberland; Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire.

Heir, his son, Thomas Aubrey Lawies Brocklebank, b. 1899.

BROCKLEBANK, Agnes, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Agnes Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, of Littleover, co. Derby; m. 1872, Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 2nd bart., who died at Algeciras, 12 Jan., 1911. Residence—Alexton Hall, Leicestershire.

BROCKLEHURST, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, s. of Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st bt., by Annie Lee, eldest d. of Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth, co. Chester. B. 7 Mar. 1887; mar. 1913, Gwladys, young. dau. of late Col. Gostling-Murray, of the Moat, Charing, co. Kent; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Camb.; lieut. Derbyshire yeomanry; accompanied the British Antarctic expedn. 1907-9, and received medal from Roy.

Geog. Soc. Residence—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield, Staffs. Clubs—Bath, Savage.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Courtney BROCKLEHURST, b. 1888.

BROCKLEHURST, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANNIE LEE, eldest d. of Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth; m. 1884, Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st bt., who died 1904. Residence—34, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

BROCKMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913. — SIR EDWARD LEWIS BROCKMAN, s. of late Rev. R. St. Leger Brockman, vicar of Brightwell, Suffolk. B. at Watford, 29 June, 1865; mar. 29 Sept. 1907, Mrs. F. S. B. Gaffney; educ. at Ipswich; apptd. cadet, Straits Settlements, 1886; collector, land rev., Malacca, 1898; commr., court of requests, Singapore, 1902; assist. col. sec. 1904; actg. col. sec. 1905-6; federal sec., Federated Malay States, 1907; actg. resident-gen. 1907; actg. British resident, Perak, 1908; British resident, Pahang, 1908, and Negri Sembilan, 1910; col. sec., Straits Settlements, Feb. 1911, and administered the govt. April to Sept. 1911; chief sec., Federated Malay States since Sept. 1911. Address — Carcosa, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. Clubs — Sports, E. I. United Service.

BROCKMAN, DRAKE-, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR HENRY VERNON DRAKE-BROCKMAN, s. of the late H. J. Brockman, crown solicitor, Madras. B. at Madras 8 Nov. 1865; mar. 1888, I. M., dau. of A. G. Faichnie, dep. postmaster-general, C. P. and Berar; educ. at Charterhouse and St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (1st. cl. law tripos 1886); M.A., LL.M.; barrister at law; memb. of Indian C. S.; Assist. Commn. 1886-90; under-sec. to chief commr., C. P., 1890 and 1892; commr. of excise 1892-4; divisional and sessions judge, Nerbudda, 1896-1901; dept. commr., Raipur, 1901-3; officiated as judl. commr. 1903, 1905, and 1906; judl. commr. C. P. since 1906. Address — Nagpur, C. P., India. Club—Queen's.

BRODIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, son of the 2nd bart., by Philothea Margaret, dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Thompson. Born at Oxford June 19th, 1862; m. 1887, Caroline Eliza (she died 1895); d. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., serj.-at-arms to Queen Victoria; suc. his father in 1880; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; F.S.A.; J.P. and D.L. Surrey, C.C. 1895-1903; C.A.; sheriff 1912. The first baronet was a distinguished surgeon, serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to the late Prince Consort. Residence — Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Colin BRODIE, b. 1888.

BROMHEAD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806; C.B. (mil.) 1889.—SIR BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by Judith Corristine, youngest dau. of the late James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo. B. 1838; m. 1866, Annie, d. of the Rev. James Smith (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1870; entered the 38th foot 1859; lieut. 1863; lieut.-col. B.S.C. 1885; col. 1889; late col. comdt. Punjab Pioneers; served in Afghan war 1878; Soudan campaign 1885; Sikkim Exped. 1888; and with Hazara Field Force 1891. Seat—Thurlby Hall, Newark.

HEIR, his grandson, Benjamin Denis Gonville BROMHEAD, b. 7 May, 1900.

BROMLEY, KNT. BACHELOR. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—SIR JOHN BROMLEY, son of Thomas Bayley Bromley, of Macclesfield, Cheshire. B. at Macclesfield 1849; mar. 1876, Marie Louise, dau. of Richard Bowman, of Maidenhead, Berks.; ed. at Macclesfield Gram.

Sch. and at Wadham Coll. Oxford; junr. examr. in the Exchequer and Audit dept. 1869; prin. clerk in charge of Navy audit 1893, and of the Army audit 1901; employed on special service at Mediterranean stations 1891, also in Natal 1895; Accountant-General to the Board of Inland Revenue, 1903-9; J.P. Sussex 1909. Address — Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex.

BROMLEY-WILSON, 7th Br. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1757.—SIR MAURICE BROMLEY-WILSON, s. of Sir Henry Bromley, 5th bt., by Adela Augusta, d. of Westley Richards of Ashwell, Oakham. B. 1875; succeeded his bro. 1906; major Notts. yeomanry; D.L., J.P. Westmorland, high sheriff 1901; assumed by roy. licence 1897 the additional surname and arms of Wilson. The 2nd bt., Sir George Smith, assumed, by royal sign manual, the names of Pauncefote and Bromley in 1778. Residences—Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe; Stoke, Newark. Club — Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his brother Arthur BROMLEY, b. 1876; m. 1904, Maye, d. of James Dunsmuir, late premier B.C.; commdr. R.N.; patron of 2 livings. Residence—Stoke, Newark. Club—Junior United Service.

BROMLEY, HON. LADY (Bt.'s widow).—HON. LILIAN, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote; mar. 1900, Sir Robert Bromley, 6th bt., who was in the diplomatic service, and administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis, W. Indies, at the time of his death in 1906. Residence—14, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

BROMLEY, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ADELA AUGUSTA (ADA) d. of Westley Richards, of Ashwell, Oakham; m. 1873, Sir Henry Bromley, 5th bt., who died 1905; mother of the 6th and 7th bts. Residence—Ashwell, Oakham.

BRONTE, DUKE OF. Vide BRIDPORT, VISCT.

BROOKE, LORD. Vide WARWICK.

BROOKE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DE-CAPELL-BROOKE, s. of Sir Richard, 4th bart., by Mary Grace, dau. of the Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, and brother of the 1st Lord Kesteven. B. 1869; m. 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, d. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, of Oransay Priory, Argyllshire; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1893; capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1902; high sheriff, Rutland, 1899; contested E. Northants. 1906 and Jan. and Dec. 1910. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Residences—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Geoffrey DE CAPELL-BROOKE, b. 1880; ed. at Radley and Merton Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1902.

BROOKE, DOWAGER LADY DE-CAPELL- (Bart.'s widow).—MARY GRACE, d. of the Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, and brother of the 1st Lord Kesteven; m. 1867, Sir Richard Lewis de-Capell-Brooke, 4th bart., who died 1892. Residences—Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston.

BROOKE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—SIR BASIL STANLAKE BROOKE, son of Sir Arthur Douglas, 4th bart., by Gertrude Isabella, only d. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson. B. 1888; succeeded his father in 1907; 2nd lieut. 10th Hussars since 1911, late 2nd lieut. roy. fusiliers. Residence—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton and Kildare Street.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Victor Mervyn, b. 1893.

BROOKE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Alice Sophia, d. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; m. 1864, Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd bart., who died 1891. Residence—Villa Jouvence, Pau, France.

BROOKE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Gertrude Isabella, only dau. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson; m. 1887, Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, G.C.M.G. Sir Charles, Rajah of Sarawak. Vide Sarawak.

BROOKE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir George Frederick Brooke, eldest s. of Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and of Coolgreany, co. Wexford, by Hon. Henrietta, d. of 3rd Visct. Monck. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1875, Anna Maria (died 1877), younger daughter of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley (brother of 1st bart.), of Belmont Hall, Cheshire; 2nd, 1881, Emily Alma (died 1910), eldest dau. of late Augustine H. Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. cos. Dublin and Wexford, and D.L. city of Dublin; sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of co. of Dublin 1898. This family is a branch of the Brookes of Colebrooke [Cr. 1822]. Residences—1, Gardiner's Row, Dublin; Coolgreany, co. Wexford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin), Sackville Street (Dublin).

Heir, his s. George Brooke, b. 1877; m. 1907, Nina, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill; educ. at Eton; late lieut. Irish guards; served in S. Africa, attached to Hants. reg. (medal and 3 clasps). Residence—Ballyfad House, Coolgreany, co. Wexford. Clubs—Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BROOKE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, son of the 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H., and sister of the 5th Earl of Fife. B. 1850; m. 1883, Alice, dau. of John Sambrooke Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton; succeeded his father in 1888; formerly lieut. 1st life guards; a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire. The first bt. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Residence—Norton Priory, Runcorn. Club—Travellers'.

Heir, his son Richard Christopher Brooke, born 1888; m. 1912, Marian Dorothea, dau. of late Arthur Charles Innes, D.L., J.P., of Dromantine, co. Down; late 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.

BROOKE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, d. of James Priestley, of Bankfield, Huddersfield, J.P., and widow of the Rev. C. F. Forster, vicar of Beckwithshaw, Yorks.; m. (as his 3rd wife) 1902, Sir Thomas Brooke, 1st and only bart., who died July 16, 1908. Residence—Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

BROOKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1894.—Sir William Robert Brooke, s. of Thomas B. Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., by Eliza, d. of Thos. Brabazon. B. 1842; m. 1870, Evelyn, d. of John Simons; entered Indian Telegraph Department 1857; superintendent in Bombay 1866-9, in the Punjab 1869-71; director 1883; deputy director-gen. 1886-90; director-gen. 1890-5. Residence—219, Albert Gate Mansions, London, S.W. Club—Oriental.

BROOKE-HITCHING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902. — Sir Thomas Brooke-Hitching, s. of John Walter Hitching, woolstapler, of Halifax, Yorks, by Susan, d. of Henry Wadsworth, of Wadsworth. B. 1858; m. 1878, Sarah Kossuth, d. of David Brooke, of Stannary; educated privately and at Haley Hill, College; sheriff of London 1902-3; mayor of Marylebone 1905-7; one of the lieutenants for the City of London; Corpn. of London and ex-member Metropolitan Asylums Board, L.C.C. and Lond.

School Board; adopted the additional surname of Brooke by royal licence; author of "Home Rule for London," a scheme for separate municipalities, the principle of which has been adopted; officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, and of Leopold of Belgium; contested Elland div. of Yorks. 1906. Residences—13, Cavendish Sq., W.; Hambleden Place, nr. Henley; Corston House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Constitutional, Pilgrims'.

BROOKS, LADY (Bart.'s widow). JANE, d. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st bart., who died 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1860; K.C.V.O. 1905.—HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, s. of the 2nd baron, by Emily Frances, d. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st bt. B. 2 Sept. 1836; m. 1882, Adora Frances Olga, d. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart.; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L., J.P. Cumberland, D.L., J.P., C.C. Westmoreland; clerk in the House of Lords 1857-86. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Lord Brougham who was attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and afterwards Lord Chancellor; he was many years a member of the House of Commons, and the author of numerous well-known literary and scientific works. The peerage was conferred twice on him, the second time with special remainder in default of heirs male to his brother. Residences—36, Chesham Place, S.W.; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Henry BROUGHAM, b. 1887; m. 13th July, 1908, the Hon. Diana Isabel, elder dau. of 2nd Baron Allington; 2nd lieut. Coldstream gds. Residence—10, Oxford Square, W. Club—Carlton.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Victor Henry Peter BROUGHAM, born 23 Oct. 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Brougham, Cook, Dugmore, and Edwardes.

BROUGHTON, BARONY.—Extinct with the 1st Baron 1869; vide Dorchester and Roden.

BROUGHTON, 10th. BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR DELVES LOUIS BROUGHTON, s. of the 9th bart. by Eliza Florence Alexandrina, d. of M. Louis Rosenzweig. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1881, Rosamond, d. of John Lambart Broughton, of Almington Hall, Staffs. (she died 1885); 2ndly, 1887, Mary Evelyn, d. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 5 livings. Seats—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Doddington Park, Nantwich.

HEIR, his son Henry John Delves BROUGHTON, born 1883; mar. 1913, Vera Edyth, dau. of Griffith Boscawen, of Trevalyn Hall, Rossett, N. Wales; is capt. Irish guards.

BROUN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR WILLIAM BROUN, son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongan, Ayrshire. Born 1848; mar. 1871, Alice Jane, dau. of the late J. C. Peters, Esq., of Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney; succeeded his father in 1882. Among the remote ancestors of this family is the famous necromancer Hugo de Gifford (*temp.* 1200) who according to tradition invested the famous Colstoun Pear, which is still preserved at Colstoun, with the power of securing unfailing prosperity for its possessor. This passed into the Broun family through a dau. of Lord Yester who married a Broun in the sixteenth century. The 2nd bart. was drowned with his wife and family, when the pear and estates passed away to another branch of the family and became separated from the baronetcy. The story goes that his wife had attempted to eat the pear, which is said to still show marks of teeth, though according to another

version she had only dreamt of eating the pear on the night of her marriage. Residences — Colstoun, Gunnedah, and Thornydyke, Coonamble, N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his s. James Lionel BROUN, b. 1875.

BROWN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR ALEXANDER HARGREAVES BROWN, s. of Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Yorks, by Sarah Benedict, d. of James Brown, of New York, and grandson of Sir William Brown, 1st bt., of Liverpool (vide *infra*). B. 1844; m. 1876, Henrietta, d. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira; ed. privately; M.P. (L.U.) Wenlock 1868-85, and Wellington div. Salop 1885-1906; formerly cornet 5th dragoon gds., retired 1866; hon. col. Lanc. and Ches. R.G.A. (terr. force), lieut.-col. comdg. 1869-1883; V.D.; partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., merchants, of London; J.P. Surrey, and Lancashire. Residences—12, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.; Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his son Gordon Hargreaves BROWN, b. 1880; m. 18 Oct. 1910, Editha Ivy, elder dau. of Vice-Adm. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; captain Coldstream guards since 1910.

BROWN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR FRANK BROWN, s. of late James Brown, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 1857; mar. 1888, Charlotte, dau. of John Hedley, of South Hetton, co. Durham; alderman (chairman 1913) of Durham C.C. and chairman of the technical school committee; mayor of Stockton-on-Tees 1904-5 and 1905-6; J.P. co. Durham and N.R. Yorks. Residences — Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks.; Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees. Club—Reform.

BROWN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. C.M.G. 1898.—SIR JOHN MCLEAVY BROWN. B. 1842; entered diplomatic service 1861; appointed student interpreter in China 1861; assist. Chinese sec. 1864; in charge of legation at Pekin 1867; sec. to Chinese mission to Europe 1868; acting Chinese sec. at Pekin 1871-2, resigned 1872; has since been commissioner in the Chinese customs and chief commissioner of the Corean customs and financial adviser to the Corean government, which offices he resigned in 1906; has 1st class Imperial Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, and 1st class Korean order of Tai Kuk. Residence—49, Portland Place, W.

BROWN, 3rd BT., of Liverpool (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863.—SIR MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN, eldest s. of the late Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd bt., by Emily, d. of Gen. W. T. B. Mountsteven. Born 1866; mar. 1906 (Lilian Alice) Mabel, daughter of Robert Roussel, of Rohais, Guernsey; succeeded his father 1906; educated at Eton, and at Cambridge University. The 1st bart. was senior partner in the house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., of Liverpool, merchants, founder of the public library in that town, M.P. for South Lancashire, and a leading advocate for free trade, repeal of the corn laws, &c. Residence—White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Richmond BROWN, b. 1868; m. 1900, Annie Dunville Luxmoore, d. of George Dunville Lees, of Oswestry.

BROWN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of Gen. William Thomas Blewett Mountsteven; m. 1862, Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residences—34, Chesham Place, S.W.; Astrop, Banbury.

BROWN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR ROBERT HANBURY BROWN, s. of Robert Brown, F.R.C.S., of Crawley Down, Sussex, by Sarah, d. of Chas. Few, of Streatham Hill. B. 1849; m. 1878, Marian, d. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick, rector of Allington, Wilts; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil.

Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1870, capt. 1882, maj. 1888, retired 1893; served in Afghan war 1878-80; employed in irrigation service Bengal 1883-84; inspector of irrigation in Egypt 1894; inspector-gen. since 1897; retired from Egyptian service 1903; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; received the K.C.M.G. on the inauguration of the Nile dam at Assouan. Residence—Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Slater Brown, 2nd s. of Henry Raeburn Brown, of Edinburgh, by Helen, d. of James Clyde, of Edinburgh. B. in Edinb. 14 Jan. 1845; m. 1865, Margaret, d. of George Dods, of Duns, co. Berwick; educ. at St. Stephen's Sch. Edinburgh; Lord Provost and Lord-Lieut. of the Co. of the City of Edinburgh 1909–12; J.P. and D.L. Co. of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—5, Corrennie Gardens, Edinburgh.

BROWN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir William James Brown, s. of Thomas Brown, Esq., of Nottinghill Terrace, Kensington, W. B. 1832; m. 1856, the youngest dau. of the late William Silverthorne, Esq., of Brighton; hon. col. 19th battn. co. of London (St. Pancras rifles) regiment; VD. Residence—Gloster Lodge, Argyle Road, West Ealing, Middlesex.

BROWN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Caroline, d. of Charles Baker, of Adelaide, South Australia; m. 1st, Russell Jeffrey, Esq.; 2nd, 1833, surg.-gen. Sir John Campbell Brown, K.C.B., late hon. surg. to Queen Victoria, who died 1890. Residence—3, South Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BROWNE, Baron. Vide Oranmore and Browne.

BROWNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1890.—Sir Arthur George Frederic Browne, s. of the late Col. St. John T. Browne, R.A. B. 1851; m. 1882, Kate F., d. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden; entd. army 1871, capt. 1883, bt.-col. 1893, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen 1908; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); Burmese Expdn. 1886 (medal, clasp); Lushai expdn. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); Chin-Lushai expdn. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Hill operations 1891-2 (clasp); Chitral relief force 1895 (medal, clasp); Tirah expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); in command 2nd cl. dist. India 1902, and 7th div. E. Army Corps 1904; retired 1909; is col. 4th Gurkha rifles. Residence—Woodside, Lower Bowine, Farnham, Surrey.

BROWNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887.—Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne, s. of Col. Benj. C. Browne, of Stouts Hill, Gloucestershire, by Mary Anne Lloyd, d. of T. J. L. Baker, J.P., of Hardwicke Court, Gloucestershire. B. 1839; m. 1861, Annie, d. of R. T. Atkinson, of High Cross House, Benwell, Northumberland; ed. at Westminster School; is a civil engineer; apprenticed to Lord Armstrong 1856-60; member of Institution of Civil Engineers and Institution of Naval Architects; chrmn. of R. and W. Hawthorn Leslie and Co., Ld., Engineers and Shipbuilders; Mayor of Newcastle 1885 and 1886; J.P., late Alderman Newcastle-on-Tyne; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; Hon. D.C.L. Durham. Residence—Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, Bart. Creat. 1699.—This baronetcy which was believed to have become extinct on the death in Poland of the 3rd bart., is claimed by Charles William Woolfe Clifton-Browne, great-great-grandson of the Very Rev. Dr. Wm. Laurence Browne, D.D., LL.D., principal of Marischal Coll. Aberdeen, Dean of the Thistle and Chapel Royal (who was descended from a younger son of the 1st bart.), but he has not yet registered his title. Is son of the late Col. W. L. Clifton-Browne, Liberian consul; m. 1889,

Maud Mary Payne; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. London; late lieut. 4th East Surrey rifles. The 3rd bt. was out in 1745.

BROWNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR JAMES CRICHTON-BROWNE, eldest son of the late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland, by Magdalene Howden, dau. of Andrew Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Edinburgh 29 Nov. 1840; mar. 1865, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, co. Chester (she died 1903); 2ndly, 1912, Audrey Emily, eldest dau. of late Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, G.C.B.; ed. at Dumfries Academy, at Trinity College, Glenalmond, and University of Edinburgh, M.D. (honours) 1862, LL.D. St. Andrews 1878, Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Leeds 1909; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; fellow Acad. of Medicine of New York; vice.-pres. and treas. Roy. Institution since 1889; lord chancellor's visitor in lunacy since 1875; chairman of the National Health Soc. since 1911; J.P. Dumfriesshire; hon. freeman Burgh of Dumfries. Residences—45, Hans Place, S.W.; Crindau, Dumfries, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum, Conservative, and Grosvenor.

BROWNLOW, 3rd EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677; Privy Councillor 1887.—ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW CUST, younger son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford, son of John, 1st Earl Brownlow (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton. Born in Lowndes Street, London, 1844; mar. 1868, Lady Adelaide, youngest dau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot (she was born 1844); succeeded his bro. 1867; was ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1863 to 1866; lieut. 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; is lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; mayor of Grantham 1910–11; late hon. col. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt. (M.) hon. col. Lincoln Y., and lieut.-col. late 2nd Herts R.V.; commanded Home Counties Vol. Brigade, 1895–1902, and Bedford Brigade 1902-3; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; hon. col. unattached list; president and military member Lincoln terr. force association; M.P. for North Shropshire 1866-7; parliamentary secretary to the Local Government Board 1865-6; paymaster general 1867-9; under-sec. of state for war 1889-92; trustee of the National Gallery. The 1st baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of the services of his father, Sir John Cust, Bart., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences—3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony, his kinsman Henry John COCKAYNE-CUST, s. of Henry Francis Cockayne Cust, by Sara Jane, d. of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and grandson of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust, 2nd son of the first Baron; b. 1861; m. 1893, Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir William Earle Welby Gregory, 4th Bart.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb. (scholar); M.P. Lincolnshire, Stamford Div. (C.) 1890-1895, and Bermondsey 1900-1906; J.P. Beds. and Lincs. Residence—Chancellor's House, Hyde Park Gate, W. Clubs—Carlton, St, James's, Travellers'.

BROWNLOW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1887; K.C.B. 1872; C.B. 1864. — SIR CHARLES HENRY BROWNLOW, only son of the late Col. George A. Brownlow (bro. of the 1st Lord Lurgan), by Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Sandby. Born 1831; mar. 1890, Georgiana (died 1912), daughter of William Charles King, of Warfield Hall, Berks.; entered the army 1847; capt. Bengal staff corps 1858; major 1861; colonel 1869; major-general 1881; lieut.-general 1884; general 1889; field-marshal 1903; served in the Punjab campaigns of 1848; medal, Huzara 1852-3; N.-W. Frontier of India, expedition against Momund tribes 1854, severely wounded; Bozdar Expedition 1857;

Eusofzai expedition 1858, medal with clasp; China War 1860, action of Sinho, Taku Forts, and occupation of Pekin, medal with two clasps, brevet-major; Ambeyla campaign 1863, brevet lieut.-col. and C.B.; Huzara campaign 1868; commanded a column Looshai expedition 1871-2; (K.C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869-81; assist. mil. sec. at Horse Guards 1879-89; hon. col. 20th Duke of Cambridge's Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Residence —Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks.

BROWNRIGG, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, s. of Sir Henry, 3rd bart., by Ada Cicely Georgiana, d. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart. B. 1867; m. 1896, Beatrice, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi-Smith, G.C.M.G.; succeeded his father 1900; captain R.N. 1907; ret. 1913; Naval Attaché at Tokyo 1910–13. The 1st bart. was a general, a G.C.B., col. of the 9th foot, &c.; he was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead.

HEIR, his son, Gawen Egremont BROWNRIGG, b. at Tokyo, 15 Jan. 1911.

BRUCE, LORD. Vide ELGIN.

BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903. — SIR ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL BRUCE, s. of Rev. David Bruce, Canon of Durham, by Margaret, d. of Adam Atkinson, of Lorbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1850; m. 1876, Helen, d. of John Fletcher, D.L., J.P., of Bolton; ed. at Rossall, and Brasenose Coll. Oxon; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, and joined the north-eastern circuit; has been assist.-commnr. Metropolitan Police since 1884; J.P. co. London. Residences—82, Lexham Gardens, W.; Trevereux Hill, Limpsfield. Club—Union.

BRUCE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR CHARLES BRUCE, s. of Thomas Bruce, D.L., J.P., of Arnot, Kinross. B. 1836; m. 1868, Clara, d. of J. Lucas; ed. at Harrow; assist. librarian British Museum 1863; prof. of Sanscrit King's Coll. 1865; rector Roy. Coll. Mauritius 1868; director of public instruction, Ceylon, 1878; colonial sec. Mauritius 1882, administered the government 1883; lieut.-gov. and government sec. of British Guiana 1885-93; gov. and com.-in-chief of the Windward Islands 1893-7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Mauritius 1897-1903; is author of "The Broad Stone of Empire," and works on Sanscrit literature, poems, and essays; D.L., J.P. Kinross-shire. Residence — Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.).

BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—SIR DAVID BRUCE, s. of David Bruce, of Edinburgh. B. at Melbourne, 1855; m. 1883, Mary Elizabeth (R.R.C.), d. of Dr. Steele, of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Stirling High School and Edin. Univ. (M.B., C.M.); ent. R.A.M.C. 1883; brevet-colonel 1904; colonel A.M.S. 1908; surg.-general 1912; member army medical advisory board 1902-10; F.R.S., F.R.C.P. London; hon. D.Sc. Dub., hon. LL.D. Glas.; Cameron prizeman Edin. Univ. 1901; roy. medallist Roy. Soc. 1905; Mary Kingsley medallist Liverpool Univ. 1905; Stewart prizeman B.M.A. 1908; specially promoted lieut.-col. for service in S. Africa (medal, 7 clasps); specially promoted surg.-gen. 1912. Residence — Kasu Camp, Augoniland, Nyassaland. Club — Athenæum.

BRUCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SOPHIA, dau. of Francis Jackson, of Chertsey; mar. 1868, rt. hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce, K.C., D.C.L.; successively solicitor-gen., attorney-gen., and Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham, 1879, 1886, and 1887; Judge of the High Court, who died 1912. Residences—Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Gainslaw House, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

BRUCE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD BRUCE, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of Sir Juckes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she died 1891). Born 1843; succeeded his father 1907; mar. 1872, Ellen Maud, dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq.; entered the army 1862, became lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, 1870, capt. and lieut.-col. 1878; D.L., J.P. Londonderry (sheriff 1903); J.P. Notts; hon. col. Londonderry royal field res. art. The 1st bart. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, &c. Residences—Downhill, near Coleraine; Clifton Hall, Nottingham. Clubs—Guards', Turf.

HEIR, his son Hervey Ronald BRUCE, b. 1872; m. 1903, Ruth Isabel, d. of Houghton Okeover; is capt. Irish gds.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

BRUCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900. — SIR JAMES ANDREW THOMAS BRUCE, s. of Right Hon. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, 3rd bt. B. 1846; ent. R.N. 1859; capt. 1883; rear-adm. 1898; vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; ret. 1910; comd. landing parties at battles of Sabrogea, Agberi, and Afchido during the Niger River operations 1876; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-8; 2nd in command of the China squadron 1899-1901, and also commanded the fleet during Admiral Seymour's advance to the relief of Pekin. Residence — 3, Montagu Square, W. Club—United Service.

BRUCE, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY BRUCE, eld. s. of the 10th bart. by Angelica Mary, d. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A. B. in California, 27 Mar. 1894; educ. privately; suc. his father in 1912; lieut. 8th batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middx. Regt.); now serving with B.S.A. police in Rhodesia. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residence—Elmside, West Drayton.

HEIR, his bro., William Nigel Emle BRUCE, b. in California, 4 Feb. 1895; educ. privately. Residence—Elmside, West Drayton.

BRUCE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1909. — SIR ROBERT BRUCE, eld. s. of late Rev. Robert Bruce, M.A., D.D., of Harrogate, Yorks., by Alice, dau. of James Briggs of Blackburn. B. at Highfield, Huddersfield, 23 Oct. 1855; mar. 1889, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of late William Keighley of Keighley, Yorks.; educ. at Huddersfield College, and Aberdeen Univ. (M.A.); entd. Secretary's Office, G.P.O., 1876; vice-controller of London postal service, 1896; controller since 1905. Address — Greenmount, Plaistow Road, Bromley, Kent.

BRUCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). ANGELICA MARY, dau. of late Gen. George Selby, R.A.; m. 1892, Sir William Waller Bruce, 10th bart., who d. 1912. Residence—Elmside, West Drayton.

BRUNNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1906.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN TOMLINSON BRUNNER, s. of Rev. John Brunner, of Zurich, proprietor of Mere Bank School, Everton, Liverpool, by Margaret Catherine, d. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldroma, Isle of Man. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1864, Salome, d. of James Davies, of Liverpool (she died 1874); 2nd, 1875, Jane (d. 1910), d. of Dr. Wyman, of Kettering; ed. by his father; entered mercantile life at Liverpool 1857; in 1872 established, in partnership with the distinguished chemist Ludwig Mond, the alkali works at Northwich, which became the largest in the world, and is now chairman of the company, Brunner, Mond, & Co.; has been a munificent supporter of Cheshire and Liverpool educational endowments, and in 1885 presented Northwich with a free library at a

cost of £7000; M.P. Northwich div. of Cheshire (L.) 1885-6, and 1887-1910, when he retired; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1886; member royal canal commission 1906; honorary LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L. Lancs. Residences—Silverlands, Chertsey; 9, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs —Reform, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son John Fowler Leece BRUNNER, b. 1865; m. 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, d. of Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P., of 13, The Boltons, Kensington; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Hall, Camb.; M.P. Leigh div. of Lancs. 1906-10, and for Northwich div. of Cheshire since 1910. Residences—43, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Sandiway House, Northwich.

BRUNTON, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1900.—SIR (THOMAS) LAUDER BRUNTON, s. of the late James Brunton, of Hiltonshill, Roxburghshire, by Agnes, d. of the late John Stenhouse, and granddau. of Nicol Stenhouse, of Whitelee. B. at Bowden, Roxburghshire 1844; married 1879, Louisa Jane (died 1909), daughter of the late Ven. Edward A. Stopford, LL.D., archdeacon of Meath; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ., Vienna, Berlin, Amsterdam, and Leipzig; M.B. (with honours and gold medal for Thesis) 1866, B.Sc. (Baxter scholar) 1867, M.D. 1868, D.Sc. 1870, M.R.C.P. 1870, F.R.C.P. 1876, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1898, honorary LL.D. Aberdeen 1899, hon. M.D. Dublin 1908; Goulstonian lecturer R.C.P. 1877; Croomian lecturer 1889; Harveian orator 1894; Senior Pres. Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh 1866; member of comm. to examine Pasteur's treatment of hydrophobia 1886; of the Hyderabad comm. on chloroform 1889; consulting physician to St. Bart.'s Hosp.: pres. 2nd internat. congress for School Hygiene 1907; late lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics; late examiner in Univs. of London and Edinburgh, Oxford and Victoria Univ.; F.R.S. Residence — 10, Stratford Place, London, W. Clubs —Athenæum; British Empire.

HEIR, his son, James Stopford Lauder BRUNTON; born in London 1884; ed. at Cheltenham and Woolwich Military Academy; is an engineer.

BRYCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR, App. 1892; O.M. 1907.—RIGHT HON. JAMES BRYCE, s. of James Bryce, of Glasgow, LL.D., an eminent geologist and author of various scientific works, by Margaret, d. of James Young, of Abbeyville, co. Antrim. B. at Belfast 1838; m. 1889, Elizabeth Marion, d. of Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxon; B.A. double first 1862; obtained Craven and Vinerian scholarships, Gaisford and Arnold historical prizes, and elected fellow of Oriel, called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; regius professor of Civil Law Oxon 1870-93, when he resigned; D.C.L. Oxon. and Toronto, LL.D. Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Belfast, Columbia, California, Chicago, Harvard, Princeton, Yale, McGill, Johns Hopkins Univ. (Baltimore), Adelaide, Queensland, Buenos Aires, Litt. Doc. Cambridge and Victoria; Doctor of Political Science, Buda-Pesth; Doctor of Law Jena and Leipzig; hon. fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colls.; contested Wick 1874; M.P. Tower Hamlets 1880-5, and until 1907 for Aberdeen South div.; parliamentary sec. to the Foreign Office 1886; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the cabinet 1892-4; chairmn. of comm. on Secondary Educn. 1894-5; Pres. Board of Trade 1894-5; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905-7; ambassador to U.S.A. 1907-13; member comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; foreign member of the Institute of France, of Roy. Acads. of Turin, Stockholm, Naples, and Brussels, and of the Roy. Acad. of the Lincei of Rome; memb. of Acad. of Sciences, St. Petersburg; Prussian Order of Merit 1909; author of "The Holy Roman Empire," "Trans-Caucasia and Ararat," "The American Commonwealth," "Impressions of South Africa," "Studies in History and Jurisprudence,"

"Studies in Contemporary Biography," and other works; D.L. Aberdeen; ex-Pres. Alpine Club. Residence—Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex. Club—Athenæum.

BRYDGES (JONES-), Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Mary Sarah, daughter of the late Captain John Moberly, R.N.; mar. 1850, Sir Harford James Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last baronet, who died 1891. Residence—Boultibrooke, Presteign, Radnorshire.

BUCCLEUCH, 6th Duke of. Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G. 1897; K.T. 1875; Privy Councillor 1901.—William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, son of the 5th duke, by Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Bath. B. 1831; m. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton (d. 1912), V.A., d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn (born 1836; mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1885-92, and 1895-1901, and to Queen Alexandra 1901-12); succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is lord-lieut. of co. Dumfries; pres. of the Dumfries terr. force assocn.; a J.P. and D.L. of Selkirkshire, a D.L. of Roxburgh, and capt.-gen. Royal Co. of Archers; was M.P. for Edinburghshire 1853-68 and 1874-80. This family traces its descent, through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296: among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Montagu House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Boughton House, Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, Dalkeith, N.B.; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire. Clubs — Carlton, Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, St. Stephens'; New (Edin.); Dumfries and Galloway (Dumfries).

Heir, his son John Charles, Earl of Dalkeith, b. 1864; m. 1893, Lady Margaret Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford M.P. Roxburghshire 1895-1906; formerly lieut. R.N.; D.L., J.P. Midlothian, Dumfries, and Roxburghshire; late capt. commdt. Border Mounted R.V.; ensign Royal Company of Archers; D.L. and Vice-lieut. co. Selkirk; vice-chrmn. Selkirk terr. force assocn.; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911. Residences—Boughton House, Kettering; Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, N.B. Clubs —Carlton, Marlborough, Naval and Military, Travellers', New (Edin.).

His lordship has a s. and heir, Walter John, Lord Whitchester, b. 1894.

Vide also Courtown, Hampden, and Lothian, and in Part II., Cairns, Cameron, Moore, and Scott.

BUCHAN, 14th Earl of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross 1606 (Scot.).—Gordon Stuart Erskine, s. of the 13th earl, by Agnes Graham, d. of James Smith, of Craigend, Stirlingshire. B. 1850; m. 1876, Rosalie Louisa, d. of Capt. Jules A. Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; succeeded his father 1893; late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.). The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the

bedchamber to Charles I. Seat—Kirkhill, co. Linlithgow. Residence—6, Aldford Street, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

Heir, his s. Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar, Lord Cardross, b. 1878; 2nd lieut. E.R. of Yorks. yeom, since 1911; late lieut. Scots Guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war. Residences—6, Aldford Street, Park Lane; Nairobi, British East Africa.

Vide also Vincent, bart., and in Part II., Erskine, Guinness, and Willoughby.

BUCHANAN. Vide Carrick-Buchanan.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir (Ebenezer) John Buchanan, s. of late Ebenezer Buchanan, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. B. 1844; m. 1878, Mary H., d. of D. Mudie, of Tay Bank, Cape Town; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; became advocate of Supreme Court and of Vice-Admiralty Court of Cape Colony, and of High Court of Griqualand West; capt. D.E.O.V. rifles; served with colonial forces in Transkei 1879; extra A.D.C. to gov. and com.-in-ch.; M.L.A. 1877; acting attorney-gen. and member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Griqualand West, 1879-80; puisne judge Supreme Court of Cape Colony since 1880, and is now senior puisne judge; acting chief justice 1894, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1908 (twice), 1909 (twice), and 1910; and as such, president Legislative Council 1894, 1897, 1900, 1905, and 1908; pres. Spec. Tribunals (Treason) Court 1902-4; pres. War Losses Compensation Review commn. at Cape 1904-5; pres. of Good Hope Soc. for aid of Sick and Wounded in the War; pres. Cape Red Cross Committee, editor of Supreme Court Reports of the Cape of Good Hope; member of council of Cape Univ. since 1888; vice-chancellor 1901-5; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; LL.D. Camb. Residence—Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town.

BUCHANAN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1878.—Sir Eric Alexander Buchanan, s. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, P.C., G.C.B., 1st bart., by Frances Catherine, d. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, formerly Dean of Hereford. B. 1843; m. 1893, Constance Augusta, d. of Charles Edmund Tennant, commander R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent; succeeded his bro. 1901. The 1st bart. was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residence—Rischolme Grange, Lincoln. Seat—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow.

Heir, his son Charles James Buchanan, b. 1899.

BUCHANAN, Arabella, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—D. of Capt. Goodwin Charles Colquitt Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucestershire; m. 1873, Sir James Buchanan, 2nd Bt., who died 1901. Residence—The Court House, Great Malvern.

BUCHANAN (Leith-), 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, son of Sir George Hector Leith-Buchanan, 4th bart., by his second wife, Eliza Caroline, d. of Thomas Tod, Drygrange, N.B. B. 1866; m. 1888, Maude Mary, d. of the late Alexander Grant, of Glasgow; succeeded his father 1903; lt.-col. 9th batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlanders (T.F.), since 1911, late capt. 1st Dumbartonshire V.R.C.; J.P., D.L. and memb. Dumbarton terr. force assocn. Is descended from William Leith, who was provost of Aberdeen in 1350. The 2nd bart., Sir George, was a maj.-gen. in the army, and had distinguished himself considerably in India. The 4th bart. assumed the additional surname of Buchanan, 1877. Residence — Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire.

Heir, his son George Hector Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 1889.

BUCHANAN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1910; G.C.M.G.

Created 1913; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1900.—Right Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, son of Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., P.C., of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, minister or ambassador successively in Switzerland, Copenhagen, Madrid, the Hague, Prussia, Russia, and Austria, by Frances Katherine, d. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, Dean of Hereford. B. 1854; m. 1885, Lady Georgiana Meriel Bathurst, d. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered diplo. service, attaché 1875; 3rd sec. at Rome 1878; 2nd sec. at Tokio 1879, Vienna 1882, Berne 1889, where he several times acted as chargé d'affaires; sec. of legation 1893; chargé d'affaires Darmstadt 1893-1900; British agent to Venezuelan arbitration tribunal 1898; appointed sec. of embassy 1899, at Rome 1900, Berlin 1901-3; minister plen., agent, and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1903-09; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. at the Hague 1909-10; ambassador at St. Petersburg since 1910; represented H.M. Govt. at the International Conference on Bills of Exchange, held at the Hague, June, 1910. Residence—British Embassy, St. Petersburg. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers', Marlborough.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Walter Clarke Buchanan, memb. of House of Representatives, New Zealand. Residence — Wellington, New Zealand.

BUCHANAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Mary Asmar, d. of Edward Cator Seaton, of London; m. 1865, Sir George Buchanan, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., for many years Medical Officer to the Local Government Board, who died 1895. Residence—Crowborough, Sussex.

BUCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1886.—Sir Edward Charles Buck, son of the late Z. Buck, Esq., Mus. Doc., of Norwich. Born 1839; educated at the Norwich Grammar School, and at Clare Coll. Camb., LL.B. 1862, hon. LL.D. 1886; hon. fellow of Clare 1898; entered Beng. Civil Service 1862 and retired 1897; was for fifteen years sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart.; permanent delegate for India to the International Institute of Agriculture at Rome. Club—East India United Service.

BUCKELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir Robert Buckell, s. of Robert Buckell of Oxford, by Elizabeth, d. of John Boston of Oxford. B. Sept. 22, 1841; m. 1863, Ann Ellen, d. of James Goold of Oxford; ed. at Wesleyan School, Oxford (hon. M.A. Oxford University); pres. Auctioneer's Institute 1910-11; Mayor of Oxford 1885, 1890, 1897, and 1904; J.P. 1894; alderman of city of Oxford since 1883; member of the Thames Conservancy since 1894, and vice-chrmn. since 1911. Residence—The Laurels, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—National Liberal.

BUCKHURST, Lord. Vide De La Warr.

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, Duchess of.—Alice Anne, eldest daughter of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, Baronet; married 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1865, the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., who filled several high offices of state, and died in 1889, when the dukedom became extinct, the earldom of Temple passing to his nephew, and the barony of Kinloss to his dau. (see these titles); 2ndly, 1894, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Egerton of Tatton (created Earl Egerton of Tatton 1897, which title is now extinct), who died 16 March 1909; retains title of Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos, by courtesy. Residences—3, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; St. Mary's, Arthur Road, Win-

bledon, S.W; Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Ross-shire.

Vide also Cobham, Kinloss, and Temple, and in Part II., Grenville.

BUCKINGHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry Cecil Buckingham, s. of Joseph Hicks Buckingham, of Truro, and Lancaster Gate, W., by Lucy Webster, d. of Benjamin Hallewell, of Leeds. B. in London, 2 May, 1867; m. 1906, Madeline, d. of William Ball, of Hove, Sussex, educ. at Harrow; merchant and manufacturer; arbitrator City of London Court of Arbitration; Commnr. for Taxes; Sheriff of London 1910–11; has the 1911 Coronation Medal. Residences—Seale House, Farnham; 15, Hans Place, S.W. Club—Junior Athenæum.

BUCKINGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura Amelia, dau. of late Surg.-Major Collins, I.M.S.; m. 1880, Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., additional member Viceroy's Council 1893 and 1899; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, who died 1912. Residence—Prince's Mansions, 70, Victoria Street, S.W.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1746; Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson, s. of the late Lord Hobart (who was 2nd s. of the 6th earl), by Catherine Annesley, d. of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay. Born 1860; m. 1888, Georgiana Wilhelmina (assumed name of Mercer-Henderson by royal licence 1903 *in lieu* of Hobart-Hampden), d. of the Hon. H. A. D. Haldane Duncan Mercer-Henderson, s. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; succeeded his grandfather 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895 (assumed names of Mercer-Henderson *in addition* by royal licence 1903); D.L. Bucks.; co. council representative member Bucks. terr. force association. The 6th earl assumed by royal licence, 1878, the additional surname of Hampden. This is the senior branch of the ancient Norfolk family of Hobart of Blickling. Residences—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Heir, his son, John Hampden, Lord Hobart, b. 1906.

Vide also Hobart, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Donaldson, Hampden, Henderson, Hughes, Margesson, and Morley.

BUCKLEY, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863.—Sir Edmund Buckley, son of the 1st bart., by his first wife, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, of Tonn, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire (she died 1833). B. 1861; mar. 1885, Harriett Olivia Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd, rector of Montgomery; succeeded his father 1910; J.P. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery. Seats—Plas Dinas, Mawddwy, Merionethshire; Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

Heir, his son, Edmund Maurice Buckley, born 1886.

BUCKLEY, Mysie, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sara Mysie, relict of A. Jackson Burton, late of Chicago, U.S.A.; m. as his second wife, Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st Bart., M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1865-78, who died 21 March, 1910. Residence—

BUCKLEY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1900.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Burton Buckley, s. of Rev. John Wall Buckley, vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burton. B. 1845; m. 1887, Bertha Margaretta, d. of Chas. Edw. Jones; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Christ's Coll. Camb. (ninth wrangler 1868); fellow of Christ's Coll. 1868-82, hon. fellow 1901; Tancred law student 1866-72; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869, Q.C. 1886; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1891; judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery div., 1900-6; lord justice of appeal since

1906. Residences — 7, Melbury Road, Kensington; Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

BUCKMASTER, KNT. BACH. *See* ADDENDA.

BUCKNILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—HON. SIR THOMAS TOWNSEND BUCKNILL, s. of Sir John Bucknill, of East Cliff House, Bournemouth, by Mary Anne, d. of Thomas Townsend, of Hillmorton Hall Rugby. B. 1845; m. 1878, Annie Bell, d. of Henry Bell Ford, of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Geneva; called to the Bar (Inner Temple); Q.C. 1885; recorder of Exeter, 1885; bencher 1891; M.P. Surrey, Epsom Div. (C.) 1892-9; judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div., since 1899; late memb. Surrey terr. force assocn. Residence—Hylands House, Epsom. Clubs — Carlton, Athenæum.

BULKELEY, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, son of the 11th bart., by Mary Emily, dau. of the late Henry Bingham Baring, Esq. Born in Eaton Square, London, 4 Dec. 1862; mar. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of the 5th Earl of Hardwicke (she was born 1865); succeeded his father 1884; lord-lieutenant Anglesey, chairman Quarter Sessions since 1889, high sheriff 1887; mayor of Beaumaris 1885-6-7, 1889-90, and 1892-3; late lieut.-col. comdg. and now hon. col. Royal Anglesey Engnrs. (M.); late lieutenant commanding R.N.A.V., Liverpool brig.; hon. lieutenant-col. in the Army, and hon. lieut. R.N.R.; commdr. R.N.V.R. in command of the Mersey div. since Nov. 1910; pres. Anglesey territorial force assocn.; patron of 4 livings. The 10th bart., who was the eldest son of Sir Robert Williams, the 9th bart., and who assumed the name of Bulkeley, was M.P. successively for Beaumaris, Anglesea, and Flint, during a period of nearly 40 years. Residences—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris; 24A, Portland Place, W.

HEIR, his son, Richard Gerard Wellesley WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, born 1888; mar. 27 Aug. 1909, Victoria Alexandrina Stella, only d. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Chas. Legge, K.C.V.O. (*q.v.*); late lieut. Grenadier guards. Residences—Beaumaris; 26, Portland Place, W.

BULL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. December 1905.—SIR WILLIAM BULL, 2nd son of late Henry Bull, solicitor, and of India Board of Control (and grandson of Henry William Bull, solicitor, of Knowle Green House, Staines, and Wilton Crescent), by Cecilia Ann, dau. of late James Peter Howard, of Whiteheads Wood Park, Shirley, Hants, and Lowndes Square, S.W. B. 1863; m. 1904, Lilian, d. of Gabriel Brandon, of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor, 1889, and is senior partner of the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, and 267 and 269, King Street, Hammersmith; partner and chrmn. of J. W. Singer & Sons, bronze founders, of Frome and London; member of Council of Birkbeck Coll.; gov. of Latymer charities; chairman of the Committee of Management of the Seaside Convalescent Hospital, Seaford, Sussex; hon. solicitor to and vice-pres. of Royal Life-Saving Society; late parl. sec. (unpaid) to Right Hon. W. H. Long while pres. Local Govt. Board and chief sec. for Ireland; trustee and member of committee of Royal Humane Soc.; vice-chrmn. and chrmn. of Bridges Committee of L.C.C. during construction of the Blackwall tunnel; vice chairman of Gen. Purposes Committee; M.P. for Hammersmith since 1900; hon. sec. London Unionist Members of Parliament, and hon. registrar of the Imperial Society of Knights. Residence — The Meadows, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, United, and Lictors.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), 3rd BART. (U.K.) Creat. 1886.—SIR MERVYN EDWARD MANNINGHAM-

BULLER, s. of Maj.-Gen. Edmund Manningham-Buller, by Lady Anne Coke, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. Born 1876; m. 1903, Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish, dau. of the 3rd Baron Chesham; educ. at Eton and R. M. C., Sandhurst; capt. reserve of officers; maj. Northants Yeom.; late capt. 4th batt. rifle brigade; unsuccessfully contested Heywood div. of Lancs. 1910; succeeded his uncle, Sir Morton, 2nd bart., 1910. The first baronet assumed by Royal licence in 1866 the additional surname of Manningham. Residence — Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton. Clubs — Marlborough, Brooks's, Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, Reginald Edward MANNINGHAM-BULLER, born 1905.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-) MARY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of William Davenport, of Maer Hall, Staffordshire; m. 1863, Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bart., who died 27 April, 1910. Residence — Sutton Rock, Chesterfield.

BULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUDREY JANE CHARLOTTE, dau. of the 4th Marquess Townshend, and widow of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard; m. 1882, General Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who died 1908. This distinguished general served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition 1870, in Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1878-9, when he received the V.C.; was dep. asst. adj.-gen. at headquarters 1874-8, and Q.M.G. North British district in 1880, and afterwards at Aldershot; head of intelligence department in Egypt during the campaign in 1882; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1883-5; D.A.G. 1885-6; special commr. to co. Kerry 1886; under-sec. for Ireland 1887; Q.M.G. in Oct. of that year; A.G. 1889-97; commanded the troops at Aldershot 1898-9; com.-in-chief in Transvaal war 1899, commanded Natal army, and effected the relief of Ladysmith 1900; appointed to Aldershot command and to command of the 1st army corps 1901. Residence —Downes, Crediton, Devon.

BULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY MARY, d. of Henry Tritton, of Beddington, Surrey; m. 1870, Admiral Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B. who served in the Crimea, and who died 1903. Residence —Erle Hall, Plympton, S. Devon.

BULLOCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900. — SIR GEORGE MACKWORTH BULLOCK, s. of Thomas Henry Bullock, Dep. Commnr., Berar, India, by Juliana S., d. of the Rev. Jonas Dennis, Preb. of Exeter. B. at Warangol, Berar, India, 15 Aug. 1851; m. 1884, Amy Isabel, d. of the late Lt.-Col. James Thomson, commdg. Tower Hamlets vols.; educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford; entd. Army (sub-lieut. 11th Foot) 24 April, 1872, P.S.C. 1880, capt. 1882, maj. 1891. lt.-col. 1897, brev.-col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, lieut.-gen. since 1911; commdg. 2nd battn. Devonshire regt. 1897; brig. maj. Shorncliffe 1882-7; D.A.A.G. Bengal 1889-94; served in S. Africa (commdg. Volksrust dist. and moveable colm., present at actions of Colenso and Honing Spruit) 1901-2 (despatches, brev.-col., C.B.); chief staff officer Egypt 1902-4; brig.-gen. commdg. Alexandria 1904; maj.-gen. commdg. Army of Occupation Egypt 1904-8; gen. officer commdg. W. Riding div. Northern Command (T.F.) 1910-11; govr. and commr.-in-chief of Bermuda from 1912; col. Devonshire regt. since 1910. Address — Government House, Bermudas. Club—Junior United Service.

BULLOUGH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR GEORGE BULLOUGH; b. 1870; m. 1903, Monica, d. of Gerard Gustavus, 4th Marquis de la Pasture; ed. at Harrow; chrmn. of Howard and Bullough, of the Globe Iron Works, Accrington, makers of cotton spinning machinery and

manufacturing machinery exporters, employing some 5000 hands. Knighted for conspicuous service in sending his yacht to the Cape and converting it into a floating hospital; is owner of the island of Rhum, in the Hebrides; capt. Scottish Horse (yeo.) 1903-11. Residences —Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, By Oban, N.B.; Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester. Clubs — Carlton, White's, Orleans, Pratt's.

BULWER, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1863; K.C.M.G. 1874; C.M.G. 1864. —Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne Bulwer, bro. of the late General Sir E. Bulwer, K.C.B. B. 1836; ed. at Trinity College, Camb., where he graduated B.A. 1859; accompanied Lieut.-Governor Dundas as private secretary to Prince Edward Island June 1859; appointed resident of Paxo, Ionian Islands Oct. 1860; resident of Cerigo Jan. 1862 which post he held until the withdrawal of the British protectorate in 1864; became receiver-general of Trinidad 1866; administered the government of Dominica from March 1867 to Jan. 1869; resigned his appointment in Trinidad 1870; was governor and commander-in-chief of Labuan and H.M. consul-general in Borneo 1871-5; lieut.-governor of Natal 1875-80; appointed governor of the Windward Islands April 1880, but did not take up that appointment; governor of Natal 1882-5; and high commissioner for Cyprus, 1885-92. Residence—17A, South Audley Street, London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks's, St. James's.

BUNBURY, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, s. of Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., 3rd s. of the 7th bart., by Cecilia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Thomas Napier, K.C.B. B. 1855; m. 1884, Laura, d. of Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex; succeeded his uncle 1895; formerly in R.N.; D.L. Suffolk (high sheriff 1903), Residences — Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmund's; Manor House, Mildenhall.

Heir, his s. Charles Henry Napier Bunbury, b. 1886.

BUNBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat 1911; C.B. 1906. — Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury, s. of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N. (4th s. of 7th bart. cr. 1681), by Sarah Susanna, d. of Robert Clement Sconce. B. 15 Feb. 1851; m. 8 Aug. 1878, Mary Louisa, eldest d. of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Ballivecolan, co. Argyll; educ. at Marlborough and R.M.A. Woolwich.; entd. army R.A. 1871 and A.S.C. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906; ret. 1913; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of transport (medal, 3 clasps); brig.-gen. in charge of administration at Gibraltar 1905-7; in charge of administration (Irish Command) 1907-10; sometime D.A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters; has the distinguished service award. Residence —Moor Farm, Lane End, High Wycombe. Club—United Service.

BUNBURY, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—Sir Mervyn William Richardson-Bunbury, 2nd son of Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury, s. of 3rd Bart., the Rev. Sir John, by Eliza Mary, dau. of William Thorn, M.D. B. 1874; succeeded his grandfather 19 Feb. 1909. This family, originally Scottish, dates in Ireland from 1641; Sir James Richardson, 2nd bart., assumed his mother's name Bunbury in 1822. Residence—54, Sydney Road, Gosport, Hants.

Heir pres., his kinsman, Moutray Frederic Richardson-Bunbury, b. 1865; mar. 1896, Mary Capel Vines, Residence—Beechland, Busselton, W. Australia.

BUNBURY (W. Australia), 1st Bp. of. Founded 1904 —Rt. Rev. Frederick Goldsmith, s. of Frederick William Goldsmith. B. 1853; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1905; V.D.

1913; ord. 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Luke's, Old Charlton, 1876-81, and of St. Philip's, Cheam Common, 1881-5; vicar of Halling, Kent, 1885-8; dean of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, W. Australia, 1888-1904, when he was consecrated 1st bishop of this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. Australia. Club—Royal Societies'.

BUNDEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir William Henry Bundey, s. of the late James Bundey. B. 1838; m. 1865, Ellen Wardlaw, d. of the Hon. Sir William Milne, of Sunnyside, S. Australia, late pres. of Legislative Council of S. Australia; called to the Bar of S. Australia 1865; Q.C. 1878; entered parliament 1872; first minister of justice and education 1874-5; attorney-gen. 1873-81; received title of Hon. 1882; a judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia 1884-1903; sometime a capt. of volunteers, and commodore of S. Australian Yacht Club 1874-84; pres. of State Conciliation Board in 1895. Residence—Molesworth Street West, North Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Adelaide, Der Deutsche, Union.

BUNDI, Maharao Raja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur. B. 21 Sept. 1869; suc. 28 Mar. 1889; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNTING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Hyett, d. of John Lidgett, of London, shipowner; m. 1869, Sir Percy Bunting, M.A., Editor of the *Contemporary Review* from 1882 until his death, 22 July, 1911. Residence—9, Torrington Place, W.C.

BURDETT, 8th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1665.—Sir Charles Grant Burdett, son of the 7th bart. by the d. of the Rev. Grant. B. 1875; m. Anne, d. of R. Hay, of Dunedin, N.Z.; studied dentistry after passing his medical course at Dunedin; succeeded his father in 1892. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Heir, his son Coventry Burdett, b. 1902.

BURDETT, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Grace, d. of the Rev. A. Grant; mar. Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 7th bart., who died 1892. Residence—

BURDETT, 8th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1618.—Sir Francis Burdett, s. of Sir Francis, 7th bart., by Mary Dorothy, d. of John Smyth, of Cleatlam, Durham. B. 1869; m. Sep. 15, 1903, Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thomson Boyd, of Edinburgh; s. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. reserve of officers; late 17th Lancers; served in Transvaal war (wounded); A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon (Sir J.W. Ridgeway) 1901-4; J.P. Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909); is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences—Foremarke Hall, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy, Wellington, Cavalry, Naval and Military.

Heir pres., his cousin, William Jones Burdett, s. of William Jones Burdett, by Caroline Julia, dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe, b. 1853.

BURDETT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1908.—Sir Henry Charles Burdett, son of Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, M.A. (Cantab), of Gilmorton, co. Leicester, by Alsina, daughter of T. Brailsford, D.L., of Barkwith and Toft Grange, Lincs. B. 1847; m. 1875, Helen (has Order of the League of Mercy), d. of Gay Shute, F.R.C.S.; was clerk in a bank at Birmingham, and subsequently secretary of the Queen's Hospital there, and of the Seaman's Hospital,

Greenwich; sec. of the London Stock Exchange Share and Loan Department 1880-98; in 1881 prepared and for 17 years edited "Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities" (annual); is founder and editor of the "Hospital" (weekly), and founder, chairman, and chief proprietor of the Scientific Press, Southampton St., Strand; has been largely concerned in the promotion of schemes connected with the London Hospitals and the training of nurses; founded the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, the Home Hospitals Association for paying patients, and the first English paying hospital; is hon. treasurer of the League of Mercy; organized King Edward VII. Hospital Fund in 1897, and for his services in connection with it received the K.C.B.; contested North Paddington 1906. Residence—The Lodge, Porchester Square, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, City of London, Ranelagh, Rochampton.

BURDWAN, Maharajadhiraja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur, adopted son of late Maharajadhiraja. B. 19 Oct. 1881; m. 1897; suc. 1887; is F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.C.I., F.N.B.A., M.R.A.S.; received 3rd class, Indian Order of Merit, 1909; memb. of Imp. legis. council 1910-12; is memb. of Bengal leg. co.; trustee of the Indian Museum 1908; presid. Agri-Horticultural Soc. of India 1911-2, and of the British Indian Assn. since 1911. Residences—The Palace, Burdwan; The Retreat, Kurseong, Bengal; Rose Bank, Darjeeling; Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta. Clubs—Calcutta; Gymkhana (Darjeeling).

BURGHCLERE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1892. — Herbert Colstoun Gardner. B. 1847; m. 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, d. of the 4th Earl Carnarvon and widow of the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, who died 1887, the same year as his marriage; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Hall, Camb.; M.A. 1872; M.P. Essex (Saffron Walden div.) from 1885 until he was raised to the peerage; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1892-95; an ecclesiastical commissioner since 1903; member of roy. comm. on food supply in war time 1903; chairman of royal commission on ancient historical monuments, 1908; D.L. Middlesex. Residences — 48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Heir, none.

Vide also in Part II., Gardner.

BURGHERSH, Lord. Vide Westmorland.

BURGHLEY, Lord. Vide Exeter.

BURGOYNE, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Col. William Gore Langton, M.P. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1856, Amy, d. of Capt. Henry Neilson Smith, R.E. (she died 1895); 2nd, 1903, Katherine Louisa, eldest d. of late John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; succeeded his father 1858; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1850; capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1860, retired 1861; severely wounded at the Alma; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd bn. Bedfordshire regt. (M.); resigned 1903; hon. colonel unattached list. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. Clubs — Carlton, Travellers'.

Heir, none.

BURKE, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1797. — Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, son of Sir Thomas the 3rd bart., by Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1864; m. 1893, Catherine Mary Caroline, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Henry Burke, and grand-dau. of the 2nd bart.; succeeded his brother in 1910. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for

Galway from April 1847 till July 1865. Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. Club — Co. Galway.

Heir, his son, Gerald Howe BURKE, born 1893.

BURKITT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, dau. of G. W. Gill, of London; mar. 1868, the Hon. Sir William Robert Burkitt, puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature for N. W. Provinces of India, who died 1908. Residence—Allahabad, N. W. P., India.

BURLEIGH, MASTER of. Vide BALFOUR of BURLEIGH.

BURLS (GRANT-), KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1902.—SIR EDWIN GRANT-BURLS, eldest son of the late Charles Burls, of Peckham Rye Common, accountant, by Mary Grant, dau. of the Rev. James Sherman, of Reading, Berks. B. 25 April, 1844; m. 1875, Edith, d. of the late James Williams, of Montague Street, London; educ. privately; entd. India Office 1863; junior clerk store dept. 1865, senior clerk 1875; assist. to director-general of stores 1891; director-general of Stores (India Office) 1896-1909 (retired); deputed by Sec. of State to visit India (1903-4) to report on supply of stores for Government Departments; formerly major 1st Surrey Art. Vols.; is director of Bengal Iron and Steel Co., and of Vulcan Foundry, Ltd. Residence—Shortlands, Bromley, Kent. Clubs —E. I. United Service, St. Stephen's.

BURNABY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—SIR HENRY BURNABY, son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Cæsar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.), by Emma, dau. of Mr. McLow, of Edinburgh. Born 1829; mar. 1853, Carmen Maria, only child of Senor Don Mariano Torrente, of Spain; succeeded his brother in 1861, but has not assumed the title; lieut. R.N. 1853; retired 1865. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral. Residence—

HEIR, none.

BURNAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR FRANCIS COWLEY BURNAND, s. of Francis Burnand, of the Stock Exchange, by Emma, d. of Samuel Christian Cowley, descendant of the authoress, Hannah Cowley. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Cecilia Victoria, d. of James Ranoe (she died 1870); 2nd, 1874, Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A.; founded the A.D.C. at Cambridge; dramatist and author; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn); on the staff of *Punch* since 1862, and editor 1880-1906, when he retired; author of "Happy Thoughts," and of a considerable number of parodies of novels in *Punch*, and papers in magazines: also author of the burlesque "Black-Eyed Susan," which ran for 800 nights in London, and was for years a popular favourite, also of "The Colonel," a comedy that ran for two years; part author of "Cox and Box" (with music by Sullivan), and of about a hundred and fifty plays, principally burlesques, besides numerous light works, "Reminiscences," published in two volumes by Methuen, etc.; was awarded a pension of £200. Residence — 13, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate. Club—Garrick.

BURNE-JONES, 2nd BT. Creat. 1894.—SIR PHILIP BURNE-JONES, s. of Sir Edward Burne-Jones, 1st bart., by Georgiana, d. of Rev. George Macdonald. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll. Oxford; is a painter. The 1st bart. was the well-known artist; he assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Burne. Residences — Rottingdean, Sussex; 41, Egerton Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Wellington, Bath.

HEIR, none.

BURNE-JONES, Lady Burne-Jones (Bt.'s widow).—Georgiana, d. of the Rev. George Macdonald; m. 1860, Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-Jones, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence — Rottingdean, Sussex.

BURNET, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir Robert William Burnet, s. of Rev. William Burnet, of Huntly, Aberdeenshire, by Forbes, d. of Rev. R. Shepherd, of Daviot, Aberdeenshire. B. in Lanarkshire, 1851; m. 1887, Bessie Horsman, d. of W. Morley, of Streatham and Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. Aberdeen Univ. M.B. (honours) 1876, M.D. 1878; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894; is a consulting physician; physcn. to His Majesty's Household; physcn. to the London Life Assocn.; cons. physcn. Royal Caledonian Asylum, Royal Naval Victoria fund, and Gt. Northern Cent. hosp.; J.P. Hants. Residences—54, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Greycroft, Burghclere, Newbury.

BURNETT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1893.—Sir Charles John Burnett, s. of John Alexander Burnett, of St. Kilda, Melbourne. B. 1843; m. 1885, Margaret Eleanor, d. of the late David Watson, of Alderley, Cheshire (she died 1903); entered army (15th regt.) 1861, capt. 1869, major 1874, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, major-general 1895, lieut.-general 1905; general 1909; retired 1910; served in Ashanti war on special service 1873-4 (medal, clasp, and bt.-maj.), and in Afghan war 1879-80 as brig.-maj., director of transport and A.A.G. (desp., medal, clasp, bt.-lieut.-col.); A.A.G. Bombay 1880-6; A.A.G. at Aldershot 1890-3; A.Q.M.G. at War Office 1893-5; in command of E. Dist. 1896-8, and a first-class dist. Bombay 1898-1904; Q.M.G. to the forces 1898; attached to Japanese army during war with Russia as mil. observer for home and Indian army 1905; com.-in-chf. Western Comd. 1907-10; hon. col. 6th (Rifle) batt. The King's (Liverpool regt.) since 1910; has Kaisir-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class Imperial Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, and certificate of Royal Humane Society for saving life. Residence — 219, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

BURNETT, 1st Bart. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bachel. 1908.—Sir David Burnett, s. of the late David Burnett, of Dalston. B. in London, 1851; m. 1875, Emily Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Sleap of Dalston; J.P. and one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London; alderman of the City of London 1902, sheriff 1907-8, lord mayor 1911-12; officer of the legion of honour, commdr. of the order of the crown of Prussia, and officer of the order of the crown of Belgium. Residence—Selborne House, Croydon. City Address—99, Gresham Street, E.C. Club—City Carlton.

Heir,

BURNETT, 12th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Sir Thomas Burnett of Leys, son of Sir James, 10th bart., by his 2nd wife Lauderdale, d. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, bart., and widow of David Duncan, of Rosemount. B. 1840; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Cumine, Esq., of Rattray, co. Aberdeen; succeeded his half-brother 1894; lieut.-col. royal horse artillery 1885; col. 1890; D.L., J.P. Kincardine and co. Aberdeen; chairman Kincardine terr. force assocn. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the Covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, bart.). Seat — Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.

Heir, his son James Lauderdale Gilbert Burnett, b. 1880; m. 1913, Sybil Aird, younger dau. of late W. Crozier-Smith, of Whitehill, St. Boswell's, N.B.; capt. Gordon highlanders since 1905.

BURNEY, K.C.B. (mil.) and K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913.—Sir Cecil Burney, s. of Capt. Charles Bur-

ney, C.B., R.N. B. 15 May, 1858; m. Lucinda Marion, 2nd dau. of George R. Burnett; educ. at R.N. Academy, Gosport; lieut. of Carysfort during Egyptian war, 1882; in charge of Gatling gun at Malwta and Kassassin during naval and military operations near Suakin, 1884; A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1906-7; rear admi. of Plymouth sub-divn. of home fleet 1909-10; rear admi. comdg. 5th cruiser squadron, 1911; vice-admi. comdg. Atlantic Fleet and 3rd battle squadron 1911-13. Residence—Dean House, Kilmeston, Alresford, Hants. Club—United Service.

BURNHAM, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903; Bt. 1892. K.C.V.O. 1904.—EDWARD LEVY-LAWSON, s. of Joseph Moses Levy, of 51, Grosvenor Street, W., one of the principal founders of the cheap press, J.P. for Kent and the Cinque Ports, by Esther, d. of Godfrey Nathaniel Cohen, of London, merchant. B. 1833; m. 1862, Harriette Georgiana, d. of Benjamin N. Webster, of Pen-y-craig, N. Wales (she died 1897); educ. at London Univ. Coll.; is principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph;* D.L., J.P. Bucks.; C.A. Bucks 1889-92; High Sheriff 1886; lieut. of the city of London; president Inst. of Journalists 1892; assumed by Royal Licence the name of Lawson in addition to Levy in 1876; has the order of the Rising Sun of Japan. Residences—20, Norfolk St., Park Lane, London, W.; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield.

HEIR, his son Hon. Harry Lawson Webster LEVY-LAWSON, b. 1862; m. 1884, Olive, d. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th bart.; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. (1st class) 1884, M.A. 1888; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891; M.P. West St. Pancras 1885-92, East Gloucestershire 1893-5; Mile End Div. of Tower Hamlets 1905-6 and since 1910; one of H.M.'s agents, for the City of London, D.L., J.P. Bucks; C.C. London 1889-92, 1893-1904; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. Roy. Bucks Hussars (TD.) to 1913; mayor of Stepney 1907-9; pres. Inst. of Journalists 1910; mil. memb. Bucks terr. force assocn. Residence—57, Grosvenor Square, W.

Vide also Hulse, and in Part II., Lawson.

BURNLEY, 3rd BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF. Appointed 1909.—RIGHT REV. HENRY HENN, D.D., s. of Thomas Rice Henn, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, K.C., D.L., County Ct. Judge and Recorder of Galway, by Jane Isabella, dau. of Francis Blackburne, of Rathfarnham Castle, Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. B. at Greystones, co. Wicklow, 8 Oct., 1858; mar. 1905, Frances Helen, dau. of Lord Collins, of Kensington; ed. at Sherborne School, and Trinity Hall, Camb. (1st. cl. classics, M.A.); ord. deacon 1886, priest 1887; cur. Preston 1886; fell. of Trinity Hall, Camb. 1881, dean 1883, bursar 1890, lecturer 1894; vicar of St. Paul, Preston 1895-1902; vicar and rural dean of Bolton since 1902; hon. canon of Manchester 1903; consecrated 1909, as suffragan to the see of Manchester. Residence—Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905.—RT. HON. JOHN BURNS, s. of Alexander Burns, an engineer. B. 1858; m. 1882, Martha Charlotte, d. of John Gale, shipwright; ed. at Christ Church parochial school; late C.C. (Lond.), Battersea div.; chrmn. of parl. committee of Trade Union Congress; gov. of Battersea Polytechnic; pres. of Local Govt. Board (with seat in the Cabinet) since Dec. 1905; member committee Queen's unemployed fund 1906; M.P. for Battersea since 1892; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1910; hon. LL.D. Birm. 1911; led dock labourers' strike in 1889. Residence—37, Lavender Gardens, London, S.W.

BURRARD, 6th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1769.—SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, only son of Sir Harry, the 5th bart., by Mary Standley, youngest dau. of the late J. Allen, Esq., of Blackheath. Born 1846; mar. 1st,

1872, Margaret, d. of J. Anderson, of St. John's, New Brunswick (she died 1885); 2nd, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, d. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, of Farningham, Kent; succeeded his father 1871; ensign 60th foot 1866; retired as lieut. 1871; hereditary bow bearer and riding forester to the King. The 2nd bart., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P. (who assumed the name of Neale on his marriage), was an admiral of the white, a lord of the admiralty, and groom of the bedchamber to George III. For five generations (1679-1835) the head of the family sat in the House of Commons for Lymington, the family seat and estates of Walhampton being situate in the neighbourhood.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sidney Gerald BURRARD, son of the late Col. Sidney Burrard, by Geraldine Augusta, d. of W. Richardson, of Oak Hall, Essex; b. 1860; m. 1837, Gertrude, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Haig, R.E.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is bt.-col. late R.E.

Has a son, Gerald, b. 1888.

BURRELL, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, s. of Sir Raymond, 6th bart., by Etheldreda Mary, d. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st bart. B. 1877; m. 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louisa (divorced 1907), d. of Walter Winans, of Surrenden Park, Kent; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, eld. dau. of Porter Porter, of Belle Isle, Lisbellan, co. Fermanagh; suc. his father 1899; late lieut. 1st dragoons; formerly lt. Sussex Militia; served in Transvaal war; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911; J.P. Sussex. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s ancestor. Residences—Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park, Horsham, Sussex. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR, his son Walter Raymond BURRELL, b. 1903.

BURRELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ETHELDREDA MARY, d. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st bart.; m. 1872, Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, 6th bart., who died 1899. Residence—23, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

BURROWS, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, s. of Sir George Burrows, F.R.S., 1st bt., by Elinor, d. of John Abernethy, president of the Royal College of Surgeons. B. 1851; succeeded his brother 1904; ed. at Radley. The 1st bt. was a celebrated physician, and received his baronetcy in recognition of the eminent services he rendered to his profession. Residence—21, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W. Club—Oriental.

HEIR, none.

BURROWS, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE FANNY, d. of Rev. Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants; m. 1883, Sir Frederic Abernethy Burrows, who died 1904. Residence—Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent.

BURT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—SIR HENRY PARSALL BURT, son of late Henry Potter Burt of Littlecot, Streatham, S.W., A.M.I.C.E., by Frances, dau. of J. Tayler of Cranbrook, Kent. B. at Tulse Hill, 15 April, 1857; m. 1878, Blanche, d. of John Curtis Harrop of Liverpool; ed. at Clifton and Roy. Ind. Engineering Coll., Civil Engineer, A.M.I.C.E., an addnl. memb. of the council of the Lt. Gov. of the Punjaub since 1909; memb. of Railway Board of India; previously manager of East Bengal, Oudh and Rohilkhand State Railways and N.W. Ry. of India; V.D. 1909; Col. Comdg. N.W. Ry. Vol. Rifles and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. Residence — Simla, India. Clubs — Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde); Bengal, and Turf (Calcutta).

BURT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN MOWLEM BURT s. of George Burt, of Swanage sometime sheriff City of London

B. 1845; m. 1st, 1869, Marion Aitchison (she died 1903); 2nd, Grace Emma, only d. of the late Joseph Blackstone, M.R.C.S.; ed. at private schools and Marischal Coll. Aberdeen; contractor for Government and public works; lieut. City of London; J.P. Dorset. Residences — Durlston, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.; Swanage, Dorset. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht; County (Dorchester).

BURT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, son of Peter Burt, coal miner. B. 1837; m. 1860, Mary, d. of Thomas Weatherburn, of Seghill; ed. at various dame and village schools and by self-culture, meanwhile working as a miner; sec. of temperance society and school committee at Choppington; represented Choppington miners at conference of Northumberland and Durham Miners' Assoc. 1864; was during strike elected gen. sec. of Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confidential Assoc. 1865, and sec. thereof since 1865; a British rep. at Labour Congress at Berlin 1890; M.P. for Morpeth since 1874; parl. sec. of Board of Trade 1892-95; memb. of the Labour Panel for the Court of Arbitration; a workmen's representative Industrial Council since 1911; hon. D.C.L. Durham Univ. 1911. Residence—20, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal. Address—Reform Club, Pall Mall, S.W.

BURTON, BARONESS (United Kgdm.).—NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, only child of Michael Arthur Bass, 1st Baron Burton, by Harriet Georgina, d. of the late Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford. Born 1873; m. 1894, James Evan Bruce Baillie, M.V.O. (J.P. and late M.P. for co. Inverness; hon. col. Inverness-shire R.H.A., and vice-chrmn. terr. force assocn. for that county); of Dochfour, Inverness-shire, son of the late Evan Baillie and Lady Frances Baillie; succeeded to the Barony (under special remainder to herself and her heirs male, by letters patent 1897), 1 Feb. 1909. The first Baron (chairman of Messrs. Bass & Co.) was M.P. for 21 years until his elevation to the peerage. Residences—71, South Audley Street, W.; Dochfour, Inverness; Redcastle, Killearnan, Ross-shire.

HEIR, her son Hon. George Evan Michael BAILLIE, b. 1894.

Vide also Plowden and Chetwode, Bart., and in Part II., Baillie.

BURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET GEORGINA, dau. of the late Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford; m. 23 Oct., 1869, 1st Baron Burton, K.C.V.O., who died 1 Feb., 1909. Residence — Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.

BURTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of the late John Bankes Friend, of Ripple Vale, co. Kent, and 30, Sussex Square, W.; m. 1862, General Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., who served at siege of Sebastopol and in Indian Mutiny campaign, and died 1904. Residence—Stoke Damerel, Devonport.

BURTON (DENYS-), 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS-BURTON, son of Sir George William Denys, 2nd bart., by Catherine Eliza, d. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Quebec. Born 1849; mar. 1890, Grace Ellen, d. of Lieut.-Col. Adolphus Burton, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1861; ed. at Harrow; entered the diplomatic service 1871, became 3rd sec. 1873, 2nd sec. 1878, 1st sec. 1887; has been secretary of legation at Athens, Brussels, Washington, Berlin, Rome, Mexico and Copenhagen; retired 1896; J.P. N. R. Yorks.; J.P. and High Sheriff 1906, Carlow; assumed by royal licence in 1905 additional surname and arms of Burton. Residences—Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorks; Pollacton, Carlow, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Charles Peter DENYS-BURTON, b. 1899.

BURY, Visct. Vide Albemarle.

BURY, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

BUSHMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Sir Henry Augustus Bushman, s. of George Bushman, by Margaret, d. of John Riordan. B. at Sheffield, 1841; m. 1899, Laura, elder d. of Robert Lewis, of 62, Green Street, W.; ent. army 1858, lieut.-col. 1880, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; apptd. col. 9th (Queen's Royal) lancers 1900, retired 1900; served in N.W. frontier campaign 1863; in S. Africa 1879 (mentioned in despatches); Afghan war 1879 (again mentioned in despatches); A.A.G. India 1886-90; A.A.G. southern dist. 1892-5. Residences —11, South Audley Street, W.; The Oke Field, Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—United Service, Naval and Military.

BUSK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir Edward H. Busk, s. of Henry William Busk, barrister, by Mary Anne, d. of Rev. Philip Le Breton, M.A. B. 1844; m. 1880, Marian, d. of Lewis Balfour; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll. Lond., and Manchester New Coll.; B.A. (1st class) 1863, M.A. 1864, LL.B. (1st class), university law scholar and fellow of Univ. Coll. 1866; admitted a solicitor 1868, retired from practice 1899; reader in elementary law to Incorporated Law Soc. 1879-92; chrmn. of Convocation and member of Senate London Univ. since 1892; vice-chancellor 1905-7; commissioner under London Univ. Act 1898, under University Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1905, and under King's Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1908; contested London University (L.U.) 1900; maj. (retired) Artists' R.V.; gov. Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham, Dulwich Coll., Central Foundation Schools of London, and Gresham Sch., Holt, Norfolk; member of Council City and Guilds of London Institute, and of the governing body of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; member of Court Fishmongers' Co. Residences — 11, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Heath End Checkendon, Oxon. Clubs — Athenæum, Albemarle.

BUTE, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622; Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bart. 1627 (Scot.)—John Crichton-Stuart, s. of the 3rd marq., by the Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne, d. of the 1st Baron Howard, of Glossop. B. 1881; m. 1905, Augusta, younger d. of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.; succeeded his father 1900; patron of 10 livings; Lord Lieut. Co. of Bute; president Bute terr. force assocn. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Residences—Mountstuart, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Old Cumnock, N.B.; Mochrum, Wigtonshire; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

Heir, his son, John, Earl of Dumfries, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., MacRae and Stuart.

BUTE, Marchioness of (Peer's widow). — Gwendolen Mary Anne, d. of the 1st Baron Howard. B. 1854; m. 1872, the 3rd Marq. of Bute, who died 1900. Residence —St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

BUTLER, Barony. [Now (since the death of Earl Cowper 1905) in abeyance between Lord Lucas and Lady Desborough.]

BUTLER, Lord Newtown-Butler. Vide Lanesborough.

BUTLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Hon. Sir Richard Butler, M.L.A., S. Australia, since 1890; minister of education and agriculture 1898-9; treasurer 1901; treas. and commr. of crown lands and immigration 1902; premier 1 Mar. to 26 July, 1905.

BUTLER, 11th Bart. (Irel.). Creat. 1628.—Sir Richard Pierce Butler, son of Sir Thomas, 10th bt., by Hester (d. 1904), eldest d. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd bt.; succeeded his father 1909. B. 1872; m. 1906, Alice Dudley, only dau of the Hon. and Very Rev. J. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford; ed. at Harrow and Downton Agricultural Coll.; D.L., J.P. co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1905); late capt. and hon. maj. 8th batt. King's Royal rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war 1901-2 (medal, 5 clasps). The 1st bart. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1639, which county was represented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballin Temple, and Garryhundon, co. Carlow. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Kildare St. (Dub.).

Heir, his son, Thomas Pierce Butler, b. 18 Sep. 1916.

BUTLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, s. of Spencer Perceval Butler, of Linc. Inn, barr.-at-law, by Mary, dau. and heir of Rev. Nicholas Kendall of Bodmin, co. Cornwall. Born 1 August, 1869; married 1894, Florence, daughter of late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S.; ed. at Elstree, Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; entd. I.C.S. 1888; served successively as settlement officer, director of land records and agriculture, sec. to govt. United Provinces, deputy commr. Lucknow; foreign sec. to govt. of India; an ordinary member of the viceroy's council. Address—With the Supreme Government, India.

BUTLER, Lady (Privy Councillor and Knt's. widow).—Elizabeth Southerden, dau. of F. J. Thompson; is a well-known artist, painter of the "Roll Call," and other celebrated pictures; mar. 1877, Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B., who died 1910. *This distinguished officer rendered service in Canada, and with the Red River exped. 1870, in Ashanti 1874, in the Zulu war 1878-9, in Egypt against Arabi 1882, on the Nile in the Gordon Relief expedition 1884-5, and on Nile frontier 1885-6; commanded the troops at Alexandria 1890-3 a brigade at Aldershot 1893-6, the South-Eastern District, 1896-8, and the troops in South Africa 1898-9, when he was recalled on the eve of the Transvaal war and given the command of the western district; was chmn. of War Office Dep. Committee to enquire into the purchase and sale of stores in S. Africa, and author of several well-known works on travel and military history and biography. Residence — Bansha Castle, co. Tipperary.

BUTLIN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry Guy Trentham Butlin, son of Sir Henry Trentham Butlin, 1st Bart. B. in London, 7 Jan. 1893; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; succeeded his father 1912. Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.

Heir, none.

BUTLIN, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Annie, daughter of the late H. Balderson, of Hemel Hempstead; m. Sir Henry Trentham Butlin, 1st bart.; created 1911; hon. D.C.L. Dur., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; gov. of Rugby School; Pres. R.C.S. England 1909-11; Pres. of the Brit. Med. Assocn. 1900-11, who died 1912. Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.

BUTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Georgina, d. of the late C. Ferdinand Rodewald; m. 1878, the Right Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, Privy Councillor, late president of the Probate, Divorce and

Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, and sometime M.P. for Southampton, who died 1892. Residence—9, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

BUXTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905. — Right Hon. Sydney Charles Buxton, 2nd s. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Fox Warren, Cobham, Surrey, by Emily Mary, d. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st bt. B. 1853; m. 1st, 1882, Constance, d. of Sir John Lubbock, 4th bt. (she died 1892); 2nd, 1896, Mildred, eldest d. of the late Hugh Colin Smith, gov. of Bank of England; ed. at Clifton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge; member of London school board 1876-82; hon. sec. Mr. Tuke's fund 1882-5; under-sec. of state for colonies 1892-5; postmaster-gen. (with a seat in the Cabinet) Dec. 1905-Feb. 1910; pres. of the Board of Trade since Feb. 1910; M.P. for Peterborough 1883-5, and for Poplar div. of Tower Hamlets since 1886; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—5, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Newtimber Place, Hassocks. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks's.

BUXTON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1840; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1895. — Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, s. of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd bart., by Catherine, d. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, Essex. Born 1837; mar. 1862, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1858; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; late a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co., now a lim. Co.; capt. commndt. 3rd Tower Hamlets R.V. 1860; formerly hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets; gov. of South Australia 1895-8; D.L. and J.P. Norfolk and Essex; high sheriff Norfolk 1875; M.P. for Lynn Regis 1865-8; verderer of Epping Forest since 1878; late C.C. Essex. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences—Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex; Colne House, Cromer; 2, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton, b. 1865; m. 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, dau. of the Rev. Henry T. O'Rorke, rector of Feltwell, Norfolk; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1887, M.A. 1894; J.P. Essex; high sheriff 1905. Residence—Woodredon, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

BYERS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir John William Byers, s. of the late Rev. John Byers, M.A. (Glasgow), missionary to China, and Margaret Byers, LL.D. Univ. of Dublin, d. of Andrew Morrow, of Windsor Hill, Rathfriland; mar. 1902, Fanny, dau. of Mrs. Reid, of Netherleigh, Belfast; educated at Queen's College, Belfast, Dublin, and London (senior scholar in nat. science and scholar in medicine, midwifery, and medical jurisprudence, of Queen's College, Belfast, gold medallist and 1st of 1st class honours, B.A. and M.A. degrees, Queen's Univ. of Ireland, honours at M.D. and hon. M.A.O. Royal Univ. of Ireland); appointed to children's hospital Belfast 1879; organized dept. for diseases of women Royal Victoria hospital 1882; hon. pres. Internat. Congress Obstetrics and Gynæcology 1896; vice-pres. Obstetrical Soc. of London 1899-1901; pres. Ulster Med. Soc. 1893-4; pres. N. of Ireland branch British Med. Assoc. 1900-1, and of Belfast Literary Society 1885-6; gov. of Campbell Coll., Belfast; pres. Belfast Natural History and Philosoph. Soc. 1908-10; pres. conference on Hygiene of Children, Belfast, 1911; prof. of midwifery and of diseases of women and children, Queen's Univ. Belfast; author of many works on public health, obstetrics, the diseases of women, and Folk-Lore. Residence—Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.

BYLES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Pollard Byles, eldest s. of William Byles,

of Bradford, Yorks., founder and propr. of *Bradford Observer*, by Anna, d. of Peter Kenyon Holden, of Halifax, stationer. B. at Bradford, 13 Feb. 1839; m. 1865, Sarah Anne, d. of Stephen Unwin, of Colchester; educ. privately; M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks., 1892-95, for N. Salford since 1906; contested E. Leeds 1900; formerly one of the proprietors of the *Bradford Observer*. Residence—8, Thalcot Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform (Manchester).

BYRNE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir William (Patrick) Byrne, 4th s. of the late John Byrne, of Withington, Lancs. B. 12 Feb. 1859; m. 1910, Maria, widow of W. Wybrow Robertson, late C.S.I.; educ. at St. Cuthbert's Coll. Ushaw, St. Bede's Coll. Manch., and privately; B.A. Lond.; called to the bar (Gray's Inn) 1886; sometime clerk G.P.O.; entered Home Office 1884, pte. sec. to perm. Und. Sec. of State 1891, to Sec. of State 1895; princ. clerk in the Home Office 1896; assist. Und. Sec. Home Office since 1908; British delegate to Conference on Aerial Navigation (Paris) 1910; chairmn. and member of many committees; registrar of the baronetage since 1910. Residence — 3, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

BYRNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Henrietta Johnstone, d. of James Gulland, of Newton Wemyss, Fife; m. 1874, Sir Edmund Widdrington Byrne, a judge of the High Court, who died 1904. Residence—35, Lansdowne Road, W.

BYRON, 9th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—George Frederick William Byron, eldest son of the late Hon. Frederick (2nd son of the 7th baron), by Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex. Born 1855; m. 1900, Lucy, d. of Thomas Radmall, formerly of Florence Lodge, Twickenham; succeeded his uncle in 1870; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1880. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I., and were feudal barons of Horestan. Residence—Byron Lodge, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles Byron, born 1861; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1887; ord. deacon 1888; priest 1889; is rector of Langford, Essex; late curate of Royston, Herts; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1877. Residence—Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex.

Vide also in Part II., Byron.

CABLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Ernest Cable, s. of the late George Hibbard Cable, of Calcutta, by Emily Maria, d. of Richard Pickersgill. B. 1859; m. 1888, Lilian Sarah, d. of Weston Joseph Sparkes, of Dawlish; ed. at private school; sheriff of Calcutta 1905; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King to India, when Prince of Wales, 1906. Residences—29, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon. Clubs—Wellington, Gresham, Ranelagh; and Bengal (Calcutta).

CADOGAN, 5th Earl. Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Oakley 1831 (United Kingdom); Privy Councillor, 1835; K.G. 1891.—George Henry Cadogan, eldest son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the 1st Duke of Wellington. Born at Durham 1840; mar. 1st, 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane (died 1907; Order of Mercy 1906), 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; 2nd, 12th Jan.

1911, his 2nd cousin, Countess Adele Palagi, dau. of Count Neri and Olivia, Countess Palagi, and grand-dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B., 2nd s. of the 4th Earl Cadogan; succeeded his father in 1873; was M.P. for Bath for a few months previous to his succession to the title; parliamentary under-sec. for war 1875; under-sec. for the Colonies, 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal 1886-92, with a seat in the cabinet 1887-92; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1902, when he retired; is an hereditary trustee of the British Museum; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1899; J.P. Middlesex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; hon. col. 5th City of London regt.; hon. col. Unattached List; C.C. London 1895, but resigned same year; mayor of Chelsea 1900. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residences —Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

HEIR, his 3rd son, Gerald Oakley, VISCOUNT CHELSEA; b. 1869; m. 7 June, 1911, Lilian Eleanor Marie, o. d. of George Coxon, of Craigleigh, Cheltenham; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk reg. (M.); late lieut. 1st life guards, served in Transvaal war in S.A. constabulary; A.D.C. to his father and Earl of Dudley when Lords-Lieut. of Ireland. Residence—7, Park Lane, W.

Vide also Chelsea, Lurgan and Scott, 6th bart., and in Part II., Cadogan.

CAILLARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER CAILLARD, s. of His Honour Judge Caillard, of Wingfield House, Wilts, Judge of County Courts, and D.L., J.P. Wilts, and J.P. Somerset, by Emma Louisa, d. of Vincent Stuckey Reynolds, J.P., of Canonsgrove, Somerset, and kinswoman of the Earl of Beaconsfield. B. 1856; m. 1881, Eliza Frances, d. of Capt. John Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and sister of Sir John Hanham, bart.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (Pollock Gold Medallist); lieut. Roy. Engineers 1875-83; assist. commr. Montenegrin delimitation comm. 1879; on special service in connection with Berlin Congress and at Dulcigno Naval Demonstration 1880; served on the staff in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, star and Medjidieh); pres. of the Council of the "Dette Publique Ottomane" at Constantinople 1883-93; a director of Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Ltd., and of the S.E. and C.R., etc.; chairman of Mr. Chamberlain's comm. on tariff reform; a frequent contributor to the Reviews; author of "Imperial Fiscal Reform"; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, the Osmanieh, the Imtiaz and Liakat; J.P. Wilts.; contested Bradford East 1906; alderman L.C.C. 1907. Residences—Wingfield House, Wilts.; 42, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. Club—St. James's.

CAIRD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1913.—SIR JAMES KEY CAIRD, s. of Edward Caird, of Finnart on Loch Long, co. Dumbarton, by Mary, dau. of James Key, of Arbirlot, co. Forfar. B. at Dundee 7 Jan. 1837; mar. 1873, Sophia Margaret (d. 1882), dau. of George Gray, banker, of Bowerswell, Perth; educ. at Dundee and London Univ.; is a prominent Dundee merchant and jute manufacturer; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; created a Baronet by Letters Patent 8 Feb. 1913. Residence—8, Roseangle, Dundee. Club—Roy. Thames Yacht.

HEIR, none.

CAIRNS, 4th EARL. Creat. 1878; Viscount Garmoyle, co. Antrim, 1878; Baron Cairns, 1867 (Utd. Kingdom).—WILFRID DALLAS CAIRNS, son of the 1st earl, by Mary Harriet, dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim. B. 1865; m. 1894, Olive, d. of J. P. Cobbold, M.P., of the Cliff, Ipswich; succeeded his brother 1905; ed. at Wellington; late rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war. The 1st peer was twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

Residences — 11, Mount Street, Mayfair, London, W.; Farleigh House, Bath. Clubs — Carlton, Arthur's.

HEIR, his son, Hugh Wilfrid John, Visct. Garmoyle, b. 1907.

Vide also Portal, and in Part II., Cairns and Eliot.

CAIRNS, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY HARRIET, dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim; mar. 1856, the 1st Earl Cairns, P.C., sometime Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, who died 1885. Residence—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth.

CAIRNS, OLIVIA, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—Dau. of Alexander A. Berens; m. 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl Cairns, who died 1890; 2nd, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley. Residences — Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

CAITHNESS, 17th EARL of Creat. 1455; Baron Berriedale 1455 (Scot.); Bart. 1631 (Scot.).—JOHN SUTHERLAND SINCLAIR, s. of the 16th earl, by Janet, d. of R. Macleod, M.D. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Loretto and Aberdeen Univ. The 16th earl established his claim to the earldom before the Sheriff in Chancery, Scotland, 1890, deriving his descent from Robert Sinclair of Durran (who died 1709), younger son of Sir James Sinclair of Mey, Bart., and an ancestor of the 15th earl. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Club—Union.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Norman Macleod Buchan SINCLAIR, b. 1862; m. 1893, Lilian, dau. of the late Higford Higford, of Hartsfield, Betchworth; ed. at Uppingham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1884. Residence—Auchmacoy House, co. Aberdeen. Club—Caledonian.

Vide also in Part II., Sinclair.

CALCUTTA, 11TH BISHOP OF. Found. 1814.—MOST REV. GEORGE ALFRED LEFROY, D.D., s. of Very Rev. Jeffry Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, by Helena, dau. of Rev. Frederick Trench, of Athy, co. Kildare. B. in Ireland 1854; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class theol.); B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1889, D.D. Oxford 1908, ordained 1879; priest 1881; Cambridge Univ. Missionary at Delhi 1879-99, Bishop of Lahore 1899-1913, when he was translated to this see. The diocese extends over the presidency of Bengal and Assam, and the bishop is Metropolitan in India and Ceylon; stipend Rs.3331 per month. Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALDWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1910.—RT. HON JAMES CALDWELL, s. of Findley Caldwell, of Glasgow. Born 1839; educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; called to the Scotch bar 1864; M.P. St. Rollox div. Glasgow, 1886-92, for Mid-Lanarkshire 1894-1910; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means and dep. speaker 1906-10; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences—107, Holland Road, Kensington, W.; 12, Grosvenor Ter., Glasgow. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal; Liberal (Glasgow).

CALEDON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon, 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789 (Irel.).—ERIC JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury. B. 1885; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. 1st Life Grds. 1908, lieut. 1911. The 1st earl filled important offices in India. Residences—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Herbrand Charles ALEXANDER, b. 1888; lieut. 5th Royal Irish Lancers since 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, and Van Koughnet.

CALEDON, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1884,

the 4th Earl of Caledon, who died 1898. Residences — Caledon, Co. Tyrone; Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

CALEDONIA (British Columbia), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1879. —Right Rev. Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, D.D. B. 1860; ed. at K.C.W. Nova Scotia, and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto, 1880; ordained 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1883-4; diocesan missioner, Montreal, 1884-5; prof. of practical theol. in Wycliffe Coll. and curate of St. Paul's, Toronto, 1885-95; rector of St. John, West Toronto 1895-1904, when he was consecrated to the above see. Residence—Prince Rupert, British Columbia.

CALGARY (Alberta, Canada), 1st Bishop of. Is a new diocese, founded 1888, and annexed temporarily to Saskatchewan 1888-1903.— Right Rev. William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., D.C.L.. B. in Newfoundland; is mar.; ed. at St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; B.D. Lambeth 1880; D.D. University of Manitoba, D.C.L. Trinity Univ. Toronto, and Alberta; formerly Archdeacon of Manitoba, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg; consecrated to the see of Saskatchewan 1887; Bishop of Saskatchewan 1887-1903. The extent of the diocese is over 100,000 square miles. Residence—Bishop's Court, Calgary, Canada.

CALLAGHAN, G C.V.O. Cr. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900. — Sir George Astley Callaghan, son of Captain Frederick M. Callaghan, of Cork, J.P. co. Cork, by Georgina Frances, d of James Hodgson, of H.E.I.C.S. B. in London, 21 Dec. 1852; m. 2 Feb. 1876, Edith Saumarez, dau. of the Rev. F. Grosvenor, Rector of Dunkerton, Bath; educated privately; entd. R.N. 1866; capt. 1 Jan. 1894; naval adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications 1894-7; capt. of *Endymion* in China 1900 and commanded naval brigade with the allied forces for relief of Legations in Peking (C.B.); A.D.C. to King Edward 1904-5; rear-adm. in Channel Fleet 1906-7, vice-adm. 1910; commanded Fifth Cruiser Squadron March, 1907, to Nov. 1908; second in command Medit. Fleet 1908-10; in command of the 2nd div. of the Home Fleet 1910-11; commdr.-in-chief of the Home Fleet with the acting rank of adm. since Nov. 1911; adm. 1913; is grand officer of Order of Crown of Italy and of Legion of Honour. Residence — Avonstone House, Bathampton, Somt. Clubs—United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

CALTHORPE, 8th Baron. Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Somerset Frederick Gough-Calthorpe, son of the 7th baron, by Eliza Maria, only child of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Frederick Crewe. B. 23 Dec. 1862,; mar. 22 July, 1891, Mary, eld. dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1912; late lieut. 3rd batt. Hants. regt. and capt. 5th batt. Royal Fusiliers. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790; and the 4th peer sat for the same borough from 1826 to 1830; the latter assumed the name of Gough only for himself alone in 1845. Residences—Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I. of W.; Bungalow, Hassocks; Perry Hall, Birmingham.

Heir, his son, Hon. Frederick Somerset Gough-Calthorpe, b. 27 May, 1892.

Vide also Becher, and Malmesbury, and in Part II., Calthorpe, Hervey, and Wilson.

CALTHORPE, Eliza Maria, Lady (Peer's widow).—Eliza Maria, only child of late Captain Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Captain Frederick Crewe; mar. 28 Jan. 1862, 7th Baron Calthorpe, K.C.B., who d. 16 Nov. 1912. Residence—Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I. of Wight.

CALTHORPE, Maud, Lady (Peer's widow).—Maud Augusta Louisa, dau. of Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe; m. 1869, 6th Baron Calthorpe, who died 22 July, 1910. Residence—38, Grosvenor Square, W.

CAMDEN, 4th Marq. Creat. 1812; Earl of Brecknock, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl Camden, 1786; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—John Charles Pratt, only surviving son of the 3rd marq., by Lady Clementine Augusta, youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1872; m. 1898, Joan Marion, d. of Lord Henry Nevill, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (b. 1877); succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; lord lieut. for Kent; major West Kent Y.; hon. col. 4th Home Counties (Howitzer) brigade, R.F.A. (TD.); late lieut. 3rd battalion royal Sussex regiment (M.); J.P. Sussex and Kent; has TD. and Order of League of Mercy; pres. Kent terr. force association; patron of one living. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761, lord chancellor 1766, and lord president of the council 1784. Residence—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent.

Heir, his son John Charles Henry, Earl of Brecknock, b. 1899.

Vide also Ormathwaite, and in Part II., James and Pratt.

CAMERON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—Sir Charles Cameron, s. of John Cameron, newspaper proprietor, of Glasgow and Dublin, by Ellen, d. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1869, Frances Caroline, d. of James William Macauley, M.D. (she died 1899); 2nd, 1900, Blanche, d. of Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, by Margaret, d. of David Stuart; ed. at Madras College, St. Andrews, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and the Medical Schools of Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; first senior medical prizeman Dublin; 1860; first sen. med. exhibitioner 1861; prize essayist and gold medallist, Dublin Pathological Soc.; first senior moderator and gold medallist, B.A. and first in Exam. for M.B. and Master in Surgery 1862; M.D. and M.A. 1865; LL.B. and LL.D. 1871; edited the *North British Daily Mail* 1864-74; M.P. (G.) Glasgow 1874-85; for College Div. of Glasgow 1885-95, and Bridgeton Div. 1897-1900; author of numerous papers on medical and scientific subjects; brought forward the Resolution in the House of Commons which led to the introduction of the sixpenny telegram, and initiated the Inebriates Acts and many important pieces of legislation affecting Scotland; member roy. commn. on Liquor Licensing Laws 1895; J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire; D.L., J.P. co. of city of Glasgow. Residence—Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey.

Heir, his s. John Cameron, b. Nov. 26, 1903.

CAMERON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1835; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—Sir Charles Alexander Cameron, Ph.D. Hon. R.H.A., son of the late Capt. Ewen Cameron. B. 1830; m. 1862, Lucie, d. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1883); L.K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, D.P.H. Camb. 1877, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880, M.D.R.U.I. 1897; F.R.C.P.I. 1898; Harben gold medallist; prof. chemistry and Hygiene to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; med. officer of health and city analyst of Dublin; pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1885-6; pres. Roy. Institute of Public Health 1883-93; vice-pres. Roy. Coll. Vet. Surgeons, Irel.; vice-pres. of the Royal Dub. Socy; mem. Army Med. Advisory Board; late Pres. Public Analysts' Society; late vice-pres. of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain; deputy grand master of the Freemasons in Ireland since 1911; author of various works on sanitation, chemistry, &c.; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) in recognition of his services in the cause of sanitation and public health in Ireland, made an

hon. freeman of the City of Dublin 1911. Residence — 51, Pembroke Road, Dublin. Clubs — Savage; Friendly Brothers' (Dublin).

CAMERON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR HECTOR CLARE CAMERON, s. of Donald Cameron, sugar planter, of Demerara. B. in Demerara 1843; ed. at St. Andrews, Edin., and Glasgow Univs.; M.D., C.M.; emeritus prof. of clinical surgery Glasgow Univ.; late pres. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911, and Glasgow 1912. Residence—18, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JOSEPHINE, d. of John Houchen, of Thetford, Norfolk; mar. 1878, Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., who died 8 Dec. 1908. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

CAMERON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

CAMOYS, 5th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, s. of the 4th baron, by Jessie Philippa, d. of Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpender's Park, Watford. B. 1864; m. 25 Nov. 1911, Mildred, d. of William Watts Sherman, of New York; succeeded his father 1897; capt. Oxfordshire Y. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the great-grandson, maternally, of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Seat—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his son, Hon. Ralph Robert STONOR, b. 5 July, 1913

Vide also Clifden and Smythe, and in Part II., d'Hautpoul, and Stonor.

CAMOYS, LADY (Peer's widow).—JESSIE PHILIPPA, d. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpender's Park, Watford; m. 1861, the 4th Baron Camoys, who died 1897. Residences—Barton Lodge, Windsor Forest; 62, Curzon Street, W.

CAMPBELL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667 or 1668.—SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, s. of Sir James Campbell, 5th bart., by Caroline, d. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. B. at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841; m. 1st, 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, d. of Alexander S. Jauncey (she died 1884); 2nd, 1893, Annie Augusta, d. of Robert Henry Mitford, and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall, Ryton on-Tyne; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Harrow; entered R.A. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, col. (retired) 1894. The 1st bart., a lord of justiciary in Scotland, was M.P. for Perthshire 1690 to 1702. Residence—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthshire. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his s. John Alexander Coldstream CAMPBELL, b. 1877; ed. at Newton College, Devon.

CAMPBELL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, son of the 4th bart., by Lucy Anne, dau. of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Western Australia. B. in Western Australia 1872; succeeded his father 1892; is clerk to the police court at Wyndham, W. Australia. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a knight of the Bath; he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, who became the 2nd bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Campbell in 1825 in addition to his patronymic. The 4th bart. was president of the Legislative Council of Western Australia. Residence—Wyndham, Western Australia.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Stothert COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, b. 1873.

CAMPBELL, Lady Cockburn-(Bart.'s widow).—Lucy Anne, d. of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Western Australia; m. 1870, Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 4th bart., sometime President of the Legislative Council of Western Australia, who died 1892. Residence—

CAMPBELL, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Archibald Ava Augustus Campbell, son of the 3rd bart., by Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, dau. of the Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt, Rector of Foxcote, Buckingham. B. 5 Dec. 1879. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was created a bart. The 2nd fell before Sebastopol in command of a division. Residence—Gibliston, by Colinsburg, co. Fife.

Heir pres., his bro., William Andrewes Ava Campbell, b. 11 Dec. 1880.

CAMPBELL, 5th Bart., of Succoth (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey Campbell, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (3rd son of the 2nd bart.), by Lucy, d. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount, co. Mayo. B. 1852; m. 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, d. of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., late of Avisford, Sussex; succeeded his cousin 1874; ed. at Harrow and University College, Oxford; B.A. 1876; advocate Scottish bar 1880; D.L. and J.P. co. Dumbarton; J.P. co. Argyll and city of Glasgow. The 1st baronet was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residences—Garscube, Glasgow; Crarae Lodge, Minard, Loch Fyne; 23, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Heir, his son, George Ilay Campbell, b. 1894.

CAMPBELL, 11th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, of Auchenbreck, 4th s. of Sir John Eyton Campbell, Bart., by the d. of L. H. Ferrier. B. 1850; m. 1878, Sara, d. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., of Cheviot Hills, New Zealand; succeeded his bro., Sir Norman, 1902; ed. at Edin. Acad., and was sometime engaged in the Geological Survey of Scotland. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Cheviot Hills, New Zealand. Clubs—Conservative, Bath.

Heir, his s. William Robinson Campbell, b. 1879; m. 1907, Maud Kathleen, ygr. d. of the late Capt. S. Y. H. Davenort, Loy. N. Lancs. regt.; maj. 14th Hussars; D.S.O.

CAMPBELL, Isabella, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Isabella Sara, d. of Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano; m. 1886, Sir Norman Montgomery Abercromby Campbell, 10th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Napier, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Esther Selina, d. of William Baynham; m. 1870, Sir Gilbert Edward Campbell, 3rd bart., who died 1899. Residence—

CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; C.V.O. 1909.—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, son of Sir Alexander the 2nd bart., by Harriette, daughter of the late Admiral Henry Collier. B. 1856; succeeded his father in 1880; is hon. maj. (retired) Highland L.I. (M.); member of Royal Company of Archers, the Sovereign's Bodyguard for Scotland; gentleman usher of the Green Rod 1884-95; F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot.; J.P. and commnr. of supply Argyllshire; Sec. to the Order of the Thistle from 1895; Carrick Pursuivant in the Court of the Lord Lyon since Dec. 1909. This family is descended from a yngr. s. of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st bart., of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane. Residences—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon; Barcaldine Castle,

Argyllshire; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Alexander William Dennistoun CAMPBELL, s. of Maj.-Gen. John Peter William Campbell, B.S.C., by Fanny, dau. of A. W. Begbie, B.C.S. B. 1848; lieut.-col. retired J.S.C., and late cantonment magistrate N.W.P., India; formerly lieut. 16th Lancers and 15th hussars; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal). Residence—Bognor. Club—E. I. United Service.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR FRANCIS JOSEPH CAMPBELL, son of the Rev. James Campbell, of Winchester, Tennessee, U.S.A., by Melinda Robinson, also of Winchester, Tenn. U.S.A. B. at Winchester 9 Oct. 1832; m. 1st, 1856, Mary Frances Bond (d. 1873); 2nd, 1875, Sophia, dau. of Col. W.E. Faulkner, of S. Acton, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; educ. at the School for the Blind, Nashville, Tenn., Univ. of Tennessee, Music Conserv. of Leipsic, Conservatories of Tausig and Kullak, Berlin; resid. supt. and musical dir. Perkins Inst. Boston, U.S.A. 1858-69; principal Royal Normal Coll. and Academy of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood, 1872–1912. Residence—Windermere, 110, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, son of Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, late 60th rifles, 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart. Born at Ferozepore, India, 16 Oct. 1854; mar. 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1882; late maj. king's royal rifle corps; retired 1893; late lieut.-col. reserve of officers; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80. The 1st bt. rendered distinguished service throughout the Peninsular war, and at Waterloo; the 2nd bart. served with distinction in the Sikh war and Indian Mutiny. Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, Guy Colin CAMPBELL, b. 1885; m. 21 April, 1909, Mary, only d. of the late H. M. Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell, Somerset, and of Cefn Mably, co. Glamorgan, D.L., J.P.; lieut. K. R. Rifle Corps.

CAMPBELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1905.—RIGHT HON. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, 3rd s. of William Mussen Campbell, of Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1884, Emily, d. of James MacCullagh, R.M.; ed. at Kingstown School (Irel.) and Trinity Coll., Dublin, where he achieved high honours; called to the Irish bar 1878; Q.C. (Irel.) 1890; K.C. (Eng.) 1906; bencher of King's Inns, 1894; bencher of Gray's Inn 1901; M.P. for St. Stephen's Green, City of Dublin, 1898-1900, for Dublin Univ. since 1903; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1901-5; attorney-gen. for Ireland for a few days Dec. 1905. Residence—30, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast).

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN HOME PURVES HUME-CAMPBELL, s. of Charles Hyde Home Purves, by Frances Mabel, d. of Clement Archer. B. 1879; m. 1901, Emily Jane, d. of the Rev. Prebendary Robert Digby Ram, R.D., vicar of Hampton, Middlesex; succeeded, 1894, his kinsman, Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, whose father had assumed the names of Hume-Campbell on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont; lieut. 2nd Life Guards, late 3rd Roy. Scots. (M.); late capt. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; served in Transvaal war; has assumed the name of Hume-Campbell. The 1st bart. was solicitor-gen. for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Marchmont House, Dunse, N.B.

HEIR, none.

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay. Born 1836; mar. 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia

(d. 1910), only dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, of Harwood House, Tamerton Folliot, near Plymouth; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1861; capt. 1871; major 1872; lieut.-col. 1881; col. 1885; hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals); China war 1860; Afghan War 1878-80; and Zhob Valley exped. 1884. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. Address—Naval and Military Club, W.

HEIR, his son, JOHN BRUCE STUART CAMPBELL, born at Poona, East Indies, 1877.

CAMPBELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897. — SIR WALTER DOUGLAS SOMERSET CAMPBELL, only surviving son of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay and Woodhall, co. Lanark, M.P., D.L., J.P. Born 1853; m. 1881, Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild; capt. late 79th regt.; groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-1901, and to King Edward 1901-10; dep.-ranger of Windsor Great Park since 1883. Residence—Holly Grove, Windsor Park. Clubs—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904. — SIR WILLIAM CAMPBELL. B. 7 Feb. 1847; m. 1887, Frances Maria, d. of Capt. W. Butler Fellowes, of 3rd Madras Cavalry; entd. R.M.A. 1864, capt. 1877, brev. maj. 1882, maj. 1886, brev. lt.-col. 1892, lt.-col. and col. 1893, col. commdt. 1902, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1905, gen. 1908; ret. 1912; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), with Egyptian expedn. 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, occupation of Port Said, and surrender of Fort Ghemil (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-4 and J.P. co. Worc.; is provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Worcestershire. Residence — Marchwood, Malvern. Club—United Service.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, d. of Andrew Murray, Writer to the Signet of Edinburgh; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir George William Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G., late inspector-gen. of prisons and police in Ceylon, who died 1905. Residence — 35, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE GERALDINE, d. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers; m. 1877, as his second wife, Admiral Sir Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who represented British Govt. on Newfoundland arbitration tribunal 1905, and died 8 Feb. 1911. Residence—

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—DORA EDITH, daughter of Hugh Hammersley; mar. 1880, Sir Francis Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., assist. under sec. of state for foreign affairs from 1902, until his death 28 Dec. 1911. Residence—7, Onslow Crescent, S.W.

CAMPDEN, VISCT. Vide GAINSBOROUGH.

CAMPERDOWN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.). —ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. Born in Hill Street, 1841; succeeded his father in 1867; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxford, 1st class classics 1861; LL.D. St. Andrews 1902; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-70, a lord of the admiralty 1870-74; D.L. Dundee. The 1st visct. was the celebrated

Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences —39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Camperdown, Forfarshire; Gleneagles, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Alexander Philips Haldane DUNCAN, b. 1845; married 1888, Laura (died 1910), daughter of the late John Dove, of Andover, Mass., and widow of John Adams Blanchard, of Boston and Nahant, U.S.A.; late a partner in the engineering firm of Maudslay, Sons & Field. Residence—Boston, U.S.A.

Vide also Abercromby and Buckinghamshire.

CANDY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CONSTANCE MARY, d. of late C. M. Harrison, of Bom. C.S.; mar. 1874, Sir Edward Townshend Candy, C.S.I.; puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1889-1903, who d. 13 April, 1913. Residence—Great Shelford, near Cambridge.

CANTELUPE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—DOROTHY, d. of John Postle Heseltine, of Walhampton, Lymington, Hants; m. 1st, June, 1890, Visct. Cantelupe, son of the 7th Earl De La Warr, who was washed off his yacht during a gale in Belfast Lough and drowned on Nov. 7th of the same year; 2nd, 1905, Maj. G. D. Jeffreys, Grenadier guards. Residence—51, Hans Place, London, S.W.

CANTERBURY, 94th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 597; P.C. 1903; Royal Victorian Chain 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1902. —RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., s. of Henry Davidson, by Henrietta, d. of John Swinton, of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire. B. at Edinburgh 1848; m. 1878, Edith Murdoch Tait, d. of the Archbishop; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1890; hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1884, Aberdeen 1906, and Durham 1913; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1904; hon. LL.D. Columbia (New York) 1904; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1910; ordained 1874; curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-7; chaplain and priv. sec. to Archb. Tait 1877-82, and to Archb. Benson 1882-3; exam. chap. to the Bishop of Durham 1881-3; Dean of Windsor, registrar of the Order of the Garter, and resident chaplain to Queen Victoria 1883-91; Bishop of Rochester, 1891-5, when he was translated to the See of Winchester and thus became prelate of the Order of the Garter; clerk of the closet in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1891-1901 and to King Edward 1901-1903; translated to Canterbury 1903; is primate of all England and metropolitan; member roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; trustee of the British Museum; governor of Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and Harrow School; patron of 177 livings. The diocese includes the eastern part of the county of Kent, together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value, 15,000*l.* The province of Canterbury includes 27 secs, viz. those of Canterbury, London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Birmingham, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Asaph, St. David's, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, and Worcester. Residences —Lambeth Palace, London. S.E.; Old Palace, Canterbury. Clubs— Athenæum; New (Edin.).

CANTERBURY, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.). — HENRY CHARLES MANNERS - SUTTON, eldest son of the 3rd visct. by Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born 1839; mar. 1872, Amye Rachel, only dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole; suc-

ceeded his father in 1877; educated at Harrow, and at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Norfolk. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty. Residences—Brook House and Seething Hall, Norwich.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole MANNERS-SUTTON, b. 1879; D.L. Norfolk. Club—St. James's.

Vide also in Part II., Bright and Sutton.

CAPE TOWN, 3rd ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 1847. MOST REV. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH CARTER, D.D., son of Rev. Wm. Adolphus Carter, Fellow of Eton College, by Gertrude, d. of Lorance Rogers, barrister-at-law. B. at Eton 1850; m. 1904, Hester Marion, d. of the late James Rose, of Inverness; ed. at Eton and Pembroke Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877; D.D. 1895; ordained 1874; curate of West Bromwich 1874-78; Bakewell 1878-80; in charge of Eton Mission, Hackney Wick 1880-91, bishop of Zululand 1891-1902, of Pretoria 1902-9; translated to Cape Town 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Province of S. Africa. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts, with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off (vide Graham's Town and Natal); furthermore in 1859 St. Helena was made a separate diocese (vide that name), and in 1911, the archdeaconry of George was constituted into a new see. Income from Colonial Bishopries' Fund, and sums raised in S. Africa 1400*l.* Residence—Bishopscourt, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.

CAPE TOWN, BISHOP COADJUTOR—Vide CAMERON, RT. REV., in Appendix to Part I.

CAPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC CAPPEL, s. of J. Leppoc Cappel. B. 1836; m. 1873, Fanny, d. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., R.A. (she died 1907); served in the Crimea with Turkish contingent 1855-6 (medal); entered Indian telegraph service 1857; director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1883-9; has on several occasions received the thanks of Government for his successful administration of the telegraph department, and for his services in connection with military operations. Residence—27, Kensington Court Gardens, London, W. Club—St. Stephen's.

CARBERY, 10th BARON. Creat. 1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.).—JOHN EVANS-FREKE, s. of the 9th baron, by Mary, d. of Henry J. Toulmin, D.L., J.P., of The Pré, St. Albans. B. 1892; m. 1913, José, dau. of E. Metcalfe, of Chester Place, W.; succeeded his father 1898; late a midshipman R.N.V.R. (Clyde div.). The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of William III. Residence—Castle Freke, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ralfe EVANS-FREKE, b. 1897.

Vide also Bandon, and in Part II., Freke.

CARBERY, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY, d. of Henry J. Toulmin, D.L., J.P., of The Pré, St. Albans; m. 1st, 1890, the 9th Baron Carbery, who died 1898; 2nd, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D., of Frankfield House, Cork. Residences—Castle Freke and Frankfield House, co. Cork.

CARBERY, VICTORIA, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter. B. 1843; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the 8th Baron Carbery, who died 1894. Residences—Bisbrook Hall and Glaston House, Uppingham.

CARBONE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1891; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Giuseppe Carbone, s. of Baldassare Carbone. B. at Malta, 1839; m. 1872, Teresa, d. of G. Portelli, M.D.; ed. at Malta Univ.; LL.D. 1862; became a member of the Maltese bar; crown advocate and legal adviser to the govt. 1880-95; chief justice and pres. Court of Appeal since 1895; vice-pres. Council of Government since 1898; for many years member of executive and legislative councils. Residence—103, Strada Bretannica, Valetta, Malta.

CARBUTT, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of John Rhodes, J.P., of Potternewton, Leeds; m. 1874, Sir Edward Hamer Carbutt, 1st bt., M.P. Monmouth Boroughs 1880-5 and 1885-6, Mayor of Leeds 1878, who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—19, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.

CARDEN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—Sir Frederick Henry Walter Carden, s. of 2nd bart., by Rowena Laura, d. of Rowand Ronald, and widow of Capt. Alexander Copland, 57th regt.; succeeded his father 1909. Born 1873; m. 1901, Winifred Mary, d. of the late Philip Wroughton, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Woolley Park, Berks; capt. 1st Life Guards, 1899, major 1910, retired 1911; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy Warwickshire reg. (M.). The 1st bt. was a well-known alderman of the City of London. Residence—Stargroves, Newbury, Berks. Club—Bachelors'.

Heir, his son, Henry Christopher Carden, b. 16 Oct. 1908.

CARDEN, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—Sir John Craven Carden, son of Sir John Craven, the 4th bart., by Julia Isabella, dau. of Admiral Charles Gepp Robinson, of Appledore, Devonshire. B. 1854; m. 1891, Sybil (d. 1911), d. of Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha; succeeded his father in 1879; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Cambridge: D.L., J.P. co. Tipperary (high sheriff 1882). Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary.

Heir, his s. John Valentine Carden, b. 1892.

CARDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912. Sir Lionel Edward Gresley Carden, son of Rev. Lionel Carden of Barnane, co. Tipperary, by Lucy Lawrence, dau. of William Young Ottley, F.R.S. B. at Brighton 15 Sept. 1851; m. 1881 Anne Eliza, dau. of John Lefferts of Flatbush, New York; educ. at Eton; Vice-consul at Havana 1877; actg. consul-gen. on several occasions from 1878-83; consul, Mexico, 1885; British commr. on Mexican mixed claims commn. 1885-89; consul-gen. in Cuba 1898; minister resident there 1902; transferred to Central America, 1905; envoy extraord. and minister plenip. in Central America from 1911. Address—British Legation, Guatemala. Club—St. James's.

CARDEN, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Julia Isabella, dau. of Admiral Charles Gepp Robinson. Mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Craven Carden, 4th bart., who died 1879. Residence—Westown, Straffan, co. Kildare.

CARDEW, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—Sir Frederic Cardew, s. of Frederic Cardew, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1865, Clara, d. of John Duncan Newton, of West Hoe, Plymouth (she died 1881); 2nd, 1887, Katharine, d. of Joseph Savill, of East Hill, Colchester, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 57th regt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Bengal army 1858, exchanged into 32nd reg. (Prince of Wales' Vols.), capt. 1867, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1887, retired 1890; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863

(mention in despatches, medal and clasp); in Zulu war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, brevet majority); A.A. and Q.M.G. during Boer war 1880-81; D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1873-8, and in S. Africa 1879-80; assist. mil. sec. China 1882-3; A.A.G. South Africa 1890; sub-commr. Zululand 1884-6, resident commr. 1890; gov. and com.-in.-ch. of Sierra Leone 1894-1900. Residence—Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon. Club—United Service.

CARDIGAN, Earl of. Vide Ailesbury.

CARDIGAN, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Adeline Louisa Maria, only dau. of the late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, Esq., by Lady Louisa, d. of the 1st Earl of Stradbrooke. Mar. 1st, 1858, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl of Cardigan (of Balaclava celebrity) on whose death in 1868 the titles of Cardigan and Brudenell passed to his cousin the Marq. of Ailesbury. Mar. 2ndly, 1873, Antonio, Count de Lancastre, nephew of the Duke of Saldanha, who died 1898; patroness of 10 livings. Residence—7, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.

CARDROSS, Lord. Vide Buchan.

CARDWELL, Viscounty. Extinct with 1st visct. in 1886.

CAREW, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.).—Robert Shapland George Julian Carew, son of the 2nd baron, by Emily Anne, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, 2nd bart. Born in Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 15th June, 1860; m. 1888, Julia, d. of Albert Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1882. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the bart. of that name. Residences — Castle-Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford; 28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro., Hon. George Patrick John Carew, b. 1863; m. 1888, Maud Beatrice, d. of John Ramsay; educ. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb. Club—Badminton.

Vide also in Part II., Carew.

CAREW, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir Henry Palk Carew, son of Henry Carew, Esq. (2nd son of the 7th bart.). Born 1870; mar. 1889, Frances Gertrude, d. of Robert Lock-Roe, of Lynton, N. Devon; succeeded his uncle in 1874. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Residence—High View, Knitbury, nr. Hungerford, Berks.

Heir, his s. Thomas Palk Carew, b. 1890.

CAREW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1887.—Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, s. of William Henry Pole-Carew, kinsman of the De la Poles, barts., by Frances Anne, d. of John Buller, M.P., of Morval, Cornwall. B. 1849; m. 1901, Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ormonde (b. 1876); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; lieut. Coldstream guards 1869, capt. 1872, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. (retired) 1900; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal, three clasps, bronze star), in Egyptian campaign as A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Burmah 1886-7 (medal, C.B.), and in Transvaal war in command of 9th brigade, guards' brigade, and subsequently of 11th division; commanded 3th div. of 3rd army corps 1900-5; was private sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and mil. sec. to Lord Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India; D.L., J.P. Cornwall, J.P. Tipperary; memb. Cornwall terr. force assocn.; hon. col. 5th Duke of Cornwall's L.I. since 1900; contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest 1906,

Bodmin division of Cornwall, Jan. 1910; M.P. for Bodmin div. of Cornwall since Dec. 1910; deputy Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911. Seat—Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall. Clubs — Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, Carlton.

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Eliza de Sausmarez, d. of Thomas Ritchie Grassie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Godfrey Carey, Bailiff and President of the States of Guernsey 1895-1902, who died 1906. Residence — La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CARINGTON, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1910; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1913; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897; C.V.O. 1901. —Right Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine Carington, son of the 2nd Baron, and brother of 1st Marquis of Lincolnshire. B. 1845; m. 1871, Juliet, d. of Francis Warden, of Paris; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1867; capt. and lieut.-col. 1872; major 1881; retired 1883; secretary to the Lord Great Chamberlain 1871-96; M.P. Wycombe 1868-83; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880-82; acting Master of the Buckhounds 1883-4; equerry 1882-1901; extra equerry to the King, and keeper of the privy purse; comptroller and treasurer to the King when Prince of Wales 1901-10; late extra equerry to King Edward; memb. of the council of the Prince of Wales since 1910. Residences—Burfield, Old Windsor; 6, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; 57, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. Clubs —Marlborough, Reform, Turf.

CARLILE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1913. — Sir Edward Carlile, s. of John Carlile of Houston, N.B., by Anne, dau. of John Williams of Cornhill, London. Born in London, 26 April, 1845; mar. 1878, Isabella Sophia, young, daughter of Robert Hunter Young, W.S., of Edinburgh; educ. prvtly. and at Melbourne Univ. (law gold medallist, 1868); called to the bar 1871, Q.C. 1900; entd. public service, Victoria, 1861; promoted to 4th cl. 1868, 3rd cl. 1874; 2nd class 1877, 1st cl. 1879; crown law offices, 1865, where he was parly. and professional assist. 1873; is ex-parliamentary draftsman, and supervising parliamentary counsel, State of Victoria; ret. 1910; J.P., trustee and treasurer of the National Gallery, Museums, and Public Library of Victoria; govt. representative on the faculty of veterinary science of the Univ. of Melbourne; councillor of Working Men's College. Address—South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. Club—Savage (Melbourne).

CARLILE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir (Edward) Hildred Carlile, s. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey. B. 10 July, 1852; m. 1876, Isabella, d. of Cornelius Hanbury, of Little Berkhampstead, Herts.; educ. privately; hon. col. 5th batt. W. Riding regt. since 1906 (late lieut.-col. commdg.), formerly capt. 2nd W. Yorks. Yeom.; M.P. Mid. div. of Hertfordshire since 1906, contested Huddersfield 1900; J.P. W.R. Yorks. and Herts.; D.L., Herts. Residence — Ponsbourne Park, near Hertford. Club — Carlton.

CARLING, Lady (Knt.'s wid.). —Hannah, eldest dau. of the late Henry Dalton, of London, Ontario; m. 1849, the Hon. Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G., Receiver-General of Canada 1862, P.M.G. of the Dominion 1882-5, Minister of Agric. of Dominion 1885-92, and a memb. of Cabinet without portfolio 1892-4, sworn P.C. of Canada 1882, who died 6 Nov. 1911. Residence—564, Wellington Street, London, Ontario, Canada.

CARLISLE, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Howard of Morpeth,

Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.). — GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE HOWARD, s. of the 10th Earl, by Rhoda, daughter of Colonel Paget L'Estrange, late R.A. B. 1895; a cadet R.N.; suc. his father 1912; is co-heir to the baronies of Clifford and Greystock, and patron of six livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st earl was colonel of Cromwell's life guards, ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal: the 7th earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Carlisle; 105, Eaton Place, S.W.

HEIR, his cousin, Hubert Arthur George HOWARD, b 29 Aug. 1901.

Vide also Clanwilliam, Lascelles, G.C.B., and in Part II., Henley, Howard, Murray, and Roberts.

CARLISLE, ROSALIND, COUNTESS of (Earl's widow). — HON. ROSALIND FRANCES, d. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; m. 1864, George James, 9th Earl of Carlisle, D.C.L., who died 16 April, 1911. Residences—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W.; Boothby Manor House, Brampton, Cumberland; Castle Howard, York.

CARLISLE, RHODA, COUNTESS OF (Earl's widow).—RHODA ANKARET, eld. dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, late R.A.; mar. 1894, 10th Earl of Carlisle, who died 1912. Residence—Naworth Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, 61st BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN WILLIAM DIGGLE, D.D., eldest s. of W. Diggle. Born 1847; married 1st, 1874, Cicely Jane, dau. of John Butterfield, of Broughton, Lancashire; 2nd, 1884, Edith, d. of Gilbert Winter Moss, of Aigburth, Liverpool; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Merton Coll. Oxon (where he took first class honours); ordained 1871, priest 1872; was successively curate of Whalley Range, Lancashire, 1871-2, All Saints', Liverpool, 1872-4, Walton-on-the-hill, Liverpool, 1874-5, vicar of St. Matthew and St. James, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 1875-96; was pres. of Liverpool Council of Education; hon. canon Liverpool 1889-96; rural dean of Childwall 1882-96; archdeacon of Westmorland, canon of Carlisle, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle 1896-1902; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester 1902-5; rural dean 1902, and archdeacon of Birmingham 1903-5; rector of Birmingham 1902-4, when he was appointed (Dec. 14) to this see. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmorland, and part of Lancashire; annual value 4500*l.* Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irld.). Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CARLISLE, eldest s. of the late John Carlisle, M.A., head master of Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, by Catherine, d. of Alex. Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. at Ballymena, July 8th, 1854; m. 1884, Edith, d. of the late John B. Wooster, of San Francisco; educ. at Belfast Roy. Academical Inst.; D.L. for co. of City of Belfast; is a shipbuilder and engineer, having joined Harland & Wolff, where apprenticeship was served, in 1870, and gradually rose to be General Manager and Chairman of Managing Directors, from which positions he retired in 1910; is now consultant and adviser to the same firm, and a director of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., Sheffield; contested West Belfast in Liberal interest 1906; appointed (1908) by Lord Gladstone on departmental committee on Accidents in Factories; gave evidence at the Admiralty before committee appointed to report on the organisation of the Royal Corps of Constructors and other cognate questions. Residences — Elmwood, Belfast; 12,

Hyde Park Place. W. Clubs—Reform; Royal Thames Yacht; Union (Belfast).

CARLOW, Visct. Vide Portarlington, Earl of.

CARLTON, Visct. Vide Wharncliffe.

CARLYLE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1898.—Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, s. of late Rev. J. E. Carlyle. B. 11 July, 1859; m. 1903, Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton, of Farndreg, co. Louth; educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; entd. I.C.S. 1880; served in Bengal as assist. magistrate and collr.; under sec. to govt. 1888; magistrate and collr. 1894; insp. gen. of police 1902; chief sec. to Bengal govt. 1905; sec. to govt. of India revenue and agriculture dept. 1907; an ord. memb. of council of govr. genl. of India since 1910. Address—Strawberry Hill, Simla.

CARMARTHEN, Marq. of. Vide Leeds.

CARMICHAEL, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1912; Bart. (Scotland) 1628; G.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1908.—Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, s. of the Rev. Sir William, 13th bart., by Eleanora Anne, dau. of David Anderson, of St. Germains. Born 1859; mar. 1886, Mary Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Albert Llewellyn Nugent; suc. his father as 14th bart. 1891; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1884; chairman of the Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1894-7; trustee and commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1900; Member of Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act, 1905; trustee National Gallery 1906-8; M.P. Midlothian (G.) 1895-1900; Governor of Victoria 1908-11; of Madras 1911 to 1912, and of Bengal from 1912; D.L., J.P. Peeblesshire and Midlothian. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Address—Government House, Bengal. Residence—Skirling House, Biggar, N.B. Club—Brooks's.

Heir pres. (to Baronetcy only), his bro. John Murray Gibson-Carmichael, b. 1860; m. 1892, Amy, d. of Frederick Archdale (she died 1899). Residence—Blairgowrie, Fleet, Hants.

CARNAC, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Claude James Rivett-Carnac, s. of the 3rd bart., by Mary Jeannie, dau. of Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin; succeeded his father in 1909. Born 1877; served in the South African war and subsequently in the Cape mounted rifles. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in 1272. Residence—The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

Heir pres., his kinsman, William Perceval Rivett-Carnac, b. 1847; m. 1885, Frances Maria, dau. of the late Francis Charles Forbes. Residence—Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon.

CARNAC, Lady Rivett (Bt.'s widow).—Mary Jeannie, dau. of Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin; m. 1872, Sir James Henry Sproule Rivett-Carnac, 3rd bart., who died 30 May, 1909. Residence—94, Sloane Street, S.W.

CARNARVON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gt. Brit.).—George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, s. of the 4th earl, by Evelyn, d. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield. B. 1866; m. 1895, Almina, d. of Frederick Charles Wombwell, and niece of Sir

George Wombwell, Bart.; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. and J.P. Southampton; lord high steward of Newbury. This is a branch of the house of Herbert Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. The 4th Earl was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and filled other offices of state. Residences—13, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Highclere Castle, Newbury, Berks; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR, his s. Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis, LORD PORCHESTER, b. 1898.

Vide also Burghclere and Portsmouth, and in Part II., Duckworth and Herbert.

CARNARVON, ELISABETH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELISABETH CATHARINE, d. of Henry Howard, of Greystoke; m. as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who died 1890. Residences—Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset; Manor House, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts.

CARNDUFF, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1903.—SIR HERBERT WILLIAM CAMERON CARNDUFF, s. of late David Carnduff, of Edinburgh, sometime of the Indian Educational Service, by Kathleen, only dau. of William Cameron, of Edinburgh. B. at Calcutta 17 July, 1862; mar. 1888, Julia, eld. dau. of Col. Kenneth MacLeod, M.D., LL.D., of Westend, Hants, Hon. Physician to the King; educ. privately, at Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; barrister, Inner Temple 1906; entd. I.C.S. 1883; under-sec. to govt. 1888; regr. High Court, Calcutta, 1891; dep. sec. and offg. sec., govt. of India, legisl. dept. 1895-1904; offg. priv. sec. to viceroy 1902; sec. to govt. of Bengal and M.L.C. 1905; district and sessions judge 1903-9; puisne judge, high court, Calcutta since 1909. Clubs—Bengal; and Bengal United Service (Calcutta); E. I. United Service.

CARNEGIE, LORD. Vide SOUTHESK.

CARNWATH, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, and Libberton 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.). —RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL, s. of 12th Earl, by Emily Sulivan, d. of Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks. and Cote House, Oxon (she died 1889). B. 3 June, 1883; m. 23 July, 1910, Maude Maitland, yngr. d. of John Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford; succeeded his father 1910. This family, one of the most ancient in Scotland, traces its descent from the reign of Kenneth II.; the 6th earl being taken, in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored however, by act of parliament, to the 7th earl. Residence—34, Clanricarde Gardens, W. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Arthur Edward DALZELL; b. 25 Dec. 1851; mar. 1902, Muriel Wyndham, d. of Col. Norton Knatchbull; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1889; entd. army 1872; comded. 1st batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; col. and officer in charge of infantry records Lichfield 1906; late commanding No. 6 dist. Northern Command at Lichfield; retired pay 25 Dec. 1908; served in Burma war (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1899-1902 (2 medals, 7 clasps); C.B., despatches (Mil.) 1901; inspector of gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab 1892-6; is commdr. of order of St. Bento d'Aviz. Residence—Burton Court, Linton, nr. Ross, Herefordshire. Clubs — Bachelors', Army and Navy.

Vide also Henderson, and Rolleston, and in Part II., Dalzell, de Bertodano, and Leith.

CARON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE, daughter of the late Hon. François Baby, member of Legislative Council of Canada; mar. 1867, Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G., late postmaster-general of Canada, and formerly min. of militia and defence, who died April 20, 1903. Residence—Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

CARPENTARIA (Northern Australia), 1st BP. of. Founded 1900.

—Rt. Rev. F. Gilbert White, D.D., s. of Rev. Gilbert White, M.A., late vicar of Lewsden, Devon. B. 1859; ed. at Oriel Coll. Oxon (sometime scholar St. Mary's Hall); B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1908; ordained 1883, priest 1884; fellow Australian Coll. of Theology 1896; curate of Helston and chaplain of Union 1883-4; vicar of Charters Towers, N. Queensland, 1885-7, of Herberton 1887-91, and of Ravenwood 1891-4; N. Queensland missionary 1895-6; priest-in-charge Townsville Cathedral 1897-8; rector of Hughenden, N. Queensland, 1898-1900, when he was consecrated to this see; canon and examining chaplain 1891-1900, and archdeacon N. Queensland 1892-1900; author of "The Church and Modern Life," "Night, and other Poems," "The Intellectual Development of the Ministerial Life," &c. The diocese extends over 600,000 sq. miles, and comprises the Northern Territory of South Australia, the Northern part of Queensland, and the adjacent islands. Residence—Thursday Island, Australia.

CARPENTER, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

CARR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir William St. John Carr, s. of Capt. John Carr, of Clonmell. B. 1848; is a widower; served in S. Africa 1899-1901; J.P. Johannesburg dist. Address—P.O., Box 130, Johannesburg, South Africa.

CARRICK, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1748; Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.); Baron Butler (Untd. Kingdom) 1912.—Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler, s. of the sixth earl, Charles Henry, by his 1st wife, Kathleen Emily Hamilton, d. of Col. Albert Ernest Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers (she died 1888); succeeded his father 1909. B. 1873; m. 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay; educated at Repton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly lieut. Yorks. L.I.; comptroller of household to lord lieut. of Ireland since 1913; D.L. co. Kilkenny; is an inspector in Agricultural and Technical Instruction Department, Ireland. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Residence—9, Hurlingham Court, S.W. Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Heir, his s. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry, Visct. Ikerrin, b. 1903 (a twin with his brother Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond).

Vide also Massy, and in Part II., Butler, Dew, and Lindsay.

CARRICK, Emily, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Emily Codrington, d. of the late Mark Jones; m., as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Carrick, who died 6 April, 1909. Residence—

CARRINGTON, Earl. See Lincolnshire.

CARRINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Margaret, d. of Henry John Elwes, F.R.S., late Scots Guards, of Colesborne Park, Cheltenham; mar. 1897, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who commanded the infantry at Gibraltar 1895-6, and 1897-9; commanded the imperial and colonial forces during Matabele rising 1896; commanded the Belfast District 1899-1900; served in the Transvaal war 1900 in command of a special force with rank of lieut.-gen., and d. 22 Mar. 1913. Residence—6, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W.

CARRINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Catherine, d. of William Walsh, of Norham, Oxford;

m. 1872, Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G., chief-justice of Hongkong, 1896-1902, who d. Feb. 1913. Residence—Kentons, Reading.

CARROLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir James Carroll, s. of J. Carroll. B. in N. Zealand 1857; educ. at Napier, N.Z.; sometime interpreter in the House of Repres.; has been Native Minister and Minister of Stamp Duties, New Zealand since 1900. Address—Wellington, New Zealand.

CARROLL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, d. of Timothy Coleman, merchant, of Queenstown; m. 1880, Sir James Carrol, who died 1905. Residence—21 and 22, East Beach, Queenstown.

CARRUTHERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—Sir Joseph Hector McNeil Carruthers, son of John Carruthers, of Sydney, N.S.W. (formerly of Glasgow), by Charlotte, d. of John Prince, of London. B. at Kiama, 1857; m. 1897, Alice, d. of Alexander Burnett, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at High School, Goulburn, and Sydney Univer. (Science Honours, B.A.); LL.D. St. Andrews, Scotland; is a solicitor; minr. education 1889-91; for land 1894-9; premier 1904-7; member federal convention framing present constitution, 1906-7. Residence—Highbury, Waverley, N.S.W. Club—Australian (Sydney).

CARSON, Privy Councillor. Appointed (Eng.) 1906, (Irel.) 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1900.—Right Hon. Sir Edward Henry Carson, s. of E. H. Carson, C.E., sometime vice-president Royal Institute of Irish Architects. B. 1854; m. 1879, Sarah (d. 1913), d. of H. P. Kirwan; ed. at Dublin Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1877, and at the Middle Temple 1893; K.C. (Irel. 1889, Eng. 1894); solicitor-general Ireland 1892; solicitor-gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Dublin Univ. (C.) since 1892; hon. LL.D. Dub.; bencher King's Inns, and Middle Temple. Residences—5, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; 5, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Northgate House, Rottingdean. Clubs — Carlton, Garrick, Bachelors', and Dublin Univ.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1890.—Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, s. of Thomas Gilbert Carter, Commander R.N. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Susan Laura, d. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B. (she died at Lagos 1895); 2nd, 1903, Gertrude Codman, only child of late F. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., Greenwich; entered R.N. 1864; retired 1875; served in the Govt. yacht *Sherbro* on the West African Coast 1870, and during the Ashanti War; private sec. to the Governor of the Leeward Islands (Sir George Berkeley) 1875-9; treasurer, &c., Gold Coast and Gambia 1879-83; Administrator of the Gambia 1888-91; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos 1891-7, when he resigned; in 1892 conducted a mission to the Yorubas which was completely successful, and resulted in a large accession to the trade of the colony; gov., com.-in-ch., vice-adm. and Ordinary of the Bahamas 1898-1904; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Island of Barbados 1904-10; adminstd. govt. of Trinidad 1907; ret. 1910; created K.C.M.G. for "valuable and important services as Governor of Lagos"; F.Z.S., F.Ent.S., Fellow Colonial Institute; F.S.A. Addresses—43, Charing Cross, London, W.C.; Greycliffe, Torquay.

CARTWRIGHT, Privy Councillor. Aptd. 1908; G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1903; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1903.—Right Hon. Sir Fairfax Leighton Cartwright, s. of William Cornwallis Cartwright, D.L., of Aynhoe, Northants. Born 1857; m. 1898, Maria Chigi, younger dau. of the Marchese Chigi Zondadari, Senator of Italy; entered Diplomatic Service, 1881; 3rd sec. 1883; 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of Legation, Mexico 1899; Chargé

d'Affaires, Mexico 1900-1; sec. of Legation, Lisbon 1902-5; Councillor to Embassy, Madrid 1905-6; Minister res. at Munich and Stuttgart, 1906-8; ambassador to Vienna 1908-13; J.P. Oxfordshire. Residence—Aynhoe, Banbury.

CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1882.—Sir Chauncy Cartwright, son of the late Richard Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Banbury, by the Hon. Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe. Born in London, 25 Sept. 1853; educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; entd. Foreign Office, 1875; actg. 3rd sec. to Embassy at Constantinople 1878, sec. to Sir H. E. Drummond Wolff, H.M. Commr. for E. Roumelia 1878; sec. to Lord E. Fitzmaurice on the re-constitution of the E. Roumelian Commn. 1880; in Egypt 1882, with rank of actg. 2nd sec.; in charge of Agency and Consulate-Gen. (Egypt) 1882 and 1883, in Persia 1888-9; sec. to Anglo-American Commn. at Quebec and Washington 1898-9; Chief Clerk Financial dept. Foreign Office since 1900; has Egyptian medal, clasp, and bronze star (1882). Residence—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', National, St. James's.

CARYSFORT, Earldom. Extinct with the death of the fifth earl, 4 Sept. 1909.

CARYSFORT, Countess of (Peer's widow). — Charlotte Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford; m. 1860, 5th and last Earl of Carysfort, K.P., who died 4 Sept. 1909. Residences — 10, Hereford Gardens, London, W.; Glenart, Arklow, Ireland.

CASAULT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elmire Jane, dau. of Hon. John Pangman, Seignior of Lachenaye; m. 1870, the Hon. Sir Louis Napoleon Casault, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, 1870, chief justice over half the province 1890, chief justice of the Court 1894-1905, who died May, 1908. Residence—Londésir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASEMENT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1905.—Sir Roger Casement, youngest s. of Roger Casement, of 3rd Light Dragoons, and later of Antrim Rifles, and Anne, d. of James Jephson, of Dublin. B. at Dunleary, co. Dublin, 1 Sep. 1864; educ. privately: in service of Niger Coast Protectorate 1892; Consul at Lorenzo Marquez 1895-8; in Congo Free State 1898-1905; at Santos 1906, Para 1908-9, and Rio de Janeiro since 1909. Address —British Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro.

CASHEL, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, Bishop of.—52nd Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 83rd Bishop of Emly, founded 448; 58th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 64th Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—Rt. Rev. Henry Stewart O'Hara, s. of Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, Antrim, and The Castle, Portstewart, sometime rector of Coleraine, by Caroline Deffell, d. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants. B. 1843; m. 1872, Hatton T., d. of Thomas Scott, of Willsboro, Londonderry, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Collegiate Sch. Leicester and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1900; ordained 1867, priest 1868; rector of Coleraine 1869-94; vicar of Belfast 1894-1900, when he was consecrated to this see; canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897; dean of Belfast 1899. The diocese includes the County of Waterford with part of Tipperary and Limerick. Residence — The Palace, Waterford.

CASSEL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1902; G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.V.O. 1901, — Right Hon.

SIR ERNEST JOSEPH CASSEL, s. of Jacob Cassel, of Cologne, banker, by Amalia, d. of J. S. Rosenheim. B. at Cologne 1852; m. 1878, Annette, d. of R. T. Maxwell (she died 1881); ed. at Cologne; has 1st cl. of the Order of the Red Eagle, 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia, 1st cl. of the Royal Order of Wasa of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Polar Star of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; 1st cl. Order of Rising Sun of Japan; is commander of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Brook House, Pk. Lane, London, W.; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket.

CASSILLIS, EARL of. Vide AILSA.

CASTLEMAINE, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, s. of the 4th baron, by Louisa Matilda, d. of the 2nd Lord Harris. B. 1863; m. 1895, Annie Evelyn, d. of Col. and Mrs. Barrington, of Old Charlton, Kent, and co. Limerick; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1885; late lieut. 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; representative peer for Ireland since 1898; lord-lieut. co. Westmeath; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The first peer's uncle was created baron and visct., the barony being in remainder to his bro. Upon his death without male issue the viscounty expired. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residences—Moydrum Castle, Athlone; Hare Island, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Wellington; Kildare Street, St. George's Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Arthur HANDCOCK, b. 1864; m. 1894 Ethel Violet, d. of Col. Sir E. Bainbridge, R.A., K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow; D.L., J.P. co. Westmeath.

Vide also Charlemont and Rosmead, and in Part II., Adderley, Dennis, Handcock, and Ruttledge.

CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT. Vide LONDONDERRY.

CASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT. Vide KENMARE.

CASTLESTEWART, 5th EARL. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart, 1793; Baron Castle Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—HENRY JAMES STUART-RICHARDSON, eldest son of the 4th earl, by Charlotte Raffles Drury, only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq. B. 1837; m. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy Richardson (died 1908), widow of Maj. Hugh Massy, and yngst. child and heir of the late Major Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone; succeeded his father 1874; late lieut. Tyrone militia; assumed 1867 the additional name of Richardson. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residence—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Andrew John STUART, s. of Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart. B. 1841; m. 1876, Emma Georgiana, d. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens; formerly in M.C.S. Residence — 13, Park Crescent, Worthing.

Vide also in Part II., Close, Hooper, Smith, Stuart, and Taylor.

CASTLETOWN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1869; C.M.G. 1902; K.P. 1907; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1903.—BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZPATRICK, son of the 1st baron, by Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas. Born in London 29 July, 1849; mar. 1874, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton, and at Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A., 2nd class law and history 1870; served with 1st life guards in Egyptian campaign 1882, having previously 1871-74 been an officer in that regt.;

M.P. Portarlington 1880-83; late lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Leinster reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis exhib. 1904; chancellor Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1906 (hon. LL.D. 1909); late major royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry; D.L., J.P. Queen's Co. (high sheriff 18—). The 1st peer was testamentary heir of the 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and was lord-lieut. and M.P. for Queen's Co. for many years. Residences—Doneraile Court, co. Cork; Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; 52, Green Street, Park Lane, London, W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Higginson, and in Part II., Wingfield.

CATHCART, 5th EARL. Creat. 1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.).—GEORGE CATHCART, 2nd surv. s. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart, by Elizabeth Mary, d. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt. (extinct). B. 1862; succeeded his bro. 1911; educ. at Charterhouse; lieut. 4th batt. Yorks reg. (M.) 1880-2. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c. The 2nd earl was also a general officer of distinction, and had much war service. Seats—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Archibald Hamilton CATHCART, b. 1873; educ. at Eton, in Germany, and at Roy. Agric. Coll.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, and Rose.

CATHCART, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, eldest son of the 5th bart., by Lady Eleanor, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1838; m. 1880, Emily Eliza Steele, d. of John Pringle, and widow of John Gordon, of Cluny (Lady Gordon Cathcart); succeeded his father in 1878; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Coldstream guards 1859; capt. 1863; and has retired; D.L. Inverness, Ayr, Aberdeen, and Banff. The family is a junior branch of the Earls Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Residences—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire; Titness Park, Sunning Hill, Berks.; Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire; South Uist, Inverness-shire.

HEIR, none.

CAVAGNARI, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MERCY EMMA, dau. of Henry Graves, Esq., of Cookstown, co. Tyrone; mar. 1871, Major Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., who was murdered in Cabul, 1879. Has been granted a special pension of 500*l.* per annum in consideration of the brilliant services rendered to the State by her late husband. Residence—Ravensnest, Lyndhurst.

CAVAN, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilcoursie, 1647; Baron Lambart, 1618; Baron Cavan, 1618 (Irel.); M.V.O. (4th class), 1910. — FREDERICK RUDOLPH LAMBART, s. of 9th Earl of Cavan, by Mary Sneade, only child of the Rev. John Olive, rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts. B. 1865; mar. 1893, Inez, dau. of George Baden Crawley; succeeded his father 1900; late lieut.-colonel, grenadier guards; col. 1912; served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to the gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Stanley of Preston) 1892. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residence—Wheathampstead House, Herts. Clubs—Guards', Turf.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Lionel John Olive LAMBART, b. 1873; m. 1906, Adelaide Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Randolph Randolph, of East

Court, Wilts, is commdr. (ret.) R.N. Residence—Marsh Court, Sherborne. Club—United Service.

Vide also Harvey, and in Part II. Barrett, Lambart, Sladen and Von Essen.

CAVE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—SIR CHARLES DANIEL CAVE, s. of Daniel Cave, J.P., of Sidbury Manor, Devon, and Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire, by Frances, d. of Henry Locock, of Northampton. Born 1832; married 1859, Edith Harriet (died 1912), daughter of John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, M.D.; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857; is a director of Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., of London, Bristol, and elsewhere; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire and Devon; high sheriff Bristol 1862; Devon 1898. Residences—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol; Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Charles Henry CAVE; b. 1861; m. 1892, Beatrice Julia, d. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd bt.; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1883; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. Residence—Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, nr. Bristol. Club—Arthur's.

Has a son and heir, Edward Charles CAVE, b. 1893.

CAVE (CAVE-BROWNE-), 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641. —SIR GENILLE CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, son of the 11th bart., by Isabelle, youngest daughter and co-heir of John Taylor, Esq., of Newarke, Leicester, and Stretton Hall, Derbyshire. B. 1869; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at St. Helen's Coll. Southsea and at Repton; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at North and South Cove, in Yorkshire, 1080. Residence—221, Johnson Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Island, New York.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Reginald Ambrose CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, son of the late Rev. Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 1860; capt. R.N. (ret.). Residence—177, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—United Service.

CAVE (CAVE-BROWNE-), LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ISABELLE, d. and co.-heiress of the late John Taylor, of Newarke, Leicestershire; m. 1855, Sir Mylles Cave-Browne-Cave, 11th bart., who died 1907. Residence—

CAVE (CAVE-BROWNE-), KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SIR THOMAS CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, s. of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, of Cliff Hall, co. Warwick, by Anne, elder d. of John Walker, of Levenshulme, Manchester. B. at Bloomsbury, Charlton-upon-Medlock, Lancs., 11 April, 1835; m. 30 Apr. 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Ann, d. of the late Sir John Milton, C.B.; educ. at Repton; entd. War Office 1853; apptd. asst. accountant-gen. of the Army 1882, dep. acct.-gen. 1897, retired April 1900; a special Commnr. of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since Aug. 1899. Residence—Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.

CAVE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—SIR THOMAS STURMY CAVE, s. of William Cave, of Yateley, Hants., by Julia, d. of Thomas Perkins, of Salisbury. B. at Hartley Wintney, Hants., 23 Sep. 1846; m. 1878, Beatrice Maria, d. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey; educ. at Queenswood Sch.; hon. col. 4th batt. Hamps. regt. since 1909 (VD.); brg.-commdr. S. Midland Inf. Brig. 1908–11. Residence—Kilworth, Woking, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

CAVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, d. of the Rev. C. F. Watkins, vicar of Brixworth, Northants; m. 1856, Hon. Sir Lewis William Cave, who was for sixteen years judge of the High Court of Justice, and who died on the eve of his retirement

from the Bench 1897. Residence—Leamington.

CAVENDISH, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1912.—Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, 2nd son of late Lord Edward Cavendish and bro. of 9th Duke of Devonshire. B. 31 Jan. 1871; m. 1895 Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, 3rd dau. of 11th Duke of St. Albans; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; M.P. for W. Lonsdale div. of Lancs. 1895-1906. Residence—Holker Hall, Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancs. Clubs—Brook's; Turf.

CAWDOR, 4th Earl. Creat. 1827; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cawdor, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—Hugh Frederick Vaughan Campbell, s. of the 3rd earl, by Edith Georgiana, dau. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs., by Lady Caroline Turnor, d. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; succeeded his father 1911; b. 1870; m. 1898, Joan Emily Mary, d. of John Charles Thynne, formerly receiver gen. to Dean and Chapter of Westminster, and granddau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne (vide Bath); ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon., B.A. 1893; contested Pembrokeshire 1898; maj. (retired) Carmarthen artillery (M.); D.L. Carmarthen and Nairn. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire; Frensham Hall, Haslemere. Club—Travellers'.

Heir, his s. John Duncan Vaughan, Visct. Emlyn, b. 1900.

Vide also Boyle, Desart, Ellesmere, and Peirse, and in Part II., Campbell, and Peirse.

CAWDOR, Edith, Countess (Peer's widow).—Edith Georgiana, d. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs., by Lady Caroline, daughter of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; m. 1868, Frederick Archibald Vaughan, 3rd Earl Cawdor, P.C., chrmn. of the Gt. Western Railway 1895-1905, sometime first lord of the Admiralty, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII. and King George V., who died 8 Feb. 1911. Residence—Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire.

CAWLEY, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Frederick Cawley, s. of the late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire. Born 1850; m. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of J. Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlern; is a calico printer in Lancs. and landowner in Cheshire and Herefordshire; J.P. Lancs. and Herefordshire; M.P. Prestwich div. S.E. Lancs. since 1895. Residences — Prestwich, Lancashire; Berrington Hall, Herefordshire. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

Heir, his s., Robert Hugh Cawley, b. 1877.

CAYLEY, 9th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1661.—Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, s. of Sir George Allanson, 8th bart., by Catherine Louisa, d. of Sir William Worsley, 1st bart. B. 1861; m. 1884, Lady Mary Susan, only d. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley (raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1900); succeeded his father 1895; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; J.P. York, N.R.; J.P. Flint; High Sheriff Denbighshire 1898. The 1st bart. received his title for services in the civil war. Residences—High Hall, Brompton, near Scarborough; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph.

Heir, his s. Francis Digby Edward Cayley, b. 1894.

CAYLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia Margaret, eld. dau. of the Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., of Colombo; mar. 1866, Sir Richard Cayley, chief justice of Ceylon 1879-83, who died April 5, 1903. Residence — Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey.

CAYZER, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1897. — Sir Charles Cayzer. B. 1843; m. 1868, Agnes Elizabeth,

d. of William Trickey, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; is head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., steamship owners, of Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, and London; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness (C.) 1892-1906; honorary colonel 3rd Lowland Brigade R.F.A.; J.P. cos. Stirling, Dumbarton, and Renfrew; contested Monmouth boroughs 1910. Seats — Gartmore, Perthshire; Ballikenrain, Stirlingshire; St. Laurence Hall, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Carlton, City of London.

HEIR, his son, Charles William CAYZER, b. 1869; m. 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C., of Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans; M.A. Oxon. Residences—Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarshire; 22, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

CECIL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; D.S.O. 1898. — LORD EDWARD HERBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, 4th s. of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury by Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Sir Edw. Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer. B. 12 July, 1867; m. 1894, Violet Georgina, 2nd dau. of Admi. Frederick Augustus Maxse; educ. at Eton; entd. Gren. Gds. 1887; major 1898; brevet col. 1906; served with Dongola Expdn. 1896; accompanied special mission to Abyssinia 1897; served in Egyptian campaign 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1901; agent-gen. Sudan-govt. and director of intelligence, Cairo, and since 1905 joint sec. for finance, Egyptian govt. Address—Cairo, Egypt.

CHALMERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALFRED JOHN GEORGE CHALMERS, s. of James M. Chalmers, of Sunderland, by Jane, d. of George Harrison, of Sunderland, solicitor. Born at Sunderland, 5 Nov. 1845; m. 1874, Mary Henrietta, d. of F. H. Johnson, of Sunderland, physician; educ. privately; F.R.G.S.; is a master mariner; late prof. memb. of the marine dept. of the Board of Trade since 1896. Residence—[illegible], Beverley Road, Barnes, S.W.

CHALMERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL CHALMERS, 2nd s. of the late Rev. F. S. C. Chalmers, D.D., vicar of Nonington, Kent. B. 1847; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Trinity Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; was for two years in Bengal civil service, and sometime counsel to Board of Trade and revising barrister; judge of county courts 1884-96; commnr. of assize 1895; acted as chief justice Gibraltar 1893, legal member of council of gov.-general of India 1896-9; assistant parliamentary counsel to treasury 1899-1902, and parliamentary counsel 1892-3; permanent under sec. of state Home Dept. 1903-08; chmn. S. Nigeria Liquor Inquiry; British delegate to International Conferences on Bills of Exchange, held at the Hague, 1910 and 1912; one of the commnrs. to inquire into the finances, etc. of Malta 1911; memb. of roy. commn. on vivisection; is member of statute law committee; author of several legal works; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence — Ardgowan, Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Devonshire, Wellington, Ranelagh.

CHALMERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR ROBERT CHALMERS, s. of the late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen, by Julia, d. of Robert Mackay, of Stoke Newington. Born at Stoke Newington, 18th Aug. 1858; m. 1888, Maud Mary, d. of the late John George Pigott, of Stoke Newington; ed. at City of London Sch., and Oriel Coll. Oxford (first cl. classics); ent. civil service (treasury) by open competition (first) 1882; asst.-sec. of H.M. Treasury 1903-7; chmn. board of Inland Revenue 1907-11; perm. sec. of the Treasury 1911-13; gov. and commr.-in-chief of Ceylon since 1913; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1913; was sec. to Indian currency committee 1898-9; memb. of roy. commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913, Resi-

dences—Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon; 33, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Club—United University.

CHALMERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janet Alice, d. of James Lorimer, Prof. of public laws Univ. of Edinburgh; m. 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, late chief justice of British Guiana, who died 1899 of disease contracted on the West Coast of Africa when acting as Royal Commr. to inquire into the native insurrection in Sierra Leone in 1898. Residence — Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

CHAMBA, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1901.—H.H. Raja Sir Bhure Singh. B. 17 Dec. 1869; suc. 23 Jan. 1904; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Chamba, Punjab.

CHAMBERLAIN, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll Chamberlain, son of the 3rd bart. by his marriage with the only surviving dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire. Born at Douglas, Isle of Man, 1857; m. 1887, Gwendolen, d. of Mr. and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Harrow and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; was lieut. 1st Stafford militia, 1878 to 1880. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil. Residence—16, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

Heir, his s. Henry Wilmot Chamberlain, b. 1899.

CHAMBERLAIN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1880.—Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, son of the late Joseph Chamberlain, of Moor Green, near Birmingham, by Caroline, dau. of the late Henry Harben. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1861, Harriet, d. of Archibald Kenrick, of Berrow Court, Edgbaston; 2nd, 1868, Florence, d. of Timothy Kenrick (she died 1875); 3rd, 1888, Mary, d. of W. C. Endicott, the United States secretary for war, and late judge of the U.S. Supreme Court; was ed. at Univ. Coll. School, London; is a J.P. for Birmingham, of which town he has been three times mayor; was chairman of the Birmingham school board 1873 to 1876; M.P. for Birmingham 1876-85, since when he has represented Birmingham (West); was pres. of the board of trade 1880-5; and pres. of local govt. board Feb. to March 1886; sec. of state for the colonies 1895-1903, when he resigned in order to advocate a policy of preferential tariffs; chief commr. N. American Fisheries Commission 1887; undertook tour of conciliation through S. Africa with great success in 1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1892, Dub. 1899, Cardiff 1905, Birmingham 1909; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1896; lord rector Glasgow Univ. 1896; chancellor Birmingham Univ. Residences—40, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham.

CHAMBERLAIN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1902.—Right Hon. (Joseph) Austen Chamberlain, s. of the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., by Harriet, d. of Archibald Kenrick, of Berrow Court, Edgbaston. B. 1863; m. 1906, Ivy Muriel, dau. of Col. H. L. Dundas, of Datchet; ed. at Rugby and Trin. College Camb.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; studied at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; M.P. Worcestershire, East div. (L.U.) since 1892; civil lord of the Admiralty 1895-1900, financial sec. to the Treasury 1900-2, post-master-gen., with a seat in the Cabinet, 1902-3, chancellor of the exchequer 1903 to Dec. 1905; chrmn. comtee. on nat. insurance of shipping during war 1906; chairman Roy. Commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913. Residences—9, Egerton Place, London, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham. Clubs—Athenæum, United University.

CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. (Civ.) Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (Mil.) 1900. — Sir

NEVILLE FRANCIS FITZGERALD CHAMBERLAIN, only son of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, C.B., Bo.S.C. (s. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st bart.), by Marian Ormsby, d. of George H. Drury, M.C.S. B. 1856; m. 1886, Mary Henrietta d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, M.S.C.; ed. abroad and at Brentwood; entered 11th regt. 1873, capt. Central India Horse 1885, bt. maj. 1885, bt. lt.-col. 1887, bt. col. 1894, col. I.S.C. 1899, retired 1901; has been insp.-gen. roy. Irish constab. since 1900; served in Afghan war 1878-80; present in march from Cabul to Candahar (wounded, three times mentioned in despatches, medal, four clasps, bronze star), during Burmah campaign 1886-7 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, bt. lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1900 as private sec. to Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, medal, five clasps, C.B.); mil. sec. to Kashmir govt. 1890-97; reorganized Kashmir army. Residence—Brookville, Raheny, co. Dublin. Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CHAMBERLAIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA MARGARET, d. of Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B.; m. 1896, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I. (s. of Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 1st bt.); who served in Afghanistan, Punjab, N.W. Frontier of India, and Indian Mutiny, and died 1902. Residence —Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR NEWMAN CHAMBERS, s. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, by Mary Anna, d. of Capt. R. Newman, late 56th regt. M. 1880, Inez Alexa, d. of Alexander T. Young, of Coolkurragh House, co. Londonderry; ed. at Foyle Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; knighted by the Lord-Lieutenant in recognition of his long and valuable services in Londonderry during his official career. Residence—Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional, Northern Counties.

CHAMPNEYS, 1st BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1910.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY CHAMPNEYS, s. of the Very Rev. William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield, by Mary Anne, dau. of Paul Storr, of Beckenham, Kent. Born in London 25 March, 1848; m. 1876, Virginia Julian, only dau. of the late Sir John W. Dalrymple, Bart., of N. Berwick; educ. at Winchester (schol.), Vienna, Leipzig, Dresden, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford (1st cl. Nat. Sci. Schools, and Radcliffe fell.), B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1888; F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; late lecturer on Midwif. and Phys. Accouch. St. Bart's. Hosp.; vice-president and Cons. Phys. General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth; chrmn. Central Midwives Board; presid. Roy. Soc. Med.; late Examnr. Obstet. Univ. Oxford, examiner (5 years) in Obstet. Univ. Lond.; memb. of the gen. council of Medical Educn. and Registration of the U.K. for five years from 1911 (apptd. by Roy. warrant); author of various works on medical and musical subjects. Residences—42, Upper Brook St., W.; Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son, John Dalrymple CHAMPNEYS, b. in London, 23 May, 1889; educ. at Rossall, and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

CHANCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR ARTHUR CHANCE, s. of late Albert Chance, of London. B. 1859; mar. 1st, 1886, and 2nd, 1900; F.R.C.S.I. 1891; L.R.C.P.I., L.M. 1881; hon. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905; pres. R.C.S.I.; 1904-6; fellow (president surgical sect. 1904-6) Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; senior surgeon Mater Miser. Hosp., Dublin, and consult. surgeon Orthop. Hosp. Ireland; consulting surgeon Dental Hospital of Ireland, and St. Michael's Hosp.; memb. of Genl. Medical Council; surgeon-in-ordinary to lord-lieut. of Ireland; visitor in lunacy under High Court

of Chancery, Ireland; formerly surgeon Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin; examiner in clin. surg. Dublin University; exam in. surgery R.C.S.I., and assist. exam. in surgery (appointed by Gen. Med. Council) Apoth. Hall, Irel.; pres. Dublin div. and vice-pres. Leinster branch B.M.A. Residence — 90, Merrion Square West, Dublin.

CHANCE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM CHANCE, s. of Sir James, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle. B. 1853; m. 1884, Julia Charlotte, d. of Col. Henry Strachey, Bengal army; succeeded his father 1902; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; J.P., D.L., Surrey (high sheriff 1911). The 1st bt. was head of the firm of Chance Bros. & Co., and devoted himself mainly to the establishment and improvement of the manufacture in this country of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses. Residence—Orchards, near Godalming, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Ferguson CHANCE, b. 1854; m. 1891, Mary Kathleen, d. of Rev. Henry Stobart, rector of Warkton, Northants; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881; high sheriff co. Worcester 1910. Residence — Blackmore Park, Worcester.

CHANCELLOR, K. C. M. G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1909; D.S.O. 1898.—SIR JOHN ROBERT CHANCELLOR, s. of Edward Chancellor of Murieston House, Mid-Calder, N.B. Born 20 Oct. 1870, at Edinburgh; mar. 1903, Elsie, 3rd dau. of G. Rodie Thompson, J.P., D.L., of Lynwood, Ascot; educ. privately and at R. M. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1890; served in Dongola expedn. 1895–6 (medals); Tirah expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); p.s.c. 1902; staff capt., intelligence dept., War Office, 1903; assistant military sec. to committee of Imperial Defence, 1904; sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1906; governor and commr.-in-chief, Mauritius, since 1911; is major R.E. Address—Government House, Port Louis, Mauritius. Club — Army and Navy.

CHANDAVARKAR, KT. BACH. Creat. 1910. — SIR NARAYAN GANESH CHANDAVARKAR, son of the late Ganesh N. Chandavarkar, of Kanara, Bombay Presidency, pleader. Born at Honavar, Kanara, 2 December, 1855; married 1875, Lakshmibai Chandavarkar, dau. of Annappa Scrur; educ. at St. Mary's Instn., Elphinstone School, Coll., and Univ. of Bombay (B.A., B.L.); Judge of the High Court, Bombay, Jan. 1901 (acting as Chief Justice during June and part of July, 1909) to 1913, when he resigned; was a pleader of the High Court before appointment as Judge; pres. of the Indian National Congress of 1900; vice-chanc. of the Univ. of Bombay since Jan. 1909; vice-pres. Bombay branch of Countess of Dufferin's fund; pres. of the Prarthana Soc. (Theistic Church), Bombay; sec. National Social Conference. Residence — Bombay, India.

CHANNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR ARTHUR MOSELEY CHANNELL, s. of Sir William Fry Channell, Baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Beatrice Ernestine, d. of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Dorset, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo (she died 1871); 2nd, 1877, Constance Helena, d. of Walter Blackett Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon, barrister, bencher of the Middle Temple; ed. at Harrow (Lyon scholar) and Trin. Coll., Camb., where he won the Colquhoun Sculls and University Pairs; B.A. (scholar, wrangler, 2nd class classics) 1861, called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1863, and joined the south-eastern circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his inn 1890,

treasurer 1910; judge of the high court, King's Bench div. 1897; late recorder of Rochester and vice-chrmn. general council of the bar; vice-chrmn. of Council of Legal Education. Residence — 1, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1912; bart. 1906.—FRANCIS ALLSTON CHANNING, son of the Rev. W. H. Channing. Born 1841; m. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Bryant, of Boston; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; sometime fellow, and lecturer in philosophy University Coll. Oxon; is a barrister of Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for E. Northants 1885–Dec. 1910; member royal commission on agricultural depression 1893-6; chairman central and assoc. chambers of agriculture 1894; has published many works on agricultural, educational, and labour questions and other subjects; J.P. Northants. Created Baron Channing of Wellingborough in Northants, 22 July, 1912. Residence—40, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

See also in Part II., Channing and Kennard.

CHAPELLE, LADY (Knight's widow).—LUDGARDA, dau. of —; m. Sir Alessandro Chapelle, Baron of San Giovanni, one of H.M. Judges for the Island of Malta, who died March, 1909. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

CHAPLEAU, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY LOUISA, d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke, Quebec, brigade-maj. Canadian militia; m. 1874, Hon. Sir Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Q.C., privy councillor (Canada), who filled many high positions in the Canadian Government, and shortly before his death in 1898 was appointed agent in Paris for the Dominion, and commr. for Paris Exhibition of 1900. Residence — Montreal, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

CHAPLIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885. — RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, 2nd son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, by Caroline Horatia, dau. of William Ellice, Esq. Born 1841; mar. 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland (she died 1881); educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a J.P. and D.L. of Lincolnshire; M.P. for Mid Lincoln, afterwards called the Sleaford div. of Lincolnshire 1868-1906, and for Wimbledon div. (Surrey) since 1907; Chan. of Duchy of Lancaster 1885-6; 1st pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1889-92; pres. local government board 1895-1900; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; member of royal commns. on agricultural depression 1879 and 1893; on gold and silver 1889; on food supply in wartime 1903, and on horse-breeding, 1887, etc.; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. and chairman of its agricultural committee 1904. Residences—Hall Farm, Brixworth, Northants; 6, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Hurlingham, and Orleans.

CHAPMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR ARTHUR CHAPMAN, s. of the late William Greenwood Chapman, of St. Paul's Cray Hill, Kent, by Elizabeth Catherine Hay, d. of the late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay. B. in London 26 Aug. 1851; m. 1881, Ellen Laura, d. of Robert Still, of Lincoln's Inn; vice-consul Valparaiso 1875, acting consul 1878-9; vice-consul Bogota 1881; acting consul Savanilla 1882; consul-gen. Bogota 1883-4; consul Guatemala 1885-91; Vera Cruz 1891-1901; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, 1901, retired 1908. Residence (*pro tem.*) —6, Hilltop Road, West Hampstead, N.W.

CHAPMAN, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782. — SIR BENJAMIN RUPERT CHAPMAN, son of the 4th bart., by Maria Sarah, d. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath. B. 7 Dec.

1865; succeeded his brother in 1907. Address—c/o Lady Chapman, Killua Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Thomas Robert Tighe CHAPMAN, gdson. of 2nd bart.; b. 1846; m. 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, dau. of George Augustus Rochfort Boyd; J.P. Westmeath. Residence—South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE MARGARET, d. of the late William Chapman, of South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath; m. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Meath.

CHAPMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—SIR EDWARD FRANCIS CHAPMAN, s. of Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex, by Priscilla, d. of Edward Wakefield. B. 1840; m. 1886, Georgiana Charlotte, d. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Addiscombe; entered royal (late Bengal) artillery 1858, capt. 1872, major 1876, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1893, gen. 1896; col. commdt. R.A. 1904; served in Abyssinian expedition 1868, Afghan war 1878-80, Burmah 1885; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881-9; mil. sec. to commander-in-chief in India 1881-5; Q.M.G. India 1885-9; director of military intelligence War Office 1891-6; commanding Scottish district 1896-1901; is esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA SARA (Countess de Morel), d. of Benjamin Wood, of Long Newton, Wilts; widow of John Rapp, late consul-general in London for Switzerland; mar. 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, R.E., G.C.B., who served with distinction throughout the Crimean war, and was subsequently governor and commander-in-chief at Bermuda and inspector-general of fortifications and director of works in England (he died 1893); 3rd, 1895, the Count de Morel, who died 1899. Residence—20, Beaufort Gardens, London, S.W.

CHARKHARI, MAHARAJA OF, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1895.—H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIR JUJHARSINGH JU DEO BAHADUR. B. 14 April, 1848; suc. 16 June, 1908; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Charkhari, Central India.

CHARLEMONT, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1665; Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont 1620 (Irel.).—JAMES EDWARD CAULFEILD, son of Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., and descendant of the 3rd s. of the 2nd Visct. by Charlotte, dau. of Piers Geale. B. in London, 12 May, 1880; educ. at Winchester; suc. his uncle as 9th visct. 1913. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander, who served under Sir Martin Frobisher against the Spanish Armada, and in 1616 assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the Utd. Kgdm. barony. On the death of the 3rd earl, the earldom and Utd. Kgdm. barony became extinct. Residences—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Roxboro Castle, Moy, co. Tyrone; 15, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Charles Edward St. George CAULFEILD, son of late Hans St. George Caulfeild, by Emily Bertha, dau. of Edward James, M.D., J.P.; b. 12 July, 1887; mar. 1 Mar., 1878, Mabel, dau. of James Frederick William Hawthorne. Residence—12, Lindfield Road, Castlebar, Ealing.

Vide also Ranfurly and Stronge, and in Part II., Caulfeild.

CHARLEMONT, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNA LUCY, d. of the late Rev. Charles Lambart; m.

1883, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl Charlemont, K.P., who died 1892, when the earldom became extinct. Residence—Hockley, Weston, Bath.

CHARLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR CHARLES, s. of Robert Charles, of London and Carisbrooke, by Jane, d. of Andrew Paton, of London. B. 1839; m. 1866, Rachel Christian, d. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; bencher 1880; Q.C. 1877; recorder of Bath 1878; chief election commr. at Canterbury 1880; memb. Royal comm. on Ecclesiastical Courts 1881; chanc. of dioc. of Southwell and commissary of Westmr. 1884-7; judge of the Q.B. division 1887-97, when he retired; judge of Arches Court 1899-1903; unsuccessfully contested Univ. of London (C.) 1880; for many years member of council of Univ. Coll., and of council of legal education; examiner in common law at Univ. of London 1877-82; hon. M.A. Cantuar and D.C.L. Durham 1884. Residence—The Woodlands, Sevenoaks.

CHARLES, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1906. — SIR RICHARD HAVELOCK CHARLES. Born 1858; married 1886, Gertrude Seton, dau. of late Adam Annand Gordon; educated at Queen's College Cork, Dublin, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland, 1st class honours and gold medal), M.Ch. and L.M. (1881), F.R.C.S.I. 1891; hon. gold medallist R.C.S. Eng.; Arnott gold medal Irish Medical School and Grads. Association; Herbert Scholar, Parkes Medal, and Montefiore prize Netley 1882; F.Z.S.; late fellow Punjab and Calcutta Universities; prof. of surgery and descriptive anatomy, Med. College, Calcutta; formerly prof. of anatomy Lahore Med. Coll.; surgeon Mayo Hosp., Lahore; lieut.-col. (ret.) Indian medical service, Bengal; surgeon to the King when Prince of Wales during his tour in India 1905-6; physician-in-ordinary to the King when Prince of Wales 1906-10; and sergeant surgeon to the King since his accession; accompanied their Majesties on Indian tour 1910-1; pres. (with rank of surg.-gen.) Medical Board India Office. Residence—9, Manchester Square, W.

CHARLEVILLE, Earldom. Extinct with the death of the 5th Earl 1875.

Vide Bury in Part II.

CHARLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA, d. of F. G. Harbord, Esq., of Kirby Park, Cheshire: m. 1890, Sir William Thomas Charley, K.C., M.P., for 15 years common serjeant of the City of London, who died 1904. Residence—

CHARNWOOD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1911. — GODFREY RATHBONE BENSON, ygst. s. of the late William Benson, M.A., J.P., of Langtons, Alresford, Hants., by Elizabeth Soulsby, d. of Thomas Smith, of Colebrooke Park, Tonbridge. Born 1864; m. 11 May, 1897, Dorothea, Mary Roby, daughter of the late Roby Thorpe, of Nottingham; educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); sometime lecturer at Balliol; M.P. Woodstock div. of Oxfordshire 1892-5, contested same div. 1895; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. Herbert Gardner) 1892-5; Mayor of Lichfield 1909-11; J.P. Staffs.; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Charnwood, of Castle Donington in the co. of Leicester, 1911. Residences—Stowe House, Lichfield; 108, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, his son, Hon. JOHN ROBY BENSON, b. 31 Aug. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Benson.

CHATER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR CATCHICK PAUL CHATER, s. of Chater

Paul Chater, merchant, of Calcutta, by Marion, d. of —— Speriore. B. at Calcutta 1846; unmar.; ed. at La Martinière College, Calcutta (prizeman); member of Legislative and Executive Councils since 1886, having been re-elected by the Justices of the Peace for four consecutive periods; senior unofficial member since 1889; presented bronze statue of the Duke of Connaught to the Colony 1887; J.P. Hong Kong since 1867; managing director and director of several companies and local enterprises in Hong Kong; has the Legion of Honour. Residence — Marble Hall, Hong Kong. Clubs—Constitutional, Thatched House, Royal Thames Yacht; Hong Kong.

CHATTERJEE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1903.—(Rai Bahadur) Sir Pratul Chandra Chatterjee, s. of Nobo Chandra Chatterjee, of Kidderpur and Calcutta, formerly Zemindar and latterly deputy-collector, by Srimati Hemangini Devi, d. of Joy Narain Haldar, of Baghbazar, Calcutta, landholder. B. at Calcutta, 8 Oct., 1848; married (1st) April 1863, Nitambini Devi (d. 19 Feb., 1874), dau. of Womacharan Banerjee, of Calcutta; (2nd), 1876, Srimati Basanta Kumari Devi, d. of Srinath Mukerjee, landholder of Kanchrapara, Bengal; ed. at the General Assembly's Institution and coll. affiliated to Calcutta Univ. (M.A. 1869, B.L. 1870, D.L. 1908); Vakil (pleader) High Court, Calcutta (enrolled Feb. 1870); advocate Chief Ct. Punjab (enrolled 1909); LL.D. Pb. 1909; Judge Chief Ct. Punjab, 15 May to 14 August 1889 and 15 April, 1894 to 8 Oct., 1908, when he retired on a pension; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of the Punjab 1904 and 1907; received the honour of Knighthood by letters patent 17 Feb., 1909. Residences—Chatterjee Road, Lahore; 168, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Clubs — Punjab Association (Lahore); India (Calcutta).

CHAVASSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of Arthur Ryland, of Linthurst Hall; m. 1885, Sir Thomas Frederick Chavasse, M.D., F.R.C.S., who died 17 Feb. 1913. Residence—Linthurst Hill, Barnt Green, Worcs.

CHAYTOR, 6th Bart. (Utd. Kingdom.) Creat. 1831. — Sir Edmund Hugh Chaytor, son of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Yorkshire, and niece of 2nd Lord Wrottesley. B. 11 Nov. 1876; suc. his bro. Sir Walter Clervaux, 1913. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire; Witton Castle, co. Durham; Shepleigh Court, Dartmouth.

Heir pres., his cous'n Albert Whitney Chaytor, b. 25 Nov. 1854; late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Yorks. regt.

CHAYTOR, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, d. of Lieut-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Yorks, and niece of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; m. 1866, Sir William Chaytor, 3rd bart., who died 1896. Residence — Lynton House, Hassocks, Sussex.

CHAYTOR, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Alexandra Leila, only child of late Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O., M.A., sometime rector of Sandringham, co. Norfolk; mar. 7 Jan., 1909, Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, 5th bart., who d. 9 July, 1913. Residence—64, St. James's Court, S.W.

CHEETHAM, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. John Frederick Cheetham, eldest son of the late John Cheetham, of Eastwood, Stalybridge, M.P., D.L., J.P. Born 1835; m. 1887, Beatrice Emma, ygst. d. of the late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Arisaig, Inverness-shire, D.L.;

educ. at Univ. Coll. London (B.A.); M.P. for N. Derbyshire 1880-5, and for Stalybridge 1905-10; contested High Peak div. Derbyshire 1885 and 1892, Bury 1895, and Stalybridge 1900; J.P. Cheshire and Lancs.; Alderman Cheshire co. council; gov. Victoria Univ. of Manchester. Residence —Eastwood, Stalybridge. Clubs —Athenæum, Brooks's, Alpine.

CHEH-KIANG, Bishop of. Vide Molony, Bishop, in Appendix to Part I.

CHELMSFORD, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858; G.C.M.G. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1906. —Frederic John Napier Thesiger, eld. s. of the 2nd Baron, by Adria Fanny, eld. dau. of Major-Gen. Heath. B. 1868; m. 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (she was born 1869); succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. (1st class law) 1891; M.A. 1894; fellow of All Souls 1892; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; member London School Board, 1901-4; member of L.C.C. 1904-5; capt. 4th battn. Dorset regiment (territorial force); governor of the State of Queensland 1905-9, and of New South Wales 1909-13; alderman L.C.C. 1913; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st baron was twice lord high chancellor of Great Britain; the 2nd baron, G.C.B. and G.C.V.O., was a general in the army and commanded in the Zulu war. Residences—Yarrells, Poole, Dorset; 18, Queen's Gate Place, London, S.W.

Heir, his son, Hon. Frederic Ivor Thesiger, b. 1896.

Vide also Thesiger, and in Part II., Thesiger.

CHELMSFORD, Lady (Peer's widow).—Adria Fanny, d. of Major-Gen. Heath; m. 1867, 2nd Lord Chelmsford, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who died 1905. Residence—34, Onslow Square, South Kensington, S.W.

CHELSEA, Viscт. Vide Cadogan.

CHELSEA, Viscтess. (Peer's son's widow, re-married).—Hon. Mildred, d. of 1st Baron Alington. B. 1869; m. 1st, 1892, Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea, son and heir of 5th Earl Cadogan, M.P., Bury St. Edmunds 1892-1900, who died 1903; 2nd, 18 April, 1910, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who assumed the surname of Meux in lieu of Lambton 1911 (*q.v.*). Residences—48, Bryanston Square, W.; Theobalds Park, Waltham Cross.

CHERMSIDE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—Sir Herbert Charles Chermside. B. 1850; m. 1899, Geraldine (d. 1910), d. of the late William Frederick Webb, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, by Emilia Jane (*née* Goodlake); ed. at Eton; entered R.E. 1870; capt. and maj. 1882; lieut.-col. 1885; col. 1887; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1878-9, and in that capacity served in Russo-Turkish campaign in Europe 1877-8; assist.-commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian frontier 1878; vice-consul in Anatolia 1879-82; served as mil. attaché to H.M. agent and consul-gen. in Egyptian campaign 1882; attached to Egyptian army 1883-8 (Osmanieh and Medjidie); consul for Kurdistan 1888-9; again mil. attaché at Constantinople 1889-96; British mil. commnr. in Crete 1896-9; commanded British troops in Crete during the international occupation 1897-8 and 1899; promoted maj.-gen. 1898 in recognition of his services in this capacity; commanded at the Curragh 1899 and 1900-1; commanded a division in the Transvaal war; ret. 1907, as hon. lieut.-gen.; maj.-gen. reserve of officers; Governor of Queensland 1901-5; memb. L.C.C. Residence — Blidworth Dale, Nottingham. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

CHERRY, Privy Councillor (Ire.). Appointed 1905.—Right

HON. RICHARD ROBERT CHERRY, s. of the late Robert William Cherry of Waterford. B. 1859; m. 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, d. of the late Robert Cooper, of Leixlip; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., double gold medallist); called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1881; Q.C. 1896; a Bencher 1906; was prof. of Crim. Law, Dublin Univ. 1889-94; contested Kirkdale div., Liverpool, 1900, and sat for the Exchange div. (L.) 1906-09; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1905-09; Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland 1909-13; Lord Justice since 1913. Residences —92, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Killincarrig House, Greystones, co. Wicklow. Club—University (Dublin).

CHESHAM, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858. — JOHN COMPTON CAVENDISH, son of the 3rd baron, by the late Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G.; suc. his father 1907. The 1st peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to the 7th Duke of Devonshire. The 3rd baron distinguished himself by his services in organizing and comdg. the Imperial Yeomanry force for service in S. Africa. Residence — Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

HEIR PRES, his uncle, Hon. William Edwin CAVENDISH, s. of 2nd baron; b. 1862; m. 1885, Elizabeth Janet, d. of the late Thomas Baillie; lt.-col. and bt.-col. Gren. gds. (retired); served in Central Africa 1895-6 (despatches), Soudan 1898, and South Africa 1900 (despatches), M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903. Residence—Whitehall, Sawtrey, Peterborough. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

Vide also Buller, Cobham, Leicester, and Westminster.

CHESNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE LOUISA, d. of George Palmer, of Purneah, Bengal; m. 1855, Gen. Sir George Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., who rendered distinguished service to the govt. of India as military sec. and military member of the viceroy's council, and was well known in England as the author of "The Battle of Dorking." He died 1895. Residence—Ardrossan, Prior Road, Camberley, Surrey.

CHESTER, 33rd BISHOP of Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE, son of John Jayne, J.P. of Breconshire, by Elizabeth Haines. B. 1845; m. 1872, Emily Sarah, d. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon; ed. at Rugby and Wadham Coll. Oxon (scholarship Hody Greek exhib., 1st class mods., Greats, and law and hist.); fellow of Jesus Coll. 1868; Senior Hall, Houghton Greek Test. prizeman 1870; D.D. 1883; ordained 1870; curate St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870-1; tutor Keble Coll. 1871-9; principal St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1879-86; vicar of Leeds 1886, until his consecration as Bishop 1889; Whitehall preacher 1875-7; select preacher at Oxford 1884. The diocese includes all Cheshire. Residence — The Palace, Chester.

CHESTERFIELD, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Stanhope 1616 (Eng.); Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1807; Privy Councillor 1894; G.C.V.O. 1911.—EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, son of the 9th earl, by Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th bart. B. 1854; m. 1900, Hon. Enid, d. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1877; Treasurer to the Royal household 1892-4; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1894-5; Lord Steward since 1910; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; captain late 4th battalion Shropshire L.I. (M.); has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st cl.). The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—Scudamore House, Regent's

Park, N.W.; Kilforge House, Ballingham, Herefordshire. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hon. Henry Athole SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, born 1855; capt. (retired) R.N.

Vide also Carnarvon, and in Part II., Stanhope.

CHESTERFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—DOROTHEA, d. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th bart., by Henrietta Callender, eld. daughter of William Grant, of Congalton, co. Haddington; married 1851, the 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who died 1887; has Order of Mercy 1905. Residence—26, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.

CHETWODE, 7th BT. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—SIR PHILIP WALHOUSE CHETWODE, s. of the late Sir George Chetwode, 6th bt. by his wife Alice Jane, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, Staffs, and sister of the 1st Baron Burton. B. 1869; m. 1899, Hester Camilla, d. of Col, the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton; suc. his father 1905; late lt.-col. commdg. 19th hussars; assist. mil. sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. French, commndg. Aldershot army corps.; served in Chin Hill expedition 1893-4, and in Transvaal war 1899-1902; col. comdg. London mounted brigade, territorial force, from 1912; D.S.O.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Oakley, Market Drayton, Salop; Chetwode, Bucks.

HEIR, his s. Roger CHETWODE, b. 1906.

CHETWODE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ALICE JANE, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, Staffs, and sister of the 1st Lord Burton; m. 1868, Sir George Chetwode, 6th bt., who died 1905. Residence—11, Preston Park Avenue, Brighton.

CHETWYND, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Rathdowne, 1717 (Irel.).—GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, 2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., by Julia Bosville dau. of the late Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, N.B. Born 1863; mar. 1st, 1893, Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben (from whom he obtained a divorce), dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben-Rusteberg; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Mary, d. of the 4th Baron. Auckland; succeeded his uncle 1911. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Adam de Chetwynd (*c.* 1180), father of Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residence — Wyndthorpe, nr. Doncaster. Club — White's.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Adam Duncan CHETWYND, b. 1904.

Vide also Birkin, and in Part II., Anstruther, Blezard, Chetwynd, Merry, and Vickers.

CHETWYND, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire. Born in Hanover Square, London, 1849; mar. 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, and relict of the last Marq. of Hastings (she died in 1907); succeeded his father in 1869; was high sheriff of Warwickshire for 1875; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residences—68, South Audley Street, W.; Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son, George Guy CHETWYND, born 1874; m. 1902, Rosalind, d. of the late W. H. Secor. Residence —122, Sloane Street, S.W.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT. Vide WALDEGRAVE.

CHEYLESMORE, 3rd BARON (United Kingdom). Creat. 1887; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, son

of the 1st baron, by the only d. of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans. B. 1848; m. 1892, Elizabeth Richardson, d. of Francis Ormond French, of New York, and Newport, R.I.; succeeded his bro. 1902; is maj.-gen. (ret.) late col. comdg. grenadier guards; chrmn. Nat. Rifle Assoc.; contested Coventry (C.) 1887; mayor of Westminster 1904-5 and 1905-6; member of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers since 1905; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem and Knight of the Redeemer of Greece; D.L. Mdsex., J.P. Bucks.; memb. L.C.C. since 1907; hon. col. 9th batt. co. of London regiment; chrmn. Middlesex terr. force assocn.; lay canon St. Michael's, Coventry. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Coventry. This title is derived from the estate and manor of Cheylesmore, formerly part of the inheritance of the Princes of Wales, and famous for its many historical associations. Residences—16, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.; Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey. Clubs — Guards', Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Francis Ormond Henry EATON, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Eaton, Pratt, and Whateley.

CHEYNE, 1st BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR WILLIAM WATSON CHEYNE, son of Andrew Cheyne, by Eliza, d. of Rev. William Watson, of Fetlar. B. at Hobart Town, Tasmania, 1852; m. 1st 1887, Mary Emma (d. 6th Feb. 1894), d. of Rev. Wm. Servanté; 2nd, 12 Dec. 1894, Margaret, d. of Geo. Smith, S.S.C., of Lerwick, Shetland; ed. at New Gram. Sch. Aberdeen and Edin. Univ., Vienna, and Strasburg; grad. M.B., C.M. (1st class honours) Edin. Aug. 1875, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1879, hon. D.Sc. Oxon., hon. LL.D. Edin., F.R.S.; honorary surg.-in-ordinary to the King since 1910; has been Hunterian professor R.C.S. Eng.; demonst. anat. in Univ. Edin.; surg. King's Coll. hosp.; vice-pres. R.C.S. Eng. since 1907; prof. surg. King's Coll. London, since 1899; lt.-col. 4th London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) R.A.M.C.; consultg. surg. S. African forces 1900; consultg. surg. Paddington Green children's hosp., Mount Vernon hosp. for consump., Dr. Barnardo's homes, etc. Residences—75, Harley Street, W.; Leagarth, Fetlar, Shetland.

HEIR, his son, Joseph Lister CHEYNE, b. in London, 1889; ed. at Uppingham; lieut. 16th lancers.

CHEYNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ISABELLA, d. of James Edward, of Balruddery, co. Forfar; m. 1875, Sir John Cheyne, an eminent barrister at the Scottish Bar, who died 1907. Residence—13, Chester Street, Edinburgh.

CHICHESTER, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Pelham, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM, s. of the 5th earl, by Hon. Alice Carr Glyn, d. of the 1st Baron Wolverton. B. 1871; m. 1898, Ruth, d. of Francis William Buxton; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1894; capt. 5th battn. Royal Sussex regt.; memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.; a public works loan commissioner. The 1st Baron Pelham (4th bart.), who was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament, had two sons; the elder was created Duke of Newcastle and K.G., and the 2nd, Henry, was repeatedly prime minister and chancellor of the exchequer. They both died without surviving issue, and the barony and baronetcy devolved upon Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, afterwards 1st Earl. Seat—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. Residence — 7, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Bath, Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Francis Godolphin Henry, LORD PELHAM, b. 1905.

Vide also Darnley, and in Part II. Pelham and Whitbread.

CHICHESTER, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Alice Carr, d. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; m. 1870, the 5th Earl of Chichester, who died 1905. Residence—Oldland, Keymer, Sussex.

CHICHESTER, 73rd Bishop of. Founded 1075.—Right Rev. Charles John Ridgeway, D.D., s. of the Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1868, Susan Jane, daughter of the Rev. Gerald FitzGerald; 2nd, 1899, Katherine Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Johnston, rector of North Cray; ed. at St. Paul's School, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (Perry Exhibitioner B.A. 1863; 2nd class Theol. trip. 1865); curate of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1866; vicar of North Malvern, 1868; rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875; incumbent of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1880; vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1884; dean of Carlisle, 1905; appointed to his present see, 1907; formerly prebendary of St. Paul's; patron of 78 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Sussex; net annual value 4300*l*. Residences—The Palace, Chichester; Drumsell, Limpsfield.

CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, Devonshire, 10th Baronet (Eng.). Creat. 1641.—Sir Edward George Chichester, s. of Sir Edward, 9th bt., by Catherina, d. of Commander Robert Charles Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon. B. 1883; succeeded his father 1906; lieut. R.N. ret.; served in the naval brigade under the command of Adm. Sir Hedworth Lambton throughout the siege of Ladysmith 1899-1900 (specially promoted to lieut., medal, clasp). This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. The 9th bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Seat— Clubs—Sports, Marlborough.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur Whyte Chichester, b. 1885.

CHICHESTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Catherina, d. of Commander Robert Charles Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon; m. 1880, Sir Edward Chichester, 9th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Instow, N. Devon.

CHILD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1902. —Sir Smith Hill Child, s. of John George Child, 2nd son of the 1st Bart., by Helen, d. of the Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, Staffs., Prebendary of Lichfield. B. 1880; succeeded his grandfather 1896; educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon; lieut.-colonel comdg. 2nd north midland brigade, R.F.A. (T.) since 1911; late lieut. Irish guards; formerly lieut. 3rd Lothian regiment (M.); served in Transvaal war; lieut. reserve of officers since 1910; J.P. Staffs; mil. memb. Stafford terr. force assocn. The 1st bart. was for upwards of twenty years M.P. for North and West Staffs. Residence—Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors', Turf.

Heir, none.

CHILSTON, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1911; Baron Douglas 1911; Privy Councillor 1891.—Aretas Akers-Douglas, s. of the Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent, by Frances, d. of F. H. Brandram, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1851; m. 1875, Adeline, d. of H. Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxon; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1875; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875; M.P. East Kent 1880-1911; parliamentary secretary to the treasury 1885-92; chief Conservative whip 1885-95; first Commnr. of Works 1895-1902; sec. of state for the Home Department 1902 to Dec. 1905; eccles. commnr. since 1902; member of Scottish education committee since 1902; D.L. and J.P. Kent and Dumfriesshire; J.P. Midlothian; elevated to the peerage,

1911, by the titles of Viscount Chilston of Boughton Malherbe, in the co. of Kent, and Baron Douglas of Baads, in the co. of Midlothian. Residence—Chilston Park, Maidstone, Kent. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Aretas AKERS-DOUGLAS, b. 17 Feb. 1876; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Amy, dau. of the late J. R. Jennings Bramly, R.H.A.; ed. at Eton; late ca t. 3rd Royal Scots; entd. Diplom. Service 1898, attaché at Cairo 1899, 3rd sec. 1900, 2nd sec. 1905, 1st sec. 1912; has served at Athens, Constantinople, Madrid, Rome, and Vienna; was acting-agent and consul-gen. at Sofia 1907; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1911-12, and in Roumania s nce 1912. Club—Carlton. Has two sons, Aretas, b. 7 Nov. 1905, and Eric Alexander, b. 17 Dec. 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Bell, Douglas, Samuelson, and Satow.

CHINA (MID.), BISHOP of. Vide MOLONY, in Appendix to Part I.

CHINA (NORTH), BISHOP of. Vide SCOTT, in Appendix to Part I.

CHINA (WESTERN), BISHOP of. Vide CASSELS, in Appendix to Part I.

CHIROL, KNT. BACH. Created 1912.—SIR VALENTINE CHIROL, s. of late Rev. Alexander Chirol, by Harriet, dau. of late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, rector of Catsfield, Sussex. B. 23 May, 1852; educ. chiefly in France and Germany; B.-ès-L. Univ. of Paris; clerk in foreign office 1872-6; has been director of the foreign dept. of the "Times" 1899 to 1912; is memb. of roy. commn. to inquire into Indian public services. Address —34, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S. W. Clubs — Athenæum, St. James's.

CHISHOLM, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR SAMUEL CHISHOLM, s. of John Chisholm, of Dalkeith, Midlothian, by Isabella, d. of George Wilson, of Dalkeith. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1866, Charlotte, d. of Rev. J. B. Thompson, of Holywell, Cumberland (she died 1900); 2nd, 1903, Agnes Gibson Carnduff, d. of Andrew Carnduff, widow of Thomas Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Dalkeith; LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; lord provost of Glasgow 1899-1902; contested a division of Glasgow 1895; was chrmn. of executive of Glasgow International Exhib. 1901; lord-lieut. county of City of Glasgow 1899-1902; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire; D.L., J.P., Glasgow; member royal commission on registration of titles in Scotland 1906; is a prominent exponent of municipal socialism and temperance. Residence—Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Liberal, Art, Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Liberal (Edin.).

HEIR, none.

CHITNAVIS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1895.—SIR GANGADHAR MADHO CHITNAVIS, s. of Rao Saheb Madho Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur. B. at Nagpur Dec. 1863; is married; educ. at Nagpur and at Elphinstone Coll.; is a landowner; hon. magistrate, 1st class; leader of the Prabhu community; chairman distr. council, Nagpur, 1889-1913; presid. Nagpur municipal committee 1896-1913; presid. of central provinces and Berar provincial conference 1906; an addnl. memb. of the council of the gov. gen. 1894-5, 1898-9, 1907-8, and 1910-13. Residence — Nagpur, C. P., India.

CHITTY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR ARTHUR CHITTY, son of the late Capt. A. W. Chitty, C.I.E. Born at Blackheath, July, 1864; educ. at Clifton Coll.; entd. service of Egyptian Govt. Jan. 1883; Comptroller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1892-1900; direc.-gen. of Customs 1900-06; direc.-gen. Revenue Ministry of Finance 1906-08; was apptd. Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior,

Dec. 1908, retired 1910; has the Order of the Osmanieh (1st. cl.), and of the Medjidieh (3rd cl.), Rank of Bey (Mootamaiez).

CHITTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Clara Jessie, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st bart.; m. 1858, the Right Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, late Lord Justice of Appeal, who died 1899. Residence —72, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

CHOLMELEY, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, s. of Sir Hugh Arthur, 3rd bt., by Edith Sophia, d. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, bt., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk. B. 1876; m. 1903, Mabel Janetta, eldest d. of Montagu Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; succeeded his father in 1904; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. grenadier guards, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); memb. Lincoln terr. force assocn.. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences—Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Place, Lincoln.

Heir, his son Hugh John Francis Sibthorp Cholmeley, b. 1906.

CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 1815; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cholmondeley, 1706; Visct. Malpas, 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 1689 (Eng.); Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1901. — George Henry Hugh Cholmondeley, only son of the late Charles George Cholmondeley, Esq. (elder son of the 3rd marq.) by Susan Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Dashwood, bart. Born 3rd July, 1858; mar. 1879, Winifred Ida, dau. of late Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of Kingscote; succeeded his grandfather in 1884; was lieut. Cheshire yeo. cav. 1879-81; joint hereditary lord great chamberlain with the Earl of Ancaster and Earl Carrington and appointed to exercise the office during the reign of King Edward VII.; co-heir to barony of Wharton; a D.L. of Norfolk. The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander he led the horse grenadier-guards of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residence—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire.

Heir, his son George Horatio Charles, Earl of Rocksavage, b. 1883; mar. 1913, Sybil, dau. of late Sir Edward Sassoon, Bart.; late lieut. 9th lancers, formerly 3rd roy. Sussex reg.; served in Transvaal war; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.

Vide also Delamere, and in Part II., Cholmondeley, de Paravicini, and Harrison.

CHOTA NAGPUR, 2nd Bishop of.—Right Rev. Foss Westcott, s. of the late Right Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Durham. B. 1863; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1887; ordained 1886, priest 1887: curate of St. Peter's, Bishopwearmouth, 1886-9; S.P.G. missionary at Cawnpore, diocese of Lucknow, 1889-1905, when he was consecrated to the above see. The diocese includes the division of Chota Nagpur in Bihar, and contains 44,000 square miles. Residence—Ranchi, Chota Nagpur.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1856.—Right Rev. Churchill Julius, D.D., s. of Frederic Gilder Julius, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, by Ellen Hannah, d. of William Smith, of Nottingham. B. 1847; m. Alice Frances, d. of Col. Rowlandson, of Bournemouth; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Worc. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; hon. D.D. 1893; ordained 1871; curate of St. Giles', Norwich, 1871-73, S. Brent, 1873-75; vicar of Shapwick-with-Ashcott 1875-78, Holy Trinity, Islington, 1878-84; vicar of Christ Church pro-cathedral, and archd. of

Ballarat, 1884-90, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z.

CHRISTIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1897.—Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, s. of the late Prof. Samuel Hunter Christie, F.R.S, of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. B. 1845; m. 1881, Violette Mary, dau. of late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton (she d. 1883); ed. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (4th wrangler) 1868; M.A. 1871; hon. D.Sc. Oxon; F.R.S.; chief assist. in Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1870-1881, Astronomer Roy. 1881-1910; is a past master of the Clockmakers' Livery Company. Residence — The Tower House, Downe, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

CHRISTISON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871.—Sir Alexander Christison, son of Sir Robert Christison, M.D., 1st bart., by Henrietta Sophia, dau. of David Brown, Esq., of Greenknowe, Linlithgowshire. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1854, Jemima Anne, dau. of James Cowley Brown, B.C.S. (she died 1876); 2nd, 1892, Florence, d. of F. T. Elworthy, of Foxdown, Somerset; succeeded his father 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University, M.D. 1850; is surgeon-gen. I.M.S. retired; served in 2nd Burmese war, and in Indian mutiny. The 1st bart., an eminent physician, was physician in ord. to Queen Victoria. Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Heir, his son Robert Alexander Christison, b. 1870; m. 1900, Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean: hon. maj. (ret.) Edin. art. (M.). Residence—Lima, Peru.

CHUBB, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1885. —Sir George Hayter Chubb, son of the late John Chubb, Esq., by Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, Esq., of Romsey, Hants B. 1848; mar. 1870, Sarah Vanner, only dau. of Charles Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxon; chrmn. Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co.; J.P. Kent; commnr. Roy. Patriotic Fund; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; received hon. freedom of Wolverhampton 1909; is Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; has order of Leopold of Belgium; chev. Legion of Honour. Residences—Newlands, Chislehurst; Riverside, Witney, Oxon. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional.

Heir, his son Charles Archibald Chubb, b. 1871; m. 1898, Mary, dau. of J. F. Haworth, J.P., of Lethbridge, Hale, Cheshire; ed. at the Leys Sch. Camb.; is a managing director of Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co.

CHURCH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—Sir Arthur Herbert Church, 4th s. of John Thomas Church, of Bedford Row, Gray's Inn, solicitor, by Maria Susanna, d. of Benjamin Booty, of Walsingham, Norfolk. B. in London, 2 June, 1834; m. 1879, Jemima, ygst. d. of the late John Buckingham Pope; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., Roy. Coll. of Chemistry, and Linc. Coll. Oxford (1st cl. Nat. Science 1860); B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.Sc. 1901; prof. of chemistry Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester 1863-79, and in the Roy. Academy of Arts 1879-1911; Fell. King's Coll. London; author of many chemical researches and treatises; has superintended (gratuitously) the conservation of wall-paintings and stonework in many public buildings for H.M. Office of Works, the Admiralty, etc.; F.C.S. 1856, F.R.S. 1888, F.S.A., F.I.C., and sometime pres. Mineralogical Soc., etc. Residence — Shelsley, Kew Gardens, Surrey. Club—Burlington Fine Arts.

CHURCH, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902. —Sir William Selby Church, s. of John Church, J.P., D.L., of Woodside, Hatfield, and Belshill, Belford, Northumberland, by Isabella, dau. of George Selby, J.P., of

Twizell, Northumberland. B. 1837; m. 1875, Sybil Constance (d. 1913), d. of Charles J. Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland; ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon (1st class Nat. Sci.); senior student and Lee's reader in anatomy at Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.D., D.Sc. Oxon; pres. R.C.P. (London) 1899-1905; late representative for Oxford in the General Medical Council; LL.D. Glasgow; D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; D.C.L. Durham; J.P. Herts. Residences—Woodside, Hatfield; Belshill, Belford, Northumberland. Clubs—Athenæum, United University.

HEIR, his s. John William CHURCH, b. 1878; m. 9th Sept. 1908, Brenda, yngst. dau. of the late Hugh Lee Pattinson, of 85, Linden Gardens, W.; ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1900.

CHURCHILL, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1902; Baron Churchill 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1900.—VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES SPENCER, only s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Jane (she had V.A.), d. of the 2nd Marquess of Conyngham. B. 1864 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1887, Lady Verena Maud (she has V.A.), d. of the 3rd Earl Lonsdale (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1886; Page of Honour 1876-81; maj. Oxfordshire yeo. cav. 1905; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-92, and 1895-1901, and to King Edward 1901-5; acting lord chamberlain (coronation) 1901; acting Master of the Buckhounds 1900-1; Conservative whip in the House of Lords; chrmn. of the Great Western Railway Co. since 1908; has the Grand Cross in brilliants of Crown of Prussia, Grand Cross of Red Eagle of Prussia, Crown of Italy, Orange of Nassau, and Portuguese Order of Christ. The 1st peer was youngest son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Rolleston, Leicester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Alexander SPENCER, b. 1890 (Queen Victoria sponsor); page of honour to King Edward 1901-10.

Vide also Clonbrock, and in Part II., Spencer.

CHURCHILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HONOURABLE WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER-CHURCHILL, son of the late Right Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., by Jennie (C. I., R. R. C.), d. of the late Leonard Jerome of New York, who m. 2nd, 1900, George F. M. Cornwallis-West, lieut. Scots Guards. B. 1874; m. Sept. 12, 1908, Clementine, d. of the late Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., sec. of Lloyd's; ed. at Harrow, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; major Oxfordshire yeomanry; formerly lieut. 4th Hussars; accompanied Spanish forces during operations in Cuba 1895; served with Malakand field force 1897 (mentioned in despatches); with Tirah expedition 1898; with Nile expedition 1898, attached to 21st Lancers; and in South Africa 1899-1900, as captain South Africa Light Horse, also acted as war correspondent to the *Morning Post*; M.P. Oldham 1900-1906, for Manchester (N.W. Div.), 1906-8, and for Dundee since May 1908; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1905-8; Pres. of Board of Trade April 1908-Feb. 1910; Sec. of State for the Home Office and an Ecclesiastical Commnr. Feb. 1910 to Oct. 1911; First Lord of the Admiralty since Oct. 1911. Residence—33, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Turf, National Liberal.

CHURSTON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858; Bart. 1790; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903.—JOHN REGINALD LOPES YARDE-BULLER, elder and only surv. son of the 2nd baron, by Hon. Barbara, only dau. of the late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (widow of 2nd Marq. of Hastings), by her 2nd mar. with Admiral Sir Hastings R. Yelverton, G.C.B. B. 1873, m. 1907, Jessie, d. of A. Smither; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-01 (medal, 4 clasps); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1902-3; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1904-6; succeeded his

father 1910; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for South Devon from 1835 till his elevation to the peerage in 1858; he assumed the names of Yarde-Buller by royal licence 1860. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham, Devon; Hall Place, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—Guards', Turf.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Richard Francis Roger YARDE BULLER, b. 12 Feb. 1910.

Vide also Lopes, and in Part II., Buller, D'Autichamp, and Dewhurst.

CHURSTON, BARBARA, LADY (Baron's widow).—BARBARA, only dau. of the late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (widow of 2nd Marq. of Hastings), by her 2nd mar. with Admiral Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B.; m. 1872, 2nd Baron Churston, who died 30 Nov. 1910. Residence—Churston Court, Churston, South Devon.

CHURTON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide App. to Part I.

CLANBRASSIL, BARONY (Utd. Kdgm.)—Extinct with the 5th Earl Roden, 1897; vide Roden.

CLANCARTY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; also Marquis of Heusden in the kingdom of Netherlands.—WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Adeliza, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Bristol. B. 1868; m. 1st 1889, Isabel Maude, d. of J. G. Bilton (she died 1906); 2ndly, Oct. 7, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, only child of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, barrister-at-law, of Fullford Field House and Kiddall, Yorks.; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Galway; late lieut. 4th batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.). This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Tranche, came to England in 1575. The first earl was M.P. for co. Galway in the Irish Parliament for 30 years; the second was ambassador to the Hague, and received the English honours. Residences—Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, co. Galway; 27, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son Richard Frederick John Donough, LORD KILCONNEL, b. (twin with the Hon. Power, deceased), Dec. 27, 1891.

Vide also Ashtown, and in Part II., Trench.

CLANMORRIS, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM, eldest s. of the 4th baron, by Sarah Selina, 4th d. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway. B. 1852; m. 1878, the only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Eton; lieut. rifle brigade 1874; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) 1876; D.L. co. Mayo, J.P. cos. Down and Galway. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Cregclare, Ardrahan, co. Galway; Bangor Castle, Bangor, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street, (Dublin); County (Galway), and Ulster (Belfast).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert BINGHAM, b. 1879; m. 1907, Leila, d. of Gordon Chote, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Eton; capt. late 5th Lancers, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Irish Rifles (M.); served in Transvaal War, 1899; late page of honour to the Viceroy of Ireland, and extra A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand.

Vide also McCalmont, K.C.B., and in Part II., Barry, Bingham, Brassey, Clowes, Dixon, Eason, and Spiller.

CLANRICARDE, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somerhill, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House

of Lords.—HUBERT GEORGE DE-BURGH-CANNING, only surviving son of the 1st marq. by Hon. Harriet, only sister of the Earl Canning, whose titles are extinct. Born 1832; succeeded his father in 1874; educated at Harrow; appointed attaché at Turin, April 1852, 2nd secretary there 1862; assumed the name of Canning by royal licence 1862; was M.P. for the co. of Galway from Sept. 1867 to Feb. 1871. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present peer. The 13th earl, father to the 1st marq., obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. The 1st marq. was successively ambassador at St. Petersburg, postmaster-general, and lord privy seal. Residences—C 5, Albany, W.; Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., to the EARLDOM OF CLANRICARDE (under special remainder), the MARQUIS OF SLIGO, whom see.

Vide also Cork, Harewood, Howth, and Sligo.

CLANWILLIAM, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gillford, 1766; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, s. of the 4th Earl, by Elizabeth Henrietta, eldest d. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Governor of Queensland. B. 1873; m. 27 April 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, dau. of Russell Stephenson and widow of the Hon. Oliver Howard (son of the 9th Earl of Carlisle), late resident of Bauchi, Northern Nigeria; succeeded his father in 1907; D.L. co. Down; late captain Royal Horse Guards; served in South Africa 1900-2 (wounded, mentioned in despatches); captain general reserve of officers since 1909. Residences—34, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Herbert MEADE, b. 1875; m. 6 July, 1911, Margaret, elder d. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., Bp. of Peterborough; Commdr. R.N. since 1908.

Vide also Dartrey, Gerard, Lady, and Gillford, and in Part II., Meade.

CLANWILLIAM, COUNTESS of. —ELIZABETH HENRIETTA, eldest dau. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Governor of Queensland; m. 1867, the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, who died 1907. Residence—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.

CLARE, EARLDOM. Extinct with the 3rd earl, 1864.

Vide Kimberley, and in Part II., Pellet.

CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, DUKEDOM. Extinct with the 1st duke, 1892. Vide Royal Family.

CLARENDON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.V.O. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; Privy Councillor.—EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Katherine, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Foster Barham, Esq. B. 1846; m. 1st 1876, Lady Caroline Elisabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton (she died 1894); 2ndly, Aug. 5, 1908, Emma Mary Augusta, d. of Lieut.-Gen. G. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and widow of Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; succeeded his father in 1870; ed. at Harrow and at Trinity Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1867; M.A.; M.P. Brecon, 1869-70; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1900; Lord Chamberlain 1900-5 and Chancellor Royal Victorian Order 1900-5; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; hon. col. late col. comdg. Herts Y.; lord-lieut. Herts; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward; D.L. and J.P. for Warwickshire; pres. and chrmn. Herts. terr. force assocn. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers mar. the

granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. The 4th earl was thrice Sec. of State for foreign affairs, and for some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—The Grove, Watford, Herts.

HEIR, his son, George Herbert Hyde, LORD HYDE, b. 1877; m. 1905, Adeline Verena Ishbel, only surviving d. of late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of Lord Somers; educ. at Eton; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland 1902; D.L., J.P. Herts. Residence—Duffin's Valley Farm, Pickering, Ontario. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde VILLIERS, b. 1906.

Vide also Ampthill, Derby, Lytton and Mount Edgcumbe, and in Part II., Legh, and Villiers.

CLARINA, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, s. of 3rd baron, by Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1877, d. of Alexander Bannatyne, of Woodsdown, co. Limerick (she died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Sophia Mary (died 1912), daughter of James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, co. Clare; succeeded his brother in 1897; lieutenant 4th West York militia 1854; ensign 32nd regiment 1855, exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards same year, lieut. 1859, capt. and lieut.-col. 1866, retired 1870; D.L. Limerick. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seat—Elm Park, Clarina, Limerick. Club—Junior Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eyre Nathaniel MASSEY, b. 1880; m. 1906, Alice Erin, d. of Wilton Allbusen, of Pinhey, Lyme Regis; late lieut. Scots guards; late lieut. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers (M.); lieut. reserve of officers since 1910; served in Transvaal war. Residence—Beechmount, Rathkeale, co. Limerick. Club—Guards'.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Henderson, and Massey.

CLARK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR BOUVERIE FRANCIS CLARK, s. of Rear-Adm. William Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, by Janet, d. of Maj. James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 1842; m. 1868, Katherine Colburn, d. of Capt. William Colburn Mayne, late 5th Northumberland fusiliers (she died 1902); entered R.N. 1854, lieut. 1862, commander 1875, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904 (ret.); director of transports 1896-1901. Residence—Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service.

CLARK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1883; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, of Braywick, Berks., son of Sir Andrew, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Seton Mary Percy, dau. of Capt. John Forster, R.N. B. 1852; m. 1893, Lilian Margaret (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Robert Hopkins, of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll.; M.R.C.S. 1878, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1888; lieutenant-colonel and hon. colonel late R.A.M.C. (M.); hon. lieutenant-colonel in the army, and honorary colonel unattached list terr. force; late major army medical staff; served in the Transvaal war; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1905, Knt. of Justice since 1911; Chief Commnr. of the St. John Ambulance Brigade since 1911; has the 1911 Coronation medal. The 1st bart. was a well-known and fashionable physician, six times pres. of the Royal College of Physicians. Clubs—Constitutional; Berks County (Reading).

HEIR, his son Andrew Edmund James CLARK, b. 1898.

CLARK, HELEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN ANNETTE, d. of Alphonso Doxat, of Leytonstone. M. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Clark, 1st bart., M.D., Pres.

R.C.P., who died 1893. Residences —5, Spanish Place, London, W.; Binfield Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

CLARK, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886.—Sir John Maurice Clark, s. of Sir Thomas, 1st bt., by Eliza Maule, d. of Rev. Dr. Davidson. B. 1859; m. 1885, Helen Marder, d. of Rev. H. M. Douglas; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at the Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; VD.; colonel (retired) comdg. 7th Royal Scots 1905-1910; military member and vice-chairman Midlothian territorial force association; senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh; past master of the Edinburgh merchant company; J.P. Edinburgh. The 1st bt. was Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and received the baronetcy on the visit of Queen Victoria to the Edinburgh Exhibitn. Residence—17, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. Club — University (Edinburgh).

Heir, his s. Thomas Clark, b. 1886.

CLARK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir William Mortimer Clark, s. of John Clark, manager Aberdeen Insurance Co., by Jane Mortimer his wife. B. 1836; m. 1866, Helen, d. of Gilbert Gordon of Caithness; ed. at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Univ. (life memb. of gen. council); for 15 years Senator of Toronto Univ.; LL.D. Toronto 1902; Queen's Univ. 1903; admitted W.S. 1859; settled in Toronto same year; called to Bar of Ontario 1869; Q.C. 1890; chmn. Knox College since 1880; is pres. Toronto Mortgage Co., and director Metropolitan Bank of Canada, Toronto Gas Co., General Trusts Co., Canadian Genl. Elec. Co., and Norwich Union Insurance Company; formerly president St. Andrew's Society, and Canadian Inst.; Lieut.-Governor of Ontario 1903-8. Residence — 28, Avenue Road, Toronto.

CLARK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.–Sir William Ovens Clark, s. of the late James Johnston Clark, of Largantogher, Londonderry, D.L., J.P., by F. F., d. of late Robert Hall, of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary. B. 1849; m. 1885, Florence Emily, d. of Robert A. Lawrie, of London; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; barrister-at-law I.C.S.; judge of chief court of the Punjab 1896, chief judge 1898-1909; served in Punjab as asst. commnr. doing special famine duty in Bengal 1874. Residence — 43, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Club —East India United Service.

CLARKE, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; G.C.B. (mil.) 1901; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. 1896; C.B. 1879.—Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, s. of the Rev. Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Rosa Mary, d. of Henry Alexander, M.R.C.S., F.R.S. B. 1839; m. 1867, Gemma Cecilia, d. of W. Pitt Adams; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton; entered 57th reg. 1856; capt. 1867, maj. 1876, lieut.-col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1888, lieut.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; ret. 1907; served in New Zealand wars 1861-6 (medal, four times mentioned in despatches), in Zulu War 1879 (medal, clasp, C.B., mention in despatches), in Basutoland 1880-1; comdt.-gen. of Colonial forces at Cape of Good Hope 1880-2; A.A.G. at headquarters 1884-6; D.A.G. in Ireland 1886-8; D.A.G. at headquarters 1892-3; commanded the forces in Madras 1893-8; Q.M.G. 1899-1903; governor and commdr.-in-chief of Malta 1903-07. The first bart. was physician to H.M. Queen Adelaide. Residences—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Villa Almanarre, Hyères, France. Clubs —Travellers', Carlton.

Heir, his s. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, b. 1873; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. res. of officers, late capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Soudan exped. 1898 (medal), and Transvaal war (medal); A.D.C. to gov. of Malta 1903-7; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907. Clubs—Marlborough, Army and Navy.

CLARKE, CHATFEILD-, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Edgar Chatfeild-Clarke, s. of

late Thomas Chatfeild-Clarke, F.R.I.B.A., J.P., of Oakfield, I. of Wight, by Ellen, dau. of J. S. Nettlefold of Birmingham. Born in London, 17 Feb. 1863; educ. at King's Coll. sch., and in Dresden; is J.P. Hants, and C.C. Isle of Wight. Residence—Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight. Club—Reform.

CLARKE, Privy Counc. Apptd. 1908. Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Clarke, eldest son of J. G. Clarke, of London. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1866, Annie, d. of G. Mitchell, of Lincoln's Inn Fields (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of Augustus Bryant; ed. at College House, Edmonton, and the City Commercial School, Lombard St.; was made an associate in arts of Oxford Univ. 1858, also associate of the City of London College, and associate and hon. fellow of King's Coll. London; was Tancred student in common law 1861-7; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; K.C. (1880); bencher 1882; treasurer 1906; solicitor-gen. 1886-92; was offered and refused the Mastership of the Rolls 1897; M.P. Southwark 1880, Plymouth 1880-1900, and City of London Jan.-June, 1906 (res. through ill-health); memb. House of Layman of the Province of Canterbury; member of royal commission on church discipline 1904; Senior Warden of the Shipwrights' Company 1912. Residence—Peterhouse, Staines. Chambers—2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

CLARKE, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1804.—Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence Clarke, s. of Rev. John William Clarke, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts (6th s. of 1st bt.), by Elizabeth, d. of Edward Smyth, of Macclesfield. B. 1857; m. 1884, Susan Douglas (d. 1913), dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool; suc. his cousin Sir Guy Clarke-Travers (see Travers) 1905; late major Worcestershire reg., now lt.-col. reserve of officers; supt. insp. of the Bd. of Agriculture. The 1st baronet was a distinguished military commander; he was commandant of the British forces at Goa in 1799; he subsequently had the command in the Mysore, and died at Seringapatam. The 2nd bt. assumed the additional name of Travers for self and issue in 1853. Club—Army and Navy.

Heir, his s. John Edward Langton Clarke, b. 1889; lieut. R.F.A.

CLARKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1898.—Sir Ernest Clarke, s. of James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, by Georgiana Ellen, d. of Peter Palmer, of Southwold, co. Suffolk. B. 1856; m. 1880, Marguerite, d. of James Prevost, of Leghorn; ed. at Guildhall Sch. Bury St. Edmunds; hon. M.A. Camb. (St. John's Coll.) 1894; clerk in the medical depart. Local Govt. Board 1872-81; asst. sec. Share and Loan Depart. Stock Exchange 1881-7; sec. to Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1887-1905; lecturer on Agricultural History, Camb. Univ. 1896-9; hon. member National Agricultural Societies of England, Scotland, France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Italy, Moravia and Argentina; pres. of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1910-11; F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.St.S., F.C.I.S., &c.; Chevalier Ordre du Merite Agricole 1889. Residence — 31, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. Club — Junior Carlton.

CLARKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Hon. Sir Fielding Clarke, s. of Henry Booth Clarke, of London, solicitor. B. 1851; m. Mary Milward, d. of J. Timbrell Pierce, D.L.; ed. at King's Coll. London; LL.B. 1877; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1876; attorney-general Fiji 1881; chief justice and chief judicial commissioner for the Western Pacific 1884; puisne judge of Hong-Kong 1888; chief justice 1892-5; chief justice of Jamaica 1895-1911. Residence — The Lawn, Southchurch, Essex. Clubs — Oriental, Travellers', Albemarle.

CLARKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1907.—Sir Frederick James Clarke, s. of the late James Samuel Clarke, of Barbados, by Anne Isabel, d. of John Pitcher, of Barbados. B. in Barbados 27 July, 1859; m. 1882, Sarah Senhouse, d. of the late Rev. Joseph Waterman Greenidge; educ. at Christ Ch. Middle School, and Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1879); elected one of the repres. of Christ Church in the House of Assembly 1887; memb. of the exec. council, 1905, and speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados since 1898; O. C. Barbados Volunteers since 1908. Address—Barbados.

CLARKE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, s. of Sir William, 1st Bart., by Mary, d. of John Walker, M.L.C., M.E.C., of Tasmania. B. 1865; m. 1886, Aimee May (who obtained a divorce 1909, and married 2ndly, 26 April, 1910, Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Bart. [*q.v.*]), daughter of the Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C.; succeeded his father 1897; ed. in Melbourne and at Oxford Univ.; is M.L.C. Victoria. The 1st Bart. was a member of the Legislative Council of Victoria, and was distinguished for his support of educational and public works in the colony, and also of the defence movement, a battery of artillery being horsed and maintained at his expense. Residence—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke, Victoria.

Heir pres., his bro. Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke, b. 1869; late lieut. R.N.

CLARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Stacy, eld. d. of the late Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S.; m. 1880, Lt.-Col. Sir Marshal James Clarke, K.C.M.G., resident commnr. Basutoland 1884-93, administrator in Zululand 1893-8, and res. commnr. S. Rhodesia 1898-1905, who died 1 April, 1909. Residence—7, Cedars Road, Beckenham, S.E.

CLARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Susannah, d. of Charles Collins; m. 1866, Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, C.V.O., C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A., director of the S. Kensington Museum 1896-1905, director of the Metropolitan Museum in New York 1905-10, who died 29 Mar. 1911. Residence—5, Barkston Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

CLAUGHTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1912.—Sir Gilbert Henry Claughton, s. of late Bishop of St. Albans, by Julia Sussannah, sister of 1st Earl of Dudley. B. at Kidderminster 21 Feb. 1856; educ. at Eton and King's Coll., London; chairman of L. & N.W. Ry. and director of many industrial companies; was for 20 yrs. chief mineral agent to Earl of Dudley; is J.P. Staffs. and Worcs. and alderman of Staffs. C.C. Residences—The Priory, Dudley; 237, St. James's Court, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Windham.

Heir—None.

CLAUSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—Sir John Eugene Clauson, elder s. of late Charles Clauson, by Julia, d. of late Rev. J.W. Buckley. B. 13 Nov. 1866; mar. 23 July, 1890, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Thomas Makins, 1st bart.; educ. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; B.A. (hons.) London; entd. R.E. 1885; *p.s.c.* 1893; capt. 1894; major 1903; on army headqrs. staff 1895-1900; admitted Inner Temple 1897; sec. army railway council 1897; sec. mobilisation committee 1898; sec., colonial defence committee, and assist. sec., committee of imperial defence 1900-6; chief sec. to govt. of Cyprus 1906-11; actg. high commr., Cyprus, 1911; lieut.-govr. and chief sec. to govt. of

Malta since 1911. Address—Valletta, Malta. Clubs—Army and Navy, Athenæum, Savage.

CLAY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX CLAY, third son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Harriet, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Born 1842; mar. 1869, Margaret, 4th dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., of Bury Hill, Surrey; succeeded his brother in 1878; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1865; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; is an artist; J.P. Surrey and London. The 1st bart. filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control, 1839-41. Residence—19, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son, George Felix Nevill CLAY, b. 1871; m. 1904, Rachel, eldest d. of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. Club—Athenæum.

CLAY, MARY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY CAROLINE, dau. of Sir John Walrond, of Bradfield, 1st bart.; mar. 1st, 1876, as his second wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd bart., who died 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, late Royal Rifle Corps, H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who died 1901. Residence — The Grange, Farnborough, Banbury.

CLAY (Bt.'s widow). Vide HALIBURTON.

CLAYTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—SIR EDWARD GILBERT CLAYTON, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Clayton, by the late Jean Henrietta d. of the late Sir Robert Blair, K.C.B. B. East Indies, 16th July, 1841; m. 1864, Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, d. and heiress of the late Sykes Clayton, of the Manor House, Rufforth, co. York; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Addiscombe Mil. Coll.; lieut. royal (Bengal) engrs. 1859, capt. 1872, retired with rank of hon. maj. 1880; J.P. Surrey; dep.-gov. convict prison service 1880; gov. Lewes prison Feb. 1894 to Sep. 1895; sec. to prison comm. and inspector of prisons Oct. 1895 to July, 1908. Residence — Kingswood, Woking.

CLAYTON, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1731.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, only son of the late William Capel Clayton, Esq., of the Coldstream guards, who died 1848 (son of the 5th bart.), by Georgiana, eldest dau. of Robt. Wood, Esq., of Quebec. Born at Marlow 1842; mar. 1872, Aimée Gertrude (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; educated at Sandhurst, Bonn, and Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. 1866; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, Carmarthen, Norfolk, and Surrey; a governor of Christ's Hospital and St. Thomas's Hospital, London (a vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy); capt. late royal Bucks militia; high sheriff of Bucks 1876; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated, when he retired to Ireland, but his property there was also confiscated in 1694. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. The 5th bart., who married a dau. of Sir Neil O'Donel, 1st bart., was a general officer, and present at Waterloo and the Peninsular battles; he represented Great Marlow in parliament for 11 years. Residences—Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White

Hall, Watton, Norfolk; Alti Cadris, South Wales; 29, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton-East, Bart. (vide East).

CLEEVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —PHOEBE AGNES, d. of Jonathan Dann, of Fermoy, co. Cork; m. 1874, Sir Thomas Henry Cleeve, who died 19 Dec., 1908. Residence—Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEEVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELLEN, d. of William Twining. Bengal Medical Establishment; m. 1848, Sir Frederick Cleeve, K.C.B., R.N., sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons throughout the Crimean war, who died 1905. Residence — Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR WILLIAM EDWIN CLEGG, s. of William Johnson Clegg, solicitor, of Cliff Tower, Sheffield, by Mary, d. of Charles Sykes, of Sheffield. B. at Sheffield 1852; m. 1873, Viola (d. 1910), d. of Henry Gilles Carr, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield and Gainford schools; is a solicitor (adm. 1874); was lord mayor of Sheffield 1898-9; is chairman of the Sheffield education and licensing committees, of the Lancaster scholarships, and of the Sheffield corporation tramways committee; memb. of the Sheffield town trust and treas. of the Derwent Valley water board; vice-chairm. W.R. Yorks. terr. force assocn.; alderman of the Sheffield city council; vice-president of the United Kingdom Alliance, of the Sheffield Band of Hope Union, and of the British Temperance League; J.P. city of Sheffield; hon. LL.D. Sheffield, 1912. Residence — Auston Hall, Sheffield. Clubs—National Liberal, Sheffield Liberal Colonial, and Sheffield Reform.

CLEMENT (ASHBURNHAM-), 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL PIERS CLEMENT ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, son of Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th bart. by Isabella, d. of Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B. B. 1861; m. 1895, Ellen Elizabeth, d. of G. B. Clement, of Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; succeeded his father 1899; assumed the additional name of Clement 1899. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Residences—Broomham Park, near Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald ASHBURNHAM, b. 1865. Residence—Place Farm, Icklesham, Rye.

CLERK, 9th BART. (Scotland) Creat. 1679.—SIR GEORGE JAMES ROBERT CLERK, only surviving son of Sir George, the 8th bart., by Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th bart., of Milliken and Napier. B. at Edinburgh 1876; mar. 1903, Honor, youngest dau. of Hon. Charles Dutton; late capt. 3rd roy. Scots; J.P. Midlothian; succeeded his father 1911. The 6th baronet was successively a lord of the admiralty, secretary to the treasury, and master of the mint, &c. Residence—Penicuik House, Midlothian. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.).

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, George Edward CLERK, b. 1877; m. 1903, Anna Manny, and has issue.

CLERK, AYMÉE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — AYMÉE ELIZABETH GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th bart. of Milliken and Napier; m. 1876, Col. Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th Bart., V.D., who served in S. Africa in command of the 3rd East Surrey regt., and died 30 Nov. 1911. Residence—Lasswade Cottage, Midlothian.

CLERK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE MARY, dau. of the late W. E. Frere, C.M.G.; mar. 1867, General Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., col. commdt. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, late lieut. of the Tower of

London, groom-in-waiting to King Edward, and extra Equerry to H.M., who died 13 Nov., 1908. Residence—

CLERKE, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, son of Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th bart., by Georgina, d. of Robert Gosling, of Botleys Park, Surrey. B. 1856; m. 1884, Beatrice, d. of Graham Menzies, Esq., of Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar 1881. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Francis William Talbot CLERKE, b. 1886; m. 4 Oct. 1911, Albinia Mary, elder dau. of Edward H. Evans-Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, and Thickthorn, Norfolk.

CLERY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1884. —SIR FRANCIS CLERY. Born 1838; entered army and became major 32nd foot; lieut.-colonel 1879, colonel 1884, major-general 1895, retired 1901; instructor Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871-2; professor of tactics 1872-5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Ireland, 1875-7, and at Aldershot 1877-8; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. with army in Egypt 1882-5; as chief of staff in Suakin exped. 1884 (C.B., two clasps); D.A.G. with Nile exped. 1885; chief of staff in Egypt 1886-8; comdt. Staff Coll. 1888-93; commanded infantry brig. at Aldershot 1895-6; D.A.G. to the forces since 1896; commanded a division in Transvaal war 1899. Residence—4, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

CLEVELAND, DUKEDOM. Extinct with the 4th Duke in 1891.

Vide also Barnard.

CLEVELAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—SIR CHARLES RAITT CLEVELAND, educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1885; served in Central Provinces as assist commr.; assist. settlt. offr. 1890; settlt. offr. 1891; commr. of exise 1894; dep. commr. 1897; inspector-genl. of police and prisons 1901; dir. of criminal intelligence since 1910. Addresses—Simla; Calcutta. Clubs—E. India United Service; United Service (Simla); Bengal (Calcutta).

CLIFDEN, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Robartes 1869 (Utd. Kgdm.). —THOMAS CHARLES AGAR-ROBARTES, s. of the 1st Baron Robartes, by Juliana, d. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of East Antony Cornwall. B. 1844; m. 1878, Mary, d. of Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset; succeeded his father in the Barony of Robartes, 1882, and his kinsman in the Viscounty, 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1869; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1870; is Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Cornwall; M.P. East Cornwall 1880-2; president Cambridge and Isle of Ely territorial force association. The eldest son of the 2nd visct. was created Baron Dover, but the barony became extinct on the death of the 5th visct. and 3rd baron. Both the 1st and 5th viscts. represented the county of Kilkenny in Parliament for many years. The 1st Baron Robartes was the grandson of the 1st Visct. Clifden, and M.P. for East Cornwall 1847-68. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambs.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald AGAR-ROBARTES, b. 1880 (twin with Hon. Julia); elected M.P. Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1906, but unseated on petition; M.P. St. Austell div. since 1908; lieut. roy. 1st Devon Y. 1904, capt. 1909; late military memb. Cornwall

terr. force association. Residence—1, Great Stanhope Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

Vide also Annaly, and in Part II., Johnstone, Knox, and Robartes.

CLIFDEN, HARRIET, VISCOUNTESS.—Dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys. B. 1836; m. 1864, the 5th Visct. Clifden, who died 1899. Residence—41, Green Street, London, W.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672.—LEWIS HENRY HUGH CLIFFORD, son of the 8th baron, by the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa Petre, d. of the 11th Baron Petre. B. 1851; m. 1890, Mabel, d. of Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs.; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Stonyhurst, and at the London University, B.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882; late brig. commander Devon and Cornwall terr. brigade; hon. colonel Wessex Transport and Supply Col. Army Service Corps (T.F.), since 1909; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward; a count of the Holy Roman empire; D.L. and C.A. Devon; V.D. 1895; vice-chrmn. Devon. terr. force assocn. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residences — Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset. Clubs—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Hugh CLIFFORD; b. 1858; m. 1886, Catherine Mary, d. of W. Bassett. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

Vide also Denbigh, and Vavasour, bart., and in Part II., Clifford, Harding, and Torre-Diaz.

CLIFFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887.—SIR GEORGE HUGH CLIFFORD, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Mary Ann, dau. of John Hercy, D.L., J.P., of Cruchfield House, Hawthorne Hill, Berks. B. at Wellington, N.Z., 1847; m. 1st, 1880, Mary, d. of Sir John Lawson, Bart. (she died same year); 2nd, 1884, Janet, d. of James Burnett, of Nelson, N.Z. (she died 1885); 3rd, 1892, Helen Frances, d. of the Rev. G. Dennis; succeeded his father 1893; educated at Stonyhurst Coll.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870. The 1st bart. was the first speaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand. Residence — Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand.

HEIR, his s. Charles Lewis CLIFFORD, b. 1885.

CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, c. s. of the late Major-General the Honourable Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B. (s. of 7th Baron Clifford), by Josephine Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Anstice. B. 1866; m. 1st, 1896, Minna (d. 1907), d. of Gilbert à Beckett, of S. Kensington; 2nd, 24 Sep. 1910, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, eldest dau. of the late Edward Bonham, H.M. Consul at Calais, and widow of Henry de la Pasture, of Llandogo, Chepstow; joined Malay States civil service 1883; acting resident at Pahang 1890-91 and 1893-95; British resident 1896-99; governor Labuan and North Borneo 1899-1900; colonial sec. Trinidad and Tobago 1903-7; colonial sec. Ceylon 1907-12; govr. and commr.-in-chief, Gold Coast, since 1912. Residences —Government House, Accra, Gold Coast. Clubs—Travellers', Athenæum, Wellington.

CLIFFORD, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

CLIFTON of LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1608.—ELIZABETH MARY ADELINE BLIGH, d. of the 7th Earl of Darnley, by Jemima Adeline Beatrice, d. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent (see Darnley). B. 1900; succeeded her father as 17th in succession to the barony 1900. Theodosia, Baroness Clifton, 10th in succession to the barony,

married John Bligh, of Rathmore, who was created Earl of Darnley in the peerage of Ireland 1725. Residences—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Bridgelands, Midhurst.

HEIR PRES., her uncle, the EARL OF DARNLEY (whom see).

Vide also Chichester, Cust, and Darnley, and in Part II., Bligh, Cust, and Pemberton.

CLIFTON of RATHMORE, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, 13th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT SYMMONS CLIFTON, s. of William Pearce Clifton, resident magistrate of Bunbury, W. Australia, by Amy, d. of Charles Symmons, police magistrate, of Fremantle, W. Australia. B. 1879; succeeded his uncle 1893; ed. at Cheltenham. The 1st bart. was descended from Alvaredus de Clifton, warden of Nottingham Castle, who was confirmed by William the Conqueror in the possession of his estates at Clifton, in Notts., and these estates continued in the direct line until the death of the 9th bart. in 1869, when they devolved, under the will of the 5th bart., through the female line. The baronetcy then passed to the heir male of the fourth baronet, who had had fifteen sons, but has been claimed by the present holder and his predecessors as descendants of the 1st bart., on the ground of the failure of the 4th bart.'s issue, which has not been proved to the satisfaction of the College of Arms, though admitted by the Probate Court in the decree transferring the estates to the son of a daughter on his assuming the name of Clifton. Residence—Rhodesia, S. Africa.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, William CLIFTON, grandson of his uncle, Robert William Clifton (who died 1897).

CLIFTON, LADY JUCKES-(Bart.'s widow). — ISABELLE GERALDINE, dau. of Col. John O'Meara; mar. 1863, Sir Robert Juckes-Clifton, 9th bart., M.P., who died 1869.

CLIFTON-ROBINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY EDITH, daughter of Richard Martin, of Blackrock, co. Cork; married 1874, Sir James Clifton-Robinson, managing director of London United electric tramways, etc., who died 6 November, 1910. Residence —7, Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.

CLINTON, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299. — CHARLES JOHN ROBERT HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, s. of the 20th baron, by his 1st wife, Harriet Williamina, d. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Baronet. Born 1863; married 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; late maj. North Devon yeo. cav.; memb. of the Council of the Prince of Wales since 1911; D.L. Kincardine; high steward of Barnstable; contested Kincardineshire (U.) 1895; is eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death. The 20th baron assumed by royal licence in 1867 the additional surnames of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes. Residences — Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Fettercairn House, Kincardine.

HEIRS PRES.—Failing further issue, the barony, at the death of the present peer, will fall into abeyance between his daughters:—

1. Hon. Harriet; born 1887; mar. 28 April, 1910, Henry Nevile FANE,

lieut. Coldstream Guards, only son of the late Sir Edmund Douglas FANE, K.C.M.G. Residence—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts. Has a son Charles Nevile FANE, b. in London, 7 Feb. 1911.

2. Hon. Fenella HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, b. 1889.

Vide also Mount-Cashell, and in Part II., Clive, Douglas, Ravenhill, Rolle, Thomson, and Trefusis.

CLINTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — MARGARET, daughter of Sir John Walrond Walrond, bart., of Bradfield and Newcourt; mar. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 20th Baron Clinton, who died 1904. Residence—31, Courtfield Road, S.W.

CLIVE, VISCT. Vide POWIS.

CLOGHER, 90th BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. MAURICE DAY, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, M.A., dean of Ardfert, co. Kerry, by Ellen, d. of Sir John Godfrey, bt., of Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry. B. at Valencia Island, co. Kerry, 1843; m. Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes, d. of Herbert Taylor Ottley, of 28, York-terrace, Regent's Park, London; ed. at Queen's Coll., Cork (scholar), and at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1872, 1st honours in mathem., junior mod. T.C.D.); ord. 1866; vicar of Greystones 1873-6; inc. of Killiney, 1876-94; of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894-1905; dean of Ossory, 1905-8; rector of St. Mary, Kilkenny, 1905-8; consecrated Lord Bishop of Clogher, Jan. 1908; sometime canon of Christ Church Cath. Dublin; chaplain to lord-lieut., diocesan nominator Dublin, and special preach. Trin. Coll.; apptd. commnr. National Educn. in Ireland 1911. Residence—Bishopscourt, Clones, Ireland. Club—University (Dublin).

CLONBROCK, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1790; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1898; K.P. 1900.—LUKE GERALD DILLON, s. of the 3rd baron, by the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, d. of 1st Lord Churchill. B. 1834; m. 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Crofton (b. 1839); succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll., Oxford (2nd class in law and modern history 1855); 2nd secretary at Vienna 1862; private sec. to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1866-8, and 1874-6; lord-lieut. Galway; representative peer for Ireland since 1895. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Edward DILLON, b. 1869; D.L., J.P. co. Galway. Clubs—Kildare Street, Wellington.

Vide also Mahon and Nanney, and in Part II., Dillon.

CLONCURRY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1776.—VALENTINE LAWLESS, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway. Born in Ireland 1840; mar. 1883, Hon. Laura Sophia Winn, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald (she died 1891); succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1861; formerly major Kildare militia; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of co. Kildare. The 1st peer sat in the Irish parliament. Residence—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. Seat—Lyons, Hazelhatch, Kildare. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward LAWLESS, born 1841; mar. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. B. Burton; educ. at Eton; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1863; retired 1869; hon. col. 3rd royal Dublin fusiliers. Residence—Bryanstown, Maynooth, co. Kildare. Club—Kildare Street.

Vide also in Part II., Lawless.

CLONMELL, 7th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.).—RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, son of the 6th earl, by Lucy Maria (d. 1909), daughter of Anthony

Willson, M.P., of Rauceby Hall, Grantham. Born 1877; mar. 1901, Rachel Estelle, d. of Samuel Berridge; succeeded his father 1898; educated at Eton; lieut. Warwickshire R.H.A. since 1911; contested Rugby div. of Warwickshire 1910. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Residences—Bishop's Court, Straffan, Ireland; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; 16, Hertford Street, W. Clubs—National Liberal, White's, Garrick; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles SCOTT, b. 1853; m. 1909, Rose Clare, daughter of George Cutting, of New York. Residence—51, Chester Square, S.W.

Vide also Monck, and in Part II., Faue, La Touche, and Scott.

CLONMORE, LORD. Vide WICKLOW, EARL OF.

CLOUSTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of George Easton, of Brockville, Ontario, Canada; mar. 16 Nov., 1878, Sir Edward Seaborne Clouston, govr. McGill Univ., pres. Royal Victoria Hospital, govr. Montreal Gen. Hosp. and Western Hosp. Montreal; pres. Canadian Bankers' Assoc.; director Art Assoc., Montreal; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; who was created a Baronet 3 Dec. 1908, and d. 23 Nov., 1912. Address—Boisbriant, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CLOUSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS SMITH CLOUSTON, ygst. s. of Robert Clouston, of Nisthouse, Orkney, by Janet, d. of W. Smith, of Stromness, Orkney. B. at Harray, Orkney, 22 Apr. 1840; m. 1864, Harriet Segur, d. of William Storer, of New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; educ. at Aberdeen and Univ. of Edin. (thesis, gold medallist, Fothergil gold medallist 1870, M.D. 1861) hon. LL.D. Aber. and Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1873; late physcn.-supt. Royal Asylum, Edinburgh, and lect. mental diseases Univ, Edin.; ex-pres. R.C.P. Edin.; med. Psychol. Assocn., and Medico-Chirurg. Soc.; formerly med. supt. Cumberland and Westld. Asyl., sometime editor of "Journal of Mental Science"; author of "Clinical Lectures on Mental Diseases"; "The Neuroses of Development," "The Hygiene of Mind"; and "Unsoundness of Mind"; J.P. Co. of the City of Edinburgh; memb. of the Royal Company of Archers. Residences—26, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Holodyke, Orkney. Club—University (Edinburgh).

CLOWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL MARY LOUISE, d. of L. F. Edwards, of Mitcham; m. 1882, Sir William Laird Clowes, the well-known naval writer, who died 1905. Address—

CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS AND.—Vide HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

COATES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR EDWARD FEETHAM COATES, eld. s. of the late James Coates, of Helperby Hall, Yorks. (D.L., J.P.), by Elizabeth, o.d. of William Sayer, of Yarm, Yorks. Born 28 Feb. 1853; mar. 1878, Edith, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. P. Woolley, of Gravenhurt, Bolney, Sussex; educ. at Marlborough; is a stockbroker; late major 3rd batt. W. Riding regt.; C.C. rep. memb. Surrey terr. force assocn.; M.P. for Lewisham since 1903, contested Elland div. of Yorks. 1900; D.L., J.P. Surrey (on roll for high sheriff 1906), C.A. Surrey (late chrmn. C.C.), J.P., N.R. Yorks.; one of H.M. Lieut.'s of the City of London; patron of one living. Residences—Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey; Helperby Hall, York; Queen Anne's Lodge, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior United Service, Wellington; Yorkshire (York); R.Y.S. (Cowes).

HEIR, his only son, Edward Clive COATES, b. 21 May, 1879; m. 1906, Lady

Celia Hermione (twin with Lady Helen Cynthia Colville), d. of the 1st Marq. of Crewe, K.G.; educ. at Charterhouse and Exeter Coll. Oxford; capt. reserve of officers, late 15th Hussars; sometime mil. sec. to Lord-Lt. of Ireland. Residence—15, Cambridge Square, W.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Robert Edward James Clive COATES, b. 27 Sep. 1907.

COATS, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS COATS, s. of the 1st. bart., by Sarah, dau. of J. Auchincloss, of N. York. B. at Paisley 20 Mar. 1868; mar. 8 Sept. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, J.P., of Paisley; priv. chamberlain of sword and cape to Pope Pius X.; Knt. commr. of St. Gregory the Great. The 1st bart., created by letters pat. 7 Dec., 1905, was a director of J. and P. Coats, Ltd., of Paisley. Residences—Ballathie, Stanley, co. Perth; 10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—St. James's, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. James Stuart COATS, b. at N. York, 13 April, 1894; educated at Downside and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

COATS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1894; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—SIR THOMAS GLEN GLEN-COATS, son of Thomas Coats, J.P., of Ferguslie and Maxwelton, co. Renfrew, by Margaret, daughter of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill House, co. Renfrew. Born 1846; mar. 1876, Elise Agnes (died 1910), daughter of Alexander Walker, of Montreal, Canada; educ. at Queenwood Coll., Hants; is chairmn. of J. and P. Coats, Limited, the great thread manufacturers of Paisley; M.P. for W. Renfrewshire 1906-10; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; hon.-colonel 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (VD.); hon. colonel Lanarkshire Yeom.; president Renfrew territorial force assocn.; chrmn. Paisley School Board 1885-94; J.P. co. Renfrew; Lord-Lieut. co. Renfrew since July 1908; assumed the additional surname of Glen 1894. Residences—Achnamara, Lochgilphead; Ferguslie Park, Paisley, N.B.; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal, Reform; Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son, Thomas Coats Glen GLEN-COATS, b. 1878.

COATS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIE JEANNE AUGUSTINE, dau. of late Charles Henri Adam of Marmoutiers, Alsace, memb. of the Conseil General of Basse Alsace; mar. 19 Sept. 1889, Sir James Coats who was cr. a baronet 7 Dec. 1905, and d. 20 Jan. 1913. Residence — Auchendrane, Ayr, N.B.

COBBETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM COBBETT, s. of Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett, of Oversley, Cheshire, and of Manchester, solicitor (ygst. son of William Cobbett, M.P. Oldham 1832-5), by Jane, eldest dau. of Wm. Palmer, of Bollitree Castle, Herefordshire. B. at Salford, Lancs. 20 May, 1846; m. 23 Sept. 1868, Fanny Constantia, elder d. of George Fox, late of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, D.L., J.P., and high sheriff Staffs. 1887-88; educ. at Hawthorn Hall Sch. Wilmslow; admitted a solicitor 1868; under-sheriff Staffs. 1887-88 and 1890-91; pres. Manchr. Incorpd. Law Assocn. 1891 and 1906; member of the Lord Chancellor's Judicat. Committee 1907 and 1908; clk. to the Wilmslow U.D.C. since 1891; chrmn. of the Board of Management of the Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1904. Residence—Woodlands, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Club—Union (Manchester).

COBHAM, 8th VISCT. and BARON. Creat. 1718; Baron Lyttelton, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Westcote, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1618 (Eng.)—CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, by Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th baronet. B. 1842; mar. 1873, Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham (she was born 1853); succeeded his father as Baron Lyttelton 1876, and the Duke of

Buckingham in the viscounty 1889; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; is hon. col. 7th batt. Worcestershire regiment, and hon. colonel Worcestershire Yeom.; M.P. for East Worcestershire 1868-74; fellow of Eton Coll.; land commnr. 1881-9; railway commnr. 1891-1905; late deputy-chrmn. G.W. Rly. and late a director national provincial bank of England; roy. commnr. on Agricultural depression 1893-6 (chrmn. 1895-6), and London traffic 1903; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; C.C. Worcestershire 1889-1910; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Baron Lyttelton was in 1755 chancellor of the exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and envoy extraordinary to Portugal. The Viscounty and Barony of Cobham were limited in remainder, failing issue male of Richard Temple, on whom they were conferred, and of his sister Hester Grenville, to his sister Dame Christian Lyttelton, and her issue male. Residence — Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Cavendish LYTTLETON, b. 1881; m. 1908, Violet, ygst. dau. of Charles Leonard, of Gloria, Cape Colony; lieut. 4th Rifle Brig., ret. 1908; late 7th batt. (M.): capt. Queen's Own Worcs. Hussars (Yeom.) 1909; served in South African war; A.D.C. to Earl of Selborne, 1905-8; M.P. Droitwich div. of Worcs. since 1910. Residence—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. Clubs—Brooks's, Sports, M.C.C.

Has a son, Charles John LYTTLETON, b. in London 8 Aug. 1909.

Vide also Lyttelton, K.C.B., Lyttelton, Privy Councillor, Winchester (Bishop), and Talbot, and in Part II. Alington, Bailey, Cavendish, Cust, Guest, Lyttelton and Wyndham.

COCHIN, RAJA OF, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; G.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. RAJA SRI SIR RAMA VARMA. B. 27 Dec. 1852; suc. 23 Oct. 1895; entitled to salute of 17 guns. Residence — Tripuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.

COCHRANE, LORD. Vide DUNDONALD.

COCHRANE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bt., by Margaret, d. of the late Richard Gilchrist, of Dublin. B. 1873; m. 1st 1898, Ethel Amy (marriage dissolved 1910), d. of the late John Henry Davis, of Cressingham House, Carshalton, Surrey; 2nd, 12 Sep. 1911, Elsa, ygst. d. of Erwin Schumacher, of 55, Porchester Terr., W.; succeeded his father 1904; late capt. 3rd batt. Connaught rangers; barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), and chrmn. of Messrs. Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd., mineral water manufacturers, Dublin and Belfast; J.P. co. Cavan. The first baronet was for nearly 30 years a member of Dublin Corporation. Residences—The Castle, Baillieborough, co. Cavan; St. Michael's, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; Mesmil Warren, Newmarket. Club—United Service (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his s. Ernest Henry COCHRANE, born 3 Feb. 1913.

COCKBURN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE JACK COCKBURN, son of the late John Cockburn, of Stirlingshire, engineer, by Margaret, dau. of George Jack, of Aberdeenshire, contractor. Born in Glasgow, 2 Sept. 1848; m. 1st, 1871, Emily (d. 1883), dau. of D. I. Roebuck, of Leeds; 2nd, 1886, Clara, 3rd dau. of William Nield, of Huddersfield and Leeds, merchant; educ. privately; is a retired East India merchant, and director of F. Spite and Co., Ltd.; for over 20 years leader of the Liberal party and chmn. of the Leeds School Board, and one of the pioneers of the higher grade board school system; vice-pres. School Board Association during the whole of its existence; ex-chrmn. Leeds Poor Law Board, and founder of the Yorkshire Poor Law Conferences; ex-memb. of the exec. of the National Liberal Federation; memb. roy. commn. on secondary educn. in Eng. and Wales 1894-5;

one of the Mosely Educn. Commnrs. in Canada and the United States, 1903; memb. Court and Council Univ. of Leeds; memb. W. Riding Educn. Committee; pres. N. Leeds Liberal Assocn.; J.P. Leeds. Residence—North Grange Road, Headingley, Leeds. Club—Leeds and County Liberal (Leeds).

COCKBURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir John Alexander Cockburn, s. of Thomas Cockburn, of Corsbie, Berwickshire, by Isabella, d. of James Wright. B. 1850; m. 1875, Sarah Holdway, d. of Hon. Forbes Scott Brown, of Longformacus House, Berwickshire; ed. at Cholmeley Sch., Highgate, King's Coll. London, and London Univ.; 1st class honours M.B. 1873, gold medal M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871; M.L.A. South Australia 1884-93, minister of education 1885-7, chief sec. and premier 1889-90, chief sec. 1892, minister of agriculture 1893-8; agent-gen. for the colony in London 1898-1901; unsuccessfully contested West Monmouth (England) 1904; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; J.P. South Australia and Queensland. Residences—12, Pelham Place, S.W.; Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent.

COCKBURN of Cockburn, 9th Bart. (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1671.—Sir Robert Cockburn, s. of the 8th bt., by Mary Anne Frances, d. of Robert K. Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton Park, Roxburghshire. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1903; hon. maj. (retired) 4th batt. Shropshire L.I. (M.); J.P. Herefordshire. Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath.

Heir pres., his bro. James Stanhope Cockburn, b. 1867; served in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal and clasp). Residence—Pennoxstone, Hereford.

COCKBURN, Lady (Baronet's widow).—Mary Anne Frances, d. of Robert K. Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire; m. 1859, Sir Edward Cludde Cockburn, 8th bt., who died 1903. Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath

COCKLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adelaide Catherine, d. of Henry Wilkin, Esq., of Walton, Ipswich. M. 1855, Sir James Cockle, F.R.S., who was chief justice of Queensland from 1862-79, and who died 1895. Residence—31, De Vere Gardens, London, W.

CODDINGTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—Sir William Coddington, s. of William Dudley Coddington, of Wycollar, Blackburn, by Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hopwood, of Blackburn. B. 1830; m. 1st, 1864, Sarah Katherine (d. 1912), dau. of William Thomas Hall, of Milnthorpe, Wakefield; mar. 2nd, 1913, Josephine Barber-Starkey; is senior partner in W. D. Coddington & Sons, cotton spinners, of Blackburn; M.P. Blackburn (C.) 1880-1906; director Midland Rly.; D.L., J.P. co. Lancaster. Residences—Wycollar, Blackburn; 143, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

Heir, none.

CODRINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1905 C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Sir Alfred Edward Codrington, s. of the late Gen. Sir William J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P., by the late Mary, d. of Levi Ames, of The Hyde, Hertford. B. at 110, Eaton Sq., S.W., 4 May, 1854; m. 1885, Adela Harriet, eldest d. of the late Melville Portal, of Laverstoke House, Hants.; educ. at Harrow; entd. Army 1873, capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1907, lieut.-gen. 1913; gen. officer commdg. London district since Dec. 1909; formerly in Coldstream Guards; col. commdg. Coldstream Guards and regtl. dist. 1903-7; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, 5th cl. Medjidie, Khedive's star), and in

S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. of col.); selected for the distinguished service reward. Residences—110, Eaton Sq., S.W.; Preston Hall, Uppingham.

CODRINGTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, eldest son of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P. (who claimed and assumed the title of an older baronetcy, see Codrington, Bart., Creat. 1721), by Lady Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 7th Duke o Beaufort. Born 1850; m. 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison (b. 1866), d. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, and grandd. of 7th Duke of Beaufort; ed. at Eton; high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1880; major (retired) Gloucestershire I.Y. Residences—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham.

Heir, his son Christopher William Gerald Henry Codrington, b. 1894.

CODRINGTON, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—Sir William Robert Codrington, s. of Sir William, 5th bt., by Mary, d. of Robert Roskell, Esq., of Park House, Fulham. B. 1867; m. 1903, Joan, d. of Harry A. Rogers; succeeded his father 1904; captain reserve of officers, late brev. major 11th hussars; served N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal, clasp), and in South African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). The 2nd Bart. disinherited his son, William, the 3rd Bart., and left his estates to his nephew Bethel-Codrington, whose grandson was created a Bart. in 1876. Residence—Standerton, Transvaal, S. Africa.

Heir, his son, William Richard Codrington, b. at Potchefstroom, S. Africa, 22 April, 1910. 2nd Heir, his next son, Frank Christopher, b. at Johannesburg 8 May, 1908.

CODRINGTON, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of Robert Roskell, Esq., of Park House, Fulham. M. 1866, Sir William Codrington, 5th bt., who died 1904. Residence—Chateau de la Boulaye, Montford, Brittany.

COGHILL, 5th Bt. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, s. of Sir John Joscelyn, 4th bt., by his wife, the Hon. Katherine Frances, 2nd d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, granddau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827, and died 1881). B. 1853; m. 1893, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, d. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Drishane, co. Cork; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Haileybury. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat — Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork.

Heir, his s. Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville Coghill, b. 1896.

COGHLAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1910.—Sir Charles Patrick John Coghlan, s. of the late James Coghlan, of Clocolan, Orange Free State, by Isabella, d. of T. McLaren, of Glasgow, Scotland. Born at King William's Town, Cape Colony, 24 June, 1863; m. 1899, Gertrude, d. of the late Col. the Hon. F. Schermbrucker, M.L.A., of Wynberg, Capetown, educ. at St. Aidan's Coll. Grahamstown, and S. African Coll. Capetown; admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of the Cape Colony 1886, and of the High Court of Southern Rhodesia 1900; presid. of Incorporated Law Society of Rhodesia 1911-2; M. L. C. S. Rhodesia since 1908; memb. Kimberley Town Council 1898-1900; served in S. African War 1899-1900

(Capt. Kimberley Town Guard, Queen's medal and clasp for defence of Kimberley); selected by his colleagues in the Legis. Council of S. Rhodesia Sep. 1908 as a delegate for Rhodesia to the S. Africa National Convention and attended the Sessions of the Conventions at Durban, Capetown, and Bloemfontein; awarded by the King, the Union medal of S. Africa for his services at the Convention; knighthood conferred whilst H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught was in Rhodesia, Nov. 1910. Residence—Bulawayo, Matabeleland, Southern Rhodesia Clubs—Civil Service (Capetown); Kimberley (Kimberley); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

COHEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905.—RIGHT HON. ARTHUR COHEN, s. of the late Benjamin Cohen, of Asgill House, Richmond, Surrey, by Justina, d. of Joseph Montefiore, of London, merchant, and sister of Sir Moses Montefiore, bt. B. 1829; m. 1860, Emmeline, d. of Henry Micholls, of Manchester (she died 1883); ed. at Univ. Coll. London and Magdalene Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857; Q.C. 1874; judge of the Cinque Ports and Baron; standing counsel to Univ. of Camb.; member Senate London Univ.; junior counsel under Lord Selborne in the Alabama arbitration at Geneva; M.P. for Southwark 1880-5 and west division 1885-8; member of roy. commn. for unseaworthy ships and roy. commn. on trade unions; one of His Majesty's counsel at the Venezuela arbitration at the Hague; member of the British academy; hon. fellow of Magdalene Coll. Camb. Residence—26, Great Cumberland Place, London, W. Chambers—5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

COHEN, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN COHEN, s. of Sir Benjamin, 1st Bt., by Louisa Emily, d. of late Benjamin Moses Merton, of 9, Southwick Crescent. B. 1874; m. 1907, Nina, d. of Henry Behrens, of 34, Gloucester Square, W.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896; Capt. 4th Roy. West Kent regt. since 1904; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st Baronet was M.P. for the East division of Islington 1892-1906, and a Dep.-Lieut. of the City of London. Residences—15, Gloucester Square, W.; 6, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Nigel Benjamin COHEN, b. 18 Jan 1908. 2ND HEIR, his next son, Stephen Behrens, b. 27 Feb. 1911.

COHEN, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA EMILY, d. of the late Benjamin Moses Merton, of Westbourne Terrace, London; m. 1870, Sir Benjamin Louis Cohen, 1st Bart., M.P. E. div. of Islington 1892-1906, J.P. Kent, D.L. City of London, who died 8 Nov. 1909. Residences—30, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks.

COKE, VISCT. Vide LEICESTER.

COKE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HENRY COKE, eldest s. of the Rev. J. H. Coke, rector of Ropsley, Lincs., and grandson of D'Ewes Coke, D.L., J.P., of Brookhill Hall, co. Derby. B. 2 Oct. 1854; m. 16 July, 1883, A. Marie Madeleine, o. c. of T. Tierney Ferguson, of Chefoo, China; joined "Britannia" 1868, rear-adm. 1908; vice.-adm. 1913; served as midshipman during Ashanti War, 1873-4 (medal), promoted lieut. from Royal yacht 1877; divisional transport officer in charge of Thames district 1899-1900, during the embarkation of troops for Boer War, and served in S. Africa during the second phase of war (medal); senior naval officer Kismayu during latter part of Ogaden Somali war (medal, clasp); commanded Sheerness gunnery sch. 1907-9; senr. naval officer Coast of Ireland station since

1911; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1907-8; knighted on the occasion of the visit of King George V. to Dublin 1911. Residence—Admiralty House, Queenstown. Club—United Service.

COLCHESTER, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1817.—REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD ABBOT, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd d. of 1st Lord Ellenborough. B. 1842; mar. 1869, Lady Isabella Grace, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and also in law and history in 1863; obtained the Stanhope prize; became fellow of All Souls' 1864, and graduated M.A. 1865; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867; priv. sec. to Sir Stafford Northcote when pres. of Board of Trade 1867, and afterwards to the Earl of Derby; aptd. one of the examiners in the school of law and modern history in Oxford University 1869, a charity commnr. 1880-83; member London School Board 1891-4. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. The 2nd peer was an admiral, and held the offices of vice-president of the board of trade and postmaster-general. Residence—Forest Row, East Grinstead. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, none.

COLCHESTER, 5th BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Apptd. 1909.—THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT HENRY WHITCOMBE, D.D. B. 18 July, 1862; m. 20 Dec., 1892, Annie M. Vernon, dau. of S. T. G. Evans, of Eton Coll. Windsor; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; ord. 1883, priest 1889; science master Wellington College 1886-9, and at Eton 1889-99; Rector of Hardwicke, nr. Aylesbury 1899-1903; dio. insp. of schools for the deanery of Mursley 1902-3; Vicar of Romford 1903-9; examg. chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1905; Rural Dean of Romford 1907; consecrated Bishop of Colchester in the diocese of St. Albans, 2 Feb., 1909; Archdeacon of Colchester since 1909; chap. terr. force 1909. Residence—Colchester.

COLE, VISCT. Vide ENNISKILLEN.

COLEBROOKE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. (Gt. Brit.) 1759; C.V.O. 1906.—EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of John Richardson, of Kirklands, Roxburghshire. B. 1861; m. 1839, Alexandria Harriet, d. of Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (god-dau. of Queen Alexandra); succeeded his father 1890; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since 1906; capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1911; lord high commnr. to Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1906; late lieut. Lanarks. yeo. cav.; D.L. and J.P. co. Lanark. The 4th bart. sat in the House of Commons for nearly 40 years. Residence—Abington, Scotland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Guy Edward COLEBROOKE, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Colebrooke, and Packe.

COLERIDGE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1873.—BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, son of the 1st Baron, by Jane Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight. Born 1851; mar. 1876, Mary Alethea, daughter of the late Right Rev. Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Oxford (hon. Fellow 1909); B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1877; K.C. (1892); Bencher 1894; Judge of the High Court 1907; M.P. Sheffield (Attercliffe) 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; pres. Trin. Coll. London 1897; J.P. Devon and chrmn. Quarter Sessions; commnr. Midland circuit 1906. The 1st Baron was successively chief justice of the Common Pleas, and lord chief justice of England. Addresses—17, Gledhow Gardens, Lon-

don, S.W.; 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Duke COLERIDGE, b. 1877; m. 1904, Jessie Alethea, younger d. of the late G. Evelyn Mackarness, Esq., of Lahard, co. Cavan; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1900; late lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devon reg. Residence—The Ivy House, Clophill, Beds.

Has a son and heir, Richard Duke, b. 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Adams and Coleridge.

COLERIDGE, AMY, LADY (Peer's widow).—AMY AUGUSTA JACKSON, d. of Henry Baring Lawford, B.C.S.; m. 1885, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice of England, who died 1894. Residence—36, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.

COLES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN HENRIETTA, d. of Henry Brigg, of Adelaide; m. 1865, the Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G., for many years Speaker of the S. Australian House of Assembly, who died 6 Dec. 1911. Residence—Davaar, South Terrace, Adelaide.

COLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR ANTHONY MICHAEL COLL. B. 1861; educ. at Haileybury and Exeter coll., Oxford; M.A. and B.C.L. 1888; barr., Inner Temple, 1887; K.C. 1902; attorney-general Gibraltar 1901; chief justice Jamaica since 1911. Address—Kingston, Jamaica.

COLL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1906; K.C.B. (civ.) 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—RT. HON. SIR PATRICK COLL, s. of James Coll, of Belview, co. Limerick. B. 1839; m. 1865, Clara Rosetta, d. of the late Nicholas D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon (she died 1903); admitted a solicitor 1864; crown prosecutor for Dublin County and City 1884-8; chief crown solicitor for Ireland 1888; retired 1905. J.P. co. Dublin. Residences—54, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Ardsunnas, Dalkey, co. Dublin. Club—St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

COLLARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR GEORGE COLLARD, s. of George Plomer Collard, of Canterbury, late H.E.I.C.S., by Elizabeth, d. of George Ash, of Canterbury. B. 1840; m. 1874, Ann, d. of Thomas Ash, of Canterbury (she died 1905); ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury; has been ten times mayor of Canterbury; J.P. for Canterbury and Kent. Residence—The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE, M. F., d. of the late Charles Rigby, of Anglesey, D.L., J.P.; m. 1873, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B., mil. sec. gov. of India 1887-96, and mil. memb. viceroys council 1896-1901, who died 10 July, 1911. Residence—The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex.

COLLET, 2nd BT. Creat. 1888.—SIR MARK EDLMANN COLLET, s. of Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st bart., by Antonia, d. of Joseph Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent. B. 1864; m. 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, d. of Rev. Chas. Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, rural dean and canon of Winchester; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885; High Sheriff co. Kent 1913. The 1st bt. was for many years director of the Bank of England, and governor of the Bank 1887-9. Residences—St. Clere, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France.

HEIR, none.

COLLET, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANTONIA FREDERICA, d. of the late Joseph Edlmann of Hawkwood, Kent; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st bart., who died 1905. Residence—2, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

COLLETON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON, s. of Sir Robt. Augustus Fulford, 8th bt., by Mary, d. of William Comins, of Witheridge, Devon. B. at the Cape 1854; m. 1880, Edith, d. of Thomas Robert Abraham, of Eversleigh, Croydon; succeeded his father 1866; ed. at Christ's Coll. Finchley; lieut. 96th foot 1874; transferred to royal Welsh fusiliers 1875; capt. 1885; maj. 1892; transferred to Lancashire fusiliers 1899; lieut.-col. comdg. Roy. Welsh fusiliers 1900; colonel 1904; retired 1911 as hon. brig.-general; D.A.A.G. for musketry, Calcutta, 1887-91; officer in charge of records Welsh Border district 1906; officer commanding No. 4 district Western command 1908-9; temp. brigadier-general commanding a district in South Africa 1909-11; served in Hazara expeditn. 1891 (despatches), Tirah 1897, and Transvaal war (despatches 3 times). The first bart. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars. Residence—Morelands, Purbrook, Hants. Club—United Service.

HEIR, none.

COLLEY, POMEROY-, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Vide ALLENDALE.

COLLIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR (ROBERT) JOHN COLLIE, s. of James Collie of Pitfodles, Aberdeen, advocate, by dau. of Robert Gorham of Edinburgh. B. at Aberdeen, 15 Aug. 1860; mar. 1886, Jessie, dau. of John Edgar of Locharwoods, Dumfries; educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.B., C.M., 1882; M.D. 1885; medl. examr. to L.C.C. from 1902; chief medl. offr. to met. water board since 1904; director scholastic clerical and medl. assn.; medical examr. (accidents and claims), Sun Insurance, Shipping Federation, and other accident offices; memb. of advisory com. of National Health Act, 1911, and of Insurance Com. for London apptd. by L.C.C.; apptd. knt. of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1900; J.P. London since 1908; author of many medical works. Residence—25, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Club—Reform.

COLLINGS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1892.—RIGHT HON. JESSE COLLINGS, s. of Thomas Collings, of Littleham, Exmouth, Devon. B. 1831; m. 1858, the d. of Edward Oxenbould; was head of the firm of Collings and Wallis, merchants, of Birmingham, retired 1879; M.P. Ipswich 1880-6; and for Birmingham Bordesley div. since 1886; parliamentary sec. Local Government Board 1886-1892; Under Sec. Home Office 1895-1902; J.P. and alderman of Birmingham, mayor 1878-9; pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; was chrmn. Free Libraries Committee, founder and hon. sec. of the National Education League, gov. King Edward's Grammar Sch., member of Council Midland Institute, late pres. National Federation of Liberal Associations; is pres. Rural Labourers' League; interested in welfare of agricultural labourers, from whose ranks he has sprung. Residence — Edgbaston, Birmingham. Club—Constitutional.

COLLINS, LADY (Baron's widow). — JANE, d. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher; m. 1868, Lord Richard Henn Collins, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., judge of the Queen's Bench div. of the High Court 1891-7, Lord Justice of Appeal 1897, Master of the Rolls 1901-07, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1907-10, with the dignity of a baron for life, who died 5 Jan. 1911. Residence—3, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Collins, Garton, Henn, and Mill.

COLLINS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, K.C. s. of John Collins, Esq., of Parkstone, Dorset, by Louisa, dau. of Thomas Adey, of Poole. B. 1834; m. 1863, Isabella,

only d. of late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D.; late fellow and tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the bar (Gray's Inn) 1869; bencher 1877; K.C. (1877); treasurer 1883, and again 1905; is also a barrister of the Middle Temple; recorder of Poole 1873-9; recorder of Exeter 1879-85; Chief Justice of Madras 1885-99; Vice-Chancellor Madras Univ. 1889-99; chief Royal Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at elections for city of Chester 1889. Residence — 18, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W. Club—Conservative.

COLLINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Stephen Collins, s. of William Collins, of Swanage, Dorset, by Anne Walpole, of Rothwell, Northants. B. at Swanage, 9 Oct. 1848; mar. 1st, Frances Anne (d. 1900). dau. of Henry Webber, of Swanage; mar. 2nd, 1901, Jane, dau. of William Russell of Marsworth, Herts.; is J.P., London; M.P. (L.) for Kennington since 1906; head of firm of Stephen Collins, Ltd., stone merchants and contractors. Residence—Harborne, St. Ann's Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, National Liberal.

COLLINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir William Job Collins, s. of W. J. Collins, M.D., of Oxford and Regent's Park, London, by Mary Anne Francisca, d. of Edward Treacher, of Regent's Park, and member of the Huguenot family of Garnault. B. 1859; m. 1893, Jean Stevenson, d. of the late John Wilson, M.P., D.L., of Hillhead House, Glasgow; ed. at University Coll. Sch., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.D., M.S., B.Sc.Lond., D.P.H., F.R.C.S.Eng.; vice-chan. London Univ. 1907-9 and again 1911-12; fellow and senator London Univ.; gold medallist in public health and obstetric medicine, honours in physiology, forensic medicine, and surgery; M.P. for W. St. Pancras 1906-10; D.L., J.P. London; chrmn. L.C.C. 1897-8, vice-chairman 1896-7; 1st chairman London Education Committee 1903-4; hon. sec. of the League of Mercy; is a surgeon and oculist; member of council and committee King Edward's Hospital Fund; almoner of Christ's Hospital; royal commnr. on vaccination 1889-97, and on vivisection 1906-12; member of Univ. Colleges Grants Treasury comm. 1906-11; life gov. of Univ. Coll.; senior surgeon to Roy. Eye Hospital; ophthalmic surgeon to Hampstead and N.W. London Hospital; consulting surgeon to Western Opthalmic hosp.; Hibbert and Chadwick Trustee; a Plenipotentiary for Gt. Britain at the Inter. Opium Conferences at The Hague 1911-12 and 1913; indep. chairmn. under Coal Mines Minimum Wage Act, 1912, for Cumberland; received freedom of Turners' Company (honoris causâ) 1909; author of "Life and Work of Sir Samuel Romilly," "Physic and Metaphysic," "The Man *v.* the Microbe," "The Crystalline Lens in Health and in Cataract," and other works, and of papers on diseases of the eye, and on municipal, medical, surgical, and public health questions. Residences—1, Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Meads End, Eastbourne. Club—Reform.

COLLINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Henry Wightwick, rector of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.; married 1876, Sir Robert Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., comptroller of the household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, who died 2 Nov. 1908. Residence—Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLMAN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir Jeremiah Colman, s. of Jeremiah Colman, one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London, of Carshalton Park, Surrey, by Isabella Cocksedge, d. of James Button, of Hopton, Norfolk. B. at Clapton, 1859; m. 1885, Mary,

d. of James Short McMaster, of Toronto, Canada; ed. at King's Coll. School, and St. John's Coll. Camb., (M.A.); is chairman of J. and J. Colman, Ltd., and dir. of the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; chrmn. Reigate County Petty Sessional Court; hon. treas. Surrey County Cricket Club; Master Worshipful Compy. of Skinners 1899-1900; lord of manor, Gatton; D.L., J.P. Surrey (high sheriff 1893-4); one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London. Residence—Gatton Park, Surrey. Clubs — Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, City Liberal.

HEIR, his son Jeremiah COLMAN, b. 1886; ed. at Winchester, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A.; J.P. Surrey.

COLNAGHI, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JOANNA SOPHIA, d. of Henry Beaven; m. 1862, Sir Dominic Ellis Colnaghi, of H.M. Consular service, who died 1908. Residence—54, Ashburnham Mansions, Ashburnham Road, Chelsea, S.W.

COLOMBO, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—RT. REV. ERNEST ARTHUR COPLESTON, s. of the late Rev. Reginald Edward Copleston, M.A., formerly fellow Exeter Coll. B. 1854; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1884; ordained 1878; priest 1879; curate of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, 1879, and of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1880-4; incumbent of Holy Emmanuel, Moratuwa, with St. Peter's, Korolawela, Ceylon, 1884-9; acting bishop's chaplain 1887; incumbent of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1889-1903, when he was appointed Bishop of Colombo. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; stipend R. 15,000 from endowment. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Cr. 1786; 13th Bt. (Nova Scotia) 1625.—SIR IAIN COLQUHOUN, s. of the 6th Bt., Sir Alan John, K.C.B., by his first wife Justine d. of John Kennedy of Underwood (she died 1905). Born 1887; succeeded his father 1910; 2nd lieut. Scots Guards 1908, lieut. 1910; chief of the clan Colquhoun, and hereditary coroner of Dumbartonshire. The 4th bart. (Nov. Scot.) surrendered his title, and obtained a regrant with remainder to his son-in-law. Disputes having arisen with regard to the title, the 7th bart. was created a bart. of Great Britain. Seats — Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long; Camstradden and Stuckgowan, on Loch Lomond, all in Dumbartonshire; Ardgarton, Argyll. Residence—Glenlorn House, Arrochar, Dumbartonshire. Club—Guards'.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Alan Roderick COLQUHOUN, born 1891.

COLQUHOUN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — IVIE MURIEL ELLEN, only d. of Major Ives M. Urquhart; m. 1st 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Colquhoun, 5th bart., who died 1907; 2nd, 7 Sept. 1909, Henry Harington, B.A. Oxon., 14th West Yorks. regt., son of the late Rev. James Douglas Harington, vicar of Crewe Green, Cheshire. Residence —

COLQUHOUN, ANNA, LADY (Baronet's widow).—ANNA, dau. of the late Duncan MacRae, D.L., J.P., of Kames Castle, Isle of Bute; m. 1906, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alan John Colquhoun, 6th Bart., K.C.B., who died 14 March, 1910. Residences—Glenlorn House, Arrochar, co. Dumbarton; 1, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh.

COLT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694.—REV. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, son of Sir Thomas Archer, 7th bart., by Frances, d. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, Lancs. B. 1850; m. 1889, Alice, d. of W. J. Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Shrewsbury and Merton Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1881; late rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon. The 1st bart. was adjutant to Prince Rupert and ensign of the Yeoman of the Guard; he represented Westminster in parlia-

ment in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Archer COLT, b. 1851; mar. 1st, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen, d. of the Rev. Horatio Langrishe Nicholson, D.D., whom he divorced 1895; 2nd, 1897, Annie Mercy, d. of the late William Kennett, of Chidham, Sussex; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. Hosp.. L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng. Residence—Trawscoed, St. Edward's Road, Southsea, Hants.

COLTHURST, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST, son of the 5th bart. Born 1850; mar. 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris, of Dunkettle, co. Cork; succeeded his father 1878; ed. at Harrow; sometime lieut. 43rd light infantry; C.C. Cork 1899. Residence—Ballyvourney, Macroom. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton, Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, George Oliver COLTHURST, b. 1882.

COLTHURST, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA JANE, only dau. of late St. John Jefferyes, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; mar. 1846, Sir George Conway Colthurst, 5th bart., who d. 1878. Residence—Stanley House, Milner Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLUMBIA, BRITISH, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1859.—RT. REV. JOHN CHARLES ROPER, D.D.; educ. at Keble coll., Oxford; ordained 1882; curate of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1882-4; chaplain, B.N.C., Oxford, 1884-6; Keble professor of divinity, Trinity college, Toronto, 1886-9; priest-in-charge of St. Thomas, Toronto, 1889-97; professor, gen. theol. seminary, New York, 1897-1912; consecrated to this see 1912. Address—Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Colombia.

COLVILE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1866.—SIR FIENNES MIDDLETON COLVILE, s. of Frederick Colvile, of Barton House, Warwick, by Mary, sister of Chandos, 1st Baron Leigh. B. 1832; m. 1862, Helen (d. 1910), d. of the late Major Hugh Stafford Northcote; entd. army 1850, capt. 1855, major 1862, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1872, major-gen. 1882, lieut.-gen. (ret.) 1887; served in Indian mutiny 1857-9 (desp. and medal), New Zealand war (severely wounded, desp., thanked in gen. orders, and medal), in command of Welsh Border infantry vol. brigade 1886; colonel Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry. Residence—St. Mildred's, Guildford. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy.

COLVILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ZELIE ISABELLE, d. of P. Richaud de Préville, of Chateau des Mondrans Orthez, Basses Pyrences, France; m. 1886, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., who died 1907. Residences — Lightwater, Bagshot Grangewood House, Leicestershire.

COLVILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELINOR, eldest dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B.; mar. 1857, the Right Hon. Sir James William Colvile, Chief Justice of Bengal, who died 1880. Residence—Park Cottage, Ledbury, co. Hereford.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1902; Baron Colville, 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.); 12th Baron Colville (Scot.) 1609.—CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM COLVILLE, eldest s. of John, 1st Visct., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., by Cecile Katherine Mary, d. of the 2nd Lord Carrington (she was born 1829). B. 1854; m. 1885, Ruby, d. of Col. H. D. Streatfield, of Chiddingstone, Kent; succeeded his father in 1903; ed. at Harrow; maj. (retired) Grenadier guards; served in the Zulu war 1879; late mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords,

to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. The 1st visct. was lord chamberlain to Queen Alexandra, his father was G.C.B. and G.C.H. Residences—Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming; Point Colville, near Victoria, Br. Columbia. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Alexander COLVILLE, MASTER OF COLVILLE; b. 1888; sub.-lieut. R.N. 1908, lieut. 1910.

Vide also Colville, and in Part II., Britten and Colville.

COLVILLE, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1896.—THE HON. SIR STANLEY CECIL JAMES COLVILLE, 2nd s. of 1st Viscount Colville, by Cecile Katherine Mary, dau. of 2nd Lord Carrington. B. 21 Feb. 1861; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, dau. of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; served in Zulu war, 1879; Egypt, 1882; Nile expedn., 1884-5; Dongola expedn., 1896; rear-adm., 1906; vice-adm., 1911; comdg. first battle squadron home fleets from 1912; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1905-6. Residence—45, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service.

COLVILLE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA MARY, d. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, by Lady Georgiana Montagu; married 1857, Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B., comptroller and treas. to H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh 1871-93; son of Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and bro. of the 11th Baron and 1st Visct. Colville, master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who died 1903. Residence — 3, Eaton Place, London, S W.

COLVIN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, s. of late Bazett W. Colvin, I.C.S., of Lexden Manor, Essex, by Mary, d. of Genl. Graham, of Cheltenham. B. at Almora, India, 18 July, 1861; m. 1888, Ethel, d. of Sir Stewart Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly lieut.-gov. of Bengal; ed. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll. Camb.; entd. I.C.S. 1882; settlt. officer and collector Behar, 1892-6; political agent, E. Rajputana, 1897; revenue and judl. commr., Baluchistan, 1897-1901; resident in Kashmir, 1903-5; agent to gov. gen. of India in Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmeer-Merwara, 1905-12. Club—E. India United Service.

COLVIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR SIDNEY COLVIN, 3rd son of Bazett David Colvin, of Crawford, Colvin & Co., and of The Grove, Little Bealings, Suffolk, by Mary Steuart, d. of the late William Butterworth Bayley. Born at Norwood, 18 June, 1845; m. 1903, Frances, d. of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh and widow of the Rev. A. H. Sitwell; educ. privately and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Schol., M.A., Fell. 1868); D.Litt. Oxford: keeper of prints and drawings at the British Museum 1884 to 1912; Slade prof. of Fine Arts 1873-5, and dir. of the Fitzwilliam Museum 1876-84; Author of "A Florentine Picture Chronicle"; "Early Engravers and Engraving in England"; "Drawings by Old Masters at Oxford"; and of Biographies of Walter Savage Landor and Keats; Editor of Edinburgh Edition of Robert Louis Stevenson's works, and of the Letters of that writer (1896, 1911); a frequent contributor to Magazines and Reviews on the History and Criticism of Fine Art; memb. of several foreign artistic and archæological societies; is on the Councils of the Hellenic Soc., of the School of Athens, of the National Trust for Places of National Beauty and Historical Interest, and of the National Art Collections Fund. Address—35, Palace Gardens Terrace, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Saville, Burlington Fine Arts.

COLVIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of Wigram Money;

m. 1873, Sir Walter Mytton Colvin, LL.B., late M.L.C. of the United Provinces, India, who died 16 Dec., 1908. Residence—Langley House, Liss, Hampshire.

COMBERMERE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1677.—FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, son of the 3rd Visct., by Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, bt. B. 1887; m. 1913, Hazel Louisa, younger daughter of late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P.; suc. his father in 1898; pat. of 1 living. The 1st visct. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of parliament together with an allowance of 2000*l.* per annum for two lives, for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscounty for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. Residence — The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Richard Southwell George STAPLETON-COTTON, b. 1849; mar. 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte, d. of the 2nd Baron Methuen (b. 1847); ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots Guards 1868, capt. 1871, lieut.-col. 1881, hon. col. (retired) 1889; inspector-gen. of police, British Guiana, W. Indies, 1889-91; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Bechuanaland exped. 1885; J.P. Salop and Cheshire. Residence — Plas Llwynon, Anglesey

Vide also Hill, P.C., and Hood, Visct. and in Part II., Cotton, Paget, and Peel.

COMBERMERE, VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—ISABEL MARIAN, d. of Sir George Chetwynd, bart.; m. 1st, Cudworth Halstead Poole, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire; 2nd, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Visct. Combermere, who died 1898. Residence — The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey.

COMMERELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA MARIA, d. of Joseph Bushby, of 3, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; m. 1853, Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., sometime lord of the Admiralty, M.P. for Southampton 1885-6, and groom-in-waiting to King Edward, who died 1901. Residence—45, Rutland Gate, S.W.

COMPTON, EARL. Vide MARQ. OF NORTHAMPTON.

CONGLETON, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; Bart. (Irel.) 1766.—HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE PARNELL, s. of the 4th baron, by Elizabeth Peter, d. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Renfrew, N.B. B. 6 Sep. 1890; educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1912; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.; succeeded his father 1906. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war and paymaster-general of the forces, and treasurer of the navy and ordnance. Residence—28, Green Street, London, W. Seat—Rathleague, Queen's co., Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Brooke Molesworth PARNELL, b. 1892; is a lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Errington, Hopkinson, Howard, Parnell, Verner, and Wells.

CONGLETON, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH PETER, d. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew; m. 1885, the 4th Baron Congleton, who died 1906. Residence—28, Green Street, London, W.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, DUKE OF. Vide The Royal Family.

CONNEMARA, BARONY. Creat. 1887 (Bourke). — Extinct with the 1st baron, 1902.

CONNOR, BISHOP OF. Vide DOWN, CONNOR and DROMORE.

CONWAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY, s. of Rev. William Conway, Canon of Westminster Abbey and rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, by Elizabeth, d. of

Adam Martin, M.D., of Lochabie and Rochester, Kent. B. 1856; m. 1884, Katrina, d. of Charles Lambard, of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.; ed. at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a well-known mountaineer, whose work in the Alps, Andes, and Himalayas has placed him in the front rank of climbers; author of "History of Flemish Art," "Durer's Literary Remains," "The Alps from End to End," and other works; conducted a mountaineering and exploring expedition for the Roy. Geog. Society to the Himalayas 1892, the results of which were published in a large two volume work; explored interior of Spitsbergen and crossed it for the first time 1896-7; explored Bolivian Andes and Terra del Fuego, 1898-9; is joint editor of *Climbers' Guides;* formerly pres. Alpine Club; editor *Alpine Journal;* chairman committee of management of the Authors' Society; Slade Prof. of Fine Art, Camb.; Prof. of Art Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1885-8; F.S.A., F.R.G.S. Residences — Allington Castle, Maidstone. Clubs —Athenæum, Alpine, Burlington Fine Arts.

CONYERS, Baroness. Vide Fauconberg and Conyers.

CONYERS, Lady (Peer's widow). Vide Lady Darcy de Knayth and Conyers.

CONYNGHAM, 5th Marq. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers. — Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham, s. of the 4th marq., by the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry. B. 1883; succeeded his father 1897; late page of honour; lieut. (ret.) 3rd Wilts Reg. (M.). This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was grandson of the Earl of Glencairn and Bishop of Argyll 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. The 2nd marq. was a general in the army; under-secretary for foreign affairs; a lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, and for some years M.P. for Donegal. Residences—The Hall, Mount Charles, and the Lodge, Glenties, co. Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath; Bifrons, Canterbury.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Frederick William Burton Conyngham, b. 1890; 2nd lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeom. 1910-11; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys) since 1911.

Vide also Baird, bart., and Churchill, and in Part II., Combe, Conyngham, Ramsden, Seymour, and Willoughby.

CONYNGHAM, Marchioness (Peer's widow).—Frances Elizabeth Sarah, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1882, the 4th Marq. Conyngham, who died 1897; 2nd, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron. Residence — Slane Castle, co. Meath.

CONYNGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura Calvert, d. of George Arbuthnot; m. 1856, Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox Conyngham, K.C.B., who died 1906. Residence—Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

COOK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912.—Sir Edward Tyas Cook, young. s. of late Silas Kemball Cook of Brighton, by Emily, dau. of William Archer. B. at Brighton, 12 May, 1857; mar. 1884, Emily Constance (d. 1903), dau. of late John Foster Baird of Bowmont Hill, Northld. Educ. at Winchr. and New Coll. Oxford, M.A.; editor of *Pall Mall Gazette*, 1890-2; of

Westminster Gazette, 1893-6; of *Daily News*, 1896-1901; fellow of Winchr. Coll. 1903; edited Ruskin's works, 1903-11. Residences—5c, Portman Mansions, W.; South Stoke, Oxon. Club—National Liberal.

COOK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, s. of Sir Francis, 1st Bt., by Emily Martha, d. of Robert Lucas. B. 1844; m. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 1913), dau. of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D.; succeeded his father 1901; educ. at Harrow; M.P. Kennington (C.) 1895-1906; head of the firm of Cook, Son, and Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard; is Viscount Monserrate in the kingdom of Portugal; F.R.G.S.; D.L. London. Residences—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. Clubs—Carlton, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Coaching.

HEIR, his s. Herbert Frederick COOK, b. 1868; m. 1898, Hon. Mary, d. of 2nd Viscount Bridport, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1893, M.A. 1894; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1895; partner in his father's firm of Cook, Son, & Co.; F.S.A.; author of "Giorgione," and many other publications. Residences—Copseham, Esher; Hillclose, Studland, Dorset. Clubs—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

COOK, TENNESSEE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—D. of Reuben Buckman Claflin, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bt., who died 1901; author of "Social Essays." Residences—1 Rue D'Obligardo, Paris; 137, West 121st Street, New York.

COOK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR HENRY COOK, s. of John Cook, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh, by Margaret Sophia, d. of Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H. B. 1848; m. 1879, Margaret, d. of John Patten, Esq., W.S. (she died 1905); is Sec. to the Roy. Company of Archers, the King's bodyguard in Scotland; J.P., D.L. Residence—22, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Caledonian; University (Edin.).

COOK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSE ELLEN, only d. of the late Joshua Stubbs, of Castle Bromwich; mar. 1895, the late Sir William Thomas Gustavus Cook, mayor of Birmingham 1883, M.P. East Birmingham 1885-6, who died 1908. Residence—

COOKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR CLEMENT KINLOCH-COOKE. Born 1854; mar. Florence, d. of the late Rev. John Launcelot Errington; ed. at Brighton Coll. and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.M.; Mathematical Tripos; Law Tripos; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1883; travelled extensively in the Dominions and in Europe; joined Oxford Circuit; apptd. H.M.'s counsel for Mint in Berkshire; legal adviser to the House of Lords Sweating Commn. 1886-8; priv. sec. to the Earl of Dunraven, late under-sec. of state for colonies; examiner under Civil Service Commn. for H.M.'s factory inspectorships, 1890; edited *The Observer*, *Pall Mall Gazette*; joined staff of *Morning Post* as political writer on foreign and colonial affairs; founder and editor of the *Empire Review*; hon. sec. to Allied Colonial Universities Conference 1903; M.P. for Devonport since 1910; Mem. L.C.C. (Clapham) 1907-10; memb. of education and parl. committees; governor Imperial College of Science and Technology; chairman Central Emigration Board; member central (unemployed) body for London, and of London County terr. force assocn.; author of "Australian Defences and New Guinea," "Life of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck," 1900 (published by authority), and numerous pamphlets and review articles. Residences—3, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum,

Carlton, Royal Western Yacht, United, Beefsteak, M.C.C.

COOKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY PAGET-COOKE, s. of the late William Major Cooke, metropolitan police magistrate, of Bellcroft, Newport, I. of Wight, and 123, Westbourne Terrace, W., by Maria Bartlett, d. of the late Samuel Ashwell, physician, of Grafton Street, W. B. 1861; m. 1890, Grace Bernard, d. of Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S., of Madras Presidency; ed. at Cheltenham; admitted a solicitor 1886; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg as governor of the I. of Wight, and to the Liberal Central Assoc.; senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke & Co., who have acted in most of the parliamentary and municipal election petitions since 1892. Residence—25, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Reform, Eighty.

COOKE, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS COOKE, s. of Sir William Ridley, the 9th bart., by Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, d. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart. B. 1872; m. 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough (b. 1872); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Yorks I.Y.; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); master of N. Herefordshire Foxhounds since 1905; patron of 1 living. The 1st bt. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his brother, who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat —Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster.

HEIR, his s. William Francis Henry COOKE, b. 1903.

COOKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —HARRIET BLANCHE JUANITA GEORGIANA, d. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart. M. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th bart., who died 1894. Residence—East Thorpe, Reading.

COOMARASWAMY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CLAY, eldest d. of William John Beeby; m. 1875, Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, of Ceylon, who died 1879. Residence—3, West Park Road, Kew Gardens.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR ALFRED COOPER, s. of Henry Cooper, tea merchant, of London, by Anne, d. of J. Stone, of Thame, Oxon. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret Mary, d. of J. G. Winn, of Highbury, London (she died 1874); 2nd, 1882, Marion, d. of Charles Nicholson, of Dublin; ed. at King's Coll. London; is chrmn. Ridgways, Limited; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants. Club —Constitutional.

COOPER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON-COOPER, s. of Sir Astley, the 3rd bt., by Etheldreda Julia, d. of George Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambs. B. 1867; m. 1899, Princess Tatiana Dolgorouki, of Russia; succeeded his father 1904. The 1st bt. was the celebrated surgeon; the 2nd bt. (who was a younger s. of the Rev. S. Lovick Cooper, by Sarah, d. and co-heir of Thomas Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, and representative of the ancient family of Naunton) succeeded his uncle under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue; the 3rd bt. took the surname of Paston before Cooper 1884. Residence—56, Brompton Square, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, William Astley COOPER, s. of the late Rev. W. R. Astley Cooper, b. 1874.

COOPER, SOPHIA, LADY PASTON- (Bt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, d. of John Holford, of Rusholme Hall, Lancs; m. 1st, 1863, Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd life

guards, who died 1885; 2nd, 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd baronet, of Gadebridge Park, Herts, who died 1904. Residence—92, Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Edward Ernest Cooper, 4th son of Walter Bevan Cooper, of Old Windsor. Born at Old Windsor 5 Feb. 1848; mar. 1876, Leonora dau. of Thomas Crampton, of Grove Park, Middlesex; educ. privately; is member of Lloyds; D.L. London; alderman of Cornhill ward since 1903; sheriff of London 1912-13; past-master of the Musicians' Co.; chairman of Roy. Acad. of Music. Residences — Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants.; 129, Bedford Court Mansions, London. Clubs —Garrick, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Oriental.

COOPER, 1st Baronet, (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905.—Sir George Alexander Cooper, son of Alexander Cooper, of Elgin, by Anne Phœbe, d. of William Jenkins, of Struan Grove. B. 1856; m. 1887, Mary Emma, d. of George S. Smith, of Evanston, Illinois; late hon. lieut.-col. 6th (Morayshire) battn. Seaforth Highlanders (terr. force); is interested in many philanthropical enterprises; D.L. Morayshire and Hants; J.P. Morayshire and S. Hants (high sheriff 1908); M.F.H. (Hursley Hunt). Residences — Hursley Park, Hants; 26, Grosvenor Square, W. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. George James Robertson Cooper, b. 1890.

COOPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1904.—Hon. Sir Pope Alexander Cooper. B. 1846; m. 1873, Alice F., d. of the late James Cooper, of Bayswater, London, W.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1872; was attorney-gen. of Queensland 1880-3, and a puisne judge 1883-1903; is now chief justice of Queensland. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland.

COOPER, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — Sir Richard Ashmole Cooper, s. of Sir Richard Powell, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Anne, eld. dau. of Elias Ashmole Ashmall, of Hammerwich, Staffs. B. 11 Aug. 1874; mar. 18 April, 1900, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Priestland, of Spondon, co. Derby; succeeded his father 1913; is C.C. Herts; M.P. for Walsall since Jan. 1910. Residences—Shenstone Court, near Lichfield; Felden Lodge, Boxmoor; Stanhope Castle, Darlington.

Heir, his son William Herbert Cooper, b. 7 Mar., 1901.

COOPER, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom). Created 1863. — Sir William Charles Cooper, s. of Sir Daniel, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of William Hill. Born 1851; mar. 1876, Alice Helen, dau. of George Hill, of Sydney; succeeded his brother 1909; is J.P. Hants. The 1st bt., who had the G.C.M.G., was 1st speaker of legislative assembly of New South Wales, and several times acted as agent-general for the colony in England. Residence—Woolton House, Newbury. Clubs—Orleans, Bath.

Heir, his s. William George Daniel Cooper, b. 1877; mar. 18 April, 1904, Lettice Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P., and has a son, Charles Eric Daniel, born 5 Oct. 1906. Residence—Lois Weedon, Towcester, Northants. Clubs—Bachelors', Orleans.

COOPER, Harriet, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Harriet, d. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th bart.; mar. 1886, Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd bart., who died 13 June, 1909. Residence—

COOPER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1897.—Sir William Earnshaw Cooper; is head of the firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, India; hon. col. Cawnpore vol. rifle corps; was pres. of Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1889-1900; was memb. legis. council N.-W. Prov. and Oudh 1893-1900; author

of "The Murder of Agriculture," "Socialism and its Perils," "Britain for the Briton," "England's Need," etc., etc. Residences — Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.

COOPER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LADY AGNES CECIL EMMELINE, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife (born 1852; mar. 1st, Visct. Dupplin; 2nd, Herbert Flower, who died 1880); 3rd Sir Alfred Cooper, the eminent surg.-general who died 1903. Residences — 9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran, Scotland.

COOPER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH ANNE, eldest dau. of Elias Ashmole Ashmall, of Hammerwich, Staffs.; mar. 30 April, 1872, Sir Richard Powell Cooper, 1st Bart., who d. 30 July, 1913. Residence—Shenstone Court, near Lichfield.

COOTE, 12th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1621. — SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, son of the 11th bart., by Cecilia Matilda, d. of J. P. Plumptre. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1873, Jean, d. of Capt. John Trotter, Dyrham Park, Herts (she died 1880); 2nd, 1882, Ellen Melesina, d. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll., Camb.; M.A.; H.M. lieut. Queen's Co.; PREMIER BART. of Ireland. The 1st bart., provost marshal and vice-president of the province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr in 1642. Seat — Ballyfin, Queen's County. Clubs—National; Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR, his s. Ralph Algernon COOTE, b. 1874; mar. 1904, Alice, younger d. of Thomas W. Webber, of Kellyville, Athy, Queen's co.; late capt. 17th lancers. Has two sons. Club—Cavalry.

COOTE, CONSTANCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of T. D. Headlam, of Tunbridge Wells; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, son of Sir Charles, the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Smith; is great-grandson of last Earl of Bellamont, in the peerage of Ireland, who obtained the baronetcy with remainder to his natural son, who succeeded as 2nd bart. B. 1847; succeeded his father 1861; L.R.C.S. (Irel.) 1883. Residence—

HEIR, none.

COOTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EYRE COOTE, s. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Damerham, Wilts, by Jessie Mary, d. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, I.S.C., and great-grands. of the late Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, G.C.B., M.P., of West Park. B. 1857; m. 1892, Evelyn Mary, d. of Rev. Edward Cadogan, rector of Wicken, Northants; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Wilts and Hants; D.L. for Queen's co.; sheriff Queen's co. 1886, and co. Dublin 1903. Residence—West Park, Damerham, Salisbury. Clubs —Carlton, Windham, Bath; Kildare Street (Dublin).

COPE, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ANTHONY COPE, son of the Rev. Sir William, 12th bart., by Marianne, d. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath. B. 1842; m. 1870, Mary Leckonby (d. 1912), dau. of John Lewis Phipps, of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway; succeeded his father 1892; is colonel (retired) late rifle brig.; served in the Ashantee war (medal and clasp). The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in parliament. Residence—Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, his son Denzil COPE, b. 1873; capt. 3rd batt. Hants regt.

COPE, HARRIETTE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIETTE MARGARET, d. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir William Henry Cope, 12th bart., who died 1892. Residence—8, Hyde Park Mansions, W.

CORBET, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1808.—SIR ROLAND JAMES CORBET, son of Sir Walter Orlando, 4th bart., by Caroline Douglas, d. of Capt. J. A. Stewart, 11th hussars, of St. Fort, Fife; b. 1892; succeeded his father 1910; educ. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards since 1913; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Residence —Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Gerald Vincent CORBET; b. 1868; mar. 1904, Ella T. Florence, d. of Col. J. H. Prendergast, late Indian Army.

CORBET, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE AGNES, d. of Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford. B. 1833; m. 1854, Sir Vincent Roland Corbet, 3rd bart., who died 1891. Residence—Kinnersley House, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, LADY (Baronet's widow). — CAROLINE DOUGLAS, dau. of Capt. J. A. Stewart, 11th Hussars, of St. Fort, Fife; m. 1888, Sir Walter Orlando Corbet, 4th Bart., who died 20 December, 1910. Residences—Acton Reynold Hall, near Shrewsbury; St. Fort, Fife, N.B.

CORBETT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—SIR FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE ASTLEY-CORBETT, s. of Sir John Astley, 3rd Bart., by Eleanor Blanche Mary, only child of Thomas George Corbett, of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire, and Darnhall, Cheshire. B. 1859, m. 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough (b. 1861); succeeded his father 1894; lieut. Scots guards 1879-83; served in Suakim Exped. 1885; assumed the name of Corbett 1890; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire. This is the senior line of the family of Astley descending from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons in 1295. Andrew Lord Astley was the elder son of Sir Thomas de Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham in 1265, and from the younger son the family of Lord Hastings descends. Residences — 45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Elsham Hall, Grimsby, Lincolnshire; Everleigh, Marlborough. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his son John Dugdale Pelham ASTLEY-CORBETT; b. 1883; capt. Scots guards. Clubs—Guards', Arthur's.

CORBETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905.—SIR VINCENT EDWIN HENRY CORBETT, s. of the late Edwin Corbett, Esq. (he died 1887), formerly H.M. envoy extraordinary to the King of Sweden and Norway. B. 1861; m. 1895, Hon. Mabel B., d. of the 1st Baron Alington (she died 1899); entered diplomatic service, nominated attaché 1884, Berlin 1885, and 3rd sec. there 1886, at the Hague and at Rome, 2nd sec. there 1891, and at Constantinople, Copenhagen, and Athens, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, sec. of Legation 1900; British representative on Internat. Financial Committee for the control of Greek Finance 1899; British commnr. on the Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1903; councillor of Embassy 1904; financial adviser to the Gov. of the Khedive of Egypt 1904-7; Brit. minister at Caracas 1907-10; Brit. minister to Bavaria and Würtemburg since 1910; has Grand Cordons of Imperial Orders of Osmanieh 1904, and Mejidieh 1907. Residence —British Legation, Munich.

CORBETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA GRACE, d. of George J. Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk. M. 1864, Adm. Sir John

Corbett, K.C.B., J.P., sometime commr.-in-ch. in the East Indies, and at the Nore, who died 1893. Residence — The Old Granary, Cambridge.

COREA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1889.—Rt. Rev. Mark Napier Trollope, s. of C. B. Trollope, of Westminster, by Elizabeth, d. of David Napier, of Glenshellish, Argyleshire. B. in London, 28 March, 1862; unmarried; educ. at Lancing and New Coll. Oxf. (2nd cl. mods., 3rd greats B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888, D.D. hon.-causa 1911): cur. of Gt. Yarmouth 1887–90; Bp.'s Chap. and sen. S.P.G. Miss. Dio. Corea 1890–1902; V. St. Saviour, Poplar 1902-10, of St. Alban, Bordesley, Birmingham 1910–11; consecrated in St. Paul's Cath. 25 July, 1911. Corea, formerly an independent Kingdom, is now annexed as a province to the Empire of Japan. Population about 15 millions. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Seoul, Corea (viâ Siberia).

CORFE, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

CORK and ORRERY, 10th Earl of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill, Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, s. of 9th Earl of Cork, by the 2nd d. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1904; late lieut. and hon. col. North Somerset yeo. cav., and hon. maj. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L. Somerset. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residence — 2, Mandeville Place, Manchester Square, W.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Robert John Lascelles Boyle, b. 1864; m. 1890, Josephine Catherine, only child of Joseph P. Hale, of San Francisco; late lieut. 4th batt. Somerset L.I. (M.). Residence—40, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Vide also Long, Northbrook, and Tennyson, and in Part II., Alexander, Boyle, Hodgson, and Kennedy.

CORK, Cloyne, and Ross, Bishop of.—71st Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 64th Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 52nd Bishop of Ross, founded about 600.—Right Rev. Charles Benjamin Downe, D.D., s. of Very Rev. John Robert Downe, dean of Ferns, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Boyce. B. 21 Sept. 1862; mar. 1894, Mary Emily, dau. of James Hornidge Finnemore of Ballyward, co. Wicklow; educ. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.D., D.D., 1912; chaplain of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1900-12; prof. of pastoral theology 1907-12; bishop of Killaloe 1912; translated to this see 1912. The diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value 1703*l.* Residence—The Palace, Cork.

CORNEWALL, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, s of the 5th bart., by Louisa Frances, d. of Francis Bayley, judge of the Westminster county court (she d. 1900). B. 1869; ed. at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1890; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; D.L., J.P., C.C. Hereford (High Sheriff 1913); suc. his father 1908. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Residence — Moccas Court, Hereford. Club—Junior Carlton.

Heir pres., his brother, William Francis Cornewall; b. 1871; ed. at New Coll. Oxon. (B.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896. Chambers —1, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.

CORNWALL, Knt. Bachel, Creat. 1905.—Sir Edwin Cornwall, 2nd s. of Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, co. Devon, by Laura, d. of Richard Delve, of Lapford. B. 1863; m. 1883, Ellen Mary, d. of John Day, of Oxford; member L.C.C. (Bethnal Green, N.E.) 1892–1910, vice-chrmn. 1903-5, chrmn. 1905-6; member of the Port of London Authority since 1909; M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green since 1906; officer of the Legion of Honour; D.L. and J.P. co. of London; vice-chrmn. London terr. force assocn.; was chief whip of Progressive party (L.C.C.) for eight years; has served on most committees of council, and was chrmn. of parliamentary committee for three years; took prominent part in securing approval of council to Kingsway and Aldwych scheme, and received King Edward VII. when His Majesty opened those thoroughfares 1905; as chairman of council received, on behalf of London, from the Gladstone memorial committee, the Gladstone statue in the Strand; first mayor of Fulham 1901; is strong supporter of entente between France and England, aims at promoting international goodwill, and, as chairman of the L.C.C., brought about the interchange of visits between the municipal council of Paris and the London County Council 1905 and 1906. Residences—155, Fenchurch Street, E.C.; Oaklands, Horley, Surrey. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Municipal and County.

CORRY, Visct. Vide Belmore.

CORRY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—Sir William Corry, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Margaret, d. of William Service, of Glasgow, shipowner. B. 1859; m. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catharine, d. of the late J. Collins, Esq. (she died at St. Helena 1896); succeeded his father 1891; is a shipowner. The 1st bart. was a shipowner and merchant at Belfast, and member of the House of Commons for eighteen years. Residences—Pollard's Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; 6, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.

Heir, his son James Perowne Ivo Myles Corry, b. 1892.

CORY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir Clifford John Cory, s. of the late John Cory, D.L., J.P., of Duffryn, near Cardiff, by Anna Maria, d. of John Beynon, of Newport, Monmouthshire. B. at Cardiff, 1859; m. 1893, Jane Anne Gordon, d. of Albert Arthur Lethbridge, late capt. 13th Light Dragoons; ed. privately; is memb. of the firm of Cory Bros. and Co., colliery owners; late capt. 3rd Welsh regt.; governor Univ. Coll. S. Wales and Monmouthshire; pres. Cardiff Incorp. Chamber of Commerce 1908 and 1909; chairman Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association 1906, and member of Joint District Board; M.P. St. Ives, Cornwall, since 1906; contested South Monmouthshire 1895; and Tunbridge division of Kent 1900; J.P. Glamorganshire and J.P. and high sheriff of Monmouthshire 1905; C.C. Glamorganshire 1892-1910. Residences—Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire; 98, Mount St., W. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, Isthmian.

Heir, none.

CORY-WRIGHT, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir Arthur Cory Cory-Wright, s. of 1st bt., by Mima, yngst. d. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, of local govt. board, and sister to Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B. B. 1869; m. 1891, Olive, d. of Henry Clothier, M.D.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford Univ. (M.A.); J.P. Herts. and Middlesex; is chmn. of William Cory & Son, Ltd. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Cory 1883, and received royal licence therefor in 1903. Residence — Berkhamsted Hill, Herts.

Heir, his s. Geoffrey Cory-Wright, b. 1892.

CORY-WRIGHT, Mima, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mima, ygst. dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, of the

local govt. board, and sister to Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.; mar. 1867, Sir Cory Francis Cory-Wright, 1st Bt., who died 30 May, 1909. Residence—Denewood, Highgate, N.

COTES (Russell-), Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Merton Russell-Cotes. Born at Tettenhall, nr. Wolverhampton, 8 May, 1835; m. 1860, Annie Nelson, dau. of J. King Clark, of Glasgow, W.S.; educ. at Old College, Glasgow; is an art connoisseur: a resident of Bournemouth since 1876; mayor of that town 1894-5; has taken an active part in the development and improvement of Bournemouth, and was presented with the freedom of the borough July, 1908; Gov. of the Royal Victoria Hospital; J.P., F.R.G.S., M.J.S. Residence—East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth. Club—United Empire.

COTTENHAM, 4th Earl. of Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham, 1836 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1784 and 1801.—Kenelm Charles Edward Pepys, son of the 3rd earl, by Theodosia Selina, only dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd bart. B. 1874; m. 1899, Lady Rose (d. 1913), dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (b. 1866; twin with her sister Violet; m. 1st, 1887, John Blundell Leigh, who obtained a divorce 1899); ed. at Eton; succeeded his father in 1881; patron of 1 living. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives was the author of the *Diary;* another was lord chief justice of Ireland 1654-8; the latter's great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III. and physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences—Elvendon Priory, Goring, Reading; 94, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. Kenelm Charles Francis, Visct. Crowhurst, b. 1901.

Vide also Kaye, and in Part II., Corbally, and Pepys.

COTTENHAM, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Theodosia Selina, only dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd bart. Mar. 1870, the 3rd Earl of Cottenham, who died 1881. Residence—94, Queen's Gate, S. Kensington, S.W.

COTTER, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—Sir James Laurence Cotter, s. of James Lombard Cotter (2nd s. of the 4th bt.), by Clara Mary, d. of Capt. Segrave. B. 1887; succeeded his grandfather 1902; mar. 1908, Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler, late 9th (Queen's) Royal Lancers. The 1st bt. represented Askeyton in the Irish parliament. Residence — Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork.

Heir, his son, Delavel James Alfred Cotter, b. in Dublin, 29 Apr. 1911.

2nd Heir, his son, Laurence, born 22 Aug. 1912.

COTTERELL, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, s. of Sir Geers Henry, 3rd bart., by the Hon. Katherine Margaret, d. of 1st and last Baron Airey, by Hon. Harriet Talbot (Malahide). B. 1866; m. 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy, d. of the 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; sometime capt. 1st life gds.; H.M.'s lieut. and custos rotulorum for co. of Hereford since 1904, J.P., and Ald. C.C. for that co., high sheriff 1897; hon. col. Welsh div. transport column (T.F.); pres. Hereford terr. force assocn. The 1st bart., a colonel in the army, was M.P. for co. Hereford 1804 to 1831. Residences — Garnons, Herefordshire; 10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

Heir, his son, Richard Charles Geers Cotterell, b. 1907.

COTTESLOE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874; Bart. 1821. —THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, s. of the 1st baron, by the d. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, Bart. B. 1830; m. 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon (she died 1906); succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1st class classics 1852, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1855; D.L., J.P., chrmn. Quarter Sessions and formerly of C.C. Bucks; M.P. Bucks 1876-85; chairman Brighton & South Coast Railway 1896 - 1903. The 1st Baron was successively secretary to the treasury, secretary at war, chief secretary for Ireland, and chairman of the board of customs, and was twenty years in the House of Commons. His grandfather, Adm. Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., was particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar, and was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire. Residences — Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks; 43, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Francis FREMANTLE, b. 1862; m. 1896, Florence, d. of Thomas Tapling, of Kingswood, Dulwich; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1885; D.L., J.P. Bucks, J.P. Leics.; alderman Bucks C.C.; lt.-col. commanding Bucks battalion Oxford L.I.; assistant private secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891; A.D.C. to the com.-in-ch. (Lord Wolseley) 1895-1901; private sec. to sec. of state for war 1901-1903; member small arms committee; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; mily. memb. Bucks terr. force assocn., and of Small Arms committee; contested N. Bucks. 1906 and Jan. 1910. Residence—The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

Has a son and heir, Thomas Francis Halford FREMANTLE, b. 1897.

Vide also Fremantle and Midleton, and in Part II., Alexander, Fremantle, and McNeile.

COTTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1902; C.S.I. 1892.—SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN COTTON, s. of Joseph John Cotton, of Madras Civil Service. B. in India 1845; m. 1867, Mary, daughter of James Ryan, of Limerick; educated at Magd. Coll. Sch., Brighton Coll., and King's Coll. London; entered B.C.S. 1867; under-sec. to Govt. 1873-4; registrar of High Court 1874-5; junior sec. to Govt. 1875-7; magistrate and commnr. of Chittagong 1878-82; sec. to Board of Revenue 1882-6; commnr. of police and chrmn. Calcutta Corporation 1887-8; sec. to Govt. 1888-96; chief commnr. of Assam 1896-1902; M.P. for East Nottingham 1906-10; author of "New India," and other works. Residence—45, St. John's Wood Park, London, N.W. Clubs—Savile, National Liberal.

COUCH (QUILLER-), KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ARTHUR THOMAS QUILLER COUCH, eldest son of the late Thomas Quiller Couch, of Polperro and Bodmin, Cornwall, surgeon and author, by Mary, dau. of Elias Ford, of Abbotsford, Abbotskerswell, S. Devon. Born at Bodmin, 21 Nov. 1863; m. 1889, Louisa Amelia, dau. of John Hicks, of Fowey, Cornwall; educ. at Newton Abbot Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1911); King Edward VII. professor of English literature at Camb. univ. since 1912; hon. M.A. Camb. 1912; D.Litt., Bristol 1912; fellow of Jesus Coll., Camb.; F.R.S. Lit.; memb. of Academic Committee; is a writer; author of "Dead Man's Rock," 1887; "Troy Town," 1888; "The Splendid Spur," 1889; "Hetty Wesley," 1903; "Sir John Constantine," 1906, and many other novels; editor of "The Oxford Book of English Verse"; alderman of the Cornwall County Council, co-opted member Cornwall terr. force assocn., and vice-chrmn. Cornwall Educn. Committee; J.P. Cornwall. Residence — The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall. Club — Royal Fowey Yacht (Commodore).

COUPER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841—SIR RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY COUPER, son of the 2nd bart., by the late Caroline, sister of Sir Henry Every, Bart., suc. his father 1908. B. 1855; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Nora, dau. of Horatio Willson Scott, of Buccleuch House, Adelaide Road, Hampstead; educ. at Uppingham; late lieut. Roy. rifle corps; served in the Afghan War (medal, two clasps, bronze star). The 1st bart. served in the Peninsular war (medal and 4 clasps) and as mil. sec. to Lord Durham in Canada, and was for many years principal equerry and comptroller of the household to the late Duchess of Kent. The 2nd bart, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, K.C.S.I., was a distinguished Indian civil servant and governor of the N.-W. provinces 1876-83. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Guy COUPER, b. 12 Mar. 1889.

COURTIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN WESLEY COURTIS, s. of late John Courtis of Williamstown, Victoria, by Jane Agnes, dau. of William Burall. B. at Williamstown 19 Feb. 1859; mar. 1886, Marian, dau. of John Osborn Riches of Cardiff; educ. privately at Cardiff and Manchester; is a stockbroker and manufacturer; J.P. Cardiff 1899; member of Cardiff corporation 1897; alderman of the city 1911; lord mayor 1911-12. Residence—Fairwater Croft, Llandaff. Clubs—Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

COURTNEY OF PENWITH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906; Privy Councillor 1889.—LEONARD HENRY COURTNEY, eldest son of John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance, by Sarah, daughter of John Mortimer. Born at Penzance 1832; married 1883, Catherine, daughter of R. Potter, of Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was fellow 1856, and hon. fellow by election 1889; B.A. 1855 (2nd wrangler, and 1st Smith's prizeman); M.A. 1858; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856; bencher 1889; professor of political economy, Univ. College, London, 1872-5; examiner 1873-5. M.P. Liskeard (L.) 1876-85, and for Cornwall, Bodmin div. (L.U.) 1885-1900; under-sec. for Home depart. 1880-1, for the Colonies 1881-2; financial sec. to the Treasury 1882-4; chrm. of committee of ways and means and deputy-speaker of the House of Commons 1886-92; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1898; honorary LL.D. Manchester 1903. Residence—15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

HEIR, none.

COURTNEY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

COURTOWN, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES GEORGE HENRY STOPFORD, son of James Thomas, 4th earl, by his 1st wife, Lady Charlotte Albinia Montagu Scott, daughter of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1828). Born 1823; mar. 1846, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she died 1894); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1846; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of co. Wexford (sheriff 1848). The ancestor of this family, James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, served with the parliamentary army in Ireland previous to the Restoration in 1660. Residence—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son James Walter Milles, VISCT. STOPFORD, b. 1853; m. 1st, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, d. of Gen. Chas. Mills; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. co. Wexford (sheriff 1877); sheriff co. Carlow 1878; late lieutenant-

colonel commanding 3rd batt. Royal Irish regt. (M.); lord lieut. co. Wexford; contested N. Wexford 1885. Residence—Marlfield, Gorey, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. James Richard Neville STOPFORD, b. 1877; m. 1905, Cicely, dau. of the late John Arden Birch and Viscountess Barrington.

Vide also Arran, Greene, K.C.B., Shelley, and Stopford, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Bridges, and Stopford.

COUZENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EDWIN COUZENS, s. of George Couzens, of Portsmouth, iron merchant. B. 18—; m. Ellen Mary (d. 1903), daughter of John Heming, R.N.; educated at Portsmouth; mayor of Portsmouth in 1897 (Diamond Jubilee year), in 1904-5 during the visit of the French naval squadron, and 1905-6; officer of the Legion of Honour; Order of the Holy Redeemer of Greece; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908; J.P. Portsmouth; member of Board of Guardians 20 years and past chairman; rep. memb. (Portsmouth) Southampton terr. force assocn.; vice-pres. Royal Agricultural Society. Residence—Glenthorne, Kinjohn Crescent, Portsmouth.

COVENTRY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Deerhurst, 1697 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1877.—GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, son of George William, Visct. Deerhurst (who died in 1836, and was eldest son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1838; mar. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1843; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; chrmn. quarter sessions Worcester for 7 years; C.C.co. Worcester; lord lt. 1891; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1877-80, and 1885-6; master of the buckhounds 1886-92, and 1895-1901; hon. col. late 4th batt. Worcs. reg. (M.); hon. col. 5th and 6th battns. Worcs. regt.; pres. Worcs. terr. force assocn.; trustee Royal Agricultural Society; member of royal commn. on horse-breeding. John Coventry, Lord Mayor of London 1426, and the friend and executor of Dick Whittington, was one of the ancestors of the 1st Lord Coventry, who was attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625; he was created a baron in 1628, which title became extinct on the death of the 4th baron, whilst the other honours passed to an ancestor of the present earl under the special limitations of the patent. Residences—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire; 1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.

HEIR, his son, George William, VISCOUNT DEERHURST, b. 1865; m. 1894, Virginia, d. of C. W. Bonynge, of Prince's Gate, London; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut.-col. 2nd V.B. Worcestershire reg.; has served in the Victorian forces, and been A.D.C. to the Gov. of Victoria; D.L., J.P. Worcester. Residence—Woodthorpe, Eastbourne. Club—Carlton.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. George William Reginald Victor COVENTRY, b. 1900.

Vide also Fraser, Bart., (of Ledoclune), and in Part II., Coventry, Duleep Singh, and Smith.

COWANS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—SIR JOHN STEVEN COWANS, s. of late John Cowans of Carlisle and Hartlands, Cranford, co. Middlesex, by Jeannie Cowan, dau. of Samuel Steven, of Netherby Hall, Nova Scotia. Born 11 Mar. 1862, at Carlisle; mar. 1884, Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Coulson, vic. of Long Preston, Yorks.; entd. Rifle Brigade 1881; capt. 1890; p.s.c. 1891; maj. 1898; lieut.-col. 1900; col. 1903; brig.-gen. 1908; maj.-gen. 1910; staff-capt., headqrs., 1893-4; brigade-major, Aldershot, 1894-7; D.A.Q.M.G., headqrs., 1898-1903; A.Q.M.G., 2nd divn., Aldershot, 1903-6; director-gen. of military educn., Indian Army, 1906; director of

staff duties and training, headqrs., India, 1907–8; commanded presidency brigade, Calcutta 1908–10; director-gen., territorial forces, 1910–12; quartermaster-general of the forces since 1912; has order of Crown of Prussia, 3rd class; is F.Z.S. Residence—72, Curzon St., W. Club—Naval and Military.

COWDRAY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1910; Bart. (U.K.) 1894.—Weetman Dickinson Pearson, s. of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, by Sarah, d. of Weetman Dickinson, of Clayton West, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1881, Annie, d. of Sir John Cass, J.P., of Bradford; ed. privately; president of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., of Westminster, S.W.; contested Colchester (G.) 1892; M.P. Colchester 1895-1910; Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); created a bart. 1894; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Cowdray of Midhurst, in the county of Sussex 1910. Residences—16, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Dunecht House, Aberdeen; Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. Clubs — Reform, Marlborough.

Heir, hisson, Hon. Weetman Harold Miller Pearson, b. 1882; m. 1905, Beryl Spencer, younger d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; capt. Sussex Yeom. 1905, capt. since 1911; M.P. Eye div. Suffolk, since 1906. Residence—6, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.

2nd Heir, latter's son, Weetman John Churchill Pearson, b. in London, 27 Feb. 1910.

Vide also Denman, and in Part II., Pearson.

COWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Elizabeth, d. of Jas. Pulleine, of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, Yorkshire; m. 1868, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, Privy Councillor, K.C.B., who was governor to T.R.H. the Dukes of Edinburgh and Albany, and was afterwards for twenty-eight years master of Queen Victoria's household, and who died 1894; late extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria. Residences—Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 3, Ovington Gardens, London, S.W.

COWEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911. — Sir Frederic Hymen Cowen, s. of Frederick Augustus Cowen, of London, sec. to the 1st Earl of Dudley, by Emily, d. of Rebecca Davis, of Kingston, Jamaica. B. at Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1852; m. 1908, Fredrica, d. of Frederick Richardson, of London; educ. at London, Leipzig, and Berlin; Mus. Doc. (*honoris causa*) Camb. and Edinburgh; is a music composer and conductor; has contributed largely to all forms of music, including ballads and grand opera, and has conducted the Handel Festivals at the Crystal Palace since 1903. Residence—54, Hamilton Terrace, N.W. Clubs—Arts, German Athenæum.

COWLEY, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1857; Visct. Dangan 1857; Baron Cowley 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley, son of the 2nd Earl, by Emily Gwendolin, dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow. B. 1866; m. 1st, 1889, Lady Violet Nevill (d. 1910), dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (she obtained a divorce 1897, and re-mar. 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, N. Wales, who in 1899 discontinued the name of Biddulph); 2nd, Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor, d. of Lord Nunburnholme, and formerly wife of Sir Charles Cradock-Hartopp, Bt. (she obtained a divorce 1913); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. roy. Gloucestershire hussars (yeo. cav.), and capt. 3rd Wiltshire regt. (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war. The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington; the 2nd baron, also a distinguished diplomatist, was raised to an earldom. Residence — 33, Lowndes Square,

London, S.W. Seat — Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Christian Arthur, VISCT. DANGAN, b. 1890; 2nd lieut. 5th Lancers 1910-11.

Vide also Bertie, Ebury, and Hardwicke, and in Part II., Wellesley, and Wemyss.

COWLEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMILY GWENDOLIN, d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P.; m. 1863, the 2nd Earl Cowley, who died 1895. Residences—33, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Bodwen, Wootton, Isle of Wight.

COWLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR ALFRED SANDLINGS COWLEY. B. at Fairford, Glos.; elected to Queensland Legislative Assembly 1888; appointed sec. for Public Lands and Agriculture, and a member of the Executive Council 1890; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1893-9, and 1903-8; J.P. Residence—Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensland.

COX, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR CHARLES THOMAS COX, only s. of late Charles Cox of British Guiana Civil Service. Born 1858; mar. 1885, Minnie, 3rd dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, principal of training coll., British Guiana; educated privately; barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1899; entd. govt. service, British Guiana 1874; assist. govt. sec. 1889; sec. to Royal Commn. 1882; administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis 1899-1904; has administered the govt. of Leeward Islands and British Guiana on several occasions; govt. sec. of British Guiana since 1904. Address —Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Authors', Royal Societies'.

COX, PRIVY COUNC. (Ire.) Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. MICHAEL FRANCIS COX, s. of Hugh Cox, of Hillsgrove Lodge, Kilmore, co. Roscommon, by Anne, dau. of Richard Kelly, of Ballyglass House, co. Roscommon. Born at Hillsgrove Lodge, 30 Sept. 1852; m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of William Nolan, of co. Kildare; educ. at St. Mels Coll., and Cath. Univ. Dublin (B.A.); matric. student London Univ.; M.D., R.U.I. (hon. causâ) 1895; F.R.C.P. Ire. 1892, L.R.C.S. Ire. 1875; M.R.I.A., F.R.Acad. Med. Ire., F. and V.-P. R.S.A. Ire.; physician St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; cons. physn. Children's Hosp., and Our Lady's Hosp.; member senate and chairman of Convocation N.U.I.; governor of Royal Vet. College of Ireland. Residence—26, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Leopardstown, Phœnix Park, Royal Dublin Golf (Dublin).

COX, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1902.—SIR PERCY ZACHARIAH COX, s. of Arthur Zachariah Cox of Harwood Hall, Essex, by Julienne, dau. of Richard Saunders of Largay, co. Cavan. B. at Herongate, co. Essex, 20 Nov. 1864; m. 14 Nov. 1889, Belle, young. dau. of surg.-gen. J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C.; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; entd. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1884; apptd. to Ind. army, 1889; capt. 1895; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1910; vice-consul at Zaila, Somali coast, 1893; at Berbera, 1894-5; consul and political agent at Muscat, 1899-1904; pol. resid. and consul-gen. at Bushire since 1904; is F.R.G.S. and F.Z.S. Residence —Bushire, Persia. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Societies.

COX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY LIONEL COX, s. of George E. Cox, M.D., of Mauritius. B. 1864; m. 1st, Lucy (d. 1900), dau. of S. Pelte, of Mauritius; 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of the late Lewis Pughe, of Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; educ. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius and London Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866, and practised in

Mauritius; substitute procureur and advocate-gen. Mauritius 1880; puisne judge same year; procureur and advocate-gen. 1886-93; chief justice Straits Settlements 1893-1906. Residence — 13, Midvale Road, St. Heliers, Jersey.

COX, Lady SKEWES- (Knt.'s widow).—Jessie, only dau. of late Edmund Warne, of London; mar. 1882, Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, J.P., M.P. for Kingston 1895-1906, who died 15 Nov. 1912. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham.

COZENS-HARDY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1899.—Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy, s. of William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, J.P., of Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk, by Sarah, d. of Thomas Theobald, manufacturer, of Norwich. B. 1838; mar. 1866, Maria, dau. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., of Clapham Common (she died 1886); ed. at Amersham Grammar Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; LL.B. 1863; Fellow of Univ. Coll.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; studentship 1862; examiner in equity and real property, London Univ., 1872-6; Q.C. 1882; Bencher 1885; treas. 1909; judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., 1899-1901; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1901; Master of the Rolls since 1907; M.P. North Norfolk (R.) 1885-99; memb. of Senate, London Univ.; memb. of committee on Welsh National Museum and Library 1905; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—50, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.; Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum.

CRADDOCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1903.—Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, s. of late surg.-maj. William Craddock, 1st Goorkhas. B. 11 Mar. 1864; m. 1888, Frances Henrietta, young. dau. of genl. H. R. Browne; educ. at Wellington and Keble Coll. Oxford; entd. I.C.S. 1884; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr., assist. to commr. of settlts. and agriculture, and settlt. offr., commr. of excise, 1893; dep. commr. 1893; chief sec. to chief commr. 1900; offg. commr. 1901; commr. 1902-7; chief commr. since 1907; memb. of Viceroy's council from 1912. Addresses—Simla, and Delhi. Club—East India United Service.

CRADOCK, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1903. —Sir Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock, s. of late Christopher Cradock of Hartforth, co. York. B. 2 July, 1862; capt. R.N. 1901; commodore 1909; rear-adm. 1910; rear-adm. from 1911; served with Eastern Soudan field force, 1891 despatches, bronze star, clasp, 4 class Medjidie); in China, 1900; Taku, relief of Pekin (promoted capt. for gallantry, despatches, two clasps, order of Crown of Prussia, 2nd class with swords); has 2nd class Royal Spanish order of naval merit; lieut. in Royal Yacht, 1894-6; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1909-10; to King George V. from 1910; 2nd in comd. Atlantic fleet 1911-13; comdg. 4th cruiser squadron, 1st fleet since Feb. 1913; rec. royal humane society's testimonial for jumping overboard at night and saving the life of a midshipman on H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1904; has board of trade silver medal for gallantry in saving life at sea; is author of "Whispers from the Fleet," "Wrinkles in Seamanship," and "Sporting Notes in the Far East." Clubs—Boodles'; Naval and Military.

CRAGGS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—Sir John George Craggs, s. of the late James Craggs, of Surrey. B. 1856; m. 1884, Helen Lewins, d. of the late Andrew Millar, of Linlithgowshire; is a chartered accountant; hon. sec. to King Edward's Hospital Fund from its foundation 1897 to 1906, and member of council of Fund; has Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Royal Societies', City Carlton.

CRAIG, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. — SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES GIBSON-CRAIG, 3rd son of Sir James Henry, 3rd bart., by Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehill, Midlothian. Born 1803; succeeded his father in 1908; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, (B.A.); lieut. Highland L.I.; J.P. Midlothian; memb. of the royal company of archers. The 1st bart. (who was the grandson of John Gibson, Esq., of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, Esq., of Riccarton. The 2nd bart. was some years a lord of the treasury, also lord clerk register and keeper of the signet of Scotland, and was M.P. for the county and the city of Edinburgh successively for 15 years. Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Henry Thomas GIBSON-CRAIG, b. 1885.

CRAIG, LADY (Baronet's widow). —JULIA, d. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehill, Midlothian; m. 1870, Sir James Henry Gibson-Craig, 3rd bart., who died Sept. 28, 1908. Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

CRAIK, K.C.B.(civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1887. — SIR HENRY CRAIK, s. of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's Church, Glasgow, moderator of the Church of Scotland, by Margaret, d. of Walter Grieve, of Leith, merchant. Born 1846; m. 1873, Fanny Esther, d. of Charles Duffield, of Manchester, merchant; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Ball. Coll. Oxon. (scholar, Snell exhibitioner, honours in classics and law and history); examiner in Education Dept. 1870, senior examiner 1878; sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1885-1904; director of Higher Inspection in Scotland 1892; examiner London Univ. 1884-9; M.P. Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. since 1906; LL.D. Glasgow 1884, St. Andrews 1901; author of the "Life of Swift," "The State and Education," "A Century of Scottish History," "Life of Clarendon," and other works. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Caledonian.

CRAMP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM DAWKINS CRAMP, s. of the late James Cramp, of Leamington, by Sarah Dawkins, also of Leamington. B. at Leamington 1840; unmarried; ed. gram. schol. Guilsborough and city of London Coll.; clerk in examiner's office H.M. customs, London, 1861; H.M. inspector of factories (home office) 1868; suptg. inspector 1891; dep.-chief inspector of factories 1902-7. Residence—Kirkland, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames. Club—Constitutional.

CRANBORNE, VISCT. Vide SALISBURY, Marq. of.

CRANBROOK, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1892; Visct. Cranbrook (Utd. Kgdm.) 1878; Baron Medway 1892.—GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, son of the 2nd Earl, by Cicely, d. of Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent; succeeded his father 1911. B. 1870; m. 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late capt. 2nd V.B. the Buffs; private sec. to Viscount Hampden when Governor of N.S. Wales; private sec. to secretary for Scotland (Lord Balfour of Burleigh) 1898; D.L. Kent. The 1st Earl was secretary of state for the home department, for war, and for India, and president of the council during the several Conservative administrations from 1867-92; M.P. Leominster 1856-65, and for Oxford University from 1865 until he was elevated to the peerage. He assumed by royal licence 1878 the additional surname of Gathorne. Residences—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, Kent; The Cairnies, Glenalmond, N.B.

HEIR, his s. John David, LORD MEDWAY, b. 1900.

Vide also Goschen, Graham, K.C.B., and Hardy, and in Part II., Carte, D'Aeth, and Hardy.

CRANBROOK, CICELY, COUNTESS OF (Earl's widow).—CICELY d. of Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent; m. 1867, John Stewart, 2nd Earl of Cranbrook, who died 13 July, 1911. Residence—Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey.

CRANLEY, VISCT. Vide ONSLOW.

CRANSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1909. — SIR ROBERT CRANSTON, son of Robert Cranston, D.L., J.P., of Edinburgh, by Elizabeth, daughter of James Dalgleish, of Edinburgh. B. 1843; mar. 1868, Elizabeth, d. of James Simmel Gilbert, of Edinburgh; ed. at Edin., Wilmslow, and Paris; L.L.D.; commnr. Queen Victoria School for the sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers and roy. patriotic fund; mil. memb. and vice-chrmn. City of Edinburgh territorial force assocn.; late colonel commanding Lothian brigade; Lord provost of Edin. 1903-6; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway; officer of the Legion of Honour, France; fell. Educ. Inst. of Scotland and of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts; contested Leith District 1910; D.L., J.P. Edin.; Chairman Cranston's Hotels. Residence—Kinnoull Lodge, Craigmillar, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy, Junior Constitutional; Conservative (Edinburgh).

CRANSTOUN, BARONY.—Extinct with 10th and last Baron, who died 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Cranstoun.

CRANWORTH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, s. of the 1st baron by his second wife, Emily Frances, d. of Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex. B. 1877; m. 1903, Vera Emily, eldest d. of Arthur W. Ridley, of Eaton Place, S.W.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1899; lieut. reserve of officers, late Norfolk R.F.A., and formerly A.D.C. to Col. Earl of Albemarle; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Norfolk. The 1st baron was for some years M.P. for Norfolk prior to being raised to the peerage. Residences—Letton Hall, Shipdham, Norfolk; Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Brampton GURDON, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Gurdon, and Stirling.

CRANWORTH, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY FRANCES, d. of the Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Cranworth, who died 1902. Residence — 20A, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

CRAUFURD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1781.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, son of the 3rd bart., by Hon. Hester King, sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace. Born at Rome 28th March, 1847; mar. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, eldest dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; succeeded his father in 1881; is a lieut. R.N. retired list. Residence—Annbank House, Ayrshire. Clubs—United Service; County (Ayr); Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

HEIR, his son George Standish Gage CRAUFURD, b. 1872; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. Gordon Highlanders; late Staff officer W. African frontier force; now intelligence officer, Jask, Persian Gulf; served in Chitral and Tirah campaigns and Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.

CRAVEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Craven, 1665 (Eng.). —WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, son of the 3rd earl, by Hon. Evelyn Laura, dau. of the 7th Viscount Barrington. B. 1868; m. 1883, Cornelia, d. of Bradley Martin, of New York; succeeded his father 1883, capt. late Berks yeo. cav.; capt. of

the Yeomen of the Guard since 1911; A.D.C. to the lord lieut. of Ireland; D.L. co. Warwick; lord lieut. since 1913. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences — Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks.; 3, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

HEIR, his s. William George Bradley, VISCT. UFFINGTON, b. 1897.

Vide also Cadogan, Coventry, and Wilton, and in Part II., Craven, Forbes, Riddell, and Van de Weyer.

CRAVEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EVELYN LAURA, d. of the 7th Viscount Barrington. Born 1848; mar. 1867, the 3rd Earl of Craven, who died 1883. Residence—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

CRAWFORD, 27th EARL of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1651; Baron Lindsay of Crawford, before 1133; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 1631; Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd.Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, son of the 26th earl, by Emily Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward B. Wilbraham. B. Oct. 1871; mar. 25 Jan. 1900, Constance Lilian, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd bart.; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxford, B.A.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.S.A.; F.S.A. (Scot.); A.R.I., B.A.: a trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gallery; memb. of Hist. Manuscripts Commn.; M.P. for N. Lancs. 1895–1913; a junior lord of the Treasury 1903–5; late capt. 1st. vol. batt. Manchester regt.; officer of the Order of Leopold. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The present peer's grandfather received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant from 1808) from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl on the union roll of Scotland. The 2nd Baron Lindsay of Balcarres was made an earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. Residences — 7, Audley Square, W.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Balcarres, Colinsburgh. Clubs—Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR, his son David Alexander Robert, LORD BALNIEL, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Archer-Houblon, Lindsay, Lyon, Mason, and Meynell.

CRAWFORD, COUNTESS OF (Earl's widow).—EMILY FLORENCE, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham; mar. 22 July, 1869, James Ludovic, 26th Earl of Crawford, K.T. Residence—

CRAWFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR HOMEWOOD CRAWFORD, s. of John Crawford, J.P., of Margate, by Margaret Jane, d. of Samuel Woodgates, of Honiton, Devon. B. 1850; m. 1874, Louisa Edith, only d. of Sir Francis Truscott, lord mayor of London, 1879-80, and sister of Sir Geo. Wyatt Truscott, 1st bart., lord mayor 1908-9; ed. at Thanet Coll. Kent, and Institution Lebegue, France; admitted solicitor 1872; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London and Land Tax Commnr.; under sheriff London and Middlesex 1875-80 and 1884-5; elected city solicitor 1885; member Roy. Commn. on Unification 1893; solicitor to Vintners' Company 1877-85; master (3rd time) Fan Makers' and late master (5th time) Glovers' Companies; chrmn. of Tercentenary Exhibition Committee and late master of the Musicians' Company; first master of the City of London Solicitors' Company; memb. council of the Law Society; pres. Nat. Ass. of local govt. officers; chairman British Coll. of Physical Education, and Westminster Orchestral Society. Residence — Carshalton, Surrey. Address—Guildhall, London, E.C. Clubs — Junior Carlton, City Carlton.

CRAWFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Sir Richard Frederick Crawford, only son of the late Frederick Crawford, of Leytonstone, Essex. B. 18 June, 1863; m. 1894, Augusta M., only dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Alured Augustus Darty L'Estrange, of Westmeath and Queen's Co.; educ. privately; a Commnr. of Customs 1904-11, and adviser to the Imperial Ottoman Customs 1909-11; Financial and Economic Adviser to the Ottoman govt. since 1911; Fell. Memb. of Council Roy. Statistical Soc.; Fell. International Statistical Institute; received the Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh 1910. Club—National.

CRAWFORD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Crawford, s. of the late Rev. Alexander Crawford, of Randalstown. B. at Randalstown 1840; m. 1866, Annie Coulson, d. of the late Rev. James Glasgow, D.D., of Belfast; ed. at Belfast Royal Academical Institution and privately; is senior managing director and chairman of York Street Flax Spinning Company, Limited, Belfast; memb. of Senate and hon. treasurer of the Queen's University of Belfast; was member of royal commission of the Paris Exhibition of 1900; an ex-pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, and of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce; J.P. co. of city of Belfast. Residence—Mount Randal, Belfast. Clubs—Ulster, and Ulster Reform (Belfast).

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Green, of Hull; mar. 1871, Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th bart., who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1638, became extinct.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bart. Vide Boevey.

CRAWSHAW, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1892; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1891.—William Brooks, son of 1st Baron, by Catherine, d. of John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, co. Salop. B. 1853; succeeded his father 1908; m. 1882, Hon. Mary Ethel, yngst. sister of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford (M.A.); J.P., Lancashire. Residences—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. Clubs—Brooks's, Wellington, Royal Automobile.

Heir, his son Hon. Gerald Beach Brooks, b. 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Brooks, Tennant, and Townshend.

CRAWSHAW, Catherine, Lady (Peer's widow).—Catherine, d. of John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, co. Salop; m. 1851, 1st Baron Crawshaw, who died 1908. Residence — Whatton, Loughborough, Leics.

V.C. CREAGH, G.C.B. (Mil.). Created 1909; G.C.S.I. 1911; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1902; V.C. 1879.—Sir O'Moore Creagh, 6th son of the late Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, co. Clare, by Grace Emily, dau. of The O'Moore, D.L., J.P., of Cloghan Castle, King's co. Born 1848; married 1st, 1873, Mary Letitia Longfield, d. of the late John Brereton (she died 1874); 2nd, 1892, Lilah (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of the late E. Reade; educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered 95th reg. 1866, I.S.C. 1870, capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878; brevet maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1896, maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1907; A.D.C. gen. to the King since 1911; served in Afghan war 1878-80, as D.A.Q.M.G. and as A.Q.M.G.; present at operations in Bazar Valley, actions of Kam Daka and Ali Khal (medal, mentioned in despatches), with Zhob Valley exped. 1890 (despatches), in China 1900-1, comdg. 2nd brigade (despatches, medal); commanded a 2nd class district in India, and was Political Resident at Aden 1898-1900; in command of forces in China 1901-3 (received thanks of Sec. of State

for Foreign Affairs, K.C.B.); commanded 5th div. Western command, India 1903-5, and 2nd div. Northern Army from 1905-7; mil. sec. to India Office 1907-9; commander-in-chief in India since 1909; colonel 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis; has 2nd class Rising Sun of Japan, and is Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Military Headquarters, Simla, India. Club — United Service.

CREASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Sarah, d. of the late Dr. John Lindley, professor of botany, Univ. Coll. London, and sister of Lord Lindley; m. 1853, Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, who died 1905. Residence — Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CREDITON, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. Robert Edward Trefusis, D.D., s. of Capt. the Hon. Geo. Rolle Walpole Trefusis, R.N., s. of the 17th Baron Clinton, by Margaret, d. of John James, of Houghton Lodge, Hants. B. 1843; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1897; curate of Buckingham 1866-7; vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1867-89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888-9; Canon since 1889; consecrated Bishop of Crediton, Suffragan of Exeter, 1897, under the title of Bishop of Crediton, which was revived after 300 years disuse; treasurer of Exeter cathedral 1907; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 1908; Provost of King's College, Taunton, 1909-13; precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1910. Residence —28, Wonford Road, Exeter.

CRESWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir William Rooke Creswell, s. of Edmund Creswell, of Gibraltar. B. 1852; m. 1888, Adelaide Elizabeth, d. of the late Mr. Justice Stow, Judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia; entd. R. N. 1866, lieut. 1873, retired; is rear-admi. Australian service, and first Naval memb. of the Board of Naval Administration of the Commonwealth of Australia; served against pirates in Laroot river (specially promoted) 1875, on E. Coast of Africa in suppression of Slave Trade 1875-8, and in China, 1900. Address — Defence Department, Melbourne.

CRESWICK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—Sir Nathaniel Creswick, son of Nathaniel Creswick, of East Hill, Sheffield, by Elizabeth, d. of John Jubb, of Ballifield Hall, Sheffield. B. at Parkfield, Sheffield, 31 July, 1851; m. 18 Sept., 1866, Sarah Ann, d. of John Walker, of York; educ. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1852; colonel comdg. 4th W. Yorks. Vol. Artill. 1861-97; has V.D.; J. P. Derbyshire; awarded Royal Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life, 29 Dec. 1860. Residence—Norton Green, near Sheffield.

CREWE, 1st Marq. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Earl of Madeley 1911; Earl of Crewe 1895; Baron Houghton 1863 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1908; Privy Councillor 1892; Royal Victorian Chain, 1912. — Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, only son of the 1st Baron Houghton, by the Hon. Annabella Hungerford Crewe, daughter of the 2nd Baron Crewe. Born 1858; married 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia, 3rd daughter of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd bart. (she died 1887); 2nd, 1899, Lady Margaret Etienne (C.I.), dau. of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; succeeded his father in the barony 1885; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1885; assumed additional name and arms of Crewe by roy. licence 1894; lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons, 1878; private sec. to Earl Granville 1883-4; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1892-5; lord pres. of the Council 1905-8; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1908-10; lord privy

seal 1908-11, and from 1912; Secretary of State for India since 1910; an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1911; lord lieut. of co. London; J.P. Cheshire and Yorks., W.R.; honorary LL.D. Liverpool 1909, Leeds 1910, Camb. 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1912; F.R.G.S.; raised to the dignity of a marquessate of the United Kingdom 1911. The 1st baron was M.P. for Pontefract 1837-63. Seat—Crewe Hall, Cheshire. Town Residence—Crewe House, Curzon Street, West. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Turf, Marlborough, Brooks's.

HEIR, his son, Richard George Archibald John Lucian Hungerford, EARL OF MADELEY, b. in London, 7 Feb. 1911 (Sponsor the King, in person.)

Vide also Coates, Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., and O'Neill, and in Part II., Colville, and Henniker-Major.

CREWE, BARONY. Extinct with the 3rd Baron, 1894.

CREWE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR VAUNCEY HARPUR-CREWE, son of the 9th bart., by Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza Lovell, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Stanhope Lovell, K.H. B. 1846; mar. 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, d. of the 1st Baron Norton; succeeded his father 1886; J.P. Derby; sheriff 1900; D.L. Staffs.; formerly lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav. The 7th bart. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Residences—Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire (post town, Buxton).

HEIR, his son Richard Fynderne HARPUR-CREWE, born 1880.

CRICHTON, VISCT. Vide ERNE.

CRICHTON, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR HENRY GEORGE CRICHTON, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne, by Selina Griselda, 2nd d. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe-Beresford. B. 7 April, 1844; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1869, Letitia Grace (d. 1888), d. of Major Cole Hamilton; 2nd, 1890, the Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., d. of the 1st Earl Northbrook (b. 1853); ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; cornet 10th hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867; adj. 1869; capt. 1874 (exchanged to 21st hussars); major 1881; lieut.-col. (retired) 1884; late lieut.-col. commanding Hants. yeo. cav., and lieut.-col. commandg. Hampshire vol. brigade; col. terr. force commanding Hants. brigade 1908-10 (temp. col. in army); A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry 1900; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; hon. col. Hants. Carabineers (TD.); hon. col. 5th batt. Hants. regt.; chrmn. Hants. terr. assocn.; D.L., J.P. co. Southampton. Residence—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants. Clubs—Army and Navy, Cavalry.

CRIPPS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES ALFRED CRIPPS, son of Henry Wm. Cripps, of Parmoor, Bucks., Q.C., by Julia, dau. of Charles Lawrence, of Cirencester. B. at West Ilsley Oct. 3, 1852; m. 1881, Theresa (died 1893), dau. of Richard Potter, of Standish, Glos.; educated at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.); Fell. of Winchester Coll. and of St. John's Coll.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877, Q.C. 1890; M.P. Mid-Gloucestershire 1895-1900, Stretford div. of Lancs. 1901-6, and for Wycombe div. of Bucks. since 1910; Vicar-General of Canterbury and York; Attorney-General to H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1895; re-appointed 1901, and again 1910; chrmn. of the Bucks. Quarter Sessions and of the Canterbury House of Laymen. Residences—Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames; 15, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough.

CRISP, 1st BART. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bachel. 1907.—SIR FRANK CRISP, only child of John Shalders Crisp, and Harriet, only dau. of John Childs, the "Bungay Martyr," of Bungay, Suffolk. B. Oct. 25, 1843;

m. 1867, Catherine, only child of George Durrant Howes; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. School; LL.B., B.A. London Univ.; admitted a solicitor (honours) 1869; is senior partner in Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co., solicitors, of Throgmorton Avenue, London; served on Board of Trade committee for amendment of the Companies Act 1862; hon. sec. Royal Microscopical Society 1879-89; hon. treas. and vice-pres. Linnean Society, London 1881-1906; is interested in horticulture and microscopy; J.P., Oxon.; created a Baronet by Letters Patent 5 Feb. 1913. Addresses—17, Throgmorton Avenue, London; 5, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W.; Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son, Frank Morris CRISP, b. 13 Mar. 1872. Residence—Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames.

CRITCHETT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR GEORGE ANDERSON CRITCHETT, s. of George Critchett, F.R.C.S., the distinguished oculist, by Amy, d. of Capt. Brooker, R.N., of Bosham, Sussex. Born 1845; married 1883, Agnes, d. of C. J. Dunphie, of Rathdowney, Queen's County, Ireland; ed. at Harrow (English literature prize) and Caius Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1873; studied ophthalmic surgery in Germany and France 1868-71; M.R.C.S. 1872, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1880; has practised with marked success as an ophthalmic surgeon, and is surgeon oculist to the King; was surgeon oculist to King Edward 1901-10; consult. ophthalmic surgeon, late lecturer on ophthalmic surgery at St. Mary's Hosp.; hon. ophthalmic surg. to King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers; president Ophthalmological Soc. 1899-1901; pres. of Opthalmic section of International Med. Congress, 1913; author of "Eclecticism in Operations for Cataract," "Nature's Speculum in Cataract Extraction," "Conical Cornea: its Surgical Evolution," and other treatises. Residence—21, Harley Street, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, New University, Garrick.

HEIR, his son, George Montague CRITCHETT, b. June 7, 1884; ed. at Harrow and Clare Coll. Camb.

CROFT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.I.E. 1881.—SIR ALFRED WOODLEY CROFT, s. of Charles Woodley Croft, of Plymouth. B. 1841; is unmar.; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon (scholar); B.A. (2nd class Greats and mathematics) 1863; M.A. 1870; appointed to Bengal Education Dept. 1866; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1878-97; member of Indian Education Comm. 1883; president Asiatic Society of Bengal 1892-3; vice-chanc. of Calcutta Univ. 1894-96; memb. of legislative council of Bengal 1887-1892; J.P. for Devon. Residence—Rumleigh, Bere Alston, Devon.

CROFT, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, s. of the late Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd bt., by his wife, the eldest d. of John Graham, Esq. B. 1860; succeeded his father 1904; ed at Eton. The 1st bt., a Portuguese commissioner, K.T.S., F.R.S., D.C.L., and Baron Sierra da Estrella in Portugal, rendered considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington. Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his brother, William Graham CROFT, b. 1862.

CROFT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of the late John Graham. M. 1856, Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd bt., who died 1904. Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CROFT, 10th BARONET (Eng.). Creat. 1671.—SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, s. of Sir Herbert, 9th bart., by Georgina Eliza Lucy, dau. of Matthew H. Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants. B. 1868; m. 1st, 1892, Kate, d. of John Hare, of Invercargill, New Zealand (she died 1893); 2nd, 1903, Katherine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr, of

Grappenhall Heyes, Cheshire, and Staunton Park, Herefordshire; succeeded his father 1902; late lieut. 4th batt. Shropshire L.I.; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire (high sheriff 1911). The 1st bart., son of the Bishop of Hereford, was M.P. for Herefordshire in 1671. Residence—Lugwardine Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son, Herbert James CROFT, b. 1907.

CROFT, DOWAGER LADY (Bt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZA LUCY, d. of Matthew H. Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants. M. 1865, Sir Herbert George Denman Croft, 9th bt., who died 1902. Residence — Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford.

CROFTON, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—ARTHUR EDWARD CROFTON, son of the late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, by Theresa Augusta, dau. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossane, co. Wicklow, and nephew of 3rd baron. B. 1866; m. 1893, Jessie Castle, dau. of J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon; suc. his uncle 1912; late capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, and adj. 3rd vol. batt. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Her grandson, who was the 3rd bart., became on her death the 2nd baron. Residence—Mote Park, Ballymurry, Roscommon. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, son, Hon. Edward Charles CROFTON, b. 18 Jan. 1896.

Vide also Clonbrock, and in Part II., Chichester, and Crofton.

CROFTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MALBY CROFTON, son of the late Henry Bliss Crofton, Esq. (who was eldest son of Sir Malby, the 2nd bart.), by Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall, Esq., of Burley Hall, Yorkshire. Born 1857; mar. 1880, Louisa Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, Esq., of Tanrago, co. Sligo; succeeded his grandfather 1872; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1879. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Malby Richard Henry CROFTON, b. 1881; ed. at Woolwich; capt. R.A.

CROFTON, 6th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, s. of Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton (rifle brigade), grandson of the 3rd bt., by Julia, d. of Col. Miller (13th hussars). B. 1879; m. 1905, Frances Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1910, she m. 2nd, 1910, James F. Montagu), only dau. of the late Col. Howard Irby; succ. his bro., Sir Hugh, 1902; capt. 2nd Life Guards; J.P. co. Leitrim and Hants. Residences — Woodside, Marchwood, Southampton; 47, Gt. Cumberland Place, W. Seat — Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. Clubs—Marlborough, White's, Pratt's.

HEIR, his son, Morgan George CROFTON, b. 1907.

CROFTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MABEL EARLE, ygst.d. of late Burton Archer-Burton, of Rockstone Place, Southampton; m. 1897, Sir Morgan George Crofton, 4th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Rockstone Place, Southampton.

CROMARTIE, COUNTESS of; Viscountess Tarbat; Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861. Abeyance determined by letters patent 1895. —SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE, *née* Leveson-Gower, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Cromartie, by the Hon. Lilian Janet, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald. B. 1878; m. 1899, Maj. E. W. Blunt, R.A. (who assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie), D.L., J.P. Ross and Cromarty. These titles were conferred upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, only d. of John Hay

Mackenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie, and heir through female descent of the 3rd Earl of Cromartie (whose honours and estates were forfeited for participation in the rising of 1745), and under the special limitations in the patent devolved upon her second son, the late Earl, and the heirs of his body. It was contended by him that under the limitations of the patent the peerage, should he die without issue male, would devolve upon his eldest daughter, the present Countess, but on his death in 1893 *w.i.m.* the peerage was considered to have fallen into abeyance, which was terminated by letters patent in 1895 in favour of the present Countess. Residence—Castle Leod, Ross-shire.

HEIR, her s. Roderick Grant Francis, VISCT. TARBAT, b. 1904.

Vide also Stewart-Richardson and Sutherland, and in Part II., Mackenzie.

CROMARTIE, LILIAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LILIAN JANET, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald. B. 1856; m. 1st, 1876, the 2nd Earl Cromartie, of the creation of 1861, who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, late of the Carabineers, who died 1905. Residence—North Lodge, Ascot.

CROMER, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1901; Visct. 1899; Visct. Errington 1901; Baron Cromer 1892 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Counc. 1900; G.C.B. (civ.) 1895; O.M. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1888; K.C.B. 1887; K.C.S.I. 1883; C.S.I. 1876; C.I.E. 1880; C.B. 1885.—EVELYN BARING, s. of Henry Baring, M.P., by his 2nd wife, Cecilia Anne, d. of Vice-Adm. William Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1876, Ethel Stanley, d. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bart. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, d. of the 6th Marq. of Bath (b. 1865); ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1858, retired as major 1879; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Northbrook) 1872-6; Commnr. Egyptian Public Debt 1877-9; financial member of council of Viceroy of India 1880; agent, consul-gen., and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1883-1907; granted £50,000 by Parliament; has the Medjidie, 1st class; F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence —36, Wimpole Street, W. Club—Turf.

HEIR, his son, Rowland Thomas, VISCT. ERRINGTON, b. in Cairo 29 Nov. 1877; m. 1908, Lady Ruby Florence Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Minto; 3rd sec. in diplomatic service, 1900-2; 2nd sec. 1906; priv. sec. to perm. Under-sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (1st to Lord Hardinge, of Penshurst, and 2ndly to Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart.) 1910-11, when he retired; is M.V.O. (4th cl.); has Order of St. Anne of Russia (2nd cl.). Residence—31, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf.

Vide also in Part II., Baring.

CROOKES, Order of Merit. Appointed 1910; Knt. Bachel. 1897.—PROFESSOR SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, s. of Joseph Crookes, of Brook Green, London, by Mary, d. of John Scott, of Aynhoe Grounds, Northants. B. 1832; m. 1856, Ellen, d. of W. Humphrey, of Darlington; ed. privately; entered Roy. Coll. of Chemistry 1848, and since then has been devoted to the study of the science of chemistry and physics; discovered the "Radiometer," the new element "Thallium," "Radiant Matter," "New Elements in Gadolinite," and "Genesis of Elements"; founded the *Chemical News*, which he still edits, and since 1864 has been editor of the *Quarterly Journal of Science*; pres., Society of Chemical Industry; past pres. Chemical Soc. and Inst. of Electrical Engineers; pres. British Association 1898-9; past president Society for Psychical Research; F.R.S.; hon. D.Sc. (Oxon., Sheffield, Camb., Ireland, Durham, and Cape of Good Hope); hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909; corresp. Inst. de France (Acad. Sci.); for. mem. Accad. Lincei, Rome; author of "Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing," "Manual of Practical Assaying," "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," "Select Methods in Chemical

Analysis," "Reports on the Composition and Quality of Daily Samples of the Water supplied to London," and other learned works; awarded Ferguson and Albert medals of Soc. of Arts 1885 and 1900; awarded Copley, Royal and Davy medals, and thrice Bakerian Lecturer Roy. Soc.; gold medal and prize of 3000 fcs. by the French Académie des Sciences; consultg. expert Ordnance Board, Woolwich, since 1908. Residence—7, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Grosvenor.

CROOM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR (JOHN) HALLIDAY CROOM, s. of Rev. David Croom, minister of the United Presbyterian Church, of Edinburgh, by Janet, d. of John Halliday, merchant, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire. B. 1847; m. 1875, Anna Isabella, d. of Daniel Walker, of Broughty Ferry, inspector of factories for Scotland; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. (gold medal); professor midwifery Edin. Univ.; formerly president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.S.; formerly president British Gynæcological Society, London; twice pres. Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.; consulting physician Roy. Infirmary and Roy. Maternity, Edin.; hon. fell. Belgian, Leipsic and American Obstetrical Socs.; author of various works and articles on gynæcology. Residence—25, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Club—Royal Societies'.

CROSBIE, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, eldest son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by Catherine, only dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and niece of Sir Wm. Gordon Cumming, Bart. B. 1855; m. 1893, Georgina Mary, d. of Thomas E. Milles Marsh, of Bath; succeeded his father 1877; late lieut. Beds. militia. Representatives of this family, which traces descent from John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardfert *temp.* Elizabeth, have held the extinct titles of Earl of Glandore, Viscount Crosbie, and Baron Brandon. The 2nd bart. forfeited his estates for loyalty to Charles I., and a pension was conferred on the 3rd bart. by way of compensation. Residence — None settled.

HEIR, none.

CROSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR THOMAS BOOR CROSBY, born 1830; is a widower; educ. Gosberton Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; is a doctor of medicine, and a Fellow of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons; LL.D. Dublin and St. Andrew's; alderman of City of London, sheriff 1906-7, lord mayor 1911-12. Residences—19, Gordon Square, W.C.; Cullum House, 136, Fenchurch Street, E.C.; Broomhurst, Dorking.

CROSLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — HELEN, d. of James Wright, of Hampstead. M. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley, sometime sheriff of London and Middlesex, who died 1882; 2nd, 1901, as his 2nd wife, Edward Hanson, of the Ballantyne Press, Edinburgh, who d. 1912. Residence—17, Kensington Court, London, W.

CROSS, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886; G.C.B. (civil) 1880; Privy Councillor 1874; G.C.S.I. 1892.—RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, son of the late William Cross, Esq., of Red Scar, near Preston (a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire), and Ellen his wife. B. at Red Scar 1823; m. 1852, Georgiana (a lady of the Crown of India), dau. of the late Thomas Lyon, Esq., of Appleton Hall, Warrington (she died 1907); ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.C.L. Oxon. 1877; LL.D. Camb. 1878, Leeds 1904, and St. Andrews 1885; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849, and went the Northern circuit; is Bencher of his Inn, treasurer 1895; was Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874-80, and 1885-6; Secretary of State for India 1886-92; Lord Privy Seal 1895-1900; formerly

an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; D.L. Lancashire, late chrmn. quarter sessions; M.P. Preston 1857-62, for South-west Lancashire 1868-85, and for Lancashire (Newton) 1885-6, when he was raised to the peerage; is F.R.S. Residences — 12, Warwick Square, London, S.W.; Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire.

HEIR, his grandson Richard Assheton CROSS, s. of the late Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., by Mary, d. of the late William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; b. 1882.

Vide also in Part II., Bowyer, Cross, and Dawson.

CROSS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1912.—SIR ALEXANDER CROSS, eld. s. of late William Cross of Glasgow, by Marion, dau. of Malcolm McLaren of Glasgow. B. at Glasgow, 4 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 1874, Jessie McKenzie (d. 1900), dau. of late Sir Peter Coats, of Auchendrane, co. Ayr; m. 2ndly, 1908, Agnes Jane, young. dau. of late J. G. Lawrie, shipbuilder, of Glasgow; educ. Glasgow Univ.; is senior partner, Alexander Cross & Sons, seed merchts. and chemical manufacturers and director of several industrial concerns; director in Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1890; M.P. (L.) Camlachie div. of Glasgow, 1892-1910; J.P. Glasgow; director, Chamber of Commerce, Glasgow; sometime presid. Scot. cham. of agriculture. Residences — 44, Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.; Marchbankwood, Beattock, N.B.; 14, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.); New (Glasgow).

HEIR, his s. William Coats CROSS, b. at Glasgow, 28 May, 1877; educ. at Rugby, Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and in Germany; is maj. Lanarkshire Yeo.

CROSSLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863; K.C.V.O. 1909; Privy Councillor 1902; M.V.O. 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAVILE BRINTON CROSSLEY, only son of Sir Francis, the 1st bart., by Martha Eliza, daughter of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster. Born in Eaton Square, 1857; succeeded his father in 1872; m. 1887, Phyllis, d. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart.; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1881; chairman and governing director J. Crossley and Sons, of Halifax; honorary secretary of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since its foundation in 1897; chrmn. Hospital Saturday Fund; formerly col. commanding Norfolk R. F. artillery; served in Transvaal war in I.Y. (mention in despatches); hon. lieut.-col. in the army; lieut.-col. special reserve of officers (R.A.) till 1912; comdg. Gt. Yarmouth district Nat. Reserve; M.P. N. Suffolk (U.) 1885-92; contested Halifax 1897; M.P. Halifax 1900-6, when he was defeated; contd. West Islington 1910; chairman, till 1912, Liberal Unionist Counc.; paymaster-gen. 1902 to Dec. 1905; J.P. D.L. Suffolk (sheriff 1896) and J.P. Norfolk; knt. of grace St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st bt. was a carpet manufacturer at Halifax, and was M.P. for Halifax, and for the West Riding of Yorks. Residences — Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk; 12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Francis Savile CROSSLEY, b. 1889; lieut. 9th Lancers since 1911; late lieut. Suffolk Y.

CROSSLEY, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1909.—SIR KENNETH IRWIN CROSSLEY, s. of Sir William John, 1st Bart., by Mabel Gordon, dau. of Francis Anderson, of Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, formerly Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals for the Indian Army; b. 17 Feb. 1877; m. 25 June, 1901, Florence Josephine, dau. of Joseph Nash Field, of Chicago; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the Altrincham div. of Cheshire and head of the firm of Crossley Bros., Ltd., Engineers, Manchester. This family traces its origin to Saxon times, through the Crossleys of Scaitcliffe Hall, Todmorden. Residences — Pullwoods, Ambleside;

Mobberley Hall, nr. Knutsford, Cheshire. Club—Union.

HEIR, his son, Anthony Crommelin CROSSLEY, b. 17 Aug. 1903.

CROSSLEY, MABEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MABEL GORDON, d. of Dr. Francis Anderson, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, Ind. army; m. 20 Apr. 1876, Sir William John Crossley, 1st Bart., who died 12 Oct. 1911. Residences—Glenfield, Altrincham; Pull Woods, Ambleside.

CROSSMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM SMITH CROSSMAN, s. of John Crossman, mine captain, of Tavistock, Devon, by Agnes Crocomb, d. of William Smith, mining engineer, of Mary Tavy, Devon. B. at Tavistock 1854; m. 1885, Mary Ann, d. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I. of Man; ed. at Tavistock National School; councillor and chairman of watch and parliamentary committees Cardiff City Council; treas. Cardiff Trades Coun.; memb. loc branch Operative Masons' Society; lord mayor of Cardiff 1906-7; J.P. Cardiff. Residence—31, Harriett Street, Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of Lieut.-Gen. R. Richards, B.S.C.; m. 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., sometime M.P. for Portsmouth, who died 1901. Residence—5E, Hyde Park Mansions, London, W.

CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR CHARLES HAUKES TODD CROSTHWAITE, s. of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, by Elizabeth Haukes, d. of Charles H. Todd, of Dublin. B. at Dublin 1835; m. 1st, Sarah, d. of William Graham, of Lisburn, Ireland (she died 1872); 2ndly, Caroline Alison, d. of Sir Henry Lushington, bart., late B.C.S. (she died 1893); ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford (hon. fellow 1898); entered B.C.S. 1857, and served as magistrate and collector in the N.W. Provinces until 1875, when he was appointed sec. to Board of Revenue; Commissioner of Nagpur and Jubbulpur divisions, Central Provinces, 1877-81; judicial commr. 1881; additional member of council of gov.-gen. 1881-3; chief commr. British Burma 1883-4; chief commr. Central Provinces 1884-6; member Public Service Comm. 1886; chief commr. Burma 1887-90; member of council of gov.-gen. 1890, resigned and re-appointed 1892; lieut.-gov. of N.-W. Provinces 1892-5; member of the Council of India 1895-1905. Residence—Long Acre, Shamley Green, Guildford, Surrey. Club—Savile.

CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR ROBERT JOSEPH CROSTHWAITE, s. of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, by Elizabeth Haukes, d. of C. H. Todd, M.D., of Sligo and Dublin. B. in Ireland, 1841; m. 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances, d. of W. W. T. Baldwin, J.P., of Stede Hill, Kent (she died 1874); 2nd, 1877, Mary, d. of S. Harvey James, of St. Just, Cornwall; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and Brasenose College Oxford; B.A. 1862; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1868; entered I.C.S. 1863; Agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1891-95, and until 1898 in Rajputana; was also Chief Commnr. of Ajmere-Merwara. Residence — Lakenham, Northam, N. Devon.

CROWE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911;; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SIR EYRE CROWE, 3rd son of the late Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B. by Asta, elder dau. of G. von Barby of Lohburg. Born 1864; m. 1903, Clema, d. of the late Professor C. Gerhardt, of Berlin and widow of Eberhardt von Bonin, of Bahrenbusch; entd. Foreign Office 1885; senior clerk 1906, counsellor of Embassy 1907; British delegate at the 2nd Peace Conference at the Hague 1907, and at the London Naval Conference 1908-9; British Agent in the

Savarkar Arbitration at the Hague, 1911; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1912. Residence—74, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

CROWHURST, Viscт. Vide COTTENHAM.

CROYDON, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. Henry Horace Pereira, s. of Dr. Pereira, of London, and latterly of Jersey, by Henrietta Webb, d. of John Lucas. B. 1845; m. 1874, Adela de Courcy, d. of Col. and Hon. Mrs. Stretton, of Nottingham and Southampton; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (1st class honours and prizeman in Hebrew and modern languages); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1904; ord. 1869, priest 1870; curate of Eston, Yorks, 1869-71, Longstock, Hants, 1871-2, Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1872-4; warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission 1874-6; rector of St. Lawrence and St. John, Southampton, 1876-90; rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1890-4; rural dean of Stockbridge 1892-4; vicar of Croydon 1894-1904; rural dean of Croydon 1895-1904; hon. canon of Canterbury since 1894, and late proctor in convocation; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.; appointed Bishop Suffragan of Croydon in the diocese of Canterbury 1904; incumbent of All Hallows, Lombard Street, since 1904. Residence—18, Collingham Place, S.W.

CRUICKSHANK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, s. of the late John Cruickshank Esq., of Forres, N.B. B. 1845; married 1874, Julia Emma, daughter of W. S. Millard, Esq.; ed. at Rafford School and privately; ent. Bank of Bengal 1866, became inspector of branches thereof 1868; agent at Rangoon 1869, dep. sec. 1876, and sec. and treas. 1887; ret. 1909. Club—Oriental.

CRUMP, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir William John Crump, s. of the late William Alexander Crump, solicitor. B. 1850; m. 1872, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Charles Buttery, of Piccadilly; admitted a solicitor 1876; sen. memb. of the firm of William A. Crump & Son, solicitors, of 17, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.; is past master and a memb. of the court of the Worshipful Company of Upholders; past master of the City of London Solicitors' Company; has taken a leading part in local municipal life, and especially interested himself in the acquisition of open spaces; was first mayor of Islington 1900-1, and again 1901-2; presented an address to King Edward on behalf of the Metropolitan Boroughs north of the Thames on the Royal Progress after the Coronation of King Edward VII. (has Coronation medal, and was knighted on King Edward's birthday); has also the 1911 Coronation medal of King George V.; formerly member Hornsey School Board and Urban District Council; chrmn. North Islington Conservative Association since 1884; past chairman of National Unionist Association and vice-chairman of its executive committee, also vice-chairman its Metropolitan division, and chairman of its organization committee; J.P. Middlesex (high sheriff 1911). Residence—Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. Clubs—Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Automobile.

CRUNDALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1889.—Sir William Henry Crundall, s. of William Crundall, of Lords, near Faversham. B. 1847; mar. Emily Constance, d. of Col. George Landmann; ed. privately in Kent; is sole partner in the firm of William Crundall & Co., timber merchants, of London, Dover, Queenborough and Southampton; town councillor of Dover; Board of Trade representative and chrmn. Dover harbour board; mayor of Dover 1910-11 and on thirteen previous occasions; Belgian consul for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; German consul Dover and district; Imperial Consul for Persia at Dover since 1908; chrmn. of the Dover Con. party and Dover district, St. Augustine's div.; J.P. Dover and Kent; F.R.C.I.; Knight of the

Order of Leopold of Belgium, and has 3rd class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. Club—Royal Cinque Ports Yacht.

CRUTCHLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—Sir Charles Crutchley, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Crutchley, J.P., of Sunninghill Park, Berks., by Eliza Bayfield, dau. of late Capt. John Harris, R.N. B. at Birr, Ireland, 10 Dec. 1856; mar. 15 Feb. 1887, Sybil Mary, only dau. of Hon. Henry John Coke, of Longford Hall, co. Derby; educ. at Harrow and R.M.C., Sandhurst; entd. army 1874; capt. Scots Gds. 1887; maj. 1895; lieut.-col. 1897; col. 1900; staff capt. for recruiting, Home Distr. 1886-9; D.A.A.G., Headqrs., for recruiting 1889-1900, and A.A.G. 1900-8; director of recruiting 1908-9; lieut.-gov. and sec. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1909; served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th cl. Medjidie, bt.-maj.) and in Soudan 1884-5 (severely wounded, two clasps). Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea. Clubs—Guards', United Service.

CUFFE, 2nd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—Sir Charles Frederick Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the d. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo. Born 1832; mar. 1861, Pauline, only dau. of the 1st Lord Stuart de Decies (Archbishop of Tuam), who died 1895; succeeded his father in 1853; capt. 66th foot 1857; maj. 1859; brigade major at Madras 1858-60, retired 1862. The father of the 1st bart. assumed the name of Cuffe in addition to Wheeler. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

Heir pres., his nephew, Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler-Cuffe, son of Otway Wheeler-Cuffe (died 1908), by Louisa Frances Florence (died 1906), daughter of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour; born 1866; m. 1897; is executive engineer P.W.D. Burma.

CUFFE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1879.—Sir Charles McDonough Cuffe, eld. son of the late Daniel Barrett Cuffe, of Dublin. Born 1842; m. 1883, Amy Blanche, only child of the late William J. Jones, of Jonesville and Corozal, Central America, J.P.; ed. at Catholic Univ. of Dublin, and professionally at Richmond Hosp. Medical School and Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin. 1863; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1892; appointed assist.-surg. army 1863; assist.-surg. and surg. 11th Hussars 1867-74; surg.-maj. A.M.S. 1876; brigade surg. 1888; surg.-col. 1893; surg.-gen. 1896; served throughout Kaffir war 1877-78; Zulu war 1878-79; senior medical officer of Wood's Flying Column (mentioned in despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.); Burmah campaign 1886-87 (medal); principal medical officer Belfast district 1893-94, Allahabad and Nerbudda districts 1894-95, Rawul Pindi district 1895-96; late surg.-gen. 2nd Army Corps at Salisbury; hon. associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee decoration 1897; memb. of the borough council, and Poor Law guardian of Kensington since Nov. 1906; F.R.S. Medicine since November, 1907; J.P. co. London 1908; one of the managers of Catholic Reformatory, Industrial and Certified Poor Law Schools, under the Westminster Dio. Educn. fund. Residence—Sutton Court, Chiswick, W. Clubs—Junior United Service; United Service (Simla).

CULLEN, Lord (of Session, Scot). Apptd. 1909.—William James Cullen, son of Thomas Cullen, of Edinburgh, Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Inland Revenue, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Lang, of Glasgow, architect. B. in Edinburgh, 9 Sep., 1859; m. 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, d. of William John Clark, of Manchester; educ. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch. and

Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.B.); a Writer to the Signet, 1884; Advocate 1891; K.C. 1905; Advocate-Depute 1905; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1906-9; Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland 1907; a Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Cullen 1909, and Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes, 1909. Residence—13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh. Club — University (Edin.).

CULLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; Kn. Bachel. 1911. — Hon. Sir William Portus Cullen, M.A., LL.D., K.C., barr.-at-law; has been Lt.-Gov. and Chief Justice of New South Wales since 1910. Address—Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

CULLINAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—Sir Frederic Fitzjames Cullinan, s. of P. M. Cullinan, of Harmony House, Ennis, M.B., J.P., by Sarah, d. of Peter Fitzpatrick, of Dublin, solicitor. B. 1845; m. 1892, Elizabeth, d. of Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C.; ed. at Ennis Coll. and Dublin Univ.; late a principal clerk chief secretary's office, Dublin Castle. Residences—55, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Mountain Lodge, Conway, N. Wales. Clubs — Kildare St. (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown); Alpine.

CULLINAN, Knt. Bachelor. Creat. 1910.—Sir Thomas Major Cullinan. B. 1862; late memb. Transvaal Legis. Assem.; is chrmn. and mang. dir. Premier Diamond Mining Co., Ltd., and memb. for N. Pretoria in the 1st parliament of the Union of S. Africa 1910. Residence — Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, 3rd Duke of (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Armagh (Irel.) 1799; K.G., G.C.H. — His Royal Highness Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, only s. of George Frederick Alexander Charles Augustus, King of Hanover, by Princess Alexandrina Maria, d. of Joseph, the Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg (she died 1907). Born 21 Sept. 1845; mar. 1878, H.R.H. Princess Thyra Amelie Caroline Charlotte Anne, youngest dau. of Christian IX. of Denmark; suc. his father in the dukedom 1878; general in the British Army; col. of the 42nd Austrian infantry regiment. Residences — Gmunden, Austria; Penzing, near Vienna.

Heir, his s., H.R.H. Prince Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick, b. 17 Nov. 1887; m. 1913, Princess Victoria Louise, dau. of the German Emperor.

Other issue—

H.R.H. Prince George William Christian Albert Edward Alexander Frederick Waldemar Ernest Adolphus, G.C.V.O. (hon.) 1910; b. 1880; d. 1912.

H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick, b. 1885; died 1901.

H.R.H. Princess Mary Louisa, b. 1879; m. 1900, Prince Maximilian of Baden.

H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Louise, b. 1882; m. 1904, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

H.R.H. Princess Olga Adelaide, b. 1884.

Sister:—

H.R.H. Frederica Sophia, b. 1848; m. 1880, Baron von Pawel Rammingen, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.D.

CUMMING, 7th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1695. — Sir Kenneth William Cumming, s. of the 6th Bart. B. 1837; m. 5 April, 1909, at Adelaide, S. Australia, Helen, dau. of Leonard Wild Lloyd, and widow of Edward Fraser Seabrook, M.D.; suc. his father (who did not assume the title) 1847; educated at Edinburgh Univ.; (M.D. 1861); entered medical service of the army, 1862; hon. brig.-surg. (retired) 1882. Has seen service in all parts of the world; commanded medical staff corps at Exeter 1876-8. The 1st bart. was ruined in the South Sea Bubble, and sold the family estates of Culter, in Aberdeenshire. The 2nd bart. emigrated to North America, where he was elected chief of the Cherokee Indians, which position he resigned to King George II. Residence—15, Earl's Court Gdns., S.W.

Heir, none.

CUMMING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, son of Sir Alexander, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, Rector of Liverpool. B. 1848; m. 1891, Florence Josephine, d. of W. Garner, Commodore New York Yacht Club; succeeded his father in 1866; lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867; lieut. and capt. 1871; capt. and lieut.-col. 1880; maj. 1888-91; elected chief of Highland Assn. of Illinois 1891. The 1st bart., M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last bart. of Gordonstoun. Seats — Altyre, near Forres, and Gordonstoun, Elgin.

HEIR, his son, Alexander Penrose GORDON-CUMMING, b. 1893.

CUNARD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—SIR BACHE CUNARD, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq., of New York, merchant. B. 1851; m. 1895, Maude Burke, d. of G. F. Burke, of New York; succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.L. Leicestershire. The first bart. established the Cunard line of steamers between the United States and England. Residence — Nevill Holt, Market Harborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gordon CUNARD, b. 1857; m. 1889, Edith Mary, d. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow. Residence — Thorpe Lubenham, Market Harborough. Club—Turf.

CUNINGHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN CUNINGHAM, s. of the late Alexander Cuningham, of Edinburgh, sec. to Commnrs. for Northern Lights, by Caroline, d. of Maj.-Gen. Faunce, C.B. B. 1848; ed. at Edin. Acad. and privately; entered I.C.S. 1870; was for some time deputy-sec. to the Government of India in the Foreign Depart., and secretary from 1894 to 1900. Residence — Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service.

CUNINGHAM, OF ROBERTLAND, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630. — SIR WILLIAM EDWARD CUNINGHAM, s. of the late Hastings Cuningham, grandson of 2nd son of 5th bart. Born 18—; m. 1887; succeeded his cousin 1910. The 1st bart. was master of the works to James VI. of Scotland; the 5th assumed his maternal surname of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuninghame; the 11th bart. adopted the surnames of Fairlie-Cuninghame in lieu of Cuningham-Fairlie. Residence—N. S. Wales, Australia.

HEIR, his son, Hussey Burgh CUNINGHAM, b. 1890.

CUNINGHAME, OF ROBERTLAND, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ARABELLA ANNIE, only dau. of the late Frederick Church, R.N., by Emma, dau. of the Rev. Theobald Walsh, of Grimblethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire; m. 1885, Sir Alfred Edward Fairlie-Cuninghame, 12th Bart., who died 14 Nov. 1910. Residence — 5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, South Devon.

CUNINGHAME, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, son of the 9th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of E. B. Hartopp. B. 1877; m. 1904, Alice Frances Denison, eldest d. of Sir William des Vœux, G.C.M.G., formerly gov. of Hong Kong, and granddau. of Sir John Pender; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. rifle brig.; late staff-captain 5th division at Curragh, now D.A.Q.-M.G.; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 9th bt. distinguished himself as a subaltern in the Crimea, and received the Victoria Cross for gallant conduct during the siege of Sebastopol; is one of the claimants to the dormant earldom of Glencairn. Seats—Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire; Kirkbride, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son, Alexander William Henry James CUNINGHAME, b. 1905.

CUNINGHAME, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH (Lady Mont-

gomery Cuninghame), d. of E. B. Hartopp; m. 1869, Col. Sir William James Montgomery Cuninghame, 9th bart., V.C., who died 1897. Residence—

CUNLIFFE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR FOSTER HUGH EGERTON CUNLIFFE, s. of Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th bt., by Eleanor Sophia, d. of Maj. Egerton Leigh, of West Hall, Cheshire. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Oxford; fellow of All Souls' Coll.; univ. lecturer on military history; 2nd lieut. 1st Cadet battn. Roy. W. Surrey regt.; late univ. memb. Oxford terr. force assocn; contested East Denbighshire 1909. The 1st bt. was M.P. for Liverpool. Residences—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire; 73, Oxford Terrace, W.

HEIR PRES., his brother Robert Neville Henry CUNLIFFE, b. 1884.

CUNLIFFE, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —HON. CECILIE VICTORIA (raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1910), d. of Col. Hon. W. E. Sackville West; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Cunliffe, 5th bt., who died 1905. Residence—River, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

CUNLIFFE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT ELLIS CUNLIFFE, 2nd son of the late Robert Cunliffe, of Inverness Terr., W., solicitor, D.L., by the late Laetitia, 3rd dau. of the late Ven. John Williams, Archdeacon of Cardigan. Born in London, Jan. 1858; m. 1885, Clementina, 3rd dau. of the late Richard Cockerton, of 83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; educ. at Bradfield and C.C.C. Oxford (M.A. 1900); formerly member of the firm of Cunliffes and Davenport, of Chancery Lane; admitted a solicitor 1884; solicitor to the Board of Trade since 1900. Residences—34, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.; 7, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Flyfishers, United University.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1881. — SIR (ALEXANDER) FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., by Alicia, d. of Martin Whish. B. at Gwalior 1852; m. 1883, Ada, d. of Lestock Reid, B.C.S.; ed. at Kensington; entered B.C.S. 1871; was sometime under-sec. to Govt. Lahore and commnr. Peshawur Division, Punjab. Residence — Park Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs — E.I. United Service, Athenæum.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—SIR HENRY STEWART CUNNINGHAM, s. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, by Mary, d. of Sir Harry Calvert. B. 1832; m. 1877, the Hon. Harriet Emily, d. of the 1st Lord Lawrence; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar 1859; adv.-gen. Madras 1873; puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1877-87, when he retired. Residence—83, Eaton Place, S.W.

CUNYNGHAM, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1707; 8th Bart. 1669. —SIR WILLIAM STEWART-DICK-CUNYNGHAM, s. of Sir Robert, 9th bart., by Sarah Mary, d. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead. B. 1871; m. 1903, Evelyn, d. of Arthur Fraser, of 10, Craven Hill, W.; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late brig.-maj. Lowland mounted brigade terr. force, and maj. Scottish Horse; formerly capt. Black Watch (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war (mentioned in desp.); sometime asst. private sec. to first military member of army council; co-opted memb. Midlothian terr. force assocn.; combines the two baronetcies of Dick of Prestonfield, and Cunyngham of Lambrughton. Seat—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh. Residence—13, Hobart Place, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Colin Keith DICK-CUNYNGHAM, s. of Robert Henry Dick Cunyngham, b. 3 Mar. 1908.

CUNYNGHAM, LADY DICK- (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH MARY, only d. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead; m. 1864, Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 9th bart., who died 1897. Residence —Polefield, Lansdown Road, Cheltenham.

CUNYNGHAME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR HENRY HARDINGE SAMUEL CUNYNGHAME, s. of the late General Sir Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B. (d. 1884), by the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Hardinge, C.I. (d. 1894), d. of F. M. the 1st Visct. Hardinge. B. 1843; m. 1893, Emily Harriette, d. of the late Col. Prescott, of Bombay cavalry; ed. at Wellington Coll., R.M.A., and St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); ent. R.M.A. Woolwich 1866; R.E. 1868; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875; spec. commnr. to Brit. Guiana 1880; asst. commr. under City of London Charities Act 1884; was sec. to the Parnell commn. 1888, to Behring Sea arbitration 1892, to Featherstone riots committee 1894; legal asst.-und.-sec. at home office since 1894; M.Inst.E.E.; was a memb. of roy. commns. on accid. to railway servants, food supply in time of war, etc.; chrmn. roy. commn. on mines, 1910; author of works on law, electricity, clocks, fine arts, etc. Residence — Barn Ridge, Nutfield, nr. Redhill, Surrey.

CUNYNGHAME, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1702.—SIR PERCY CUNYNGHAME, s. of Sir Francis, 9th bart., by Jessica, d. of the Rev. W. H. Bloxsome, rector of Stanton, Gloucestershire. B. 1867; m. Dec. 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret, d. of Major Selwyn-Payne, of Badgeworth Court, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father 1900; late capt. 5th batt. Middlesex reg. (res.), and formerly attached to the staff of H.H. Sir Charles Brooke, G.C.M.G., Rajah of Sarawak as Resident, 1st Divn.; capt. reserve of officers since 1908; hon. capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residence—Badgeworth Court, Gloucester. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn CUNYNGHAME, b. 1905.

CURRIE, BARONY (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899, but extinct on the death in 1906 of the 1st Baron, the RT. HON. PHILIP WODEHOUSE CURRIE, G.C.B., the distinguished diplomat.

CURRIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIETT ANNA, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, and Maiden Erlegh, Berks.; mar. 1 Dec. 1877, her cousin, Sir Edmund Hay Currie, who was knighted 1876 and died 1913. Residence — Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

CURRIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1846.—SIR FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, s. of Rev. Sir Frederick, 2nd bart., by Eliza Reeve, d. of Matthew Rackham, of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich. B. 1851; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Rugby. The 1st bart. received his title for his long civil and judicial services in India, where he served in various appointments, including judge of the court of Sudder-Adawlut, north-western provinces, one of the secretaries to the government of India, a member of the supreme council, and a director of the E.I.C. Residence — Seaford, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Louis Rackham CURRIE, b. 1856; m. 1892, Bertha, d. of Thomas Anthony Freeman, M.D., of Brighton; ed. at Haileybury.

CURRIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARGARET, dau. of the late John Miller, of Liverpool, and Ardencraig, Bute; m. 1851, Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., LL.D., shipowner, and head of the firm of Donald Currie and Co.; M.P. Perthshire 1880-5, and Perthshire (West) 1885-1900, who died 13 April, 1909. Residences—4, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

CURRIMBHOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, 2nd son of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bart., by Bai Foolbai, dau. of Asoobhay Gangji of Bombay. B. at Bombay, 11 July, 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1889, Sakinabai, dau. of Datoobhai Ebrahim of Cutch Mandvi, India; educ. at the Fort high sch., Bombay; fellow of Bombay univ.; J.P. city of Bombay, is an addnl. memb. of the council of the government of Bombay. Residence—The Crescent, Peddar Road, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay).

CURTIS, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1794.—Sir Roger Colin Molyneux Curtis, s. of Sir Arthur, 3rd bart., by Sarah Jessie, d. of the late Alexander Dalrymple. B. 1886; succeeded his father, 1898. The 1st bart. was an admiral; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as captain of the *Queen Charlotte*, Lord Howe's flagship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral. Residence—Not fixed.

Heir pres., his great-uncle Septimus Curtis, b. 1823.

CURTIS, Lady (Bart.'s widow). Sarah Jessie, daughter of the late Alexander Dalrymple; mar. 1st, 1880, Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd bart., who died 1898; 2nd, 1900, Col. Sir Robert Maziere Brady, 3rd bart. (*q.v.*).

CURTIS, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—Sir William Michael Curtis, only son of the late William Edmund Curtis, Esq. (eldest son of the 3rd bart.), who died 1860, by Ariana Emily, dau. of Col. Master, of Knole Park, near Gloucester. B. at Knole 1859; m. 1st, 1887, Mabel, d. of Somerville A. Gurney, of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn (she died 1888); 2nd, 1895, Georgina Mary, d. of Col. J. S. Howard, of Bellina Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Arthur Bennet Mesham, Roy. Dragoons, of Pontryffydd, Flintshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1870. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residence—Caynham Court, Ludlow.

Heir pres., his cousin, Edgar Francis Egerton Curtis, s. of John Egerton Curtis, by Mary Ella, d. of Marshall Wallace, b. 1875; married Madeline, 3rd dau. of the late C. W. Alexander, I.C.S.

CURZON of Kedleston, 1st Earl. Creat. 1911; Viscount Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale (Utd. Kingdom) 1911; Baron Curzon (Ireland) 1898; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1898; Privy Councillor, 1895; Royal Victorian Chain 1903.—George Nathaniel Curzon, eldest s. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, by Blanche, d. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland. B. 1859; m. 1895, Mary Victoria (C.I. 1899, Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1903, d. 1906), d. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886; late fellow of All Souls Coll. 1883; M.P. Southport div., Lancashire (C.) 1886-98; contested South Derbyshire 1885; Under Sec. of State for India 1891-2, and for Foreign Affairs 1895-8; Viceroy of India 1898-1904; represented His Majesty at Delhi Durbar to celebrate the Coronation, and received the Royal Victorian Chain 1903; was appointed viceroy of India for a second term 1904, but resigned 1905; lord warden of the Cinque Ports and constable of Dover Castle 1904-5; Chancellor of Oxford Univ. since 1907; Rede lecturer, Camb., 1913; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1908; Romanes lecturer, Oxford 1907; hon. fellow Balliol Coll., Oxford 1907; representative peer for Ireland since 1908; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1911; bearer of the Standard of the Empire of India at the coronation of King George V., 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, hon. LL.D. Camb., Glasgow, and Manchester; fellow of the British Academy 1908; late hon. col. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.; D.L., J.P. Derbyshire; author of "Russia

in Central Asia," "Persia," "Problems of the Far East," "Lord Curzon in India," and "University Reform"; gold medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 1895 and pres. of the Soc. since 1911; F.R.S. Granted by letters patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, 2 Nov. 1911, the dignities of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale, all in the county of Derby, the Barony of Ravensdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to his eldest dau., Lady Mary Irene Curzon (and her heirs male), with like remainder in default of such issue to his lordships other daughters and their heirs male. The Viscounty of Scarsdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to his father, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, Baron Scarsdale, and his heirs male. Residences—Kedleston, Derby; Hackwood, Basingstoke; 1, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

Vide also Scarsdale, and in Part II., Curzon.

HEIR (to Earldom) none.

HEIRESS to barony of Ravensdale (by special remainder) his eldest dau. Lady Mary Irene CURZON (vide above).

CURZON, VISCT. Vide HOWE.

CUSACK-SMITH. Vide SMITH, CUSACK-.

CUST, 3rd BART. Creat. 1676; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901. — SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, eldest son of Sir Leopold, 2nd bart., by Charlotte Isabel, 4th dau. of late Vice-Admiral Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman. B. 1864; succeeded his father 1878; entered R.N. 1877, lieut. 1886, commander retired 1901; appointed to roy. yacht "Osborne" 1889; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp and bronze star); equerry to the King since his accession, and from 1892 to 1910; has orders of the Crown, and Red Eagle of Prussia, the Danebrog, the Saviour (Greece), and St. Stanislaus (Russia). The 1st bart. served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with 7 clasps; he represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg (afterwards King of the Belgians), master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—90, Piccadilly, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Leopold Peregrine Edward CUST, b. 1866.

CUST, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE SOBIESKIE ISABEL, V.A., d. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman. Mar. 1863, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd bart., who died 1878; a bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, 1885 - 1901. Residence—Broome, Fleet, Hants.

CUST (Knt.'s widow).—LADY ELIZABETH CAROLINE CUST, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; mar. 1855, Sir Reginald John Cust, chief commr. West Indian Encumbered Estates Court 1887-92, who d. 1913. Residence—32, St. George's Square, London, S.W.

CUSTANCE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR REGINALD NEVILLE CUSTANCE, son of the late Gen. William Neville Custance, C.B., col. 11th hussars, by Mary, d. of the late Thomas Meggison, of Walton, Northumberland. B. 1847; entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, comdr. 1878, captain 1885, rear-admiral 1899, vice-admiral 1904, admiral 1908; served with naval brigade at storming of Kah-ding 1862, at actions of Kagosima 1863, and Simono-Seki 1864; was assist. director of naval intelligence 1887-90; naval attaché to U.S.A. 1893; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; director of naval intelligence at the Admiralty 1899-1902; second in command Mediterranean fleet 1902-4; second in comnd. Channel fleet 1907-8; ret. 1912; hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1913;

is memb. of roy. patriotic fund corpn. Residence—Mayfair Chambers, 42, Half Moon Street, W. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy, Athenæum.

CUTCH, RAO OF, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1887. — H.H. MAHARAO SAWAI SIR KHENGARJI BAHADUR, s. of late Rao, G.C.S.I.; is chief of the Jareja Rajputs. B. 23 Aug. 1866; suc. 1 Jan. 1876; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—The Palace, Bhuj, Cutch, Western India.

CUYLER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR CHARLES CUYLER, son of Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd bart., by Emma Amelia, dau. of Austin Cox, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 1867; m. 1897, Maud Geraldine, d. of Arthur Henry Jenney, J.P., of Drayton-Beauchamp, Bucks; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordshire light infantry 1887 (adj. 1894-7); capt. 1897; major (retired) 1907; maj. reserve of officers; instructor in military engineering Roy. Mil. Coll. 1897; adj. 1st Bucks. V.R.C. 1903-7. Residence—Bourne End, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Hallifax CUYLER, born 1876.

DACCA, NAWAB OF, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1909.—NAWAB BAHADUR SIR KHWAJA SALIMULLA OF DACCA. Residence—Dacca.

D'AGUILAR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, 2nd dau. of Admi. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., brother of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; mar. 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B., gen. in command of the Woolwich district 1874-9; col.-commdt. R.A. 1880, R.H.A. 1894; who d. 2 Nov. 1912. Residence—4, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone.

DALBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by patent) 1886.—SIR WILLIAM BARTLETT DALBY, son of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, Esq., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, by Sarah, dau. of the late William Bartlett, Esq., of Lymington, Hants. Born 1840; mar. 1873, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Major Edward Wellesley, 73rd regt.; educated at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866; F.R.C.S. 1870; is a distinguished aural surgeon, and consulting aural surgeon to St. George's Hospital. Residence—14, Montagu Place, Portman Square, W.

DALE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALFRED WILLIAM WINTERSLOW DALE, s. of the late R. W. Dale, D.D., LL.D., of Birmingham, minister of Carr's Lane Congregational Church, by Elizabeth, d. of William Dowling, of Over Wallop, Hants. B. in Birmingham, 2 Dec. 1855; m. 1882, May, d. of William Jeeves, of Hitchin, Herts.; educ. at King Edward's Sch. Birm., and Trin. Coll. and Trin. Hall, Camb. (1st cl. Classical Tripos, 1879; Chancellor's Medal for English verse 1876, 1878; Members' prize 1880; Hulsean prize 1881; Seatonian prize 1885, M.A.); LL.D. Aberdeen; Fellow Trinity Hall 1881, Lecturer, Bursar, and Tutor 1879-1899; principal of University College Liverpool 1899-1903; vice-chancellor of the University of Liverpool since 1903; chairman of the Council and Eductl. Board of Mansfield Coll. Oxford, since 1905, and of the Northern Universities' Joint Matriculation Board, since 1906; J.P. Liverpool; author of "The Synod of Elvira and Christian Life in the Fourth Century" 1882; "The Origenistic Controversies" in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography 1887; "Life of R. W. Dale" 1899; editor of "A History of English Congregationalism, by R. W. Dale" 1907, and of "Warren's Book," documents and collections relating to the history of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1911. Residence—4, Abercromby Square, Liverpool. Clubs—University, Exchange, Athenæum (Liverpool).

DALE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895.—Sir James Backhouse Dale, s. of Sir David Dale, 1st bt., by his first wife, Anne Backhouse, d. of Edward Robson, and widow of Henry Whitwell. B. 1855; m. 1879, Helena, d. of Henry W. Fenwicke, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; succeeded his father 1906; J.P., D.L. Durham; is a colliery owner and ironmaster. The 1st bt. was pres. Iron and Steel Institute; J.P., D.L. co. Durham; high sheriff 1883; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1896. Residence — Park Close, Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey. Clubs —Boodle's, Ranelagh.

Heir, none.

DALGLEISH, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—Sir William Ogilvy-Dalgleish, eldest s. of Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., D.L., of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife, by Isabella, d. of David Martin, merchant, of Dundee. B. 1832; m. 1860, Elizabeth Frances, only child of Francis Molison, of Errol; ed. at Edin.; D.L., J.P. Fife and Perthshire; J.P. Forfarshire and Dundee; C.C. Perthshire; LL.D. St. Andrews University. Residences—Errol Park, Perthshire; Woodburne, Fife; Coulin, Ross-shire. Clubs — Carlton (London); New (Edin.).

Heir, none.

DALHOUSIE, 14th Earl of (Scot.). Creat. 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Ramsay (Utd. Kgdm.) 1875, by which last title the seat in the House of Lords is held.—Arthur George Maule Ramsay, son of the 13th earl, by Lady Ida Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville. B. 1878; m. 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby (b. 1878), youngest d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; suc. his father 1887; 2nd lieut. Fife and Forfar Yeom.; lieut. reserve of officers; late lieut. Scots guards, resigned 1903; late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war 1901-2; D.L. Forfar; and late memb. Forfar terr. force assocn. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the Peninsular war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was father of the 11th earl, at whose death the Scottish honours reverted to the descendants of the 8th earl, who continued to bear the name of Ramsay. The 10th earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was governor-general of India from 1847 to 1856, and eminently distinguished himself in that capacity. The 11th Earl (as the Right Hon. Fox Maule, and 2nd Baron Panmure, which title became extinct on his death) held the offices successively of vice-president of the board of trade, secretary at war, and president of the board of control; he was also keeper of the privy seal of Scotland for 21 years, and M.P. for Perthshire, Elgin, and for Perth during 17 years. The 12th Earl was a distinguished admiral, and commanded the attack on Sweaborg, 1855. Seats—Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie.

Heir, his son, John Gilbert, Lord Ramsay, b. 1904.

Vide also Ramsay, and in Part II., Ramsay.

DALKEITH, Earl of. Vide Buccleuch.

DALLAS, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—Sir George Edward Dallas, eldest son of Sir Robert Charles, the 2nd bart., by the Hon. Frances Henrietta, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. Born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square,

1842; mar. 1884, Felicia Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Welby, rector of Barrowby, Grantham; succeeded his father in 1874; late chief clerk of the foreign office; retired 1900. The 1st bart. much distinguished himself in the civil service of the East India Company. Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR, none.

DALMENY, LORD. Vide ROSEBERY.

DALRYMPLE, VISCT. Vide STAIR.

DALRYMPLE, 1st BT. (U.K.). Creat. 1887; Privy Councillor 1906. —RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE, 2nd s. of the late Sir Chas. Dalrymple Fergusson, bart., by Helen, d. of the Right Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice General of Scotland. B. 1839; m. 1874, Alice Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, bart. (she died 1884); ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; assumed the name of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great-grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, bart. (Lord Hailes); called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1865; M.P. for Buteshire 1868-85, and for Ipswich 1886-1906; lord of the treasury, 1885; D.L. E. Lothian and Bute, J.P. E. Lothian and Midlothian; hon. major late 4th batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers (M.). Residence — Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son David Charles Herbert DALRYMPLE; b. 1879; m. 1906, Margaret Anna, dau. of Sir Mark Mac-Taggart Stewart, bt.

DALRYMPLE, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR FRANCIS NAPIER HORN ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, s. of 5th bart, by Flora Loudoun (d. 1906), dau. of James William Macleod. B. 17 July, 1882; mar. 30 Sept. 1909, Betty, only dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, Royal Irish Regt.; Captain and Adjt. Northumbrian R.G.A. (T.F.) since 1910. This family is descended from the 2nd s. of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair; the name of Elphinstone was assumed by the first bart.'s father, on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, bart., of Logie Elphinstone.

HEIR pres., his kinsman, Hew Drummond ELPHINSTONE DALRYMPLE, b. 27 Jan. 1857.

DALRYMPLE, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1697.—SIR WALTER HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, s. of the 7th bart., by Sophia, d. of James Pattle, B.C.S. B. 1854; mar. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C.; succeeded his father 1888; D.L. and J.P. Haddingtonshire. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair. The present bart. assumed the additional name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire. Residence—

HEIR, his son Hew Clifford HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, b. 1888.

DALTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—SIR CORNELIUS NEALE DALTON, 3rd s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks. B. at Walthamstow 1842; m. 1873, Margaret, d. of the late Frederick Gaskell of Chelsea; ed. at Blackheath propry. sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb. (foundn. scholarship 1862, B.A. and 2nd class classics 1864); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; entered civil service as insp. to local govt. board. 1873; asst. sec. to local govt. bd. 1882-97; comptroller-general of patents, designs, and trade marks 1897-1909; was a memb. of roy. commns. on tithe redemption 1891-2, on agriculture 1893-7, and on local taxation, 1895-8; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1901. Residence—26, Belsize Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

DALTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1882. —REV. JOHN NEALE DALTON, eldest s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, rector of Milton

Keynes, Bucks, M.A., by Eliza Maria, 2nd d. of William Allies, of Worcester. B. at Margate, Kent, 24 Sept. 1839; m. 16 Jan. 1886, Catharine Alicia, eldest d. of Charles Evan Thomas, of the Gnoll, Neath, S. Wales; educ. at Blackheath Propy. Sch. and Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1863, class. tripos, Scholefield Univ. prize 1864, Crosse Univ. Sch. 1864, M.A. 1866), F.S.A.; tutor to T.R.H. Prince Albert and Prince George of Wales 1871-6, and Governor to T.R.H. 1876-85; chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria 1881; canon of Windsor since 1885; hon. chap. to the King (when Duke of York) 1892; dep. clerk of the closet to Queen Victoria 1897, and to King Edward VII. 1901; domestic chap. to the King since 1910. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

DALY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir Hugh Daly, s. of late gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., by Susan E. E., dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick of Newport, I. of W. B. at Ryde, I. of W., 29 May, 1860; m. 1891, Diana, d. of Charles Denison of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford; lieut. Gloucestershire regt., 1881; entd. Ind. Army 1883, and pol. dept. of govt. of India 1884; capt. 1892; served in Burmese expedn., 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); supt. of N. Shan States, 1888-91; assist. sec. and subsequently dep. sec. foreign dept. 1892-1903; lieut.-col. Ind. army since 1907; agent to the gov. gen. in Central India, 1904-10; resident in Mysore and chief commr., Coorg, since 1910. Address—The Residency, Bangalore, S. India.

DALY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, s. of Sir Dominick Daly, of Galway, Ireland, sometime gov.-gen. S. Australia, by Caroline Maria, d. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Kilkenny. B. at Quebec 1836; m. 1859, Joanna, d. of Sir Edw. Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; ed. at St. Mary's Coll. Oscott; B.A. St. Mary's Coll. Halifax, N.S.; called to the bar 1864; private sec. to his father, Sir D. Daly, when lieut.-gov. Prince Edward's Island 1854; to Sir R. G. Macdonnell, lieut.-gov. N.S. 1865; and to Sir W. F. Williams, lieut.-gov. N.S. 1867; member House of Commons, Canada, 1878 and 1882, deputy speaker and chrmn. of committees 1883-6; lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia 1890-1900. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

DALY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, daughter of Jas. Coope M. 1st, Stirling Dunlop; 2nd, 1882, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who was for eleven years agent to the governor-general in Central India, and who died 1895. Residences—St. Wilfrid's, Ryde, Isle of Wight; 33, Cadogan Place, S.W.

DALZIEL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1912. Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry James Dalziel, son of the late James Dalziel. B. 1868; ed. at Borgue Acad. and King's Coll. London; M.P. Kirkcaldy Burghs since 1892; newspaper proprietor. Residences—Ivy Lodge, Dunmow, Essex; 8, Temple Avenue, E.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

DANCER, 7th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, only son of Sir Thomas, the 6th bart., by Helen Jane, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington. Born at Kingstown, Ireland, 1852; mar. 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd Somerset militia. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford,

Heir, unknown.

DANE, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1905; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Louis William Dane, s. of the late Richard Martin Dane, M.D., C.B., inspector.-gen. of Hospitals. B. 1856; m. 1882, Edith (has Kaisar-i-hind medal, 1st class), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B.; ed. at Kingstown School; entered I.S.C. 1876; private sec. to lieut.-gov. of Punjab 1879-82; assist. commnr. 1889-92; dep. commnr. and settlement collector 1892-6; chief sec. to gov. in Punjab 1895-1900; resident magistrate in Ireland 1900-1; resident in Kashmir 1901-2, secret. to gov. of India in foreign depart. 1902-3; carried out land rev. settlements Gurdapur district 1887-92 and at Peshawar 1892-6; special envoy to Amir of Afghanistan to negotiate renewal of treaty 1905; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1908-13. Residence — Claverdon Lodge, Millbrook, Hants.

DANE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1896.—Sir Richard Morris Dane, s. of Richard Martin Dane, C.B., M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, by Sophie, d. of Colonel Griffiths, Indian Army. Born at Moulmein, Burma, 21 May, 1854; educ. at Kingstown Sch. (Ire.); entd. I.C.S. 1874 and joined Punjab Commn.; served in the Punjab as asst.-commnr., settlement officer and dep. commnr., and under the Govt. of India as attaché in the Foreign dept., and boundary settlement officer in Central India 1871-92; officiated as Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1892; on duty with the Royal Opium Commn. 1893-5; dep.-secretary to the Govt. of India (Finance Dept.) 1895-7; Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1898-1907; Insp.-Gen. of Excise and Salt 1907-9, when he retired. Club—E. India United Service.

DANGAN, Visct. Vide Cowley.

DANVERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Sarah Frances, d. of the Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Vastina Rectory, Westmeath; m. 1851, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., govt. director of guaranteed Indian Railway Cos. 1861-92, sec. Public Works dept. of India Office 1880-92, who died 1902. Residence—103, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

DARBHANGA, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902.—Sir Rameshwara Singh, Bahadur. B. 1856; suc. 20 Oct. 1860. Residence—Darbhanga, Tirhut, Bengal.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, 16th Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1332.—Violet Ida Evelyn Herbert, younger d. and co-heiress of 12th Lord Conyers, who was also (as established in the House of Lords in 1903) *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, by Mary, eldest d. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 1865; m. 1890, the 4th Earl of Powis (whom see); succeeded as 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, 1903, by the determination of the abeyance in her favour by letters patent. The barony of Darcy was in abeyance from 1418—1641, and overshadowed by the earldom of Holdernesse from 1682—1778. It was dormant from 1778 until it fell into abeyance in 1838 between the Countess of Yarborough and the present peeress. Residences—Powis Castle, nr. Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; 45, Berkeley Square, London, W.

Heir, her s. Percy Robert, Viscount Clive; b. 1892.

See also Conyers, Fauconberg, Powis, and Yarborough.

DARCY DE KNAYTH and CONYERS, Lady (Peer's widow). —Mary, eldest d. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex; m. 1860, the 12th Baron Conyers (*de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth), who died 1888, when the baronies of Conyers and Darcy de Knayth fell into abeyance between his daughters until called out in their favour in 1892 and 1903 respectively. Residence—26, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

DARELL, 5th BART., of Richmond Hill, Surrey. Creat. 1795.—SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, s. of the 4th bart., by Harriet Mary, d. of Sir Edward Tierney, 2nd bart. B. 1845; m. 1870, Helen Frances, d. of Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, Chester; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Gloucestershire, and was high sheriff 1887; formerly capt. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon. Residences—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; 39, Upper Grosvenor St., S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Orleans.

HEIR, his son Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke DARELL, b. 1876; m. 1903, Eleanor, d. of J. H. E. Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; capt. 1st life guards, and late adjt. Glos. yeom.; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cape of Good Hope dist. since 1909.

DARLING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN DARLING, s. of Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex, by Sarah Frances, d. of John Tizard, of Dorchester. B. 1849; m. 1885, Mary Caroline, d. of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Greathed, C.B.; ed. privately; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874, and went the Oxford circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his Inn 1892; judge of the High Court (Queen's Bench div.) 1897; M.P. Deptford 1888, until his elevation to the bench; contested South Hackney 1885-6; author of "Scintillae Juris," "Meditations in the Tea-Room," "Seria Ludo," and "On the Oxford Circuit and other verses." Residences—18, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

DARLING. Vide STORMONTH-DARLING.

DARNLEY, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723: Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.).—IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, s. of the 6th earl, by Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, d. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester. B. 1859; m. 1884, Florence Rose, d. of J. S. Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria; succeeded his bro. 1900; elected a rep. peer for Ireland 1905; ed. at Cheam Sch., Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1881; late honorary colonel 4th V.B. Queen's Own (R. West Kent Regt.); D.L., C.A. Kent. The first peer married the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in the peerage of England, and was raised to the Irish peerage by the title of Clifton of Rathmore; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir of provision; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. The English title passed into the female line on the death of the 7th Earl (see Clifton). Residence—Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Esme Ivo, LORD CLIFTON, of Rathmore; b. 1886; m. 1912, Daphne Rachel, dau. of hon. Alfred Mulholland of Worlingham Hall, Beccles.

Vide also Clifton, and Cust, and in Part II., Bligh, Brownlow, Cust, and Childe-Pemberton.

DARNLEY, JEMIMA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE, d. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent; m. 1st, 1899, the 7th Earl of Darnley, who died 1900; is mother of the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold; 2nd, 1902, Captain Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, C.B., R.N. Residences—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Bridgelands, Midhurst.

DARTMOUTH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1885.—WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, son of the 5th Earl, by Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford. B. 1851; mar. 1879, Lady Mary Coke (has Order of Mercy), d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; succeeded his father 1891; educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church,

Oxford: is a J.P. for cos. Stafford, Kent, W.R. Yorks, and Salop; M.P. for West Kent 1878-85, and for Lewisham from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage, and was for several years Conservative whip in the House of Commons; vice-chamberlain of royal household 1885-6, and 1886-92; hon. col. 5th batt. S. Staffs. reg., and the North Midland division transport and supply column (A.S.C.); memb. of the committee of council on Agriculture; lord lieut. co. Stafford 1891; pres. and chrmn. Staffs. terr. force assocn.; Prov. Grand Master Staffs. Freemasons 1893; LL.D. Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A. 1904; patron of 8 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire; 37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. LEWISHAM, b. 1881; m. Dec. 1905, Lady Ruperta, d. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; ed. at Eton; lieut. Staffs. Y.; hon. col. 7th batt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding regt.) since 1910; contested W. Bromwich 1906; M.P. for W. Bromwich since 1910; late mem. L.C.C. Club—Carlton.

Vide also Legge, and in Part II., Barnardiston, Brooke, Eustace, Legge, Meynell, and Michell.

DARTNELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR JOHN GEORGE DARTNELL. B. 1838; is mar.; entered the army 1855, and served in the 86th and 27th regs.; maj. (retired) 1869; served with Central India field force 1857 (severely wounded, mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.D.C. to Sir H. Tombs, V.C., in Bhootan exped. 1865; col. comdg. Natal volunteer force and mounted police 1874-1903; served in Zulu war 1879, Basuto war 1880, Transvaal war 1899-1901 (mention in despatches); hon. maj.-gen. in the army. Residence — 15, Cadogan Court, Chelsea, S.W.

DARTREY, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; Baron Cremorne (Irel.) 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. Kgdm.) 1847.—VESEY DAWSON, son of the 1st Earl, by Augusta, d. of Edward Stanley, and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale. B. 1842; m. 1882, Julia Georgina Sarah, d. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bart.; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, retired 1876; M.P. Monaghan 1865-8; D.L., J.P. of co. Monaghan: high sheriff 1878. Residences — 10, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Dartrey, co. Monaghan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Stanley DAWSON, born 1843; married 1898, Lady Elizabeth Selina, dau. of the 4th Earl Clanwilliam (b. 1869); captain retired R.N.; high sheriff Monaghan 1899. Residences—Cannon Hill, Maidenhead; 30, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

Vide also De Ros, Ilchester, and in Part II., Crichton, Dawson and Pennant.

DARWIN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913. — SIR FRANCIS DARWIN, 3rd s. of late Charles Robert Darwin (author of "The Origin of Species"), by Emma, dau. of Josiah Wedgwood, of Maer Hall, Staffs. B. at Down, Kent, 16 Aug. 1848; mar. 1st, 1874, Amy Richenda (d. 1876), dau. of Lawrence Ruck, of Pantlludw, Montgomery; mar. 2nd, 1883, Ellen Worsworth (d. 1903), dau. of John Crofts, of Leeds; educ. privately and at Trin. Coll., Camb., and St. George's Hosp., London, but did not practice medicine, assisting his father in his researches; fellow of Christ's Coll., and afterwards (1909) hon. fellow; reader in botany, Cambridge, 1888; pres.

British Association, 1908; fellow and formerly foreign sec. of Roy. Soc.; M.A., M.B., hon. D.Sc. Camb., and has received honorary degrees from the universities of St. Andrews, Dublin, Liverpool, Sheffield, Upsala, Brussels, and Prague; has published "Life and Letters of Charles Darwin," and numerous papers on vegetable physiology. Residence—10 Madingley Road, Cambridge. Clubs —Athenæum, Savile.

DARWIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Maud, dau. of Charles Meredith Du Puy, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; married 22 July, 1884, Sir George Howard Darwin, K.C.B., F.R.S., pres. British Assn. 1905; member of the Committee of Meteorological Office; author of a large number of papers and reports on scientific subjects, who died 7 Dec. 1912. Residence — Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DASENT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Sir John Roche Dasent, eld. s. of the late Sir George Webbe Dasent, of Tower Hill, Ascot, D.C.L., by Fanny Louisa, d. of W. F. A. Delane, of Easthampstead, Berks. B. 1847; m. 1878, Ellen, yngr. d. and co-heiress of Admi. of the Fleet Sir Henry J. Codrington, K.C.B.; ed. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1885; entd. educ. dept. of privy council office as junior examnr. 1876; was priv. sec. to Earl Spencer and Lord Carlingford (1880-5), Earls of Kimberley and Rosebery (1893-5) when lords pres. of the council, and to Earl Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland (1885); asst. sec. to board of educn. 1900-8; retired from public service 1908; editor of *Acts of the Privy Council* (new series) of which 32 vols. have been issued; decorated for public services. Residences—26, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, West Indies. Clubs—Athenæum, United University.

DASHWOOD, 6th Bart. (*Eng.*) Creat. 1684.—Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, s. of Sir Henry, 5th Bart., of Kirtlington Park, Oxon., by Sophia, dau. of John Drinkwater, of Sherborne House, Warwickshire. B. 1851; m. 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, d. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford (she was born 1855); succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Oxfordshire; high sheriff 1903; sometime lieut. and capt. Scots guards; major late 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). The 1st bt. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Residences—59, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Eydon Hall, Northamptonshire. Club — Travellers'.

Heir, his s. Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, b. 1876; m. 1903, Marjorie, only d. of General Henry, Q.M.G., of India; capt. 3rd battn. Oxfordshire and Bucks. L.I.; late capt. roy. Irish rifles, and lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade (M.). Club—United Service.

DASHWOOD, 10th Bart. (*Gt. Brit.*) Creat. 1707.—Sir John Lindsay Dashwood, s. of Sir Robert John Dashwood, 9th bt., by Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, d. of Major William B. Lindsay. B. 1896, and succeeded his father 9th July 1908; is Premier Bart. of Great Britain. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Winchilsea; the 2nd bart. on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmorland, succeeded to the barony of Le Despencer (see Falmouth) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while the baronetcy devolved on his half bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer 1762-3. Residences—West Wycombe Park, Bucks; 59, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Heir pres., his brother, Robert Henry Lindsay Dashwood, b. 1897.

DASHWOOD, Clara, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, d. of Major William B. Lindsay; m. 1st, 1893,

Sir Robert John Dashwood, 9th bart., who died 8th July, 1908; m. 2nd, 1913, Alexander Robert Fraser. Residence—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DASHWOOD, FLORENCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Frederick Norton, of Mangawleare, New Zealand; m. 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1894, William Selby Lowndes, junior, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks. Wishes to be known and addressed as Mrs. W. Selby Lowndes. Residence — Whaddon Hall, Bucks.

DAVAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR DINSHA DHANJIBHAI DAVAR, only s. of Dhanjibhai Dinsha Davar of Bombay, by Hirabai, dau. of Shopurji Laskari. B. at Bombay, 6 Nov. 1856; m. 1874, Pirojbai, d. of M. S. Wadia of Bombay; educ. at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay Univ.; barr.-at-law, 1880; principal and professor govt. school, 1898–1902; puisne judge of the high court, Bombay, since 1906. Residences—Pedder Road, Bombay; Belmont, Khundalla. Clubs —Orient, Elphinstone.

DAVEY, LADY (Peer's widow). —LOUISA HAWES, d. of John Donkin, C.E.; m. 1862, Baron Davey, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and a Privy Councillor who died 1907. He was solicitor-gen. 1886, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1893-4. Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex.

Vide also Gatacre, and in Part II., Davey. Lawrence, Pember, and Strachey.

DAVID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1905.—HON. SIR SASSOON DAVID, s. of Jacob Isaac David, of Bombay, by Mozelle, d. of Ezekiel, of Bombay and Poona. B. at Bombay 1849; m. 1876, Hannah, d. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay; ed. privately at Bombay; is a merchant and millowner; director and agent of the two David Mills and the Standard Mills, and chairman and director of several other public companies; chairman Millowners' Association 1904-5; is member of Bombay Municipal Corporation standing committee, member of Improvement Trust, &c.; chairman and principal promoter of Bank of India, Ltd.; was sheriff of Bombay 1905; appointed additional memb. of the Imperial Legislative Council of H.E. the Viceroy of India January, 1910; is the most prominent member of the Jewish community in India; placed the sum of eight lacs of rupees (£53,328) at the disposal of the Indian Govt. (for the promotion of the welfare of the agricultural classes) to commemorate the royal visit of 1911. Residence—Esplanade Road, Bombay.

HEIR, his son, Percival Victor David Ezekiel DAVID, b. in Bombay, 21 July, 1892.

DAVIDSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—SIR ARTHUR DAVIDSON, s. of William Davidson, of Welwyn, Herts, by Louisa Eleanor Barnard, d. of J. Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead. B. in London 1856; ed. privately; entered K.R.R. 1876, capt. and bt.-major 1885, major 1893, lieut.-col. 1895, col. 1902; served in Afghan War, Marri Expedition, first Boer War, Egyptian War, and Bechuanaland Expedition; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, com.-in chief, 1890-5; extra equerry to the King and equerry to Queen Alexandra since 1910; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-6, and equerry 1896-1901; equerry to King Edward 1901-10, and late assist. keeper of the privy purse and assist. priv. secretary; has received Orders of the Red Eagle (2nd cl.), Prussian Crown (2nd cl.), Dannebrog (2nd cl.), Medjidie (5th cl.), Sacred Treasure (2nd cl.), Rising Sun (2nd cl.), Redeemer of Greece (2nd cl.), and Afghan Medal with two clasps, bronze star Cabul-Candahar March, Egyptian medal and clasp, and

Khedive's bronze star. Residence—Red House, Warnham, Sussex. Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough, United Service, Bachelors'.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Charles Peers Davidson, son of Capt. Alexander Davidson. B. 1841; m. 1868, Alice, dau. of William Mattice of Cornwall, Ontario; barr.-at-law, province of Quebec, 1865, Q.C. 1878; bencher 1887; chief justice of supreme court, Quebec, since 1912; D.C.L. McGill Univ.; lieut.-col. Victoria rifles, Montreal, 1887; served in Fenian campaign 1866-7. Address—Superior Court, Quebec. Clubs—St. James's, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912.—Sir James Mackenzie Davidson, s. of John Davidson, of Buenos Aires. B. 6 Dec. 1856; m. 1886, Georgiana, dau. of William Henderson of Aberdeen; studied medicine in Edinburgh, Aberdeen and London; M.B., C.M., Aberdeen; consultg. surgeon to Röntgen Ray dept., Charing Cross hospital; consultg. surgeon in charge of X-ray dept., roy. London opthalmic hospital; memb. of royal institution, royal photographic soc., Röntgen soc., fellow of physical soc.; author of works on ophthalmics and the X-rays. Residence—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Royal Automobile, Empire, Argentine.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir (William) Edward Davidson, s. of the late William Davidson, of Mount House, Braintree, Essex. B. April 17, 1853; is unmarried; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877); barrister-at-law 1879; Q.C. 1892, K.C. 1901; elected a Master of the Bench (Inner Temple) 1901; app. one of the standing counsel to Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters 1884, and in shipping matters 1885; priv. sec. and sec. of commissions to the Lord Chancellor (Lord Herschell) 1886; perm. legal adviser to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 1886; holds a confidn. as Acting Councillor of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service. Addresses—Foreign Office, S.W.; 12, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, son of Sir Henry, 1st bart., by Frances Juliana, dau. of Sir John Davie, 8th bart. Born 1833; mar. 1862, Frances Harriet, d. of Sir William Miles, 1st bart.; succeeded his brother 1907; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858); was formerly a principal clerk in Public Bill Office, and also Clerk of the Fees (House of Commons); is a J.P. for co. Devon. The original baronetcy, created in 1641, became extinct in 1846 on the death of the 10th bart., but the present baronetcy was immediately conferred on the father of the present bart., who had married the sister and heiress of the 9th bart. Residence—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

Heir, his son, William John Ferguson-Davie, b. 1863; m. 1891, Phina, d. of the late O. T. Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire; late maj. Border regt. Club—Arthur's.

DAVIES, Lady (Knight's widow).—Pauline Marie, d. of the late Joseph Boniface, and widow of Edward Byford; m. 1909 (as his second wife) Sir Horatio David Davies, K.C.M.G., who entered the Corporation of London as a commoner 1885, sheriff 1887-8, alderman 1889, lord mayor 1897-8; M.P. Chatham (C.) 1895-1906; elected M.P. for Rochester 1892, but unseated on petition; lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd Middlesex art. vols. with V.D.; master Spectacle Makers' Co., Shipwrights' Co., and Loriners Co.; D.L., J.P. Kent; on the commission of lieutenancy for

the City of London; officer of the Legion of Honour; officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; he died 18 Sept. 1912. Residence—Watcombe Hall, Torquay.

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. Created 1909; C.M.G. 1901.—Hon. Sir John George Davies, son of the late John Davies, of Hobart, Tasmania, by Elizabeth, d. of W. Ellis, of Exeter, England. Born at Melbourne, 17 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 1867, Sarah Ann (died 1888), d. of the late Henry Pearce, of Risdon, Tasmania; 2nd, 1892, Constance, ygst. dau. of the late William Giblin, of Hobart; educ. at Ch. of Eng. Grammar School, Melbourne, and High School, Hobart; M.P. Fingal (Tasmania) 1884-1909, and for Denison since 1909; chrmn. of Committees 1892-1903, and speaker of the House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1903 to 1913; Alderman city of Hobart 1884-1903, mayor 1885-6, 1897, 98, 99, 1900-1; J.P. since 1868; lieut.-col. Tasmania reserves (retired); first chairman Commonwealth Council of rifle associations of Australia; D.G.M. Tasgrand Lodge (Masonic), since 1895. Residences — Hobart, and Clare Street, New Town, Hobart, Tasmania. Club — Athenæum (Hobart).

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—Sir Louis Henry Davies, s. of Benjamin Davies, merchant, of Prince Edward Island, Canada, by Kezia Attwood, d. of James Watts, of New Brunswick. B. 1845; m. 1872, Susan, d. of Rev. A. V. G. Wiggins, D.D.; ed. at Central Acad. and Prince of Wales' Coll. Prince Edward Island; called to the Bar 1866; K.C. (1880); Solicitor-Gen. P. E. Island 1869 and 1871-2; Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1876-9; Counsel for Gt. Britain before International Fishery Arbitration at Halifax 1877; was member of the Canadian House of Commons 1882-1901; Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1896-1901; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1901; is knt. of grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences — Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Locke, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, of Melbourne, Presbyterian Minister; mar. 24 Mar. 1875, Hon. Sir Matthew Henry Davies, who represented St. Kilda in the Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1883-8 and Toorak 1889-92; Speaker 1887-92; he d. Nov. 1912. Residence — Lockwood, Dandenong Ranges, Victoria.

DAVIES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir William Howell Davies, s. of Thomas Davies, of Narberth, Pembrokeshire, and subsequently of Bristol, leather factor. B. at Narberth, 13th Dec. 1851; m. 1882, Ada Mary, d. of Obed Hosegood, of Bristol, J.P.; ed. privately; is a leather factor and tanner; chrmn. Bristol city council finance committee; and president of many societies; was chrmn. Bristol Docks Committee 1899-1908 and carried through the new docks works opened by King Edward 1908; J.P. Bristol (mayor 1895-6); M.P. S. Bristol since 1906. Residences—Whitehall Court, S.W.; Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

DAVIES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir William Rees Davies, s. of late Sir William Davies, M.P., J.P., D.L., of Scoveston, co. Pembroke, by Martha Rees, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Haverfordwest. B. at Haverfordwest 11 May, 1863; mar. 1st, 1898, Florence Beatrice (d. 1910), dau. of John Birkett, of Kendal, Westmoreland; mar. 2nd, 1913, Hilda Kathleen, 2nd dau. of late W. E. Blennerhasset Atthill, of Faversham, Kent; educ. at Eton and Trin. Hall., Camb., B.A. 1885; barrister, Inner Temple, 1887; attorney-gen., Bahamas, 1898; King's advocate, Cyprus, 1902; attorney-gen., Hongkong, 1907; King's counsel 1908; chief

justice, Hongkong, since 1912; J.P. and D.L, co. Pembroke; J.P. Haverfordwest; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire 1892-8. Residence—Hongkong, China. Club —Reform.

DAVIES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of Sir James Ackworth Davies (m. 1868), who died 1906. He was formerly a senior puisne judge of Madras. Residence—111, Alexandra Road, Hampstead, N.W.

DAVIS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, son of the late Theodore Davis (the elder), of Clevedon, Somerset, M.R.C.S., by the late Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Peter Guillebaud, sometime rector of Nailsea-cum-Bourton, Somerset. Born at Tickenham, Som., 10 Dec. 1847; married 1878, Mary, daughter of William Davey; educ. privately and at Worcester Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1870); admitted a solicitor 1873; entd. Civil Service 1876; solicitor to the Public Works Loan Commrs. 1900-1910 (chief clerk 1876-1900); retired 31 July, 1910. Residence—Heather Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

DAVIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, d. of Robert Manders, of Landscape, co. Dublin; m. 1831, General Sir John Davis, K.C.B., late commanding Southern Dist., who died 1901. Residence.

DAVIS-GOFF, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM GOFF DAVIS-GOFF, s. of the late Strangman Davis-Goff, J.P., of Horetown House, by Susan Maxwell, d. of the late Arthur Ussher, of Camphire, co. Waterford. B. 1838; m. 1866, Anna, d. of Michael D. Hassard, of Glenville, M.P. for Waterford 1857-65; M.A. Trin. Coll. Dub.; formerly cornet 2nd Dragoon Guards; capt. motor vols.; J.P. cos. Waterford and Wexford, sheriff Waterford city 1869 and 1899, co. Waterford 1892; D.L. co. Waterford. Residences—Glenville, co. Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Herbert William DAVIS-GOFF, b. 1870; m. 1903, Margaret Aimée, d. of Right Hon Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1894. Residence—Maypark, Waterford. Club —Kildare St. (Dublin). 2ND HEIR, latter's son, Ernest William, b. 11 June, 1904.

DAVSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE HELEN, only d. of Rector Miller, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E., J.P., Perthshire; mar. 1871, Sir Henry Katz Davson, chairman West India Committee, and formerly a member of the Court of Policy of the colony of British Guiana, who died 21 February, 1909. Residence—20, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

DAVY, K.C.B. (CIV.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—SIR JAMES STEWART DAVY, s. of John Davy, of Jamaica. B. 1848; m. 1886, Johanna Charlotte, eld. d. of J. F. Flemmich, of Alton House, Roehampton; educ. at Uppingham, and Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A., class. hons.); barrister-at-law; entered Local Govt. Board 1872; asst.-sec. and chief general inspector L.G.B. since 1905; J.P. Sussex. Residence — Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

DAWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LUCY EMILY, d. of William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall, Staffs.; m. 1859, Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., who died Dec., 1903. Residence—The Grange, Canterbury.

DAWKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISE, dau. of the late Charles Edward Johnston; m. 1838, Sir Clinton Edward Dawkins, K.C.B., priv.sec. to Lord Cross 1886, and to Lord Goschen at the Treasury 1888, under-sec. of finance Egypt 1895-8, finance minister India 1899-1900, chrmn. War Office Reorganization Committee 1901, who died Dec. 1905. Residence—24, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

DAWSON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—LIEUTENANT SIR ARTHUR TREVOR DAWSON, R.N., s. of Hugh Dawson, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, by the dau. of Thomas Chaffer, of Burnley. B. at Richmond, 1 May, 1866; m. 1892, Louise, d. of John Miller Grant; ed. at Royal Acad. Gosport, H.M.S. *Britannia,* Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, at Portsmouth, R. Art. Sch. Woolwich, and Torpedo Sch. H.M.S. *Vernon;* sometime on ordnance staff H.M.S. *Excellent;* apptd. Experimental Officer Woolwich Arsenal 1892; Supt. of Ordnance to Vickers, Ltd. 1896, subsequently a managing director and vice-chairman of the company, and chairman and director of several other allied companies; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; memb. Roy. United Service Institn. and other professional societies; silver medallist Junr. Instn. of Engineers; author of several works, principally on ordnance. Residences—2, Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts. Clubs—United Service, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

DAWSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—SIR BERTRAND DAWSON, s. of Henry Dawson of Purley, Surrey, F.R.I.B.A.; m. ygst. d. of A. F. Yarrow, Shipbuilder; educ. Univ. Coll. Lond. and Lond. Hosp., M.D. Lond. 1893, M.B. 1890, B.Sc. 1888, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1903, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1890; F.R.S. Med. and other learned societies; physcn. extraord. to the King, late physcn. extraord. to King Edward VII.; physcn. London Hosp., and cons. physcn. King Edward VII. Sanatorium Midhurst; capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1908. Residence—32, Wimpole Street, W.

DAWSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.M.G. 1893; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR DOUGLAS FREDERICK RAWDON DAWSON, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thos. Vesey Dawson, M.P., s. of 2nd Baron Cremorne, by Hon. Augusta Fitz-Patrick, d. of 1st Baron Castletown. B. 1851; m. 1903, Aimée Evelyn, d. of Gordon Pirie, of Château de Varennes, and widow of Herbert Oakley; ed. Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1874; capt. 1885; major 1891; lt.-col. 1897 (h.p.); bt.-col. (h.p.) 1901; ret. 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile expedition 1884-5; Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1890-95; and at Paris 1895-1901; H.M.'s Master of Ceremonies 1903; sec. to the order of the Garter since 1904; Comptroller in the Ld. Chamberlain's Department since 1907; J.P. Bucks; has the Medjidie (3rd class); officer of Legion of Honour; knt. commdr. of Iron Crown of Austria; knt. commdr. of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), Red Eagle (Prussia), Rising Sun (Japan), Residences—Medmenham Abbey, Marlow; St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

DAWSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of G. Mercer, of Edinburgh; m. 1847, Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., late principal and vice-chancellor and professor of geology at McGill Coll. and University, Canada, who was distinguished as a geologist and naturalist and as author of many books and memoirs on these and allied subjects. He died 1899. Residences—847, University St., Montreal; Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada.

DAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of Edmund Westby; m. 1900, Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Day, judge of the High Court of Justice (Q.B.D.) 1882-1901, who died 1903. Residence—87, Onslow Square, S.W.

DEANE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—HON. SIR HENRY BARGRAVE FINNELLEY DEANE, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., vicar-gen. of Canterbury. B. 1846; m. 1875, Edith Mary, dau. of the late John Lindsay Scott, of Mollance, Kirkcudbrightshire; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll.

Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; bencher 1895; Q.C. 1896; sec. roy. commn. on Wellington Coll. 1879-80; recorder of Margate 1885-1905; a judge of the High Court of Judicature (Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty div.) since 1905; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 21st Middlesex R.V.; V.D.; mily. memb. County of London terr. force assocn. Clubs—Athenæum, Roy. Automobile, Union.

DEANE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911. — Sir Thomas Manly Deane, e. s. of the late Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, R.H.A., supt. national monuments in Ireland (and grandson of Sir Thomas Deane of Dundanion Castle, co. Cork), by Henrietta, d. of Joseph Manly, of Ferney, co. Cork. B. at Ferney, 8 June, 1851; m. 17 Mar. 1888, Florence Mary, o. d. of the late James Frederick Wright, M.A., of Lansdowne Road, Dublin; educ. at private schools and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (hons. in Math., B.A. 1872), travelling student in architecture, R.A. Lond. 1876; architect of many public and private buildings in Ireland. The family of Deane has been associated with either building or architecture in co. Cork and in Dublin since 1750. Residences —Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin; Ferney, Lochgeilhead, co. Argyll. Club — University (Dublin).

DEANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary Gertrude, d. of General John Roberts, B.S.C.; m. 1880, Col. Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K.C.S.I. (d. 1908), chief commnr. and agent to gov.-gen. in N.W. frontier prov. Residence—72, Overstrand Mansions, S.W.

DEASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emily, d. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart., M.P.; m. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C.V.O., chamberlain to the viceroy of Ireland and a gov. of the Bank of Ireland, who died 1903. Residence—Celbridge co. Kildare.

DE BATHE, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.— Sir Hugo Gerald De Bathe, eldest s. of Sir Henry, the 4th bart., by Charlotte, d. of William Clare, Esq. B. 1871; m. 1899, Emilie Charlotte, d. of the Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Gloucester regt. (M.); served in S. Africa 1900. Residence—Woodend, Chichester.

Heir, his bro. Patrick Wynne de Bathe, born 1876; mar. 1904, Violet Lindsay, dau of the late Nicholas Wood, M.P.; is an hon. attaché in diplo. ser.; has 4th class Order of Crown of Prussia. Residence—86, Eccleston Square, S.W.

DE BATHE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Charlotte, d. of William Clare; m. 1870, Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, who died 1907. Residence—85, Eccleston Square, S.W.

de BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron. Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.). —William de Blaquiere, s. of Charles de Blaquiere, by his 1st wife, Agnes, widow of W. Lawson, and nephew of the 2nd and 3rd barons. B. 1856; m. 1888, Lucianne, d. of George Desbarats of Canada; succeeded his cousin 1889; is great alnager (cloth measurer) of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquière, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the Union. Residence—3, The Circus, Bath. Club—White's.

Heir, his s. Hon. John de Blaquiere, b. 1889; lieut. Camerionians 1913.

Vide also Dorchester, and Radcliffe, and in Part II., De Blaquiere.

DE BUNSEN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903. — Right Honorable Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, son

of the late Ernest de Bunsen, Esq., of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W., by Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, and grandson of the late Baron de Bunsen, Prussian minister to England 1845-56. B. 1852; m. 1899, Berta Mary, d. of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1876; entered diplomatic service 1877; 3rd sec. 1879, 2nd sec. 1883, and 1st sec. 1891; was sec. of legation at Tokio 1891-4, and chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. in Siam 1894-6; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1897, and at Paris with rank of min. plenipo. 1902-5; minister at Lisbon 1905; ambassador to Madrid 1906-13, and to Vienna since 1913. Residences — British Embassy, Vienna; Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

DECIES, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812; D.S.O. 1904.—JOHN GRAHAM HOPE DE LA POER BERESFORD, son of the 3rd baron, by Catherine Anne, daughter of William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland. Born 5 Dec. 1866; m. 7 Feb. 1911, in New York, U.S.A., Helen Vivien, 2nd dau. of George Jay Gould, of Georgiancourt, Lakewood, New Jersey, and Fifth Avenue, New York; ed. at Eton; entered the 7th Hussars 1886, retired as major 1910; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1912; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras (Lord Connemara) 1891-92; adjt. 7th hussars 1892-6; served in the operations against the Matabele 1896 (mentioned in despatches); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1899-1901; served in S. Africa in comnd. of 37th Imperial Yeomanry (lt.-col.); and with the Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); Lt.-Col. comdg. 8th Irish Horse, 1911; succeeded his brother 30 July, 1910. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Tuam (1780), Bishop of Ossory, and (1782) Archbishop of Tuam (1794). Residences—Sefton Park, Stoke Poges; Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent. Clubs—Cavalry, Marlborough; Kildare St. (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his b. Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer-BERESFORD; b. 1868; m. 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1908, and mar. 1909, Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 3rd Bart., *q.v.*), d. of Daniel O'Sullivan; late lieut. 4th battalion Sherwood Foresters (M.); was war correspondent in the Transvaal war. Club—Wellington.

Vide also Montrose, and in Part II., Barclay, Beresford, Lumb, and Wilkinson.

DECIES, CATHERINE, LADY (Peer's widow). — CATHERINE ANNE, d. of William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland. B. 1844; m. 1860, the 3rd Baron Decies, who died 1893. Residence—25, Wilton Place, S.W.

DECIES, GERTRUDE, LADY (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bart.; m. 1901, 4th Baron Decies, who died 30 July, 1910. Residence—Scotswood, Sunningdale, Berks.

DE CLIFFORD, 26th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299. — EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, s. of the 25th Baron, by Evelyn Victoria Anne, d. of Walter Robert Chandler. Born at Mount Street, W., 30 Jan. 1907; succeeded his father 1909. The barony of de Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, between the issue of his deceased sisters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the d. of the eldest sister in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—13, Mount Street, W.; Dalgan Park, Shrule, Tuam, Ireland; East Ridge, Cowfold, Sussex.

HEIRESS PRES., his sister, Hon. Diana Katharine RUSSELL, b. 28 Feb. 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Corbet, Oakeley, and Russell.

DE CLIFFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—EVELYN VICTORIA ANNE, d. of Walter Robert Chandler; m. 1906, 25th Baron de Clifford, who

was killed in a motor-car accident 1 September, 1909; married 2ndly 1913, Arthur Stock. Residences—18, Mount Street, W.; Dalgan Park, Shrule, Tuam, Ireland; East Ridge, Cowfold, Sussex.

DE CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-). 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, son of Sir Claude, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd daughter of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart. B. 1847; m. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, 2nd d. of Robert McKerrell; succeeded his father in 1868; served in the Royal Navy 1860-5; became ensign 60th rifles 1866-70; capt. Limerick art. (M.) 1873-80; captain Suffolk yeomanry cavalry 1880, hon. major 1885, retired 1888; acted as special correspondent in the operations on the Egyptian frontier 1889; served as a volunteer in South Africa 1900, and in East Africa 1905; D.L., J.P. Essex. Ancestors of this family fought in the first Crusades and in those under St. Louis, and were Champions to the Dukes of Normandy and Brittany. This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. The 1st bart. entertained George IV. at the family seat; he was for more than 50 years receiver-general of the droits of the Admiralty. Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. Club—Caledonian.

HEIR, his s. Claude Raul CHAMPION-DE-CRESPIGNY, b. 1878; mar. 1913, Vere, dau. of late Charles P. Sykes; educated at Wellington Coll.; capt. 2nd battalion Grenadier Guards since 1908; served in S. Africa 1901-2. Club—White's.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT. Vide COVENTRY.

DE FREYNE, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1851.—ARTHUR REGINALD FRENCH, eldest son of the 4th baron, by Lady Laura Octavia, sister of the 3rd Earl of Zetland. B. 3rd July, 1879; mar. 18 Nov, 1902, Amabel, daughter of William Angus; suc. his father 1913; educated at R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieutenant royal fusiliers. The 1st peer was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to his brothers and their male issue. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Francis Charles FRENCH, b. 15 Jan. 1884; high sheriff, co. Roscommon, 1912.

Vide also in Part II., Blake and French.

DE FREYNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIE GEORGIANA, only dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, Northumberland; mar. 1882, 4th Baron de Freyne, who d. 1913. Address—French Park, co. Roscommon.

DE GEX, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE EMMA, d. of the late Sir John Henry Briggs; m. 1880, Sir John P. De Gex, Q.C., late bencher and treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, who died 1887. Residences—47, Bramham Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; Offington, near Worthing, Sussex.

DE HOGHTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, son of the 8th bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet Sarah, dau. of John Smith, of Norwich. B. 1851; m. 1878, Aimée Jean, d. of John Grove, of Fern, Wilts.; succeeded his half bro. 1893; late maj. Lincolnshire reg., and D.A.A.G. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe; lieut.-col. late 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal with clasp); has received the silver medal of the Roy. Humane Soc. and also the gold medal for the most distinguished act of the year; D.L. co. Lancaster. The 10th bart. reverted in 1862 (together with the other issue of his father) to the ancient patronymic "de Hoghton" instead of Hoghton. This family is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the baronetage; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus

de Hocton in 1147, have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Lancashire, and entertained king James I. at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617. Seat — Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Cuthbert DE HOGHTON, b. 1880; late lieut. coldstream guards.

DE HORSEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—SIR ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS DE HORSEY, s. of the late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, of Great Glemham, Suffolk, sometime M.P. for Orford, Aldborough, and Newcastle-under-Lyme, by Lady Louisa Maria Judith Rous, d. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. B. 1827; m. 1861, Caroline Augusta, d. of Admiral Andrew Drew, of Stantone, Pembury, Kent; ed. at Roy. Academy, Gosport; entered R.N. 1840, capt. 1857, rear-admiral 1875, vice-admiral 1879, admiral 1885, retired 1892; served on coast of Syria 1840; senior naval officer during Jamaica insurrection 1865, and during Fenian raids on lakes of Canada 1866; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1871-5; commodore in West Indies 1872-5; com.-in-chief on Pacific station 1876-9; commanded Channel squadron 1884-5; retired list 1892; is J.P. Hants, and J.P. and D.L. Isle of Wight. Residence — Melcombe House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club — United Service.

DELAFAYE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901. — HON. SIR LOUIS VICTOR DELAFAYE, s. of Victor Anthony Nicholas Delafaye, of Mauritius. B. 1842; m. 1865, Mary Lucia, d. of Theodore Cloaree, M.D., of Mauritius; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; municipal councillor St. Louis, Mauritius, 1870; member of prison board and of civil service inquiry commn. 1884; member civil service commn. 1884-95; acting puisne judge 1884-5 and 1890-2; K.C. (1892), puisne judge 1894-8, chief judge since 1898. Residence — Port Louis, Mauritius.

DELAMERE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Augusta Emily (d. 1911), d. of the Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. B. 1870; m. 1899, Lady Florence Amy, d. of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen (b. 1878); succeeded his father 1887; lieut. Cheshire yeo. cav.; late capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (M.); unofficial member of leg. council East African Protectorate since 1907; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residence—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton CHOLMONDELEY, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley.

DE LA POLE, BART. Vide POLE.

DE LA RUE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—SIR EVELYN ANDROS DE LA RUE, s. of Sir Thomas, 1st bart., by Emily Maria, d. of William Speed, Q.C. (she died 1904); b. 1879; m. 1903, Mary Violet, d. of John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts., and the Hon. Alice Maude, d. of 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxford; capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom.; succeeded his father 1911. Residence—Salisbury Hall, St. Albans. Club — Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Eric Vincent DE LA RUE, b. 1906.

DE LA WARR, 8th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantelupe, 1761 (Gt. Brit.); Baron De La Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De La Warr, by patent, 1579 (Eng.); Baron Buckhurst (Utd. Kgdm.) 1864.—GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD SACKVILLE, son of the 7th earl, by the Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Lamington. B. 1869; m. 1st, 1891, Lady Muriel Agnes Brassey, d. of the 1st Earl Brassey (b. 1872), who obtained a divorce

1902 (she resides at Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Sand Hill, Winslow, Bucks., and The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea); 2ndly, 1903, Hilda, 3rd daughter of Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, Guildford; succeeded his father 1896; D.L., J.P., C.C. Sussex; late lieut. 2nd Cinque Ports art. vols.; was correspondent to the *Globe*, and subsequently capt. Bethune's Horse (wounded), during the Transvaal war; mayor of Bexhill-on-Sea 1903-4 and 1904-5. The grandmother of the present peer was raised to the barony of Buckhurst (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd son, or the son next younger than the line of the Earls De La Warr. On the 2nd son, then Lord Buckhurst, becoming the 7th Earl De La Warr it was referred to the House of Lords to decide whether the 3rd son could by this shifting clause claim the barony of Buckhurst, and that tribunal gave their decision in 1876 in favour of the title remaining with the 2nd son, and thus combined with the title of De La Warr. The 1st baron De La Warr was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences—Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells; Sackville Cottage, Beaulieu, Hants.; 6, Harley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington.

HEIR, his son Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey, LORD BUCKHURST, b. 1900.

Vide also Bedford, Cantelupe, Viscstess., and Strickland, and in Part II., Griffin, and Sackville.

DE LA WARR, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH, d. of the 1st Baron Lamington. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1867, the 7th Earl De la Warr, who died 1896; 2nd, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, chaplain of the Chapel Royal, Savoy. Residences — Inchmery, Southampton; Austin Canons, Bedfordshire.

DE LEYDEN, COUNTESS. Vide BLENNERHASSETT, Bart.'s widow.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. 1818. (Utd. Kgdm.).—PHILIP SIDNEY, s. of the 2nd baron, by Mary, d. and heir of Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor, Yorks. B. 1853; m. 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria (has Order of Mercy; m. 1st, 1886, William H. Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, who died 1896); daughter of 4th Viscount Gort; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; lieut. rifle brigade 1873, capt. 1880, maj. (retired) 1891; maj. roy. rifles reserve reg. 1900; hereditary visitor of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. The present peer's great-grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. The 1st baron married the Lady Sophia FitzClarence, d. of King William IV. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, S.O., Yorkshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Algernon SIDNEY, b. 1854; ed. at Eton; late col. R.A., late adjt. Norfolk Artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war, 1901. Residence—88, St. James's Street, S.W. Club—Marlborough.

Vide also in Part II., Sidney.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, FRANCES, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY FRANCES, d. of William Fermor Ramsay; m. 1893, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, who died 1898. She m. 2ndly, 1903, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart., whom she divorced 1909. Residence — 48, Seymour Street, W.

DE MAULEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB PONSONBY, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby, d. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. B. 1843;

suc. his father in 1896; sometime lieut. Rifle Brigade. The barony of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters in the fourteenth century. The youngest of these sisters m. George Salvain, and her direct descendant, Mary Salvain, m. Sir John Webb in 1759, and was mother of Barbara Countess of Shaftesbury, whose d. and heiress m. the 1st Baron de Mauley of the later creation. Residence— Clubs—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George PONSONBY, b. 1846; m. 1875, Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury-Tracy, d. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley (born 1852); ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; vicar of New Swindon, Wilts. 1879-1903, since when he has been vicar of Wantage; hon. canon of Bristol 1890; rural dean of Cricklade 1891.

Vide also Morton, and in Part II. Ogilvy.

DE MONTALT, EARLDOM.—Extinct. 4th Visct. Hawarden (see that title) was created Earl de Montalt 1886 and died 1905, when the earldom became extinct.

Vide Warner, and in Part II. Adam and Maude.

DEMPSEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALEXANDER DEMPSEY, s. of Bernard Dempsey, of Coldagh, Ballymoney, and Catherine Kinney. B. at Coldagh, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, 15 Feb. 1852; m. 1876, Jane (d. 1905), d. of Denis Smyth, of Belfast, educ. at St. Malachy's Coll. Belfast, Cath. Univ. Dublin, and Queen's Coll. Galway; M.D.R.U.I. 1874; L.R.C.S. Ire. 1874; memb. of Senate Nat. Univ., and memb. governing body, Univ. Coll. Dub.; Extern. Examnr. Nat. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; Physician Mater. Infirm. Hosp.; late pres. Ulster Med. Soc. and Ulster Branch of Brit. Med. Assocn.; J.P. Belfast. Residences—36, Clifton Street, Belfast; Coldagh, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast.

DENBIGH, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (Irel.); C.V.O. 1903.—RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, s. of the 8th earl, by Mary, d. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire. B. 1859; m. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (she was born 1860); succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Oscott College, and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; late capt. R.A.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1887; lieut.-col. and hon. co.. Hon. Artillery Company since 1893; A.D.C. to the King and Col. in the Terr. Force, since 1911; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897-1901; and to King Edward 1901-5; D.L., J.P. co. Warwick; J.P. co. Leicester; late C.C., London; vice.-chairman City of London territorial force association; has Grand Cross of Order of Christ (Portugal), Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., and was killed near Birmingham in a skirmish with Parl. forces, while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd earl. Residences — Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Downing, Holywell, North Wales. Clubs — Carlton, Naval and Military, Beefsteak; Bath.

HEIR, his son Rudolph Edmund Aloysius, VISCT. FEILDING, b. 1885; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Agnes Imelda Mary, 2nd d. of Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Market Drayton; lieut. Coldstream guards (spec. res.) since Feb. 1909. Residence—7, Queen's Elm Sq., Fulham Rd., S.W. Club—Bath.

Vide also Feilding, and in Part II., De Trafford, Elwes, Feilding, and Low.

DENING, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Beatrice Catherine, dau. of the late E. J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea; m. 1877, as his second wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., col. 26th Punjabis, commdg. Burma div. Southern Army of India from 1907 until his death (at Jubbulpore) 16 Feb. 1911. Residence—

DENMAN, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor 1907; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909. — Thomas Denman, son of Richard Denman (grandson of the 1st Baron), by Helen Mary, daughter of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Stranraer (now the wife of Sir Henry Primrose, K.C.B.). Born 1874; married 1903, Hon. Gertrude, only d. of 1st Baron Cowdray; succeeded his great-uncle 1894; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. res. of officers, late lieut. Roy. Scots, and maj. Middlesex I.Y.; served in Transvaal war (wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905-7; gov.-general and commdr.-in-chief of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1911; capt. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1907-11; J.P. Sussex. The 1st peer was chief justice of the Queen's Bench for nearly 20 years, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV., to whom he was solicitor-general. Residences—Balcombe Place, Sussex; Stony Middleton, Derbyshire; 4, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Government House, Sydney, N.S.W.; Government House, Melbourne, Australia. Clubs—Bachelors', Army and Navy, Eighty, Brooks's, Marlborough.

Heir, his s. Hon. Thomas Denman, b. 1905.

Vide also Barlow, and in Part II., Denman.

DENNEHY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1896; C.I.E. 1887.—Sir Thomas Dennehy. B. 1829; m. 1859, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moriarty; entered B.S.C. 18—, lieut.-col. 1877, col. (retired) 1885, maj.-gen. 1885; served in Sonthal campaign 1855-6, and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8; political agent at Dholepore 1879-85; extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1888-1901, and to King Edward 1901-10. Residence — Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, co. Cork.

DENNY, 1st Bart. (United Kgdm.). Creat. 1913. Sir Archibald Denny, 5th son of late Peter Denny, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of Helenslee, Dumbarton, by Helen, dau. of late James Leslie of Greenfield, Dumbarton. Born at Helenslee, 7 Feb. 1860; mar. 16 April, 1885, Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch, of Bellfield, Dumbarton; is LL.D. Glasgow; lieut.-col. (ret.) 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vols.; created a Bart. by letters patent. Residence—Dumbarton, N.B.

Heir, his s., Maurice Edward Denny, b. at Dumbarton, 11 Feb. 1886.

DENNY, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1782. — Sir Robert Arthur Denny, s. of the Rev. Robert Day Denny, bro. of the 4th bart., by Sarah, d. of Thomas Grant, of Soberton, Hants. B. 1836; m. 1872, Janie, d. of T. Kirton, of Exeter; succeeded his uncle in 1869; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 22nd regt.; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Residence—Club—Naval and Military.

Heir pres., his half-bro. Cecil Denny, b. 1850.

DENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—Sir Alfred Dent, son of Thomas Dent, of China, by Sabine Ellen, d. of James Thomas Robarts, J.P. B. 1844; m. 1896, Margaret, d. of Charles Aird, of the Glen, Eastbourne; ed. at Eton; is engaged in business with China and Ceylon, and was founder of the British North Borneo Company; member India Currency Commn. 1898; J.P. Sussex, high sheriff 1903. Residences — Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Ravensworth, Eastbourne. Club—Oriental.

DENTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir George Chardin Denton, s. of Rev. Robt. Abercrombie Denton, of Stower Provost, Dorset, by Mary, d. of George Wroughton, of Adwick Hall, Doncaster. B. 1851; m. 1879, Jean Margaret Alan, d. of Alan Stevenson, C.E., F.R.S., of Edinburgh (she died 1900); ed. at Rugby; entered 57th regt. 1869, capt. 1878, retired 1878; chief of police, St. Vincent, W.I. 1880; colonial sec. Lagos 1886; lieut.-gov. Lagos 1900; administrator of the Gambia Nov. 1900, Governor 1901 to 1911; has administered the Government of St. Vincent and Lagos on repeated occasions. Clubs — Naval and Military, Windham, Grosvenor.

DERAMORE, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885; Bart. 1818.—Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh Bateson, son of the 2nd Baron, by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorks. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1897, Lucy, d. of W. H. Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland (she died 1901); 2nd, 1907, Blanche Violet, d. of Col. Saltmarshe, of Saltmarshe, East Yorks.; s. his father 1893; maj. Yorks. hussars Y.; D.L., J.P. and chrmn. co. council, E. Riding, J.P. W. Riding Yorks, and co. Down. The 1st baron was 41 years in the House of Commons, and lord of the treasury. The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Bateson, was for twelve years M.P. for co. Londonderry, The 2nd baron assumed the original surname of de Yarburgh in 1876, and in 1892 adopted the name of Bateson after de Yarburgh. Residences—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. Clubs — Carlton, Bachelors'; Yorkshire (York).

Heir pres., his bro. the Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson, born 1870; mar. 1900, Muriel Katharine, dau. of Arthur Grey, of Sutton Hall, Easingwold, by Katharine Henrietta Venezia, d. of Henry Milbank, by Lady Margaret, sister of the 7th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll, Camb. Residence—North Cliff, Filey, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Farquhar, and Ker.

DE RAMSEY, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—William Henry Fellowes, son of 1st baron, by Hon. Mary Julia, d. of 4th Lord Sondes. B. 1848; m. 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, d. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G. (b. 1851); succeeded his father Aug. 1887; educated at Eton; lieut. 1st life guards 1867; capt. 1872; retired 1877; is D.L. and J.P. for Huntingdonshire; M.P. for that co. 1880, and for the Ramsey div. from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-92; custos rot. of the Isle of Ely; late hon. col. 4th (Hunts.) V.B. Bedfordshire regt.; mily. memb. Hunts. terr. force assn. Residences—Ramsey Abbey, Hunts; Haveringland Hall, Norfolk; 3, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, b. 1883; m. 1906, Gwendolen Dorothy, d. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson, of Stoke Rochford, Grantham; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. 1st life guards. Club—Turf. 2nd Heir, his son, Ailwyn Edward, b. in London, 16 March, 1910.

Vide also Aylesford, and in Part II., Fellowes, Lennox, Stanley, and Whateley.

DERBY, 17th Earl of (Eng.). Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886; Bart. 1627 (Eng.); Privy Counc., 1903; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Edward George Villiers Stanley, s. of the 16th earl, by Lady Constance, d. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. 1865; m. 1889, Lady Alice Maude Olivia, d. of 7th Duke of Manchester (woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); lieut. grenadier guards, resigned 1895; late lieut. res. of officers; hon. col. 4th batt. Manchester regt. (res.), 5th batt. Liverpool regt., 4th and 5th

batt. Loyal N. Lancs. regt., West Lancs. Divisional Transport and supply column (A.S.C.); hon. commdr. R.N.V.R., attached to Mersey div. since 1911; A.D.C. to his father when gov.-gen. of Canada 1888-91; M.P. Lancs. (West Houghton) 1892-1906, when he was defeated; junior Lord of the Treasury 1895-1900; financial sec. to the War Office 1900-3; postmaster-gen. 1905; chancellor of the Univ. of Liverpool since 1909; lord mayor of Liverpool 1911-12; served on Lord Roberts's staff in Transvaal war; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; member territorial force advisory council; chrmn. Lancs. terr. force assn.; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L. co. Lancaster; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1909; succeeded his father 1908. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only d. and heir of this family, m. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 14th Earl was an eminent statesman and prime minister; he sat in the House of Peers for several years as Lord Stanley, having been summoned in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; he had previously been M.P. successively for Stockbridge, Preston, Windsor, and Lancashire, holding his seat from 1822 to 1844, and filled successively the offices of chief secretary for Ireland, secretary of state for the colonies, and first lord of the treasury. The 15th Earl was twice Secretary of State for foreign affairs, and also Secretary of State for the Colonies and India. The 16th Earl was a K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., filled several ministerial posts, and was gov.-gen. of Canada 1889-93. Residences—Derby House, Stratford Place, W.; Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancashire; Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berkshire. Clubs — Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

HEIR, his son Edward Montagu Cavendish, LORD STANLEY, b. 1894.

Vide also Talbot, and in Part II., Hardy and Stanley.

DERBY, CONSTANCE, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—CONSTANCE, d. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; mar. 1864, 16th Earl of Derby, who died 1908. Residences—50, Upper Brook Street, W.; Holwood, Hayes, Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.

DERBY, 2ND BP. SUFFRAGAN OF.—RT. REV. CHARLES THOMAS ABRAHAM, s. of the late Rt. Rev. Chas. John Abraham, Bp. of Wellington, N.Z. 1858-70, by Caroline Harriet, d. of Sir Charles T. Palmer, 2nd bart., of Wanlip Hall, Leicester. B. at Auckland, N.Z., 13 April, 1857; m. 1883, Mary Theresa, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon C. W. Furse, of Halsdon House, Devon; ed. at Eton and Keble Coll. Oxford; D.D Oxon. 1909; ordained 1881 priest. 1882; curate St. Mary, Shrewsbury 1881; vicar All Saints, Shrewsbury 1885, of Christ Church, Lichfield 1889, of Bakewell since 1897, R.D. of Bakewell 1904-12; preb. of Southwell since 1905; consecrated Bp. Suffragan of Derby in in the Diocese of Southwell 1909. Residence—The Vicarage, Bakewell, Derby.

DE RENZY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1879.—SIR ANNESLEY CHARLES CASTRIOT DE RENZY, s. of Thomas De Renzy, M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, of Cronyhorn, Carnew, Ireland. B. 1829; m. 1856, Mary Jane, d. of Rev. John Whitty, of Ricketstown, co. Carlow; ed. at Dr. Wall's Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1850; entered E.I. Co.'s service as assist. surgeon 1851, and rose to the rank of surgeon-gen.; retired 1882; sanitary commnr. of the Punjab 1868-76, deputy-surgeon-gen. and sanitary commnr. of Assam 1877-9;

deputy-surgeon-gen. of the Punjab Frontier 1880-2; served in Burma war 1852-3 (medal and clasp), Indian mutiny 1857 (siege and capture of Lucknow, medal and clasp), and Naga Hills Exped. 1879 (mention in despatches, clasp, C.B.). Residence—20, Park Hill, Ealing.

DERING, 10th BARONET (Eng.) Creat. 1626—SIR HENRY EDWARD DERING, son of Sir Henry Nevill, 9th bt., by Rosa, d. of Joseph Underwood. B. 1866; m. 1890, May Astel Rosina, d. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton; maj. reserve of officers, late Scots guards; D.L., J.P. Kent. The 1st baronet was lieutenant of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knight, of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Deira. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th bt.'s represented Kent in the House of Commons, as did the 8th bt. for thirty years. The 9th bt. was a distinguished member of the diplomatic service, and was minister at Rio de Janeiro at the time of his death. Seat — Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent. Residence—Sheerland House, Ashford, Kent. Club—Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Anthony Miles Cholmeley DERING, b. 1901.

DERING, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ROSA, d. of Joseph Underwood; m. 1863, Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th bt., who died 1906. Residence—25, Basil Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

DE ROS, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—MARY FRANCES DAWSON FITZGERALD DE ROS, only d. of the 24th baron, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton. B. 1854; m. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson (vide Part II.), s. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; suc. her father 1907 is Premier Baroness of England. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292. Residences—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick.

CO-HEIRESSES, (1) her dau. Hon. Una Mary; b. 1879, m. 1904, Arthur John Ross. Residence—Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick. Has a son and heir Peter Ross, b. 1906.

(2) Hon. Maude Elizabeth DE ROS, b. 1882.

(3) Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, b. 1885; m. 1906, Aubrey Nugent Wade PALMER, and has two daughters.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson.

DE ROS, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY GERALDINE, d. of Rev. Sir V. R. Mahon, Bart.; m. 1896, as his 2nd wife, the 24th Baron De Ros, who died 1907. Residence—28, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF.—47th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 56th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE ALEXANDER CHADWICK, D.D., s. of H. Chadwick. B. 1840; m. 7 Feb. 1911, Helen Jane (d. 31 Oct. 1911), d. of — Crozier; educ. at Trin. College Dublin; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1877; ordained 1863; priest 1865; assist.-chaplain Baggotrath 1863-7; curate in charge of parish church, Belfast, 1868-70; vicar of St. James', Belfast, 1870-2; rector of Armagh 1872-96; prebendary Armagh Cathedral 1875-85; treas. 1885-6; dean 1886-96, when he was consecrated to this see; chaplain to lord-lieut. 1885-7; to Archbishop of Armagh 1884-96; select preacher Oxford Univ. 1888-9; author of St. Mark's Gospel and Exodus in the Expositors' Bible, "My Emotional Life," "As He that Serveth" (sacred poems) and other works. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim. Residence—The Palace, Derry.

DE RUTZEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Horatia Augusta Stepney, elder d. of the late Alan James Gulston, D.L., J.P., of Derwydd, Carmarthenshire; m. 1872, Sir Albert de Rutzen, metropolitan police magistrate 1876-1901, and chief magistrate 1901-13, who d. 1913. Residence—90, St. George's Square, London, S.W.

DERWENT, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1881; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1795.—Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, s. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd bart., by Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon, dau. of the Most Rev. the Hon. Edward (Harcourt), sometime Archbishop of York, 3rd son of 1st Baron Vernon. B. 1829; m. 1850, Charlotte, d. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st bart. (she died 1903); succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; D.L., J.P. Yorks. N.R.; M.P. Scarborough 1869-80; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall, and M.P. for Weymouth 1790-6; he assumed the surname of Vanden-Bempde by Act of Parliament 1793. Residence—Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

Heir, his son Hon. Francis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 1851; m. 1880, Ethel, d. of Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, Hull (she died 1891); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late capt. 2nd life guards; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks. N.R. Residence—Hackness, Scarborough. Clubs — Turf; Yorkshire (York).

Vide also Johnstone, G.C.V.O., and in Part II., Johnstone.

DE SALIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1909; C.M.G. 1900. — Sir John Francis Charles de Salis, Count de Salis, s. of John Francis William, Count de Salis, of Hillingdon Place, Uxbridge, by Amelia Frances Harriet, daughter of Christopher Tower of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. at Hillingdon, 19 July, 1864; mar. 1890, Hélène Marie (d. 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman Chimay; educ. at Eton; attaché in diplomatic service 1887; councillor of embassy at Berlin 1906; envoy extr. and min. plen. to Montenegro since 1911; is D.L. and J.P. co. Limerick; J.P. co. Armagh. Residences — British Legation, Montenegro; Bondo, Promontogno, Grisons; Lough Gur, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. Clubs—Marlborough, Travellers'.

DESART, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.); Baron Desart (Utd. Kgdm.) 1909; Privy Councillor, 1913; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1894. — Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, s. of the 3rd Earl, by Lady Elizabeth Lucy, d. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. B. 1848; m. 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; succeeded his bro. 1898; ed. at Radley and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; served for a time as midshipman R.N.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1872; bencher 1905; assist. solicitor to Treasury 1878-94; solicitor to the Treasury, King's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions 1894-1903; one of the British representatives at the North Sea enquiry at Paris 1905; British plenipo. at and pres. of the International Naval Conference of London 1908-9; pres. Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick 1906-8; one of the four British members of the Permanent International Court of Arbitration at the Hague. The founder of this family in Ireland was Henry Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—Desart Court, co. Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs — Travellers', M.C.C.

Heir. None.

Vide also Henniker, Pilkington Bart., and Verney, and in Part II., Cutting.

DESART, Ellen, Countess of (Peer's widow).—D. of H. L. Bischoffsheim. M. 1881, as his

2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Desart, who died 1898. Residences—2, Upper Berkeley St., London, S.W.; Aut-Even, Talbots Inch, Kilkenny.

DE SAUMAREZ, 4th BARON. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.). — JAMES ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, s. of the 3rd baron, by Caroline Esther, d. of Wm. Rhodes, of Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire. B. 1843; m. 1882, Jane Anne, d. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton, Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1863; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; retired 1867; appointed a second secretary in the diplomatic service 1874; retired 1883. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences—Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Hall, Guernsey; 43, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. James St. Vincent Broke SAUMAREZ, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. Scots Guards 1909.

Vide also Boston, and in Part II., Saumarez, Walbrand-Evans, and Warburton.

DE SAUSMAREZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, s. of the Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1892, Dora Beatrice, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B. (she died 1893); 2nd, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. F. W. Mann; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884; practised at Lagos; assist. judge in H.M.'s consular court for Zanzibar 1892-7; assist. judge Ottoman dominions 1897-1903; judge of H.B.M.'s supreme consular court for the Ottoman dominions 1903, and for China and Korea since 1905; is lord of the manor of Saumarez, Guernsey. Postal address—Shanghai. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

DESBOROUGH OF TAPLOW, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1907. —WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, son of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., by Georgiana Caroline, granddaughter of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1855; married 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla (a Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911), d. of the Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, s. of the 11th Earl of Westmorland, by Lady Adine, d. of the 6th Earl Cowper; ed. at Harrow (in the eleven) and Ball. Coll. Oxford (rowed in boat and represented Univ. in athletics); was parliamentary groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882; M.P. Salisbury 1880-2 and 1885-6, Hereford (L.) 1892-3, S. Bucks (C.) 1900-5; chrmn. Thames Conservancy; late major 1st Bucks V.R.C.; high steward of Maidenhead; D.L. Tower Hamlets; J.P. Bucks (high sheriff 1889) and Berks; has twice swum across Niagara; was special correspondent in the Suakin exped. Residence—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Julian Henry Francis GRENFELL; b. 1888; 2nd lieut. 1st Dragoons 1910, lieut. since 1911.

Vide also in Part II., Grenfell.

DESIKACHARRY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1906. — SIR VEMBAKKAM COMANDUR DESIKACHARRY, s. of Vembakkam Rajagopala Charlu, of Mylapore, Madras. B. at Mylapore 1861; ed. at Presidency College, Madras; B.A. Madras University 1882, B.L. 1886; is a fellow of the same university; practised as High Court Vakil in Madras 1887-1908; lecturer in Madras Law Coll. 1896-1900; elected municipal commnr. 1896-1908; unofficial hon. member (repres. Madras corporation) of Madras legislative council 1904-8; life trustee Victoria Memorial Fund and member of council Victoria Technical Inst. Madras; hon. treas. of the Madras agri.-horticultural society; vice-pres. Indian officers' assocn. Madras; hon. sec. Madras Central Urban Bank, Ltd. 1905-11; now judge of the court of small causes, Madras; knighted on

the occasion of the visit of the King, when Prince of Wales, to Madras in January, 1906. Residence—Padmà Vilas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras, S. India. Club — Cosmopolitan, (Madras).

DE SOYSA, LADY. Received the title and precedence of a knight's widow 1891. — CATHERINE, only dau. of Chivalier Jusey de Silva, Knt. of St. George the Great, and widow of the philanthropist, Charles Henry de Soysa, J.P. for the Island, and a Sinhalese gentleman of Ceylon, upon whom the honour of knighthood would have been conferred but for his sudden death from hydrophobia in 1890. Mr. de Soysa, amongst other acts of munificence, founded and endowed the Prince and Princess of Wales' Colleges at Moratuwa, Ceylon, and a lying-in home and medical museum at Colombo, built the churches of Holy Emmanuel and St. Matthew's in Moratuwa, St. John's in Panadura, the Panadura hospital, etc., contributed liberally towards all charities in Ceylon, opened many roads and erected rest-houses in different parts of the Island, contributed very largely to the Imperial Institute, and left a considerable sum to be distributed among London charities as a memento of his visit to England 1886. Residences — Alfred House, Colombo; The Walauwa, Moratuwa, Frazer Lodge, Kandy.

DES VŒUX, 6th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1747.—SIR CHARLES CHAMPAGNÉ DES VŒUX, 3rd son of the Rev. Henry Des Vœux, 3rd son of the 1st bart., by Frances, dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, of Barrow, co. Derby. B. 1827; m. 1855, Kate, d. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, of Clifton (she died 1895); succeeded his brother in 1894. The 1st bart. was governor of Masulipatam in India. Club—Devonshire.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Henry Arthur DES VŒUX, b. 1857; m. 1899, Hylda Henrietta, d. of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd bart.; capt. late 6th dragoon guards; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal). Residence—50, Gillingham St., Eccleston Sq., S.W. Clubs—Boodle's, Naval and Military.

DES VŒUX, LADY ALICE (Bart.'s widow.) — ALICE MAGDALEN, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton. B. 1842; m. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th bart., who died 1894. Residence—18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

DES VŒUX, LADY (Knight's widow).—ELEANOR MAY, d. of D. T. Seymour, of Brisbane, Australia; m. 1887, Lieut.-General Sir Charles Hamilton Des Vœux, K.C.B., who served with Dongola expedition 1896, on N.W.F. of India 1897-8, in Tirah campaign 1897-8, commanded a brigade on the N.W. Frontier and 5th (Mhow) div. India 1907-10, and died 23 Oct. 1911. Residence—

DES VŒUX, LADY (Knight's widow).—MARION DENISON, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire; mar. 1875, Sir William Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., gov. of Fiji 1880, high commr. Western Pacific 1882-5, gov. of Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong Kong 1887-91, who died 15 Dec. 1909. Residence—35, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

DE TABLEY, BARONY.—Extinct with the 3rd baron, who died 1895, when the baronetcy passed to a distant collateral. Vide LEICESTER, Bart.

DE TABLEY, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Shalcross Jacson, and widow of James H. Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork; m. 1871, the 2nd Baron de Tabley, who died 1887. Residence—Berry Court, Bournemouth.

Vide also Barrymore, Bathurst, Leighton, and Stepney.

DE TRAFFORD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, eldest son of the 2nd bart.,

by Lady Mary Annette, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 3 July 1862; mar. 1886, Violet Maude, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; succeeded his father in 1886; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Lancashire I.Y. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residence — Hill Crest, Market Harborough.

HEIR, his son Humphry Edmund DE TRAFFORD, b. 1891.

DE TRAFFORD, LADY (MARY) ANNETTE (Bart.'s widow), sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 1834; m. 1855, Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart., who died 1886; was raised to the rank of an earl's d. by royal warrant 1854. Residence — Irwell Bank, Eccles.

DE VERTEUIL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RAYMOND, m. 1844, Sir Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, K.C.M.G., Count of the Holy Roman Empire and M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago, who died 1900. Residence —Port of Spain, Trinidad.

DE VESCI, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Knapton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.).—IVO RICHARD VESEY, 2nd s. of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey (2nd s. of the 3rd visct.), by the Hon. Constance Mary, 3rd d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock (she re-mar. 1892, Hon. E. W. Berkeley-Portman, vide Portman). B. 1881; m. 1906, Georgiana Victoria, only d. of Gerald Wellesley; succeeded his uncle 1903; ed. at Eton; late capt. Irish guards, formerly lieut. 5th batt. royal Warwickshire reg.; Brigade Major 5th London Inf. brig. (T.F.); an Irish representative peer since 1909. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. The 3rd visct. was M.P. for Queen's County, and afterwards a representative peer for Ireland from 1857 till his death in 1875. The 4th visct. was created a baron of the United Kingdom, but this peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Abbey Leix, Queen's County, Ireland. Clubs—Travellers', Guards', Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Osbert Eustace DE VESCI, b. 1884; mar. 3 Feb. 1910, Dorothy, 3rd dau. of William Morison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham; patent of precedence 1904; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 9th lancers 1904, lieut. 1910, resigned 1911; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras. Club —Bachelors'.

Vide also Bath, Portman and Stalbridge, and in Part II., Herbert, and Vesey.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EVELYN, eldest d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss. B. 1849; m. 1872, the 4th Viscount de Vesci, who died 1903. Residence—28, Bruton Street, London, W.

DE VILLIERS, 1st BARON (Utd. Kingdom). Created 1910; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1896; K.C.M.G. 1892; Knt. Bach. 1877. —JOHN HENRY DE VILLIERS, son of Charles Christian de Villiers, of Paarl, by Dorothea, dau. of John Henry Retief. B. at Paarl, Cape Colony, 15 June, 1842; m. 1871, Aletta, dau. of J. P. Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; educ. at South African Coll. Cape Town, and at Berlin and Utrecht univs.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple Nov. 1865; was attorney-general of the Cape of Good Hope from 1872 to 1874; appointed chief justice of the Supreme Court there January, 1874, and has been president of the legislative council; was knighted by patent; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory, April 1881; pres. of the National Conventions for the Union of S. Africa 1908 and 1909; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; elevated to the peerage (on the occasion of the Union of South Africa), by the title of Baron de Villiers of Wynberg in the Province of the Cape of Good Hope and Union of South

Africa, by letters patent 21 Sep. 1910. Residence—Wynberg House, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Percy DE VILLIERS, born 24 Nov. 1871; m. 1911, Adelheid, dau. of Mr. Justice Koch of Natal. Residence—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch.

Vide also Cloete, and de Villiers in Part II.

DEVON, 14th EARL of (Eng.) Creat. 1553; Bart., 1644 (Irel.).—CHARLES PEPYS COURTENAY, s. of Henry Reginald Lord Courtenay (son and heir of the 13th earl), by Lady Evelyn Pepys, d. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham. B. 1870; suc. his grandfather 1904; ed. at Rugby; late hon. major 3rd batt. Somerset L.I. (M.); Insp. Board of Agric. 1895-1904. Is patron of 4 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 275 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of the 3rd Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, ancestor of the present peer. Residence—Powderham Castle, Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. and Hon. Henry Hugh COURTENAY; b. 1872: ed. at Rugby and Lichfield Theolog. Coll.; dea. 1895, priest 1896; rector of Powderham, Devon; chap. 4th Wessex brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1910; late assist.-curate of Newport, Salop; patent of precedence 1904.

Vide also Halifax, and in Part II., Bertie and Courtenay.

DEVON, ELIZABETH RUTH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath. Mar. 1849 (as his 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Devon, who died 1859. Residence—3, Royal Crescent, Cheltenham.

DEVONPORT, 1st BARON (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1910; BART. (Utd. Kingdom) 1908: Privy Councillor. Appointed 1909.—HUDSON EWBANKE KEARLEY, son of the late George Ewbanke Kearley, of Uxbridge, by Mary, dau. of Charles Hudson; b. 1856; m. 1888, Selina, d. of Edward Chester, of Blisworth, Northants.; D.L., J.P. Bucks.; J.P. Surrey; M.P. Devonport 1892-1910; parl.-sec. to board of trade 1905-9; first chrmn. of the new Port of London authority since 1909; created a Baronet 1908; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Devonport of Wittington in the county of Buckingham 1910. Residences—Wittington, Marlow, Bucks.; Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh; 41, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gerald Chester KEARLEY, born Sept. 16, 1890. Educ. at Eton, and Exeter Coll. Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Kearley.

DEVONSHIRE, 9th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Baron Cavendish 1605 (Eng.); Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); P.C. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1912.—VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH, eld. s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., by Hon. Elizabeth Emma, dau. of late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles. B. 1868; mar. 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (Mistress of the Robes to the Queen since 1910), d. of 5th Marquis of Lansdowne; suc. his uncle 1908; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891; late maj. Derbyshire Y.; hon. colonel 5th battn. Sherwood Foresters; pres. and chrmn. Derby terr. force association; D.L., J.P. Lancs. and Derbyshire; treas. of H.M. Queen Victoria's household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII.'s household 1901-3; financial sec. to Treasury 1903 to Dec. 1905; M.P. for West div. of Derbyshire 1891-1908; lord-lieutenant of the county of Derby, and lord high steward of the corporation of Derby since 1908; bearer of Her Majesty's Crown (Queen's Regalia) Coronation 1911; member

of the panel of chmn. for the Court of Arbitration; mayor of Eastbourne 1909-10, of Chesterfield 1911-12; chancellor of the Univ. of Leeds (LL.D. 1910), LL.D. Camb. 1911; patron of 45 livings. The 1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest son of the 4th duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. The 8th duke, as Marquis of Hartington, took a leading part in affairs of state under the Liberal Government, until the disruption of the party on the Home Rule question, when he became the leader of the Liberal Unionist party. Residences—Devonshire House (78), Piccadilly, London, W.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks.; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf.

HEIR, his son, Edward William Spencer, MARQUIS OF HARTINGTON, b. 1895; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.

Vide Cavendish and also in Part II., Cavendish.

DE WAAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR NICOLAAS FREDERIC DE WAAL, Administrator of the prov. of the Cape of Good Hope since 1910; formerly colonial sec., Cape Colony; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Address—Cape Town, S. Africa.

DEWAR, LORD (of SESSION). Appointed 1910.—ARTHUR DEWAR, 4th son of John Dewar, of Perth, distiller. Born at Perth 1860; m. 1892, Lettie Dalrymple, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian; admitted to the Scottish bar 1885; K.C. 1901; extra Advocate-Depute on the Glasgow Circuit 1892-95; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1909-10; M.P. South Edinburgh 1899-1900 (when he unsuccessfully contested the seat), and again 1906-1910; appointed a Judge of the Court of Session with the judicial title of Lord Dewar 1910. Residence—3, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University (Edin.).

DEWAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JAMES DEWAR, s. of Thomas Dewar, of Kincardine-on-Forth, by Anne, d. of Hugh Eadie, shipowner. B. 1842; m. 1871, Helen Rose, d. of William Banks, of Grange, Edinburgh; ed. at Dollar Acad. and Edin. Univ.; M.A.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edin. Aberdn.; D.Sc. Victoria, Trinity College, Dublin, and Oxford; hon. Doc. of Natural Phil. Univ. Freiberg.; honorary M.I.C.E. and other societies; F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; president British Association 1902; professorial fellow of St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; Jacksonian prof. of experimental philosophy, Univ., Cambridge; Fullerian prof. of chemistry Royal Institution; late pres. of the Chemical Soc. and vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc.; director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite, the smokeless powder used by H.M. Govt.; assist. to Lord Playfair when prof. of chemistry, Edin. Univ.; pres. of the Chemical Soc. 1897; late member of the Govt. Explosives Committee, and roy. commn. on metrop. water supply; elected foreign memb. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington; corr. memb. of Acad. of Sciences, Copenhagen 1907, and Associate of Belgian Acad. of Sciences 1908; awarded Rumford medal of the Roy. Soc. 1894, the 1st Hodgkin's gold medal of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, in 1899, the Lavoisier gold medal by the French Academy of Sciences 1904; the Matteucci medal, 1906, and the Albert medal of the Roy. Soc. of Arts 1908. Residences—Royal Institution, 21, Albemarle Street, W.; 1, Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

DEWAR. 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, son of John

Dewar, of Perth, by Jane, dau. of John Gow. B. at Perth, 6th June, 1856; m. 1st, 1884, Joan, d. of William Tod (she died 1899); 2nd, 1905, Margaret E. dau. of Henry Holland; ed. at Perth Academy; Lord Provost of Perth 1893-99; M.P. Inverness-shire since 1900; D.L. co. Perth; co-opted member and vice-chairman Perth terr. force association. Residence — Dupplin Castle, Perth. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his son John DEWAR, b. at Perth, 17th March, 1885; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford (rowed in the Oxford eight 1906).

DEWAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR THOMAS ROBERT DEWAR, s. of John Dewar, founder of the firm of John Dewar & Sons, distillers, of Perth. B. 1864; ed. at Perth Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; is a distiller; M.P. Tower Hamlets, St. George's-in-the-East div. (C.) 1900-6; author of "A Ramble Round the Globe" and "Experiences of Prohibition"; J.P. Kent; L.C.C. 1892-5; sheriff City of London 1897-8; a lieut. of City of London. Residence — 26, Savoy Court, London, W.C. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

DE WALDEN. Vide HOWARD DE WALDEN.

DEWAS, RAJA OF, K.C.SI. Creat. 1911.—H.H. RAJA SIR TUKOJI RAO PUAR, Raja of Dewas (Senior Branch). B. 1 Jan. 1888; suc. 13 Oct. 1899; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dewas, Indore, Central India.

DE WET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of James Fuller, of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, sometime chief justice of the Transvaal and acting chief justice of Ceylon, who died 1900. Residence—

DHAR, RAJA OF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911.—H.H. RAJA SIR UDAJI RAO PUAR. B. 30 Sept. 1886; suc. 29 July, 1898; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence — Dhar, Bhopawar, Central India.

DIBBS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE MARIA, d. of the late Hon. R. M. Robey, M.L.C. of Sydney; m. 1857, Sir George Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G., premier of New South Wales, who died 1904. Residence—Passy, Hunters' Hill, New South Wales.

DIBDIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR LEWIS TONNA DIBDIN, 3rd. s. of the Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A., of West Street Episcopal Chapel, St. Giles', by Caroline, d. of William Thompson, barrister-at-law. B. 1852; m. 1881, Marianne Aubrey, d. of the Rev. Humphrey Senhouse Pinder, M.A., rector of Bratton Fleming, Devonshire; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1874; M.A. 1877; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1891; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; K.C. 1901; Bencher 1903; Chanc. of Diocese of Rochester 1886, of Exeter 1888, of Durham 1891; counsel to attorney-gen. in charity matters 1895-1901; dean of the Court of Arches, auditor of the Chancery Court of York, and master of the Faculties since 1903; first Church Estates commissioner since 1905; member of roy. comm. on ecclesiastical discipline 1904, and on divorce 1909; honorary member Surveyors' Inst.; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Nobles, Dormansland, East Grinstead. Official address—Morton's Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E. Club—Athenæum.

DICK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. (mil.) 1887. — SIR JAMES NICHOLAS DICK, son of George Dick. 75th regiment. Born 1832; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1853; M.R.C.P.I.; entered naval medical service 1853, staff-surgeon 1861, fleet-surgeon 1868, dep. inspector-gen. 1880, inspector-gen. 1884; served in Crimean War and Abyssinian War (medal); inspector-gen.

Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884-7; director-gen. of the medical depart. of the Navy 1888-93; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward. Residences—37, Upper Park Fields, Putney; Sea Wood, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—United Service.

DICKESON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of William Garwood, of Bromley, Kent; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Dickeson, head of Richard Dickeson & Co., the well-known military contractors, and four times mayor of Dover, who died 1900. Residence—Not settled.

DICKINSON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN DICKINSON, s. of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S., of Liverpool. B. 17 Nov. 1848; m. 1884, Cecilia Maud, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hunter Holderness, of Liverpool; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1871; metropolitan police magistrate 1890-1913; chief magistrate from 1913; LL.M. Camb.; J.P., co. London. Residence—6, Phillimore Gardens, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

DICKSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES SCOTT DICKSON, s. of J. R. Dickson, M.D. of Glasgow. B. 1850; m. 1883, Hester Bagot, d. of the late William Banks, of Edinburgh; ed. at Glasgow High School and at Glasgow (M.A., honours in mathematics and philosophy, 1871, LL.D. 1901) and Edinburgh Univs.; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; called to the Scottish bar 1877; K.C. 1896; appointed lecturer on constitutional law, Glasgow Univ. 1878; an advocate depute 1890-5; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1896-1903; lord advocate 1903 to Dec. 1905; member of Scottish Educat. Committee 1905; unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock district 1892, Bridgeton division of Glasgow 1895 and 1897; M.P. for Bridgeton div. of Glasgow 1900-1906, for Central div., since Feb. 1909; J.P. and D.L. city of Edinburgh. Residence—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

DICKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY AYTON, d. of George Lee; m. 1875, Sir J. Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service, and late colonial sec. for Straits Settlements, who died 1891. Residence—26, Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W.

DIGBY, 10th BARON. Creat. 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby 1620 (Irel.).—EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR DIGBY, s. of the 9th baron, by Lady Theresa, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester. B. 1846; m. 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, d. of the Hon. Albert Hood (b. 1871); succeeded his father 1889; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1868; capt. and lieut.-col. 1877, col. 1887; was instructor of musketry from 1869-72; adj. 1874-6; regimental adj. 1881; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1889; hon. col. late 3rd batt. Dorset regt. (M.) 1891; hon. col. Dorsetshire R.G.A., and military memb. Dorset terr. force assocn.; M.P. for Dorset 1876-85; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th baron was created Earl of Digby and Visct. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death: he had previously been created Baron Digby (Gt. Brit.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the present peer. Residences—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Minterne House, Cerne, Dorchester; Geashill, King's co., Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Kenelm DIGBY, b. 1894.

Vide also Ashburton, and in Part II., Digby and Marker.

DIGBY, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898.—SIR KENELM EDWARD DIGBY, s. of Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Digby, bro. of the 9th Baron Digby, by Caroline, d. of Edward Sheppard, of Firgrove, Salop. B. 1836; m. 1870, Hon. Caroline, d. of the 1st Baron

Belper; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, K.C. 1904, bencher 1891; was judge of county courts 1892-5; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department 1895-1903; J.P. Essex. Residence—King's Ford, Colchester. Club—Athenæum.

DILKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1862.—SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, s. of Sir Charles W., 2nd bt, P.C., by his first wife, Katherine Mary, only d. of the late Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil, 49th foot; b. 1874; ed. at Rugby and Trinity Hall, Camb.; succeeded his father 1911. The 2nd bart. was a brilliant politician, he became under sec. for foreign affairs, pres. of the Local Govt. Board, and was the author of "Greater Britain" and other works. Residence—None fixed at present.

HEIR PRES, his cousin, Fisher Wentworth DILKE, s. of the late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M.P. (2nd s. of 1st bart.), by Margaret Mary, dau. of T. Eustace Smith; b. 1877; m. 1905, Ethel, eld. dau. of the late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S.; educ. at Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A.). Residence — 53, Sussex Gardens, W.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, John Fisher Wentworth, b. 1906.

DILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR SAMUEL DILL, s. of the Rev. Samuel Marcus Dill, of Londonderry, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Magee Coll., by Anna H., dau. of J. Cowan Moreland, of Hillsborough. Born at Hillsborough, co. Down, 26 March, 1844; m. 1884, Fanny E., d. of R. Cadwallader Morgan, of Shrewsbury; educ. at Roy. Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and at Linc. Coll., Oxford (1st class final schools, Oxford, fell. and tutor C.C.C., Oxford); hon. LITT D. Dub., hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; formerly Examr. in Oxford Univ., govr. of Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ., and Hulme Grammar Sch. Manchester; High Master of Manchester Gram. Sch. 1877-88; Professor of Greek Queen's Univ. Belfast since 1890; is a commnr. of intermediate educ. Ireland, memb. of Belfast Univ. Commn. and Senate, Gov. of Campbell Coll. and Royal Instn. Belfast; chairman of commn. on primary educn. (Ireld.) 1913; author of "Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius," and "Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire." Residence—Montpelier, Malone Road, Belfast. Clubs—Athenæum; Ulster (Belfast).

DILLON, 17th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—HAROLD ARTHUR LEE-DILLON, s. of the 16th visct. by Ellen, d. of J. Adderly. B. 1844; m. 1870, Julia (has the Order of Mercy), dau. of Isaac B. Stanton; succeeded his father 1892; President Society of Antiquaries 1897-1904; President Roy. Archæological Institute 1892-8; antiquary to the Roy. Academy; curator of the Armouries of the Tower of London 1897-1912; hon. M.A. and D.C.L. Oxford; chairmn. of trustees of Nat. Portrait Gallery; a trustee of British Museum; maj. (retired) 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); sometime lieut. rifle brigade; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The 11th Visct. m. the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Litchfield, of the Lee family, now extinct, and the 12th Visct. assumed the additional name of Lee. Seat—Ditchley, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Athenæum, Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son Hon. Harry Lee Stanton LEE-DILLON, b. 1874; m. 1st, 1904, Brenda (marriage dissolved 1911), eldest dau of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Crawley, Sussex; m. 2rd, 1913, Kathleen Clare, 2nd dau. of late James Atchison of Belfast, and North Side, Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade. 1895-7. Residence—146, Rue de la Paix, Boulogne, France.

Vide also Ponsonby-Fane and Sheffield of Roscommon, and in Part II., Dillon and Halford.

DILLON, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN FOX DILLON, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 6th bart., by Fanny, only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of

Beaminster, Dorset. Born at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843; mar. 1879, Marion Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1875; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782); late capt. and hon. major 5th bn. Royal Canadians (M.); D.L. and J.P. co. Meath. This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Residences —Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath; Dolveran Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Robert DILLON, s. of Maj. Robert Dillon (5th s. of 1st bt.), by Eliza, d. of John Swiney, b. 18—; m. 1862, Minnie Margaretta, d. of the late Hon. Stuart Mills, a Senator of the Dominion of Canada: formerly lieut.-col. 30th foot; served in Crimea (medal and clasp, and Turkish and Sardinian medals). Residence—5, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

DIMSDALE, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, s. of 1st. bart. by Beatrice Eliza Bower, d. of R. H. Holdsworth. B. 1874; m. 1st, 1901, Edith (d. 1911) dau. of John Connacher; m. 2ndly, 1912, Elizabeth Grace, only dau. of W. J. Harling; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1912. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London 1893-4; Lord Mayor 1901-2; Chamberlain of the City 1902-12; and M.P. City of London 1900-6. Residence—Goldsmith's, Whitstable, Kent. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. John Holdsworth DIMSDALE; b. 31 Dec. 1901.

DIMSDALE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BEATRICE ELIZA BOWER (a lady presid. of Order of Mercy), dau. of late R. H. Holdsworth; m. 1873, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, Bt., K.C.V.O., Lord Mayor of London 1901-2, and Chamberlain of the City 1902-12, who died 10 Aug., 1912. Residence —29, Sussex Square, W.

DINGLI, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY MILDRED MARY, 2nd d. of W. H. Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B., a most distinguished, able, and zealous servant of the Crown in Malta, who was for over fifty years member of the council of the Government of Malta, and was for many years chief justice of Malta, president of the court of appeal, and vice-president of the Council. He died 1900. Residence —Valetta, Malta.

DINGWALL, 10th BARON. Vide LUCAS.

DINORBEN, BARONY. Extinct with 1st Baron, 1852.

Vide Neave.

DIXIE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, only son of Sir Alexander, the 10th bart., by Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants. Born 1851; mar. 1st, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline, daughter of the 7th Marquess of Queensberry (twin with Lord James Sholto Douglas) (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward John Ewart Barclay; succeeded his father in 1872; high sheriff of Leicestershire 1876; patron of 1 living. The 1st bt. was an active royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Residence—Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B.

HEIR, his son George Douglas DIXIE, b. 1876; m. 1902, Margaret Lindsay, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th bt.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Scottish Borderers (M.); sometime midshipman R.N.

DIXON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896. — SIR HENRY GREY DIXON, s. of John Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire. B. 1850; m. 1900, Ethel, d. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, 13th hussars, of Ayton and Whitehall, Berwickshire; entered the army 1868, capt. Scottish borderers 1879, maj. 1886, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898; served

in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, mention in despatches), Soudan 1888 (action of Gamaizah; medal and clasp, bronze star, mention in despatches, Medjidie), on the Nile 1889; with Chitral relief force 1895 (mention in despatches, C.B.), Tirah exped. 1897 (mention in despatches), and in Transvaal war 1901 (commanded mobile column, medal); was commdt. Sch. of Instruction Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot, 1885-8; A.D.C. to King Edward 1901-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-1901; commanded 25th dist. 1899-1901. Club—Caledonian.

DIXON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903.—SIR THOMAS JAMES DIXON, s. of Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st bart., by Lizzie, d. of James Agnew, of Belfast (she died 1868). B. 1868; m. 1906, Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, D.L., of Dundas Castle, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Thanet Coll.; J.P. co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1912); High Sheriff, co. Down, 1913; is a timber merchant and shipowner at Belfast. The 1st bart. was six times lord mayor of Belfast, and M.P. 1905-07. Residences—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; Drumadarragh, co. Antrim. Clubs—Ulster and Union, Belfast; Kildare Street, Dublin; Constitutional, London.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Daniel DIXON, by Annie, dau. of James Shaw; b. 1875; ed. at Rossall. Residence—Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down. Clubs—Ulster (Belfast); Friendly Brothers (Dublin).

DIXON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of the late James Shaw, of Belfast; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down.

DIXON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Robert Walker, M.D., of Greenock; m. 1863, Sir Raylton Dixon, D.L., J.P., late head of the firm of Sir Raylton Dixon & Co., shipbuilders, of Middlesbro', who died 1901. Residence—Undercliff, Great Ayton, Yorks.

DIXON-HARTLAND, LADY (Baronet's widow).—AGNES CHICHESTER, daughter of William Langham Christie, D.L., J.P., M.P., of Glyndebourne, Sussex; married 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, 1st and only Bart.; M.P. Evesham 1880-5, and for Middlesex (Uxbridge Div.) 1885-1909, author of "Genealogical History of the Royal Houses of Europe" and other works, who died 15 Nov. 1909. Residences—14, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Ashley Manor, Cheltenham.

DOBBIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR ALFRED GRAHAM DOBBIN, s. of Leonard Dobbin, of Cork, by Alithea Maria, d. of John Graham. B. 1853; m. 1st, 1876, Margaret Reid, d. of Peter Ogilvie, of Cork (she d. 1884); 2nd, 1887, Kate, d. of the late Wm. Wise, of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Cork Collegiate Sch.; is director of Dobbin, Ogilvie & Co., Ltd., tobacco manufacturers and wholesale merchants, chrmn. of the Cork Employers' Federation, and of several other companies in Cork; J.P., sheriff 1900. Residence—Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). FANNY LOUISA, d. of Archdeacon W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and of Ballinvoher, co. Cork; m. 1859, Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Knt. Bachel., late chief justice of the Supreme Court of Tasmania and Chancellor of the Tasmanian University, who died 1898. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

DOCKRELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR MAURICE EDWARD DOCKRELL, s. of the late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., by Anne Morgan Brooks. B. 1850; m. 1875, Margaret Sarah, d. of the late George William Shannon, solicitor; is chrmn. of Thomas Dockrell, Sons

& Co., Ltd.; J.P. city of Dublin. Residence — Camolin, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

DODD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1913.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HUSTON DODD, only son of late Robert Dodd of Rathfriland. B. at Rathfriland 28 Mar. 1844; m. Ellen, eld. dau. of Stewart Hunter, J.P., of Colcraine; educ. at Roy. Acad. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast, B.A. (1st cl. honours), M.A. (1st cl. honours); called to the Irish Bar 1873, Q.C. 1884; Serjeant-at-law 1893; contested N. Antrim 1892, and S. Derry 1895; M.P. (Lib.) Tyrone N. 1906-7; apptd. a judge of the King's Bench divn. of the High Court, Ireland, 1907. Residence—26, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs — Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dub.).

DODDS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1906. — SIR JAMES MILLER DODDS, s. of the late Rev. James Dodds, D.D., minister of the parish of Corstorphine, Midlothian, by Elizabeth, d. of the late John Miller, of Alloa, N.B. B. at Glasgow, 31 May, 1861; m. 1889, Helen, 2nd d. of Capt. E. Picton Baumgarten, late 10th Hussars; educ. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1881; Hon. LL.D. 1912), and at Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1884); clerk in Secretary's office G.P.O. transfd. to Bd. of Trade 1886, to Treasury 1888, and to Scottish Office 1889; asst. under sec. for Scotland 1902-9; under sec. since 1909. Residence — 11, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W. Official address — Scottish Office, Whitehall, S.W. Club—United University.

DODDS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1900; C.M.G. 1889. —HON. SIR JOHN STOKELL DODDS, s. of William Dodds, of Durham. B. 1848; m. 1867, Emma Augusta, d. of Rev. James Norman; ed. in Tasmania; called to the bar 1872; attorney-gen. 1878-81; M.H.A. 1878-87; minister of finance and postmaster-gen. 1881-4; attorney-gen. and Leader of House of Assembly 1884-7; puisne judge 1887; chief justice since 1893; represented the Colony at Sydney Conference 1883, and at Colonial Conference in London 1887; deputy gov. Tasmania 1888, and administered govt. 1899, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1908 and 1909; lieut. gov. of Tasmania since 1903; one of the first members of Federal Council of Australia; chancellor of Univ. of Tasmania; M.E.C. Residence — Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODGSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH, d. of Henry Docker; m. 1st, Adam Duffin; 2nd, 1833, as his second wife, General Sir David Scott Dodgson, K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer who served in the Afghan War of 1842, the Sikh War, and during the Indian Mutiny, when he served under Havelock at the relief of Lucknow. He died 1898. Residence—Radnor House, Alhambra Road, Southsea, Hants.

DODSWORTH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR MATTHEW BLAYNEY SMITH-DODSWORTH, 2nd son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by the dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1887, Agnes Eliza, d. of John Crowder, Esq.; succeeded his bro. 1891. Residence—Thornton Watlass, Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR, his s. Claude Matthew SMITH-DODSWORTH, b. 1888.

DODSWORTH, BLANCHE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BLANCHE, d. of the Hon. George E. and Lady Louisa Lascelles; m. 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th bart., who died 1891. Residence —Redholme, St. Peter's Grove, York.

DOMVILE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE, son of the 3rd bart., by Caroline, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade. Born 1857; succeeded his father in 1884. The

1st bart. was custos rotulorum of co. Dublin, and for 18 years a member of the Imperial Parliament. Residence—Santry House, near Dublin.

HEIR, none.

DOMVILE, LADY MARGARET (Bart.'s widow), d. of 3rd Earl of Howth. B. 1840; m. 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd bart., who died 1894. Residence—16, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.

DOMVILE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898.—SIR COMPTON EDWARD DOMVILE, s. of Henry Barry Domvile, of Sherwood House, Worcester, barrister, M.P., nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart., by Frances, d. of the Rev. E. Winnington-Ingram, and niece of Sir Thomas Winnington, Bart. B. 1842; m. 1876, Isabella, d. of Capt. Edmund Peel, nephew of Sir Robert Peel; ed. at Gosport; entered R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, com. 1868, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897; adm. 1902; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-91; director of naval ordnance 1891-4; rear.-adm. Mediterranean 1894-6; adm. superintendent of reserves 1897-1902; com.-in-ch. Mediterranean 1902-5; retired 1907; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie in brilliants, and Grand Cross of St. Saviour of Greece. Residence — The Chantry House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Club — United Service.

DOMVILLE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR JAMES HENRY DOMVILLE, son of Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry, the 4th bt., by Anne Josephine Moselle, d. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland. B. 1889; m. 1912 Kathleen Agatha, only dau. of — Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowesto't; succeeded his father 1904; is a lieut. R.N. from 1911; ret. on emergency list June, 1912. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London in 1813-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. The 4th bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residence—The Crossways, Felixstowe.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Lionel DOMVILLE, b. 1892.

DOMVILLE, MOSELLE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANNE JOSEPHINE MOSELLE, d. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland; m. 1st, 1838, Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, 4th bt., who died 1904; 2nd, W. H. Harrison. Residence—Branksome Hall, Bournemouth.

DONALDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE DONALDSON, s. of Charles Alexander Donaldson, of Edinburgh, by Matilda, d. of William Hunter, D.L., capt. yeo. of co. Wicklow. B. 1845; m. 1872, Alice Jessie (d. December 1907), daughter of John Stronach, of Edinburgh; presented the "Donaldson Museum" to the Roy. Coll. of Music, 1894; and a collection of furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum 1900; member Royal Inst.; vice-pres. internat. jury Paris Exhibition 1889 and 1900; memb. roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; is chevalier of Legion of Honour, and a knight of 1st class in Germany. Residence—2, Eastern Terrace, Brighton.

DONALDSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—SIR HAY FREDERICK DONALDSON, 2nd s. of the late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, of Sydney, N.S.W., first premier of the N.S. Wales Govt., by Amelia, d. of the late Frederick Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith and Unthank, Cumb. B. at Sydney, N.S.W., 7 July, 1856; m. 1884, Selina, ygst. d. of the late Col. F.M. Beresford, sometime M.P. for Southwark; educ. at Eton, Camb. Univ., Edinburgh and Zurich; memb. of the Council of the Institute of Civil Engineers; pres. Inst. of Mech. Engrs.; chief supt. Royal Ordnance Factories,

since 1903; late Chief Engnr. London and India Docks Jt. Committee. Residence—Wood Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum, St. Stephen's, Ranelagh.

DONALDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JAMES DONALDSON. B. 1831; widower; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and University, New Coll., London, and Berlin Univ.; rector High School, Stirling 1854; classical master High School, Edinburgh 1856; rector 1866; professor of humanity, Aberdeen University 1881-96; vice-chancellor and principal of St. Andrews University, and principal of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard since 1886; LL.D. Residence—The University, St. Andrews.

DONEGALL, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.); Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, s. of the 5th marquess, by Violet Gertrude, d. of Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. B. 1903; succeeded his father 1904; is hereditary lord high adm. of Lough Neagh, and gov. of Carrickfergus Castle. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. The 4th marq. was Dean of Raphoe for 41 years. Residences—Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey; Castle Chichester, Island Magee, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Henry Fitzwarrine CHICHESTER, b. 1834; m. 1860, Elizabeth Julia, d. of Samuel Amy Severne, of Poslingford, Suffolk (she died 1902). Clubs—Carlton, Isthmian, Raleigh, Prince's.

Vide also Ferrers, Shaftesbury, and Templemore, and in Part II., Chichester.

DONEGALL, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — VIOLET GERTRUDE (has Order of Mercy), d. of Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. B. 1880; m. 1902, the 5th Marq. of Donegall, who died 1904. Residence—Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill.

DONERAILE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.). —EDWARD ST. LEGER, s. of Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, by Caroline Elizabeth, d. of William Richard Bishop. B. 1866; succeeded his uncle 1891; ed. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1892; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891. Residence — 91, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh St. LEGER, b. 1869; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son 1892.

Vide also Castletown, and in Part II., St. Leger.

DONKIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR HORATIO BRYAN DONKIN, eldest son of the late Bryan Donkin, of Blackheath, Kent, M. Inst. C.E., by Emma, d. of William Day, of Isleworth, M'sex. Born at Blackheath, 1 Feb. 1845; m. 8 Dec. 1888, Auguste Margaretha Elisabeth, d. of the late Count di Langhi, of Cracow; educ. at Blackheath Propy. Sch., and Queen's Coll. Oxford (1st cl. in Lit. Hum. 1867, M.A. 1871, M.D. 1893, M.B. 1873), F.R.C.P. Lond. 1880, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873; Cons. physcn. Westminster Hospital, E. Lond. Hosp. for Children, and New Hosp. for Women; memb. of the Council of the Royal College of Physicians since 1911; one of H.M. Commnrs. for Prisons 1898-1910; memb. Roy. Commn. on Care and Control of Feeble Minded 1904; Med. Adviser to Prison Commnrs., and Dir. of Convict Prisons; late examnr. in Med. R.C.P. Lond., lect. on Med. West. Hosp., and Lond. Sch. of Med. for Women; author of "Diseases of Childhood," 1893, of "Harveian Oration," before Roy. Coll. of

Physicians 1910, and several contributions to Medical and other publications. Residence—62, Portland Place, W. Club—Savile.

DONNELLY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ADELA, d. of the late Donald Mac Leod; m. 1867, Surg.-Gen. Sir John McNeale Donnelly, K.C.B., a distinguished Army medical officer, who died 1907. Residence — Prince of Wales Terrace, Bray, co. Wicklow.

DONNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907. — SIR EDWARD DONNER, eldest s. of Edward Sedgfield Donner, solicitor, of Scarborough, by Elizabeth Peart Rhodes. B. at Scarborough, 1840; m. Anna Maria, dau. of W. A. Cunningham, banker, of Manchester; ed. at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon. (Scholar of Corpus Christi Coll.; 1st class in classical moderations); is a merchant, and chairman of the Manchester and Liverpool Dist. Banking Compy.; gov. of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester; gov. of the Manchester Grammar School and of the Manchester High School for Girls.; Hon. LL.D. Manchester 1903. Residence — Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

HEIR, none.

DONOUGHMORE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, s. of the 5th earl, by Frances Isabella, d. of General Stephens, E.I.C.S. B. 1875; married 1901, Elena, daughter of Michael Paul Grace, of New York and 40, Belgrave Square; succeeded his father 1900; educated at Eton and New College, Oxford; M.A., 1906; late captain Royal Irish regiment (M.); secretary to Sir Henry Blake, gov. of Hong Kong 1898-1900; under-sec. of state for war 1903 to Dec. 1905; civil member of the army council 1904 to Dec. 1905; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911; Chrmn. of Committees and dep.-speaker of House of Lords since 1911; D.L., J.P. co. Tipperary and J.P. co. Waterford. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and sec. of state for Ireland; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. The 4th earl was for some time president of the board of trade. Seats—Knocklofty, Clonmel, Tipperary; Chelwood Beacon, Nutley, Uckfield. Residence—5, Chesterfield Gardens, W. Clubs — Carlton, Travellers', Garrick, Beefsteak; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. John Michael Henry, VISCT. SUIRDALE, b. 1902.

Vide Farquhar, and also in Part II., Brassey, Hutchinson, Loyd, and Proby.

DONOUGHMORE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ISABELLA, daughter of General William Frazer Stephens, E.I.C.S.; married 1874, John Luke George 5th Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1900. Residences—23, South Audley St., W.; Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel, Tipperary.

DORCHESTER, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, d. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester of the creation of 1786 (extinct 1897), by Anne, d. of Thomas W. J. Wauchope, and cousin of the 4th and last baron. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott, 16th Lancers, of Banbury, co. Oxford, who assumed the additional surname of Carleton on his marriage (he died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, of Ditcheat, Somerset, who also assumed the surname of Carleton. She was created Baroness Dorchester of Dorchester

by Letters Patent, 2 Aug., 1899. The 1st baron of the older creation had seven sons, of whom six lost their lives in the service of the country, the title never once descending from father to son. Seat—Greywell Hill, Winchfield.

HEIR, her son Hon. Dudley Massey Pigott CARLETON; b. 1876; m. 21 Sep. 1911, Hon. Kathleen, o. d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; is capt. Army Motor Reserve, late Motor Vol. Corps; formerly lieut. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa. Residence—21, Upper Berkeley St., W. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry.

Vide also in Part II., Bunbury, and Fetherstonhaugh.

DORCHESTER, CHARLOTTE, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of 1st Lord Broughton (title extinct); m. 1854, the 4th Baron Dorchester, late col. Coldstream guards, who died 1897, when the title became extinct. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Residences—42, Berkeley Square, W.; Hamlet Lodge, West Cowes.

Vide also in Part II., Fetherstonhaugh.

DORMER, 13th BARON. Creat. 1615; Bart. 1615 (Eng.).—ROLAND JOHN DORMER, s. of the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. (son of the 11th baron), by Ella, dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, bart. B. 1862; married 1897, Marie Hanem, d. of F. Eywaz; succeeded his uncle 1900; sometime subdirector of the secretariat in the Egyptian ministry of finance; has the Medjidie; J.P. and D.L. Warwickshire and Bucks. Residence—Maderno, Italy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus DORMER; b. 1864; m. 1903, May, d. of the late Sir Robert Spencer Cavendish Clifford; late commander R.N., and naval attaché at Tokio; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1901; has 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residence—Lower Chilland House, nr. Winchester. Clubs—Travellers' and Naval and Military.

Has a son and heir, Charles Walter James DORMER, b. Dec. 20, 1903.

Vide also Rees, and in Part II., Dormer, Hunter, and Stewart.

DORMER, EMILY, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY CONSTANCE CAMPBELL, d. of John Bald, of Mouris Castle, Perthshire; m. 1885, as his 3rd wife, the 12th Baron Dormer, who died 1900. Residence—

DORRIEN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1886.—SIR HORACE LOCKWOOD SMITH-DORRIEN, son of the late Col. R. A. Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Berkhampstead. B. 1858; m. 1902, Olive Crofton, only dau. of Henry Augustus Schneider; entered 95th regt. 1876; capt. Derbyshire regt. 1882, major 1892, bt. lieut.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1898, major-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1906; gen. 1912; served in Zulu war 1879 (present at battles of Isandlhwana and Ulundi; despatches, medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 in command of M.I. corps (medal and bronze star); Nile expedition 1884; Suakim expedition 1885 (clasp); Nile expedition 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th cl. Medjidie); Chitral relief exped. 1895 (as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. reserve brigade); Tirah expedition 1897-8 (despatches, bt. lieut.-col.); Nile exped. 1898 (battle of Khartum and White and Blue Nile operations, despatches, bt.-col.); and S. Africa 1900 in command of 19th brigade (despatches 3 times, medal, major-gen.); attached to Egyptian army 1884-7 (4th cl. Osmanieh); station staff off. and D.A.A.G. Bengal 1893-4; A.A.G. Punjab 1894-6; A.G. in India 1901-3; commdg. 1st cl. dist. Bombay 1903-4; col. Sherwood Foresters since 1905; in command 4th div. Western army corps, India, 1904-7; Commdr in-Chief at Aldershot 1907-11; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief, Southern command since 1911; A.D.C. Gen. to the King since 1910. Address—Salisbury.

DORWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886.—SIR ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, s. of James Dorward, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras. B. 1848; educated at High School

Edinburgh and Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1868, captain 1881, major 1887, lieut.-colonel 1894, colonel 1898, major-general 1905 (on retired pay 1910); served in Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal), in Burmah campaign 1885-8 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, thanks of Indian Govt.), and in exped. for relief of Pekin Legation 1900-1 (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and K.C.B.); commanded R.E. at Jamaica 1894-9; civil and military commnr. at Wei-hai-Wei 1899-1901; commanded the troops at Shanghai 1901-2, and at Straits Settlements with rank of brigadier-gen. 1902-1905; in charge of Administration in S. Africa 1905-9; F.L.S. Clubs — E. I. United Service, United Service, Royal Societies'.

DOUGHERTY, Privy Councillor (Ireland). Appointed 1908; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knight Bachelor 1902; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Right Hon. Sir James Brown Dougherty, son of Archibald Dougherty, M.R.C.S., of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, by Martha, dau. of Rev. James Brown, M.A., of Garvagh. Born 1844; mar. 1st, 1880, Mary, daughter of Thomas Donaldson, of The Park, Nottingham (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Eliza, daughter of Henry Walker Todd, of Oaklands, Dublin; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast and Queen's Univ. Ireland; M.A. (gold medal and first class honours in logic, metaphysics, and political economy); prof. of logic and English, Magee Coll. Londonderry 1879-95; assist. commnr. Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commn. 1895; commnr. of Education 1890-5; assist. under-sec. to the Viceroy, clerk of Privy Council, and deputy-keeper of the Privy Seal 1895-1908; under-secretary to the Viceroy since 1908; unsuccessfully contested North Tyrone (L.) 1892. Residence — Under-Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin.

DOUGHTY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir George Doughty, s. of William Doughty, of Grimsby. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Rebecca Vere (she died 1904), of Grimsby; 2nd, Eugenia Bertrance, dau. of John Stone, of Melbourne, Australia; ed. at Wesleyan Higher Grade School, Grimsby; M.P. for Great Grimsby 1895 to Jan. 1910, and since Dec. 1910; was originally a Liberal, but resigned, and was re-elected on joining the Unionist party; alderman of Grimsby, and has been twice mayor; J.P. parts of Lindsey, Lincs. Residence—Waltham Hall, Lincolnshire. Clubs — Carlton, Devonshire.

DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, Marquess of. Vide Hamilton, Duke of.

DOUGLAS of HAWICK and TIBBERS, Lord. Vide Queensberry, Marquess of.

DOUGLAS, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1777.—Sir James Stewart Douglas, s. of Sir Robert Percy, 4th bart., by Louisa, young. dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey. B. 25 Mar. 1859; m. 5 Dec. 1891, Ada Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E. H. Fisher; suc. his bro. 1913; educ. at Cheltenham; late major R.A., and late superintendent, Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich; served in Zulu War 1879. The 1st bt. was an eminent naval officer; he forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec, in 1776, and was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—Clifton House, Monkseaton, Northumberland.

Heir, none.

DOUGLAS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.). 1907. — Sir Charles Whittingham Horsley Douglas. Born 1850; married 1887, Ida de Courcy, daughter of the late George Tomlin Gordon, J.P., Cuckney, Notts; general (late Gordon highlanders) since 1910; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1895-98; A.Q.M.G. 1898-99; A.D.C. to Queen

Victoria 1898-1900; A.A.G. South Africa 1899-1900; in command 9th inf. brig. and subsequently a mobile column 1900-1; comd. an inf. brig. at Aldershot 1901-2, and 2nd div. 1st Army corps 1902-4; app. A.G. to the Forces, and 2nd mil. memb. of Army Council 1904; general off. commdg.-in-chief southern command 1909-11; apptd. Insp.-Gen. of the Forces 1911-12; col. the Gordon Highlanders since 1912. Residence —68, Eaton Square, S.W.

DOUGLAS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS, son of the 4th bart., by Mariquita Juana Petronila, dau. of Señor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar. Born at Gibraltar 22 Dec. 1856; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; formerly sub-lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. The 3rd bart. and his issue were authorized by royal licence in 1822 to take the additional surname of Scott, which the present bart. has discontinued. Residences—Springwood Park, Kelso, and Belford, Roxburghshire; 63, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis John DOUGLAS, b. 1858; mar. 1891, Fanny Augusta (d. 1910), dau. of Sir George Meyrick, 3rd bart.; late lieut. Edin. militia. Residence — Catherington, Horndean, Hants. Club—White's.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIQUITA JUANA PETRONILA (Lady Scott-Douglas), d. of Señor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar; m. 1851, Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th Bart., who died 1885. Residence—Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.

DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR KENNETH DOUGLAS, son of the late Kenneth Douglas (brother of the 3rd Bart.), by Caroline, daughter of the Rev. C. H. S. Nicholls. Born 1863; succeeded his uncle 1884. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and colonel of the 53th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Alexander DOUGLAS, s. of Alex. Douglas Douglas, by Ann Rouse, dau. and co-heir of Joshua Rouse, of Southampton; born 1843; is married.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELEANOR LOUISA, d. of T. H. Liffiton and widow of — Smith,; m. 1866, Sir Robert Douglas, 3rd bart., who died 1884. Residence—Glenbervie, co. Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RACHEL C. K., dau. of Kirkby Fenton, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire; mar. 1 Aug. 1866, Sir Robert Kennaway Douglas, a distinguished Chinese scholar; for eleven years keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS. at the British Museum, who died 1913. Residence—Acton-Turville, Glos.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANNE, d. of the late Right Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Colombo; m. 1871, Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of Ceylon, who died 1885. Residence—Ramslade, Camberley, Surrey.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, d. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, co. Kincardine; m. 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, D.L., late president of the Royal Scottish Academy, and sometime principal curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, who died 1891. Residence—None settled.

DOUGLASS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of James Tregarthen, of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles. M. 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., late engineer in chief

to the Hon. Corporation of the Trinity House, who died 1898. Residence—Gramercy Tower, Dartmouth.

DOUIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir James McCrone Douie, s. of Rev. David Buchan Douie, of Largs, Ayrshire, by Jean Gilfillan, dau. of James McCrone of Douglas, I. of Man. Born at Largs, 8 Mar. 1854; m. 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Roe of Holywell, Oxford; educ. at high sch. and Univ. Edinburgh, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (Boden scholar); entd. I.C.S. 1876; served in Punjab as assist. commr.; senior sec. to financial commr. 1889; deputy commr. 1891; offg. rev. sec. 1893-6; offg. chief sec. to govt. and memb. of legis. council, Punjab, 1910; first financial commr. and memb. of the council of the lt.-gov. of the Punjab for making laws and reglns. 1909-11; offg. lt.-gov. April to Aug. 1911; ret. 1911. Address—?, Chadlington Road, Oxford.

DOUNE, Lord. Vide Moray, Earl of.

DOURO, Marq. Vide Wellington.

DOVER, Barony. — Extinct with the 3rd Baron, 1899. Vide Clifden.

DOVER, Bishop Suffragan of. — Right Rev. William Walsh, D.D., s. of Lieutenant William Walsh, of the 7th fusiliers, by Augusta Junietta, d. of Maj. G. Thwaites, 10th regt. B. 1836; m. 1865, Catharine Banchory, d. of Gen. W. H. Pickering, R.A.; ed. at St. Alban's Hall, and Merton Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1890; ordained 1860; curate of Horsell, Surrey, 1860-3, of Upper Chelsea 1863-5; assist.-sec. C.M.S. 1865-9; sec. London Dio. Home Mission 1869-73; vicar of St. Andrew's, Watford, 1873-9; vicar of St. Matthew's, Newington, 1879-86; superintendent of mission clergy, diocese of London, 1886-90; mission chap. to Bishop of London 1888; prebendary of St. Paul's 1889; Bishop of Mauritius 1890-7; Canon and Archdeacon of Canterbury since 1897, and Bishop Suffragan of Dover since 1898; chaplain to lord warden of the Cinque Ports 1901. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury. Club—Athenæum.

DOWDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.B., 1901.—Sir Laurence Charles Edward Downing Dowdall, 2nd s. of late Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, rect. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by Maria, dau. of John Downing, judge of the Supreme Court of the Kandian provinces. Born 1851; educ. priv. and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; priv. sec. to successive chief secs. for Ireland, 1893-1901; head of adminis. dept., chief sec.'s office, Dublin, 1901-13. Residence — 43, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Clubs—University, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

DOWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Caroline Johnna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford; mar. 1855, Admiral Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B., J.P. and D.L., Devon, who died 27 Dec. 1912. Residence—Mallacleave, Bideford, Devon.

DOWN, CONNOR and DROMORE, Bishop of.—59th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 60th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 55th Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—Rt. Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy, D.D., M.R.I.A., s. of the late John Charles D'Arcy, Esq., of Rehoboth House, co. Dublin (4th son of the late John D'Arcy, J.P., of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath), by Henrietta Anna, d. of the late Thomas Brierly, Esq., of Rehoboth House, Dublin. B. 1859; m. 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, d. of the late Richard Lewis, Esq. of Comrie, co. Down; ed. at High School,

Dublin, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st science scholar; senior moderator mental and moral philosophy, 1st class divinity; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1901, ordained 1884, priest 1885; curate of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884-90; rector of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890-3; rector of Ballymena, co. Antrim, 1893-1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down 1892-1903; chaplain to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1895-1903; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1894, Donnellan lecturer 1897-8; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1907-8, and Oxford Univ. 1908-10; prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral 1898-1900; vicar and Dean of Belfast 1900-3; prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902-3; consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1903; translated to Ossory 1907, and to Down 1911 author of "A Short Study of Ethics," "Idealism and Theology," "Ruling Ideas of our Lord," "Christianity and the Supernatural," "Christian Ethics and Modern Thought," etc. The D'Arcys of Hyde Park are lineally descended in the male line from John, Lord D'Arcy de Knayth, Lord Justice of Ireland in the reigns of Edwards I., II., and III., by his second wife Joan, d. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and widow of Thomas FitzJohn, 2nd Earl of Kildare. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 1750*l*. Residence—Culloden, Craigavad, co. Down. Clubs—Authors; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast).

DOWNE, 8th Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1680; Baron Dawnay 1897 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1642 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.I.E. 1886.—Hugh Richard Dawnay, eldest son of the 7th visct., by the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells. Born in Eaton Square 1844; mar. 1st 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, V.A., and memb. of the Nursing Board, d. 1910), dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; 2nd, 27 July 1911, Faith, d. of the Rev. Henry Dening, late vicar of Holy Trinity, Kilburn; succeeded his father in 1857; cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1865, lieut. 1869, capt. 1873, major 1881; lieut.-col. 10th hussars 1887-92, col. comdg. 1890; col. of the regiment since 1912; hon. maj.-gen. retired 1902 commanded Curragh Cavalry Brigade 1897-9, and 1901; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war, and subsequently in command of remount department; member of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; special ambassador to convey the insignia of the Garter to the Shah of Persia in 1903; late A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge when com.-in-ch.; chrmn. Northants terr. force assocn.; late steward of the Jockey Club. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689. Residences—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Wykeham Abbey, Yorks.; Dingley, Market Harborough.

Heir, his son Hon. John Dawnay, born 1872; married 1902, Dorothy, daughter of Sir William ffolkes, 3rd bart.; capt. (retired) 10th hussars; late major Norfolk Y.; Co-opted memb. N.R. York territorial force assocn.; served in Transvaal war; J.P. Northants, and J.P. and D.L. N.R. Yorkshire; D.S.O. 1901. Residence—Wykeham, Yorks. Clubs—Turf, Naval and Military; Yorkshire (York).

Has a son and heir, Richard Dawnay, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Dawnay and Suttie.

DOWNER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—Hon. Sir John W. Downer, s. of Henry Downer, by his wife Jane. B. at Adelaide 1844; m. 1st 1871, Miss Elizabeth Henderson; 2nd, 1899, Una Stella Haslingden, d. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide (1st prize public colonial competition); called to bar at Adelaide 1867, K.C. (1878); att.-gen. 1881-4, and again 1885; member of Executive Council and M.L.C.; premier 1885-7, and 1892-3; repre-

sented the colony at the Sydney convention 1883, and as delegate at the colonial conference in London 1887; member Federal Convention 1891 and 1897-9; Federal Senator 1901-3; M.L.C. of South Australia since 1905; F.R.C.I. Residences —Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate, South Australia.

DOWNES, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY DOWNES, son of T. R. C. Downes, of Milford Lodge and Heath House, Shropshire, by Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Turner, of Aymestrey Court, Herefordshire. Born at Munslow, Shropshire, 11 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 1875, Evelyn Caroline (died 1892), dau. of James Downes; 2nd, 1902, Florence Maria, dau. of Horace Chapman, of Donhead House, Wilts.; educ. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. London and Aberdeen Univ. (highest academical honours, M.D. 1875, C.M. 1873); D.P.H. Camb., F.C.S.; memb. of Roy. Commn. on the Poor Laws and the Relief of Distress, of the Vagrancy Committee, and other departmental committees; senior medical insp. for Poor Law purposes to the Local Govt. Board; formerly M.O.H. Chelmsford and Maldon rur. dists.; author of "Researches on the Effect of Light upon Bacteria and other Organisms," &c., proceedings of Royal Soc. 1877-86. Residences—57, Campden House Road, W.; Aldwick, Sussex. Club—St. Stephen's.

DOWNES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOSEPH DOWNES, s. of Christopher Downes, farmer, of Kiltale, Trim, co. Meath, by Margaret, d. of Butrick Mooney, farmer, of Trim. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1884, Teresa (d. 1904), d. of Dennis Carton, of Dublin; 2ndly, 1909, Joanna, d. of the late Thomas Davy, of Newtown, co. Tipperary and widow of the late Ald. James Hennessy, of Dublin; educated at Kiltale and Trim; is in business as a merchant baker and confectioner in Dublin; J.P. Dublin, sheriff 1900. Residence—40, Summerville, Clontarf, Dublin.

DOWNSHIRE, 6th MARQ. of, Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Great Britain), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL HILL, son of the 5th marq., by Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of John Balfour. B. 1871; m. 1st, 1893, Katherine, d. of the Hon. Hugh Hare (whom he divorced 1902, she mar. same year Maj. J. F. Laycock, D.S.O., Notts I.Y.); 2nd, 1907, Evelyn Grace, d. of Edmd. Benson Foster, J.P., D.L., of Clewer Manor, Windsor, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Fraser-grove, Bart.; s. his father in 1874; capt. Berks (formerly Derbyshire) Y.; hereditary constable of the Fort of Hillsborough; high steward of Wokingham; patron of 2 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From a younger son of the 2nd marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. Residences—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys, EARL of HILLSBOROUGH, b. 1894.

Vide also Bective, Bridport, Chetwynd, Hill, P.C., and Trevor, and in Part II., Hill.

DOWNSHIRE, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, d. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife; m. 1870, the 5th Marq. of Downshire, who died 1874. Residence — Nizels House, Tonbridge, Kent.

DOXFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM THEODARE DOXFORD, s. of the late Wil-

liam Doxford, shipbuilder, of Grindon Hall, Sunderland, by Hannah, d. of Joseph Pile, of Sunderland. B. 1841; m. 1863, Margaret, d. of Richard Wilkinson, of Sunderland; ed. at Bramham Coll. Yorks; is a shipbuilder and marine engineer; chrmn. W. Doxford & Sons, Ltd.; M.P. Sunderland 1895-1906; D.L., J.P. Durham; J.P. Sunderland. Residence—Grindon Hall, Sunderland. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, City of London.

DOYLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902. — Sir (Arthur) Conan Doyle, s. of Charles Doyle, artist, nephew of Richard Doyle, of *Punch*, and grandson of the celebrated caricaturist "H. B." (John Doyle). B. 1859; m. 1st, 1885, Louisa, d. of J. Hawkins, late of Minsterworth (she died 1906); 2nd, 1907, Jean, d. of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and Edin. Univ.; M.D. Edin., LL.D. Edin.; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; is a novelist, and the well-known author of "Adventures of Sherlock Holmes" and numerous other popular works of fiction; author of the book "The Boer War," and also of a defence of the British case, which was translated into all languages, and circulated free all over Europe; was in general practice as a doctor 1882-90, and travelled on the West Coast of Africa and in the Arctic Regions; was senior physician of the Langman Field Hospital during the Transvaal war; contested Central Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900, and Hawick Burghs 1906; D.L. Surrey. Residence—Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Authors', National Sporting, M.C.C.

DOYLE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir Everard Hastings Doyle, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C. W. W. Wynn. B. 1852; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; has been a clerk in the House of Commons since 1875. The 1st bart. was deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise. The uncle of the 1st bart., Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., was granted a baronetcy, but it became extinct in 1834. Residence — 7, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur Havelock James Doyle, b. 1858; m. 1903, Joyce, 2nd. dau. of the late Hon. Greville Howard, of Castle Rising, and his wife (now Lady Audrey Buller); ed. at Sandhurst; is lieut.-col. and brev.-col. (h.p.) Shropshire L.I.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), in South Africa 1900-2 (medal, 4 clasps, despatches). Residence—The Mount, Oswestry. Clubs—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

DOYLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, d. of Samuel Johnson; m. 1854, Sir William Henry Doyle, late chief justice of Gibraltar, who died 1879.

D'OYLY, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1663.—Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, s. of Sir John, 8th bt., by his 2nd wife, Mary, d. of Hon. John Fendall, member of Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 1838; m. 1859, Henrietta, d. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B. (she died 1904); succeeded his brother 1900; late Bengal civil service. The 8th bart. was for more than 30 years in the civil service of the E.I.C. Residence—Greenbank, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

Heir, his s. Hastings Hadley D'Oyly, b. 1864; m. 1st, 1897, Beatrice Alice (d. 1905), d. of the late Francis Bingham Clerk, J.P., commissioner of Mysore, India; 2nd, 26 Dec. 1910, Evelyn Maude, only dau. of George Taverner Miller, late of 3, Millbank, Westminster; is in Indian civil service; dep. commr. Andaman Islands.

D'OYLY, Elinor, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—D. of James Winter Scott, M.P., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Walters D'Oyly, 9th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

DRAKE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Elliott-Drake, s. of Capt. Rose

Henry Fuller, R.N., by Margaret, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, bart. B. 1837; m. 1861, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie; succeeded his uncle 1870; lieut. royal horse guards 1858; capt. 1865; retired 1870; assumed the names of Eliott and Drake in addition to his patronymic; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign. The 1st bart. succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Eliott and Drake; he was created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers. He served under Sir John Moore in Sweden, at Corunna, with the Walcheren expedition, and through the chief battles of the Peninsula. Residences—Nutwell Court, Lympstone; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, and Sheafhayne House, Devon.

HEIR, none.

DRAKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH LUCY, d. of the Hon. George Wood, of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 18—, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Drake, K.C.B., late controller at headquarters, who died 1882. Residence—

DRING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE REID GREENSHIELDS, widow of W. L. Alston of Calcutta; mar. 1899, Sir William Arthur Dring, K.C.I.E., agent of the East Indian Railway Co. at Calcutta, who d. 24 Nov. 1912. Residence—Hursley, near Winchester.

DROGHEDA, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.).—HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY MOORE, s. of Ponsonby William Moore, 9th Earl, by Anne Tower, d. of the late George Moir, LL.D., Sheriff of Stirlingshire; succeeded his father 1908. Born 1884; mar. 3 March, 1909, Kathleen Pelham, youngest dau. of Charles M. Pelham Burn, Prestonfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.L. co. Kildare; is in the Foreign Office. The 1st peer represented Dungarvan in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. The 6th Earl was created Marq. of Drogheda and Baron Moore of the United Kingdom, which titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd marq. Residences—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare; 40, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Club—St. James's.

HEIR, his son, Charles Garrett Ponsonby, VISCOUNT MOORE, b. in London, 23 April, 1910.

Vide also Anderson, K.C.B., and in Part II., Clark.

DROGHEDA, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—ANNE TOWER, d. of the late George Moir, LL.D., Sheriff of Stirlingshire; m. 1879, 9th Earl of Drogheda, an Irish representative peer for nine years, who died Oct. 23, 1908. Residence—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare.

DRUITT, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

DRUMMOND, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, son of the 4th bart., by Madeline (d. 1907), dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and widow of T. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs. B. in London, 25 May, 1891; educ. at Eton; succeeded his father 1913; is C.C. co. Carmarthen. The 1st bt., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was great-grandfather of the present bart. Residences—Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hugh Henry John WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, b. 29 Nov. 1859; mar. 1889, Gertrude Emily, elder dau. of Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle; is J.P., Devon; memb. of H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; late lieut.-col. comdg. Roy. N. Devon Imp. Yeo. Residence—3, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

DRUMMOND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1908; C.I.E. 1897.—Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond, by Annette, dau. of Capt. Charles Henry Boisragon. B. at Landour, 9 Sept. 1857; m. 1892, Violet Fraser, only dau. of Col. Frederick Jervis Home, C.S.I.; educ. at Wellington; entd. the army 1875; bt. maj. 1887; maj. 1895; lieut.-col. 1901; subst. col. and brig.-gen. 1907; maj.-gen. 1909; served in Afghan War 1878-80, and with Afghan boundary commn. 1884-6 (Afghan order of honour); late insp. gen. imperial service troops; is an esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire. Club—Cavalry.

DRUMMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Grace J., d. of A. Davidson Parker, and widow of George Hamilton; m. 1884, as his second wife, Hon. Sir George Alexander Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., pres. of Bank of Montreal, Canada, vice-president and director of many public bodies and companies, who died 2 Feb. 1910. Residence—Montreal.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine, d. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. M. 1856, Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan, who was for many years usher of the black rod and gentleman-usher, and was more than once a lord of the admiralty. He died 1895. Residence—1, Warwick Square, London, S.W.

DRURY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1907; K.C.B. (mil.). 1905; K.C.S.I. 1903.—Sir Charles Carter Drury, 2nd son of Le Baron Drury, by Eliza, daughter of Lieut.-Col. James Poyntz, late commanding 30th regiment. Born 1846; m. 1st, 1866, Frances Ellen, d. of Robert Whitehead, of Beckett, Berks, and Fiume, Austria (she died 1900); 2nd, 1907, Amy Gertrude, d. of John Middleton, of 3, Porchester Gate, W.; ed. at Colleg. School, Fredericton, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1859, lieut. 1868, commander 1878, capt. 1885, rear adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904, adm. 1908; placed on the retired list 1911; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-9; naval adviser to inspector-gen. of fortifications 1885-88; flag capt. North America and West Indies, H.M.S. *Bellerophon*, 1889-92; member of ordn. committee 1893-4; flag capt. H.M.S. *Royal Sovereign* 1894-5 (Channel squadron), H.M.S. *Hood* (Mediterranean), 1895-8; senior officer at Gibraltar 1898-9; vice-pres. ordn. committee 1900; received thanks of Foreign Office for services in Crete 1896; com.-in-ch. E. Indies naval station 1902-3, and represented R.N. at Delhi Durbar; appointed 2nd sea lord of the admiralty 1903; commandr.-in-chief Mediterranean fleet 1907; commdr-in-chief at the Nore, 1908-11; grand officier of the Legion d'Honneur 1906; has the grand cross of the Order of Naval Merit of Spain, grand cordon of the Osmanieh (with star in brilliants), grand cross of the Austrian Imperial Leopold Order, grand cross of the Royal Regiment of the Redeemer of Greece, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; F.R.G.S.; hon. member R.Y.S. Cowes. Residence — Homewood, Tenterden, Kent. Clubs — United Service, Travellers'; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

DRYDEN, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795; 9th Bart. 1733.—Sir Arthur Dryden, s. of the 5th bart., by Frances Isabella, d. of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland. B. at Putney, 12 April, 1852; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878. The 1st bart. of the more ancient line was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C. The 2nd baronetcy was conferred on the younger son of his successor in the title, who

assumed the name of Dryden on marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th bart. of an earlier creation, whose honours expired at his death. The 4th bart. succeeded to the Turner baronetcy of 1733 on the death of his cousin, Sir Edward Page-Turner, 6th bart. John Dryden, the poet, was grandson of Sir Erasmus Dryden, created bart. 1619. Seat—Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his bro., Alfred Curwen DRYDEN; born 1857; mar. 1887, Mary Josephine Swinburn, only child of W. G. Waller of Withington Lodge, Lancs. Address—White Lodge, Liphook, Hants.

DUBLIN, 54th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 11th century; 53th Bishop of Glendalough, founded before 612; 92nd Bishop of Kildare, founded 519. —MOST REV. JOSEPH FERGUSON PEACOCKE, D.D.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (Senior Moderator History and English Literature) and Political Economy prizeman 1857; Senior Divinity prizeman (1st) 1858; M.A. 1863; D.D. 1883; ordained 1858; priest 1859; curate of Kilkenny 1858-61; secretary Hibernian C.M.S. 1861-3; curate of Monkstown 1863-73; rector of St. George's, Dub., 1873-8; rector of Monkstown 1878-94; Bishop of Meath 1894-7, when he was elected Archbishop; was prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and member of General Synod and Diocesan Council; chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant 1877-93; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin 1890; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1876, 1877, 1882, 1883, and 1888; Camb. Univ. 1899; prof. Pastoral Theology Dub. Univ. 1894. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County. The province of Dublin includes the secs of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel. Residence—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

DU BOULAY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—SIR JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE DU BOULAY, son of Rev. J. T. Houssemayne Du Boulay, M.A., of Shawford, Hants, late assist. master Winchester College, by Alice Mead, dau. of Rev. G. Cornish of Truro. B. at Winchester 15 April, 1868; m. 1901, Freda Elais Butts, d. of Alfred Howell of Sydenham Hill, Kent; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1889; served in Bombay as assist. magis. and collector, and forest settlt. officer; has been priv. sec. to the viceroy and gov.-gen. of India since 1910. Address—Viceroy's Camp, India. Club—E. India United Service.

DUBUC, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1912.—HON. SIR JOSEPH DUBUC, s. of Joseph Dubuc, by Marie Euphémie Garand of Quebec. B. 26 Dec. 1840; m. 1872, Maria Anne Hénault of Quebec; educ. at Montreal Coll. and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.); barr.-at-law Quebec 1869, and Manitoba 1871; elected to first legislature of Manitoba 1870, and sat therein till 1878; memb. of exec. council N.W. Territories 1872; legal adviser there 1874; memb. of exec. council and attorney-gen. Manitoba 1874; speaker of Manitoba legislature 1875; crown counsel for the province 1875-8; memb. of Canadian house of commons 1879; ch. justice King's Bench, Manitoba 1903; Judge Manitoba 1903; retired 1909. Address—P.O. Box 443, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DU CANE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FLORENCE VICTORIA, d. of the late Col. and Lady Maria Saunderson; m. 1st, Col. Marmaduke Grimston; 2nd, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund Frederick Du Cane, K.C.B., R.E., inspector-gen. of military prisons, &c., who died 1903. Residences—10, Portman Square, W.; Kilnwick Hall, Cranswick, Beverley.

DU CANE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA SUSAN, d. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (title extinct). B. 1838; m. 1863, Sir Charles

DuCane, K.C.M.G., late chrm. of the Board of Customs, who sat in the House of Commons for Essex 1852-69, was lord of the admiralty and governor of Tasmania, and who died 1889. Residences—41, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Mountains, Witham, Essex.

DUCIE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1837; Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Ducie, 1763 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1859; G.C.V.O. 1906.—HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, son of the 2nd earl, by the d. of 2nd Lord Sherborne. B. 1827; m. 1849, his cousin Julia, dau. of James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire (she died 1895); succeeded his father in 1853; captain of the yeomen of the guard 1859-66; lord-lieut. Gloucestershire 1857-1911; M.P. Stroud 1852-3; warden of the Stannaries 1868-1908; C.A. Gloucestershire; patron of three livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences—Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; 16, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Henry Haughton Reynolds, LORD MORETON; b. 1857; m. 1888, Ada Margaretta, d. of Dudley R. Smith; M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1880-5; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire; J.P. Oxon. Residences—Sarsden House, Chipping Norton; 37, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Vide also Eversley, Havelock-Allan; and Moreton, and in Part II., Brodie and Moreton.

DUCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—SIR FRANCIS DUCK, s. of John Duck, of Catterick, Yorks., by Teresa, d. of John Fletcher, of Lytham, Lancs. B. in Liverpool 17 Dec. 1845; m. 1883, Edith (d. 1903), d. of Walter Ponsonby Garrett, of Middleton Wold, Yorks.; educ. at Stonyhurst Coll.; entd. Army Vet. Dept. 1867, vet. inspg.-surg. 1890, vet. lieut.-col. 1890, vet.-col. 1894; dir. gen. Army Vet. dept. 1897-1902; served during Kaffir War, Sekukuni, and Zulu campgn. 1877-81 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Bechuanaland expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, promoted); prin. veter. officer in India 1894-7; has the distinguished service award. Club—Junior Constitutional.

DUCKWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909; Knt. Bachel. 1886.—SIR DYCE DUCKWORTH, M.D., LL.D., youngest son of the late Robinson Duckworth, Esq., of Liverpool, by Elizabeth Forbes, d. of William Nicol, Esq., M.D., of Stonehaven, N.B. (her mother being a member of the Dyce family of Aberdeenshire). B. at Liverpool 1840; m. 1st 1870, Annie Alicia, widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Surrey (she died 1889); 2nd 1890, Ada Emily, d. of G. Arthur Fuller, of the Rookery, Dorking; ed. at the Roy. Institution, Liverpool, at University of Edinburgh (M.D. 1863, with honours and gold medal), and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; is a physician; elected F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, treasurer 1884, senior censor 1903; assist. surg. R.N. 1864-5; consulting physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; hon. physn. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1890; pres. Clinical Soc. London 1891-3; representative of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom 1886-1901; Knight of Justice and Almoner of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.D. (hon. causâ) Roy. Univ. Ireland 1887, and University Belfast 1910; honorary F.R.C.P. Ireland 1887; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890. Residence—28, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son, Edward Dyce DUCKWORTH, born in London, 10 July, 1875; ed. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll. Oxford (B.A., scholar); in Indian Civil Service and stationed in Burma. Residence—Rangoon. Clubs—Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

DUCKWORTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR JAMES DUCKWORTH. B. 1840; mar. Ellen

Matilda, ygst. d. of Thomas Gully, of Willsbridge, Bristol; ed. privately; mayor of Rochdale 1891-2-3, and 1910-11 (J.P.); contested Warwick and Leamington 1895; M.P. Middleton div. Lancs. 1897-1900. Stockport since 1906; chairman of J. Duckworth, Ltd., and of Belfield, Ltd.; director Boots, Ltd.; delegate of United Method. Free Churches to Ecumen. Conference at Washington 1891; pres. United Method. Free Churches 1894; has visited many foreign countries and most British possessions; F.R.G.S. Residence—Castlefield, Rochdale. Club —National Liberal.

DUCKWORTH-KING, BART. Vide KING.

DUDGEON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES JOHN DUDGEON, s. of the late Patrick Dudgeon, of Cargen, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. 1855; m. 1884, Isabelle Annie, d. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy; pres. (1911) China Assn.; assist. British commissioner on Sir James Mackay's comm. to China in 1902 for the revision of the commercial treaties with that country. Residence—3, Hans Crescent, S.W. Clubs — Conservative, Thatched House, Bath.

DUDLEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1860; Visct. Ednam 1860 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Ward (Eng.) 1644; K.P., Privy Councillor (Gt. Britain and Ireland) 1902; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1903; G.C.V.O. 1903.—WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD, eldest son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart. B. 1867; m. 1891, Rachel (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), youngest d. of Charles Gurney; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Eton; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade 1895-1902; Viceroy of Ireland 1902 to Dec. 1905; gov.-general and commander-in-chief of Australia 1908-11; chmn. roy. comm. on congestion in Ireland 1906; maj. Worcestershire Y. (TD.); hon. maj. in the army; served in Transvaal war as D.A.A.G. in I.Y.; lord high steward of Kidderminster; D.L. Worcestershire, C.A. 1892; C.C. London 1895; mayor of Dudley 1895-6 and 1896-7; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddaughter and successor of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; on the death of the 5th Lord Ward, the barony of Dudley passed to the son of his sister Frances; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a visct. in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's grandfather as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son. Residences — 7, Carlton Gardens, London, W.; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire; Ednam, Roxburghshire; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffs.

HEIR, his s. William Humble Eric, VISCT. EDNAM, b. 1894.

Vide also Wolverton, and in Part II., Ward.

DUDLEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart.; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Earl of Dudley, who died 1885; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Royal Red Cross 1902. Residence —Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

DUFF, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1907; K.C.S.I. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. 1900; C.I.E. 1897.—SIR BEAUCHAMP DUFF, son of the late Garden William Duff, of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, by Douglas Maria, daughter of the late Beauchamp Urquhart, of Meldrum. B. 1855;

mar. 1877, Grace, dau. of the late Oswald Wood; ed. at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond, Perthshire, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered army 1874, capt. 1886, major 1894, lieut.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903, lieut.-gen. 1906, gen. 1911; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), Isazai exped. 1892, Waziristan exped. 1894-5, present at action of Wano (desp. twice, medal, clasp, bt.-lieut.-col.) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as assist. mil. sec. to Natal field force and subsequently as A.A.G., present during siege of Ladysmith (desp. twice, C.B., medal, and 5 clasps); D.A.A.G. India 1891-5; mil. sec. to commdr.-in-chief in India 1895-8; in command 39th Garhwal rifles 1898-9; assist. mil. sec. for Indian affairs at headquarters 1899; D.A.G. India 1901; offg. A.G. India 1901-2; in command of a 2nd class dist. Bengal 1902-3; A.G. in India 1903-5; chief of staff in India with rank of lieut.-gen. 1905-14; sec. military dept. at the India Office 1910; commr.-in-chief in India since Mar. 1914; colonel 9th Gurkha rifles 1904. Club—United Service.

DUFF, GRANT-, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA JULIA, only d. of Edward Webster, of the North Lodge, Ealing, and of Sturston, Ashbourne; m. 1859, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P. for Elgin Burghs 1858-81, sometime under-sec. of state for India and for the Colonies and gov. of Madras 1881-6, who died 1906; has Order of the Crown of India. Residence—Earl Soham Grange, Framlingham, Suffolk.

DUFF, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Sir William Scott of Ancrum, Bart. M. 1871, the Right Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, Privy Councillor, G.C.M.G., who represented Banff in the House of Commons for upwards of thirty years, filled several offices of state, and died at Sydney in 1895 when gov.-gen. of New South Wales. Residences — Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; Glassaugh House, Portsoy, Banffshire; Culter House, Aberdeenshire; 27, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, 2nd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Earl of Dufferin 1871; Earl of Ava 1838; Viscount Clandeboye, 1871 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Dufferin, 1800; Baron Clandeboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clandeboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1763.—TERENCE TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, second s. of the 1st marq., by Hariot, d. of Archibald Rowan-Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down. B. 1866; m. 1893, Florence, d. of John H. Davis, of New York; suc. his father 1902; late 2nd sec. diplomatic service; D.L., J.P. co. Down. The 1st marq. was P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., and was successively gov.-gen. of Canada, ambassador at St. Petersburg and at Constantinople, special commnr. to Egypt, viceroy of India, and ambassador at Rome and at Paris, and was raised to the marquisate on resigning the viceroyalty of India. His eldest son, the Earl of Ava, was killed in action during the siege of Ladysmith. The Irish barony was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. Residences—Clandeboye, co. Down, Ireland; North House, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, b. 1870; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1897; deputy judge advocate in South Africa, 1900; colonial sec. Barbados 1907-9; assistant general manager of Labour Exchanges since 1910; late assistant colonial secretary Orange River Colony. Residence—12, Barton Street, S.W.

Vide also Ferguson and Plunket, and in Part II., Blackwood.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—HARIOT, d. of Archibald Rowan-Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; m. 1862, the 1st

Marq. of Dufferin and Ava, who died 1902; a lady of the Crown of India, and of the order of Victoria and Albert, Grand Cross of the Shefkhat, and of the Lion and the Sun. Residence—Clandeboye, co. Down, Ireland.

DUFFEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of the late John Cameron, of Ardlui, co. Dublin, and sis. of Sir Charles Cameron, bt. ex-M.P.; m. 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, formerly pres. of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, who died 1903. Residence—30, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

DUKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1910.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM DUKE, s. of Rev. Wm. Duke, D.D., of St. Vigeans, Forfarshire. B. 1863; m. 1889, Mary, d. of James Addison Scott of Wooden, co. Roxburgh; ed. at Arbroath High School, and Univ. Coll., London; entd. I.C.S. 1882; served in Bengal as assist. magis. and collr.; joint magis. and dep. collr. 1892–5; magis. and collr. 1895–1908; chief sec. 1908; member of exec. council 1910; tempy. lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1911–12; memb. of council of gov. of Bengal. Club—E. India United Service.

DUKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES DUKE, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Jane Amelia, d. of Wm. Bennett, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury. B. 1865; m. 1889, Marion Elizabeth, d. of James Duke Hill, late of Terlings, Harlow; succeeded his father 1873; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports artillery militia. The 1st bart. was an alderman and lord mayor of London, and for 28 years a member of parliament, in which he sat for Boston and for the city of London. Clubs—Raleigh, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, none.

DUMAYNE, KT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR FREDERICK GEORGE DUMAYNE, s. of Thomas Dumayne, of Milford, Pembrokeshire, by Amelia, daughter of Thos. Henry Johnston, late of Upton Park, Slough. Born at Bombay, India, 19 Mar. 1852; mar. 1896, Mary (died 1896), d. of John Macadam, of Blairoer, Drymen; ed. at King James gram. sch. Paisley, N.B.; is vice-chairman of the Calcutta Port Trust; memb. Legis. Council Bengal 1910; a director of the Bank of Bengal. Residence—Port Commissioners' House, Calcutta, India. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

DUMFRIES, EARL of. Vide BUTE, MARQUIS of.

DUNALLEY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, son of the 3rd baron, by the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, only dau. of the 1st Viscount Lismore (ext.). Born 1851; mar. 1876, Mary Frances, only dau. of Major-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., of Thames Bank House, Mortlake; succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1872; an Irish representative peer since 1891; H.M.'s lieut. for co. Tipperary since 1905; hon. col. late 4th batt. Roy. Irish reg.; hon. col. 3rd batt. Roy. Irish regt. since 1908; late lieut. Rifle Brigade. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament. Seat—Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan PRITTIE, b. 1877; m. 19 June, 1911, Beatrix, eldest dau. of James N. Graham, of Carfin, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; lieut. rifle brigade 1901, capt. 1911.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Henry Desmond Graham PRITTIE, b. 17 Oct. 1912.

Vide also in Part II., Prittie.

DUNBAR, OF NORTHFIELD, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—REV. SIR CHARLES GORDON-CUMMING DUNBAR, s. of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, Sophia, ygst. dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Ches. B. 1844; m. 1872, Edith

(died 1891), d. of William Charles Wentworth, sometime pres. Legislative Council, N.S.W.; educ. at Winchester; D.D. Jena 1873; chap. to Bp. (Claughton) of Colombo 1867-71, and as assistant Bishop to Bishop of London 1871-5; Rector of St. John and of St. Mark, Grenada, 1875-6, Rector of St. James', Tobago, 1876-7; rural dean of Grenada and Tobago, and Archdeacon of Grenada 1875-7; Incumbent of St. James', Little Heath, Essex, 1887-90; succeeded his half-brother 1910; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from "Gospatric the Earl" (who was confirmed in the earldom of Northumberland by William the Conqueror in 1067), through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and his wife Marjorie, d. of Robert II., King of Scots. Seat—Duffus House, near Elgin, Scotland. Residence—Elmina, Albion Road, East Cliff, Ramsgate. Clubs—Royal Societies', Royal Temple Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Arbuthnott John DUNBAR, elder son of the late Lieut.-Col. Arbuthnott P. Byng Sutherland Dunbar, by Katharina Hester, dau. of the late John Orred, of Ashwicke, Glos.; b. 1885; lieut. R.F.A. India.

DUNBAR, ISABELLA, LADY (Baronet's widow).—ISABELLA, dau. of Charles Eyre, of Welford Park, Berks; m. 1865, Sir Archibald Hamilton Dunbar, of Northfield, 7th Bart., who died 6 June, 1910. Residence — Duffus House, near Elgin, Scotland.

DUNBAR, OF BOATH, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK GEORGE DUNBAR, son of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Pemble, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G. B. 1875; m. 1893, Mary, d. of Alexander Sutherland; succeeded his bro. 1900. Is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray (vide Dunbar of Northfield). Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, Nairnshire.

HEIR, none.

DUNBAR, OF DURN, 8th BART (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND DUNBAR s. of Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar 7th bart., by Maria Louisa Hancorn d. of the late John Hancorn Smith Esq., of Melville Park, Lowe Albany, South Africa. B. 1879 succeeded his father 1903. Thi family is descended from the Earl of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Johannesburg, S Africa.

HEIR, his bro. Hugh Stephe DUNBAR, b. 1881.

DUNBAR, LADY (Bart.'s widow) —MARIA LOUISA HANCORN, d. o the late John Hancorn Smith, Esq. of Melville Park, Lower Albany S. Africa; m. 1873, Sir Drummon Miles Dunbar, 7th bart., of Durn who died 1903. Residence — Johannesburg, S. Africa.

DUNBAR, OF HEMPRIGGS, 6th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1706.—SIR GEORGE DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, s. of Garden Duff-Dunbar Cameron highlanders, by Jane Louisa, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Duff, of Knockleith, N.B. B. 1878 m. 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey (d. 1911), d of the late Col. C. W. H. Tate succeeded his grandfather 1897; ed. at Harrow; capt. 31st Punjabis late Cameron highlanders; Commdt Assam Military Police. Residences —Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower Wick, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son, George Cospatrick DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, b. 1906.

DUNBAR, OF MOCHRUM, 9th BT. (Scot.). Creat. 1694; C.B. (civ.) 1837—SIR WILLIAM COSPATRICK DUNBAR, s. of Sir William, 7th bt. by Catherine Hay, d. of James Paterson, of Carpow, Perthshire. B. 1844 m. 1878, Nina Susannah, d. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton; succeeded his brother 1904; was in the Home Office, and private sec. to successive under-secs. of state 1875-85; assist under-sec. for Scotland 1885-1902 Registrar-General for England 1902-9; F.R.G.S. (Scot.); D.L

and J.P. Wigtownshire. The 2nd baronet served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the present baronet is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary sheriffs of Morayshire. Residences —Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, N.B.; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; 3, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, National.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, James George Hawker Rowland DUNBAR, s. of the late Geo. Van Reede Dunbar (bro. of 7th bt.), by Louise Agnes, d. of Henry William Marriott, of Grove House, Bayswater; b. 1862. Residence —Hillside, St. John's Road, Sevenoaks.

DUNBAR, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —LUCY BLANCHE CORDELIA, d. of the late Chas. T. C. Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire; m. 1882, Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar, of Mochrum, 8th bt., who died 1904. Residence—Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DUNBLANE, BISHOP OF. Vide ST. ANDREWS.

DUNBOYNE, BARON (Irel.), 17th by patent 1541, 26th by summons 1274. — FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN BUTLER, s. of the 16th Baron, by Caroline Maude Blanche, d. of Capt. George Probyn; B. 20 March, 1874; suc. his father 1913; capt. R.N. (retd.); served with Witu expedn. 1890 (medal and clasp). This is a branch of the ancient house of FitzWalter le Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's great-grandfather established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Residence—Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro., Lesley James Probyn BUTLER, b. 22 April, 1876 mar. 24 July, 1907, Mary Christal, young. dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, bt.; served in S. Africa (medal and clasps).

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Colthurst, Donner, Hindson, and Peters.

DUNBOYNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARION, only d. of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio Crosseny, Monmouth; m. 1860, the 15th Baron Dunboyne, who assumed the additional surname of Clifford on his marriage, and who died 1899. Residence—Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

DUNBOYNE, LADY (Peer's widow). — CAROLINE MAUD BLANCHE, dau. of Capt. George Probyn; mar. 9 Feb. 1869, 16th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1913. Residence—

DUNCAN, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1905. — SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCAN, s. of 1st bart., by his first wife, Mary, d. of William Kenion, of Yeadon (she died 1868). B. 1859; m. 1888, Helen Julia, dau. of Charles Pfizer of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1909; British Consul-Gen. at Vienna from 1912. Residence—19, Schwarzenberg Platz, Vienna.

HEIR, his son, Charles Edgar Oliver DUNCAN, b. 1890.

DUNCAN, ELIZABETH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Thomas Copley Heaton, of Ben Rhydding, Yorks.; mar., as his 2nd wife, 1896, Sir (Surr) William Duncan, 1st bart., who died 1909. Residence—Beckwith House, Harrogate, Yorks.

DUNCAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR JOHN DUNCAN, eldest s. of the late Alderman David Duncan (d. 1888), of Cardiff, J.P. for Glamorganshire (formerly of Perth), by Ann, o. d. of Alexander Ross, of Perth. B. in Edinburgh, 7 Mar. 1846; m. 5 Sep. 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Stowe, of Liverpool,

shipowner; ed. at Cardiff Gram. Sch.; newspaper proprietor; co-proprietor of *South Wales Daily News*, *South Wales Echo* and *Cardiff Times*; govr. and memb. of the Council of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, and Monmouthshire, Cardiff (1885); member of Council of Aberdare Hall for women students; voted illuminated address (1885) by the corporation of Cardiff for Univ. Coll. services; voted illuminated address (1902) by Lord Mayor and governors for Intermediate Educn. services; govr. of Howell's Charity (Llandaff); chrmn. of Press Assocn., 1888-98; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; J.P. for Glamorganshire (1890); Visiting Justice of Cardiff Gaol (1893); Income Tax Commnr.; Assessor under Church Discipline Act (1900); Land Tax Commnr.; Trustee Newspaper Society, and of various Welsh Colliery Explosion Relief Funds; organiser with Baron de Reuter of "Reuter's Special Service of Foreign and Colonial Telegrams" (1891); life memb. Imp. Soc. of Knights; presid. Penarth dist. St. John's Ambulance Assn.; extensive traveller in the Mediterranean, Egypt, Palestine, S. Africa, United States, Canada, Syria, Russia, Sweden, Norway, Iceland, Morocco, etc. Residence—Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, near Cardiff. Offices—102-3-4-5, St. Mary Street, Cardiff. Clubs—National Liberal, Royal Automobile, University and City, Welsh.

DUNCAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow), —Jean Gordan, only dau. of late James Grant of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London; m. 1879, the Hon. Sir John James Duncan, who d. Oct. 1913; he was educ. at St. Peter's coll., Adelaide; J.P. for S. Australia from 1874; M.P. of S. Australia 1871-8 and 1884-90; memb. legisl. council 1891-6 and again 1900-12; leader of liberal party in legisl. council from 1901; memb. of council of Adelaide univ. Residences—Strathspey, Mitcham; and Hughes Park, Watervale, S. Australia.

DUNCANNON, Visct. Vide Bessborough.

DUNCOMBE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort-Duncombe, s. of Sir Philip, 2nd bart., by Flora, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart. B. 1835; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1911); late hon. attaché in the diplomatic service; lieutenant Royal Bucks. Hussars; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

Heir, none.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Flora, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart.; m., 1st 1883, Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd bart., who died 1895; 2nd 1903, Arthur Lucas, of Woburn, Beds. Residence—Maids Moreton Manor, Buckingham.

DUNDAS, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1905.—David Dundas, s. of the late George Dundas, a judge of the Court of Session, by Elizabeth, d. of Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, Peeblesshire. B. 1854; m. 1885, Helen, d. of David B. Wauchope (she died 1897); ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Balliol Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1909; advocate Scot. 1878; Q.C. 1897; advocate depute 1890-2; interim sheriff principal of Argyleshire 1896-8; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1903-5, when he was appointed a Lord of Session; member of Univ. Court of Edin.; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire 1900; D.L. co. of City of Edinburgh. Residence—11, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Wellington; Conservative, and New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS, Lord. Vide Zetland, Marq. of.

DUNDAS, 5th Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, s. of Sir David the 2nd bt., by his 1st

wife, Catherine Margaret, eldest d. of John Whyte Melville, of Bennochy, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds. B. 1856; succeeded his brother 1908; m. 15 April, 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, d. of Minden James Wilson, of Mozufferpore, India, formerly lieut. B.S.C.; J.P., Perth. Is descended from a common ancestor with Viscount Melville. The 1st bart. was one of the principal clerks of the court of session in Scotland. Seats—Dunira, Comrie, and Comrie House, Comrie, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son, David George Minden DUNDAS, b. 1880; capt. I.A. since 1909.

DUNDAS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—SIR HENRY HERBERT PHILIP DUNDAS, son of Sir Robert, 1st Bart., by Emily Louisa Diana (d. 1881), d. of Col. the Hon. James Knox, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; succeeded his father 1910. B. 1866; m. 1899, Lady Beatrix Lucy, d. of the 12th Earl of Home; capt. reserve of officers, late 15th Hussars. Residence—Polton, Lasswade, Midlothian. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Philip DUNDAS, b. 1899.

DUNDAS, EVELYN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EVELYN HENRIETTA, ygst. dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bart.; m. 1893, Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd Bart., who died 12 December, 1910. Residence—Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1896.—SIR LORENZO GEORGE DUNDAS, eldest son of L. Dundas, Esq, J.P., of Clobemon Hall, Ferns, by Ellen Eyre, dau. of Rev. G. Eyre, of Eyrecourt, co. Galway. B. at Eyrecourt, 1837; m. 1868, Lilly, dau. of R. Adams, of 6, Kensington Park Gardens; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; ensign 62nd regt. 1855; served in trenches before Sebastopol, and formed one of the storming-party at the attack on the Redan; ret. 1875, and joined Militia Forces; comd. 6th batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1875-96, and 8th prov. batt. 1901-2; hon. col. 7th batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1905-9; has Crimean war medals and clasp, Turkish and Jubilee medals. Residence — Gloster Lodge, East Molesey.

DUNDONALD, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart. (Scot.); K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1896. — DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE, s. of the 11th earl, by Louisa Harriet, d. of William Alexander Mackinnon, M.P., of Mackinnon. B. 1852; m. 1878, Winifred, d. and heiress of Robert Bamford Hesketh, 2nd Life Guards, of Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, North Wales; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Eton; hon. D.C.L. Kingston Univ., Canada; lieut. 2nd Life Guards 1870, capt. 1878, maj. 1885, col. 1889, col. commandg. 1895-9, maj.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1900, lieut.-gen. 1906, and retired 1907; served in Nile exped. 1884-5, and Gen. Stewart's desert march (mentioned in despatches, promoted lieut.-col., Egyptian medal, two clasps, and Khedive's star); commanded mounted troops of Natal army, including for some months Natal vol. brigade, in all operations in Natal and in Eastern Transvaal during the war 1899-1901 (mentioned six times in despatches); commanded Canadian forces 1902-4, when he precipitated his own dismissal to call attention to political party interference in the appointment of officers; lieut.-gen. reserve of officers; colonel-in-chief 91st Canadian highlanders; a representative peer for Scotland since 1886; memb. committee on organization of territorial army 1906; app. colonel 2nd Life guards, 1907. This earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female, without division. Residences—Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, N. Wales; 34, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers', Brooks's, Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair, LORD COCHRANE, b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots Gds., late 4th batt. Lincs. regt.

Vide also Belhaven and Stenton, and O'Neill, and in Part II., Cochrane and Newton.

DUNEDIN OF STENTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1896; K.C.V.O., 1903.—ANDREW GRAHAM MURRAY, s. of Thomas Graham Murray, of Stenton, Dunkeld, Writer to the Signet, by Caroline Jane, d. of John Tod, of Kirkhill, Midlothian. Born 1849; m. 1874, Mary Clementina, d. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., of Duntreath, Stirlingshire; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh 1904, Aberdeen 1906; called to the Scotch bar 1874; sheriff of Perthshire 1890-1; Q.C. 1891; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1891-2, 1895-6, lord advocate 1896-1903; sec. for Scotland (with seat in cabinet) 1903-5; M.P. Buteshire (C.) 1891-1905; keeper of the Great Seal of the principality of Scotland; chrmn. of royal commn. on trade disputes and combinations 1904, and on registration of titles in Scotland 1906; late lord lieut. co. Bute (resigned 1905); D.L. Edinburgh; lord justice general and pres. of Court of Session 1905-13; a lord of appeal since 1913. Residences—7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, Dunkeld, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington; and New (Edinburgh).

HEIR, his s. Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham MURRAY, b. 1875; m. 1903, Evelyn, d. of Sir David Baird, bt.; capt. 3rd battn. Black Watch (reserve).

Vide also in Part II., Feilden, and Murray.

DUNEDIN (New Zealand). 1st BISHOP of; PRIMATE of NEW ZEALAND. Founded 1868.—MOST REV. SAMUEL TARRATT NEVILL, s. of Jonathan Nevill, of Nottingham, by Mary, d. of George Berrey. B. 1837; m. 1st 1863, Mary Susanna Cook, d. of James Penney, of Heavitree, Exeter; 2ndly, 1906, Rosalind Margaret, d. of the Rev. Geoffry Fynes-Clinton; educated at Univ. Coll. Nottingham., and Magd. Coll., Camb. (hon. fellow 1906), B.A. (honours in Nat. Science) 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1871; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; curate of Scarisbrick, Lancashire, 1860-4; rector of Shelton, Staffordshire, 1865-71, when he was elected to this see as 1st Bishop of Dunedin; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1906; F.R.C.I., F.L.S. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

DUNFERMLINE. BARONY extinct 1868 with Sir Ralph Abercromby, 2nd Baron, K.C.B.

DUNGARPUR, MAHARAWAL OF, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—HIS HIGHNESS RAI-I-RAYAN MAHARAWAL SRI BIJAYA SINGH BAHADUR, OF DUNGARPUR. A ruling Prince; s. of late Marahaj-Kumar. B. at Dungarpur, 21 July, 1887; educ. at Mayo Coll., Ajmere; suc. his grandfr. the late Maharawal, 13 Feb. 1898; invested with ruling powers, 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dungarpur, Southern Rajputana, India.

DUNGLASS, LORD. Vide HOME.

DUNLEATH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892. — HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, second son of the 1st Baron, by Frances Louisa, d. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry. B. 1854; m. 1881, Norah Louisa Fanny, d. of the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Ward, s. of the 3rd Viset. Bangor; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; lieut. R.E. 1873-8; M.P. Londonderry North 1885-95; maj. late 5th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); J.P. co. Down, high sheriff 1883. The 1st baron was for many years M.P. for Downpatrick. Residence — Ballywalter

Park, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his son Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset MULHOLLAND, b. 1882: mar. 1913, Lady Hester Joan Byng, young. dau. of 5th Earl of Stafford; lieut. Irish guards, late N. of Ireland I.Y. 1903.

Vide also Murray, P.C., and in Part II., Beresford, Mulholland, Pratt, and Saunderson.

DUNLOP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR NATHANIEL DUNLOP, s. of Archibald Dunlop, of Cambeltown, Argyllshire. Born 1830; m. Ellen (who died), d. of George Smith, of Glasgow; ed. at Cambeltown Gram. School; retired shipowner, former chrmn. of the Allan Line Steamship Co. Ltd., and of the Clyde Navigation Trust; formerly chrmn. of Chamber of Shipping, of Local Marine Board, and of the British Corporation for Survey and Registration of Shipping, Glasgow; LL.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1907; D.L., J.P. Glasg.; J.P. co. Lanark. Residence — Shieldhill, Biggar. Clubs — Constitutional (London); New (Glasgow).

DUNLUCE, VISCT. Vide ANTRIM.

V.C. DUNMORE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which lasttitle he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1906. —ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, son of the 7th earl, by Lady Gertrude, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1871; m. Jan. 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, eldest dau. of Horace William Kemble, of Knock, Isle of Skye; succeeded his father 1907; major reserve of officers, late 16th lancers; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894-7; served with the Egyptian army in the Dongola expedition 1896, and with guides cavalry, and as A.D.C. to General Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B., in the Malakand and N.W. Frontier punitive expeditions 1897 (specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry and V.C.): also in Transvaal war on the staff, and in command of batt. of I.Y. until 1903; member L.C.C. (Clapham div.) 1910-13. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Seat—Island of Harris, co. Inverness. Town Residence—33, Gloucester Square, W.

HEIR, his son, Edward David, VISCOUNT FINCASILE, born 1908 (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).

Vide also Elphinstone, and Southesk, and in Part II., Barry, Browne, Cobbold, Follett, and Murray.

DUNMORE, GERTRUDE, COUNTESS of (Earl's widow).—LADY GERTRUDE, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1847; mar. 1866, the 7th Earl of Dunmore, who died 1907. Residence—55, Lancaster Gate, W.

DUNN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, d. of late James Howse, of Grahamstown, S. Africa: m. 1859, Sir William Dunn, sometime M.P. for Paisley, who was created a bart. 1895, and d. 1912. Residence—The Retreat, Lakenheath, Suffolk.

DUNN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY DUNN, s. of John Quinn Dunn, of Clitheroe, Lancs., by Susannah, d. of John Scarf. Born at Clapham, 1856; m. 1885, Ellen, daughter of John Pawle; ed. privately; is a surveyor, and Fellow of Surveyors' Instn.; M.P. for West Southwark Jan.-Dec. 1910; officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Knt. of St. Olaf (Norway); Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), and of the Crown (Germany); also Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); J.P. London; Sheriff of London 1906-7; lieut. city of London; alderman from 1909; hon. col. 1st London Divisional transport and supply col. (T.F.) since 1909. Residence — 9, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Hurlingham.

DUNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906.—Sir John Hart Dunne, s. of John Dunne, of Cartron, co. Roscommon, by Marianne, d. of Col. Hart. B. 1835; m. 1870, Julia, d. of W. R. Chapman, of Whitby; ed. privately; entered Wilts. reg. 1852; lieut. roy. Scots fus. 1854, maj.-gen. 1881, gen. 1892; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (present at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), and China war 1860 (Taku Forts, Changiawhan, Pekin); commanded 2nd infantry brigade Aldershot 1885-6, Thames district, Chatham, 1887-90; lieut. Tower of London 1894-7; is col.-in-chief of the Duke of Edinburgh's Wilts. reg.; has grand cordon of the order of the Medjidie. Residence—Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy, Ranelagh.

DUNNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Edwin Harris Dunning. B. 8 April, 1853; m. 1881, Hannah Louise, d. of Richard Freeman, of Overcourt, Hereford; was mayor of Tiverton in 1891, and takes an active interest in horse and cattle breeding; J.P., C.C. Devon; J.P. Tiverton; patron of the living of Washfield. Residence—Jacques Hill, Bradfield, Essex. Club—Carlton.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Ire.); Baron Kenry (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.).; P.C. (Ire.) 1899; K.P. 1872; C.M.G. 1902.—Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, only s. of the 3rd earl by his 1st wife, Augusta, d. of Thomas Goold. B. 1841; m. 1869, Florence, d. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; appointed lieut. 4th Oxford University rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 1st life guards from 1865 till 1867, when he retired; was war correspondent to the *Daily Telegraph* in the Abyssinian War, 1867; under-sec. for the Colonies 1885-6, and 1886-7; was offered and declined the governorship of the Cape 1889; lord-lieut. co. Limerick; L.C.C. 1895-1900; hon. col., late col. comdg. 3rd London Y. (Sharpshooters); hon.col. Glamorgan R.F. res. art.; hon. colonel 5th Roy. Munster Fusiliers (res.); served with I.Y. in Transvaal war; hon. capt. in the army; C.C. Glamorganshire and since 1899 for Croom div. of Limerick; is well known as a yachtsman, and has twice built a yacht to compete against the Americans for the International Cup. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd earl was an Irish representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences — 22, Norfolk Street, W.; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Limerick.

Heir pres., his cousin Windham Henry Wyndham Quin, eldest son of the late Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin (younger son of the 2nd earl), by Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H.; born 1857; mar. 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of the 6th Earl of Mayo (she was born 1858); late major Gloucestershire I.Y., and capt. 16th lancers; served in Transvaal war; M.P. South Glamorganshire since 1895; C.B. (civ.) 1903; D.S.O. 1900. Residence—Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland. Clubs—Turf, Carlton, Naval and Military; R.Y.S. (Cowes); Kildare St. (Dublin).

Vide also Hylton, Meath and Vivian, K.C.B., and in Part II., Quin.

DUNSANDLE and CLAN CONAL, Barony (Ire.) Creat. 1345. Extinct with the death of the 4th baron, 25 Nov. 1911.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

DUNSANY, 18th Baron (Ire.). (Creation by writ 1439, and by Royal Warrant 1461).—Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, son of the 17th baron, by Ernle, daughter of Col. Francis

Augustus Plunkett Burton. Born 1878; mar. 1904, Lady Beatrice Child-Villiers (b. 1880), d. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; succeeded his father in 1899; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieutenant Coldstream guards; served in the Transvaal war; contested Westbury division, Wiltshire 1906; author of "The Gods of Pegana," "A Dreamer's Tales," etc.; is also a dramatist. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges. Seats—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath, and Rock Lodge, Laracor, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry PLUNKETT, b. 1906.

Vide also Plunkett, P.C., and in Part II., Parr, Plunkett, and Ponsonby.

DUNSANY, LADY (Peer's widow).—ERNLE ELIZABETH LOUISA MARIA GROSVENOR, only child of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream guards; mar. 1877, the 17th Baron Dunsany, who died 1899; assumed surname of Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax 1906. Residences—Dunstall Priory, Shoreham-by-Sevenoaks; Charborough Park, Wareham, Dorset.

DUNTZE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1774. — SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, son of the late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze (who was grandson of the 2nd bart.), by Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, D.D., Dean of Cashel. Born 1839; mar. 1869, Harriett Elizabeth Isabella (died Aug. 1903), d. of the late R. Lloyd Thomas, Esq.; s. his cousin in 1884. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton, Residence—Dinaid, Ile et Vilaine, France.

HEIR, his s. George Puxley DUNTZE, b. 1873; is in the Cape mounted police.

DUNWICH, VISCT. Vide Stradbroke, Earl of.

DU PLAT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE BENNETTE, d. of J. S. Forbes; m. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who was for nearly 50 years equerry to the Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. He died 1900. Residence—Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KINNOULL.

DUPPLIN, VISCTESS. (Peer's son's widow).—GLADYS LUZ, d. of Anthony Harley Bacon (grands. of the 5th Earl of Oxford, extinct); m. 1901, Edmund Alfred Rollo George, Viscount Dupplin (who died 1903), heir apparent of the Earl of Kinnoull; is mother of the present heir. Residence—

DUPREE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DUPREE; is a leading citizen of Portsmouth, of which he became town councillor (St. Simon's Ward) 1899; mayor 1901-2-3, 1909-10; late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 1st Wessex brig. R.F.A. 1906-11; VD.; D.L. co. Southampton, J.P. Portsmouth; member Southampton terr. force assocn.; is knight commander of the Japanese Orders of the Rising Sun, and the Sacred Treasure. Residence—Craneswater, Southsea.

DURAND, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—SIR EDWARD LAWDURAND, s. of Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E., by Anne d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. Born in Rangoon, 1846; m. 1880, Maud Ellen, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, nephew of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; ed. at Bath, Repton, Guildford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army as ensign 96th reg. 1865; B.S.C. 1868; maj. 1885; lieut.-col. 1892; assist. comnr.

Afghan Boundary Demarcation Commn. 1884-6; political officer in charge of Yacub Khan, ex-Ameer of Afghanistan 1881-7; Resident in Nepaul 1888; retired from the service 1893. Residence—35, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Edward Percy Marion DURAND, born in India, 1884; mar. 1913, Vera Helen, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, Bt.; 16th Rajput regt., A.D.C. to Field Marshal Lord Nicholson; late lieut. 5th battn. Northumberland Fusiliers.

DURAND, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.S.I.1894; K.C.I.E.1889; C.S.I. 1881.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY MORTIMER DURAND, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., by Anne, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in India, 1850; m. 1875, Ella Rebe (d. 1913), d. of Teignmouth Sandys; ed. at Blackheath School; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; entered B.C.S. 1873; assist. magistrate and collector 1873-4; attaché foreign depart. 1874; assist. sec. 1877; political sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S. Roberts during Kabul campaign 1879 (medal and clasp); under-sec. foreign depart. 1880; sec. 1885-94; conducted the mission to the Ameer of Afghanistan at Cabul 1893; minister and consul-gen. at Teheran 1894-1900; ambassador at Madrid 1900-3, and ambassador to U.S.A. 1903-6; contested Plymouth 1910. Residence—42, Montagu Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

DURHAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1912.—JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Beatrix Frances, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1855 (twin with the Hon. Frederick William); mar. 1882, Ethel, dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner; succeeded his father 1879; formerly lieutenant Coldstream guards; lord-lieut. Durham; Mayor of Durham 1899-1900; hon. colonel 8th battalion Durham light infantry, and pres. Durham territorial force assocn.; bearer of the Ivory Rod with the Dove (Queen's Regalia), Coronation 1911, and Lord High Steward to the King Nov. 1911 to February, 1912. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831-3, ambassador to Russia from 1835-7, and high commnr. in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences — Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket. Clubs—Guards', Turf.

HEIR PRES., his twin brother Hon. Frederick William LAMBTON, born 1855; married 1879, Beatrix, 2nd daughter of John Bulteel, Esq., of Pamflete, Devon; sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1874, lieut. 1876; retired 1880; hon.-col. 4th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, lieut.-col. commdt.; M.P. South Durham 1880-5; S.E. Division 1900-10; contested same Div. 1898; D.L. Northumberland. Residences—Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; 72, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Vide also Elgin, Home, Leeds, Meux and Pembroke, and in Part II., Cecil and Lambton.

DURHAM, 83rd BISHOP of. Founded 635. — RIGHT REV. HANDLEY CARR GLYN MOULE, D.D., s. of Henry Moule, M.A., vicar of Fordington, Dorchester, by Mary Mullett, d. of Joseph Jeffries Evans, merchant, of London; bro. of the first Anglican Bishop in Mid China. B. 1841; m. 1881, Harriot Mary, d. of Charles Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Carus university prizeman, Browne's medallist, 2nd classic); fellow of Trin. Coll.; ordained 1867, priest 1868, B.D. 1894, D.D. 1895; master at Marlborough 1865; curate of Fordington 1867; dean of Trin. Coll. 1873; principal of Ridley Hall, Camb., and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool 1880; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1898; Norrisian professor of divinity and fellow of St. Catherine's, Camb., 1899; chaplain-in-ordinary to King

Edward 1901; *ex officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; author of many theological and devotional works; consecrated 1901; patron of 62 livings and 35 alternately with the Crown. The diocese includes the county of Durham: annual value, 7000*l*. Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland. Club—National.

DURNFORD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1897; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR JOHN DURNFORD, s. of the late Rev. Francis E. Durnford, fellow and formerly lower master of Eton and rector of Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk. B. 1849; m. 1881, Mary Louisa Eleanor, d. of the late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, rector of St. John's, Cornwall; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1862, comndr. 1882, capt. 1888, rear-adm. 1902, vice-adm. 1906, adm. 1910; served in Upper Burma expedition on staff of the late Gen. Sir H. Prendergast, G.C.B., V.C., and with naval brigade 1885-6 (present at engagement at Minhla, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); in command of naval brigade with armed launches in Upper Burmah 1887 (despatches and thanks of govt. of India); naval lord of the admiralty 1901-4; commander-in-chief Cape of Good Hope station 1904-1907; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1908-11, ret. 1913. Residence—Catisfield, Farcham, Hants. Club—United Service.

DURRANT, 5th BART. (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, younger son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Sir Josias H. Stracey, Bart. Born 1840; m. 1869, Emily Grace, d. of John Street, of London; educ. at Eton; succeeded his bro. in 1875; entered the army in 1858; appointed lieut. 15th foot 1860, and has retired. Residence — Comstrowe Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his son, William Henry Estridge DURRANT, b. 1872; mar. 1899, Ethel May Jeffress, and has issue.

DURRANT, INA, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ALEXANDRINA CHARLOTTE, d. of General Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H. Mar. 1st, 1863, Sir Henry Josias Durrant, 4th bart., who died 1875; 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Blundell, who died 1891. Seat—Scottow Hall, Norwich.

DURSTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—SIR ALBERT JOHN DURSTON, s. of John Durston, of Street, Somerset. B. 1846; m. 1869, Agnes Mary, d. of C. R. B. Wilkinson, of Portsmouth (she died 1887); ed. privately; entered R.N. 1866, chief engineer 1877, engineer rear-adm. 1893, engineer vice-adm. 1906; was chief engineer Sheerness and Portsmouth dockyards 1881-6; engineer-in-chief of the Fleet since 1889; placed on retired list 1906, but retained appointment for one year; fellow Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture, S. Kensington; M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; hon. member Soc. of Engineers, Inst. of Junior Engineers, and of Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland; past pres. Inst. of Marine Engineers; vice-pres. Inst. of Naval Architects, and of Assocn. of Engineers-in-Charge, and of Roy. Naval Benevolent Fund. Residence—St. Andrews, 65, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E. Clubs—United Service, Royal Blackheath Golf.

DUVEEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSETTA, daughter of the late Abraham Barnett, of Hull, Yorkshire; married 1869, Sir Joseph Duveen (died November 8, 1908), founder and head of the famous art firm of Duveen Brothers, who presented Sargent's portrait of Ellen Terry and other pictures to the nation, and carried out Turner's last wishes by erecting (as an addition to the "Tate" gallery) a special gallery, in which that great artist's national bequest now finds a fitting home. Residence—

DYER, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR JOHN SWINNERTON

DYER, son of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th bart., by Dona Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Charles McGrigor, Bart. B. 27 May, 1891; mar. 21 Dec. 1912, Maude, elder daughter of W. H. Turner; succeeded his father in 1907; 2nd lieut. Scots Guards 1910; lieut. 1912. Residence — 7, Cadogan Square, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton DYER, grandson of 9th bart.; b. 1876; m. 1897, Lucy, d. of late Francis Schroeder, of New York.

DYER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN MARIA, d. of the Rev. Robert Croker, of Athalaca, Limerick, and sister and co-heir of Edward Croker, J.P., D.L., of The Grange, co. Limerick; m. 1858, Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th bt., who died 1862. Residence — The Knoll, Ascot.

DYER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1882; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM TURNER THISELTON-DYER, s. of W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D., by Catherine Jane, d. of Thomas Firminger, LL.D., of Warren Lodge, Edmonton. B. 1843; m. 1877, Harriet Anne, d. of Sir Joseph Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., late director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. (1st class nat. science, 2nd class mathematics) 1867, M.A. 1873; B.Sc. London Univ. 1870; professor of natural history at Roy. Agricultural Coll. 1868-70; professor of botany, Roy. Coll. of Science, Ireland, 1870-2; examiner in botany, Science and Art Depart., 1875-85, and in botany and vegetable physiology, London Univ., 1878-83; assist. director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1875-85, director 1885-1905; F.R.S. (vice-pres. 1896-7); royal commnr. for Melbourne 1880, Paris 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; member (for India) on governing body of Imperial Institute 1891-3; botanical adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 1902-6; Ph.D., Acad. Leop. Carol. 1891; hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1896; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1904, hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1911; hon. student Ch. Ch., Oxon 1899; hon. Fellow King's Coll. 1886; member of Senate, London Univ., 1887-90; J.P. Glos. Residence—The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester. Club—Athenæum.

DYKE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1680 (Irel.) 1885.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HART DYKE, second son of the 6th bart., by Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent. Born 1837; mar. 1879, Lady Emily Caroline, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1875; was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1861; is a J.P. and D.L. of Kent; M.P. for West Kent from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, and for the mid-division of that county Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885, subsequently representing Kent (Dartford) 1885-1906; was secretary to the treasury 1874-80; chief secretary for Ireland 1885-6; vice-president of council 1887-92; member Education Committee. Residence — Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Percyvall Hart DYKE, b. 1871; m. 1908, Edythe, youngest d. of the late W. G. Harrison, Q.C.; educated at King's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1894; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1899.

DYNEVOR, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780. — WALTER FITZURYAN RICE, son of the 6th baron, by Selina, dau. of Hon. Arthur Lascelles (she died 1889); b. 1873; m. 1893, Lady Margaret Child, d. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; M.P. for Brighton 1910-11; D.L., J.P., Carmarthen; succeeded his father 1911. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau., Lady Cecil Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was great-great-grandmother of the present peer. The 4th Baron assumed

the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice on inheriting the estates of the Trevors of Glynde in Sussex. Residences—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; 15, Lower Berkeley Street, W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan RICE, b. 1899.

Vide also Longford, Rankin, Bart., and in Part II., Bird, Brownson, Hancock, Johnson, Joyce, and Rice.

DYSART, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart. 1793 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, son of the late William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower, by the youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway. Born at Ham House, 1859; mar. 1885, Florence (Residence—18, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.), dau. of G. O. Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambs.; succeeded his grandfather in 1878; lord-lieut. of Rutland 1881-1904. The 1st peer, William Murray, was whipping boy to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, and having become the trusted confidant of that monarch was raised to the peerage; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. Residences—Buckminster Park, near Grantham; Ham House, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR PRES. to PEERAGES, his niece Wenefryde Agatha (b. 1889), dau. of Lady Agnes Mary Manners Tollemache (b. 1855; died 1912; m. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott); mar. 4 Jan. 1913, Owain Greaves. Residence—Bosworth Park, Nuneaton.

HEIR PRES. to BARONETCY, his cousin Arthur Frederick Churchill TOLLEMACHE, born 1860; married 1888, Susan Eleanor, daughter of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1883; J.P. King's co., sheriff 1888. Residence—Red House, Westgate-on-Sea. Club—Arthur's.

Vide also Sinclair, bart., and Westbury.

DYSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR FREDERICK C. DYSON, s. of Thomas Dyson, of Windsor. B. at Windsor, 1856; m. 1885, Mary E., dau. of W. Thorpe Briggs; Mayor of Windsor 1910-11. Residence—Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

EADE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.—SIR PETER EADE, s. of Peter Eade, of Blofield, Norfolk, by Pleasance, d. of James Matthew, of Cotton, Suffolk. B. 1825; m. 1872, Ellen, d. of Hugh Rump, of Wells, Norfolk, and widow of Henry Ling; ed. at King's Coll., London, of which he is hon. fellow; M.D. Lond. Univ. 1850; honours, medical scholarship and three gold medals at M.B. exam.; F.R.C.P., consulting physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; J.P. Norwich and hon. freeman of the city; sheriff 1880-1; mayor 1883-4, 1893-4, and 1895. Residence — St. Giles's Street, Norwich. Club—Royal Societies'.

EADY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR—Apptd. 1913. KNT. BACH. Creat. 1901.—RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, son of George John Eady, of Chertsey, Surrey, by Laura Maria, dau. of Richard Smith, of Chertsey. B. 1851; m. 1894, Blanche Maude, dau. of Sydney Williams Lee, of Putney; LL.D. London Univ., 1878; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; bencher 1901; 1st class studentship and equity scholarship 1878; certificate of honour 1879; practised as an equity draughtsman and conveyancer; K.C. (1893); judge of the Chancery division of the High Court 1901-13; a lord justice of appeal since 1913. Residences—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Wood Norton, Evesham. Clubs—Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

EARDLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY FLORENCE, d. of James Magee, of The Lodge, co. Antrim, and Mobile, U.S.A. M. 1st, 1859, Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th bart., who died 1875, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1879, Francis Clifford, 5th Duke de Lousada and 3rd Marq.

de San Miniato, commander R.N. Residence — 4, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.

EARLE, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

EARLE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Archdale Earle, s. of late H. E. Earle, by Anna Maria, d. of H. Sharpin of Beccles, Suff. B. in London, 12 March, 1861; m. 1888, Violet May, d. of Rev. W. Besant of Congleton; ed. at Uppingham and Queen's Coll., Oxford; entd. I.C.S. 1882; deputy commr., Darjeeling, 1898-1901; commr. of excise, Bengal 1901; sec. to board of revenue 1902; sec. to govt. of Bengal 1903-5; director of public instruction 1906-8; commr. of Patna divn. 1908-9; chairman of Calcutta corporation 1909-10; chief commr. of Assam from 1912; J.P.; an addnl. member of the viceroy's council and sec. to govt. of India (home dept.) 1910-12. Address—Care of H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—E. I. United Service; United Service and Bengal (Calcutta).

EARLE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869; D.S.O. 1887.—Sir Henry Earle, s. of Sir Thomas, 2nd bart., by Emily, d. of William Fletcher, of Liverpool. B. 1854; m. 1891, Evelyn Grace, d. of Maj. Boileau, 61st reg.; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Yorkshire L.I. 1876, capt. 1883, maj. 1894, 2nd in command 1898, lieut.-col. 1900, retired 1902; served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidieh), the operations in Burmah 1886-8 (medal, 2 clasps, mention in despatches), Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal and two clasps, severely wounded), and in the Transvaal war (severely wounded, medal and four clasps, mention in despatches and promoted lieut. col.); D.L. Isle of Wight from 1912. Residence — Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. Club — Naval and Military.

Heir pres., his bro. Hardman Earle, b. 1859; ed. at Eton. Club—Union.

EAST, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, s. of Sir Gilbert East Gilbert-East, 2nd bart., by Emma Jane Lucretia, d. of Sebastian Smith. B. 1846; m. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, d. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser; succeeded his father 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Magd. Coll., Camb.; J.P. Berks; resumed the surname of Clayton, in lieu of Gilbert, and before that of East, 1870. The 1st bart. was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829. The present bart. is heir to that title. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

Heir, his s. Gilbert William East, b. 7 May, 1869.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of the late Henry Heath; mar. Sir Alfred East, R.A., LL.D., the well-known landscape painter and etcher, who d. 1913. Residence—67, Belsize Park, N.W.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances E., d. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somerset, and widow of E. H. Watts; mar. 1875 as his 2nd wife Sir Cecil James East, K.C.B., who died 1908. Residence—15, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

EBRAHIM, 1st Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1910; Knt. Bachelor 1905.—Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, ygst. son of the late Ebrahimbhoy Pabaney, shipowner. Born 25 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, 2 May, 1854, Foolbai (died 1875), daughter of Asoobhai Gangji, of Bombay; 2nd, 28 Aug. 1876, Foolbai, dau. of Vishram Sajan, of Bombay; is an opium, yarn, cotton, silk, tea, sugar, and cloth merchant, of Bombay, Hong Kong, etc.; owns the Currimbhoy Mills, the Mahomedbhoy Mills, and

many other factories, and the Indian bleaching, dyeing, and printing works; a leading member of the Khoja Community; late pres. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, and of the Mahomedan Educ. Conference in Bombay; has established a girls' school, a Madressa at Mandvi, the Currimbhoy Ebrahim Khoja Orphanage in Bombay, and Dharamsalas at Mandir and Bhuj; gave large donations to Bombay New Museum fund, and is interested in many charitable institutions. Residence—Pabaney Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

HEIR, his eldest surv. son, Mahomedbhoy EBRAHIM, b. at Bombay, 11 Sept. 1867; m. 12 Feb. 1882, Sakinabai, dau. of Jairajbhoy Peerbhoy, of Bombay.

EBRINGTON, VISCT. Vide FORTESCUE.

EBURY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1857.—ROBERT WELLESLEY GROSVENOR, s. of the 1st Baron, by Charlotte Arbuthnott, d. of the 1st Baron Cowley. B. 1834; m. 1867, Hon. Emilie Beaujolais (F.Z.S., "chairman" of Watford Board of Guardians), daughter of the 1st Baron Annaly; succeeded his father 1893; educ. at Harrow and King's College, London; lieutenant 1st life guards 1853, captain 1859; retired 1866; M.P. Westminster 1865-74. The 1st baron was for 62 years a member of the Privy Council, and for upwards of 35 years a member of the House of Commons before being raised to the Peerage. Residence—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Victor GROSVENOR, b. 1868; m. 1908, Florence Paddford; late lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V.; served with Imp. Yeomanry in Transvaal war; hon. lieut. in the army; contested Lichfield 1906. Residence—88, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, S.W.

Vide also Ashby St. Ledgers, and in Part II., Glyn and Grosvenor.

ECHLIN, 8th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1721.—SIR HENRY ECHLIN, s. of Sir Ferdinand, 6th bart., by Mary, d. of William J. Cavanagh, of Grangeby, co. Westmeath. B. 1846; m. 1890, Mary (d. 1913), dau. of the late John Dennis; suc. his bro. 1906; late of the 2nd life guards. The 1st bt. was one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. The family estates in Dublin, Mayo, and Kildare were greatly reduced by the extravagance of the 3rd and 4th barts. and their wives, and finally dissipated by the 5th bart. Residence—Bledlow, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Fenton ECHLIN, born 1847; m. 1869, Harriet, dau. of the late George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo; formerly on the staff of the G.M.W. Ry. of Ireland.

EDEN, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—SIR WILLIAM EDEN, eldest surviving son of Sir William the 6th bart., by Elfrida, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants. Born 1849; mar. 1886, Sybil Frances (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his father in both baronetcies 1873; late lieut. 8th hussars; hon. col. 6th batt., late 2nd vol. batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; mily. memb. Durham ter. force assocn. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who d. in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and Lord Auckland. The baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the govnr. of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, 5th bart. Residences—Windlestone, Ferryhill, co. Durham; 12B, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Boodle's, Travellers', and Turf.

HEIR, his son John EDEN, b. 1888.

EDGCUMBE, KNT. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—SIR EDWARD ROBERT PEARCE-EDGCUMBE, s. of Edward Pearce, of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester, J.P., banker, by Clara Jane, d. of the Rev. Canon

Palmer, of Great Torrington, Devon. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1884, Clara Jane Constance, d. of J. C. Conybeare, of St. Leonard's Grange, Ingatestone (she died 1888); 2nd, 1891, Frances, d. of Adm. the Hon. F. A. G. Foley, of Packham; ed. at King's Coll. Camb.; LL.D. Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; official examiner of the High Court of Justice 1884-5; unsuccessfully contested S. Dorset 1891-2, Hereford (L.) 1895; took by royal licence the additional surname of Edgcumbe 1884; author of "Zephyrus," "Popular Fallacies Regarding Trade and Foreign Duties," "The Silver Question," &c.; D.L., J.P. Dorset; sheriff Cornwall 1896. Residence—Quay House, Newquay.

EDGE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1886. —RT. HON. SIR JOHN EDGE, only son of B. B. Edge, Esq., of Clonbrock, Queen's Co., Ireland. Born 1841; mar. 1867, Laura, youngest dau. of T. Loughborough, Esq., of Tulse Hill; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. and LL.B.; called to the Irish bar 1864, and to the English bar (Middle Temple) 1866, when he joined the Northern Circuit; K.C. (1886); chief justice of the High Court, N.W. Provinces, India, 1886-93; memb. of the Council of India 1893-1903; bencher of the Middle Temple, 1893; memb. of the judicial committee of the privy council 1909. Residence — The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Club —Junior Carlton.

EDGERLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.I.E. 1895.—SIR STEYNING WILLIAM EDGERLEY, s. of the late John Faulkner Edgerley, of Shrewsbury. B. 1857; m. 1893, Ethel Frances (d. 1912), d. of Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; ed. at Shrewsbury and Balliol Coll. Oxon; entered I.C.S. 1879; formerly chief sec. to Govt. of Bombay; member of Council 1907; member roy. commn. on Decentralization 1907; memb. of the council of India 1909. Residence — Littlebury, Essex. Club—Athenæum.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP of.—RT. REV. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET WALPOLE, 3rd son of the late Rev. Robert Seymour Walpole, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev Frederick Apthorp. B. 1854; m. 1882, Mildred Helen, dau. of the late C. Foster Barham; educ. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1st cl. Theol. 1877, M.A. 1881, hon. D.D. 1891); late rector of Lambeth and examg. chap. to Archbishop of York; consecrated in St. Mary's Cath. Edinburgh, 24 June, 1910. Residence—1, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

EDMONSTONE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1774; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1903. — SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, son of the 4th bart., by Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W Parsons, C.M.G. B. 1867; m. 1895, Ida, d. of George Stewart Forbes, 2nd son of Sir Charles Forbes, of Newe, bart.; succeeded his father 1888; late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); D.L. Stirling; groom-in-waiting to King Edward 1907-10; commander of Order of the Vasa (Sweden) 1908. The 1st Laird of Duntreath married, as her fourth husband, Princess Mary, d. of Robert III. and sister of James I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. sat for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. Residences—Colzium House, and Duntreath Castle, Stirlingshire; 6, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W.

HEIR, his s. William George EDMONSTONE, b. 1896.

EDNAM, VISCT. Vide DUDLEY,

EDRIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR FREDERICK THOMAS EDRIDGE, s. of Sir Thomas R. Edridge, of Croydon, J.P., D.L. B. 1843; m. 1867, Elizabeth Sara (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. of Croydon district of the League), d. of J. M. Eastly, of Croydon; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; five times Mayor of Croydon, 1890-1-4-5 and 1902; hon.

col. 4th batt. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); D.L., J.P. Surrey (High Sheriff 1909); mily. mem. Surrey terr. force assocn. Residence — Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwardes, s. of Capt. George Harris Edwardes, Indian Army, by Rachel, d. of William Heneage Finch, of Winchelsea. B. at Barrackpore 1840; m. 1860, Adelaide Jane, d. of General George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C.; ed. at Exeter; entered Bombay army 1857, lieut. 1858, capt. 1864, maj. 1869, lieut.-col. 1871, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1889, gen. 1896; served in Indian mutiny 1858, as D.A.Q.M.G. in Abyssinian war 1868 (medal), in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp), commanded 1st class Dist. Bombay. army 1887-9; col. 102nd K.E.O. Grenadiers. Residence — Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent. Clubs—East India United Service and M.C.C.

EDWARDS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir Francis Edwards. Born 1852; mar. 1880, Katherine, dau. of David Davis, of Aberdare; ed. at Shrewsbury School and Jesus Coll. Oxon; M.P. Radnorshire 1892-95 and 1900-10; D.L., J.P. Radnorshire (sheriff 1898); contested Radnorshire, Jan. 1910, M.P. for that county since Dec. 1910. Residences — 111, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

Heir, none.

EDWARDS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.B. 1877.—Sir James Bevan Edwards, son of Samuel Price Edwards. Born 1834; mar. 1st, 1868, Alice Anne, dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, of Childwall Hall, Lancs. (she died 1899); 2nd, 1901, Nina, Lady Dalrymple Elphinstone (whom see); ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1852; capt. 1859; maj. 1860; lieut.-col. 1871; col. 1877; maj.-gen. 1887; lieut.-gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in the Crimean war 1855-6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), the Indian mutiny 1858-9, throughout Central India campaign under Sir Hugh Rose (despatches 3 times, medal and clasp, bt.-major), and with Gen. Gordon in China, 1864 (gold medal); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe 1879-82, in the northern dist. 1884-5; was col. on the staff in command of the R.E., Suakin exped. 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp, Turkish medal); commdt. school of military engineering 1885-8; commanded the troops in China and Hong Kong 1889-90; was specially employed to inspect and advise on the organization of the local military forces of Australia and New Zealand 1889; M.P. Hythe (C.) 1895-9, when he retired; col. comndt. R.E. since 1903. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

EDWARDS, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill Edwards, s. of Sir Henry, 2nd bart., by Laura Selina, d. of John Capes Clark, of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks. B. 1839; succeeded his father 1896; 2nd lieut. 23rd (co. of London) London regt. 1909, lieut. 1911. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Halifax 1847-52, and for Beverley 1857-69. Residence — Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry Charles Serrell Priestley Edwards, b. 1893.

EDWARDS, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Laura Selina, d. of John Capes Clark, of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd bart., who died 1896. Residence — Ashbrittle Rectory, Wellington, Somerset. Club — Caravan.

EDWARDS, Lady (Privy Councillor and Knt.'s Widow). Mary d. of Major John Routledge Majendie, 92nd highlanders, by Harriet Mary, d. of George Dering, of Barham Court, Kent; m. 1880, as

his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., I.S.O., lieut.-col. (retired) Roy. Engnrs.; memb. of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, groom-in-waiting and extra equerry and keeper of the Privy purse to Queen Victoria; sergeant-at-arms in the House of Lords, extra equerry to King Edward VII., extra equerry to King George V., and paymaster to the Household, who died 14 Aug. 1910. Residence — The Manor House, Lindfield, Sussex.

EFFINGHAM, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1554.— HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON HOWARD, s. of the 3rd earl, by Victoria Francisca, d. of Mons. A. Boyer, of Paris. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1898; D.L. Yorks, W.R.; patron of 5 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—Tusmore Park, Bicester; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Gordon Frederick Henry Charles HOWARD, son of Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, by Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, d. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea, b. 1873; m. 1904, Rosamund Margaret, d. of Edward Hudson, of Scarborough; ed. at Radley. Residence—

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

EGERTON OF TATTON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859. — ALAN DE TATTON EGERTON, s. of the 1st Baron, by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Ely. B. 1845; m. 1867, Anna Louisa, d. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Westbury; ed. at Eton; M.P. Mid-Cheshire 1883-5, and Knutsford Div. 1885-1906, when he was defeated; member of Met. Board of Works 1888; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Cheshire I.Y.; formerly capt. 5th V.B. Rifle brig.; J.P. and vice-lieut. co. Chester; succeeded his brother 1909. The 2nd baron was created Viscount Salford and Earl Egerton 1897. Residence — Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Bath.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Maurice EGERTON, b. 1874; capt. Cheshire Yeom. since 1908. Residence — 9, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

Vide also Albemarle, and in Part II., Mitford and Tollemache.

EGERTON OF TATTON, COUNTESS OF. Vide BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.

EGERTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1895.— SIR CHARLES COMYN EGERTON, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, 5th s. of the 9th bart. (Grey-Egerton, bart.), by Margaret, d. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 1848; m. 1877, Anna Wellwood, dau. of the late James Lawson Hill, W.S., of Edinburgh (she died 1890); formerly commanding Punjab frontier force with rank of lieut.-gen. 1900-3; A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Afghan war 1879-80, including march from Cabul to Kandahar, present at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze dec.); served as A.A.G. in Hazara exped. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), as A.A.G. with two Miranzai expeds. under Sir Wm. Lockhart 1891 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, bt. lt.-col., and clasp); in command of brig. in

Waziristan field force 1894-5 (thanks of govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and clasp); commanded Indian contingent at Suakin during Dongola exped. 1896 (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, British and Khedive's medals); commanded Tochi force in campaign on N.W. frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); in command of Khaibar field force 1898; A.Q.M.G. Bengal forces 1895; lieut.-gen. on staff 1900-1; lieut.-gen. in the army 1904, and lieut-gen. on the staff in India 1904; appointed to the command of Somaliland field force 1903 (action of Jidballi: medal and 2 clasps: G.C.B.); hon. col. 23rd cav. (frontier force); in command at Madras 1904-7; promoted gen. 1906; ret. 1907; member of council of India 1907. Residence—40, Eccleston Square, S.W. Club—United Service.

EGERTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1904; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; C.B. 1886.—Right Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, s. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Middle, Salop. B. 1841; m. 1895, Olga Kattow (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), d. of Prince Lobanow Rostowski; entered diplomatic service 1859; has been several times chargé d'affaires; acting agent and consul-gen. in Egypt 1884-5; sec. of embassy at Paris 1886-92; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Athens 1892-1903; ambassador at Madrid 1903-4, and at Rome 1905-08; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference at Rome 1905. Club—Travellers'.

EGERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (military) 1897.—Sir George le Clerc Egerton, 5th son of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton 5th s. of 9th bart. (Grey-Egerton), by Margaret, d. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 1852; m. 1882, Frances Emily, dau. of the late John Murray Gladstone; entered Royal Navy 1866, lieutenant 1876, commander 1887, capt. 1893, rear-admi. 1905, vice-admi. 1909; admi. 1913; served in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 (medal), and with Benin expedition 1897 (despatches, C.B.); naval attaché to the Maritime Courts 1893; asst.-director of torpedoes at the Admiralty 1898; Naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1903-5; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet 1906-7; commander-in-chief Cape of Good Hope 1909-10; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty Feb. to Nov. 1911; commr.-in-chief, Plymouth, since 1913. Residences — Admiralty House, Devonport; Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants. Club — United Service.

EGERTON, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, son of Sir Philip le Belward, 11th bart., by the Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough. Born 1864; married 1st, 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell, dau. of Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. (marriage dissolved 1905); 2nd, 26 April, 1910, Aimee Mary, daughter of the Honourable Thomas Cumming, M.L.C. (vide Clarke, 2nd Bart.); succeeded his father 1891; late capt. and hon. maj. Cheshire I.Y.; formerly capt. 4th batt. Cheshire regt. (M.); J.P., D.L. co. Chester. The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd s. of his d., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; Broxton, Old Hall, Chester. Clubs—Turf, Carlton.

Heir, his son Philip de Malpas Wayne Grey-Egerton, b. (twin with Rowland le Belward) 1895.

EGERTON, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Henrietta Elizabeth

SOPHIA GREY-EGERTON, d. of the 1st Baron Londesborough and sister of the 1st Earl; m. 1861, Sir Philip le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th bart., who died 1891. Residence—Broxton Old Hall, Chester.

EGERTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—SIR REGINALD ARTHUR EGERTON, 4th s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton (5th s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bart.), by Margaret 3rd, d. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. at Birr, Ireland, 22 Sep. 1850; m. 23 Jan. 1877, Margaret, 4th d. of the late Hon. John Baker, of Morialta, Adelaide, S. Australia M.L.C.; educ. at College Sch. Gloucester, etc.; entd. G.P.O. 6 Apr. 1868; pte. sec. to P.M.G. the Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes 1886-91; surveyor G.P.O. 1891-7; sec. to G.P.O. in Ireland 1897-1912; J.P. co. Dublin. Club—Sackville Street (Dublin).

EGERTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY CAROLINE, dau. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, co. Middlesex; married 1883 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who was educated at Exeter College, Oxford, and at Haileybury; entered the B.C.S. 1849; was lieut.-governor of the Punjab 1877-82; he died 30 Sept. 1912. Residence — Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham.

EGERTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR WALTER EGERTON, s. of Walter Egerton. B. 1858; m. 1905, Ada Maud, d. of the late Rev. George Nash, Preb. of Salisbury, and rector of Tolpuddle, Dorset, and widow of C. W. Sneyd-Kynnersley, C.M.G.; ed. at Tunbridge School; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1896; entered colonial service Straits Settlements 1880; inspector of prisons and deputy-pres. of municipal commnrs. Singapore 1897; 1st magistrate Penang 1897; 1st magistrate and commnr. court of requests Singapore 1898; British resident Negri Sembilan 1902; appointed high commnr. S. Nigeria protectorate 1903; gov. and com.-in-ch. S. Nigeria (formerly known as Lagos) 1904-12, and represented West African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; Gov. of British Guiana since 1912; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; colonial treas. Straits Settlements 1898; colonial sec. 1900-1. Residence—Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Constitutional, Sports, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

EGERTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HONORABLE MARY GEORGINA ORMSBY-GORE (lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught), d. of the 2nd Lord Harlech; m. 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and comptroller of H.R.H.'s household, who d. 1908. Residence—Chilton House, Thame.

EGGAR, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906.—SIR HENRY COOPER EGGAR, son of the late Frederick Eggar, of Aldershot. Born at Bramshaw, New Forest, 2 Jan. 1851; m. 1874, Emilie, d. of late Thos. Hughes; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; admitted a solicitor Jan. 1876; formerly Solicitor to the Govt. of India at Calcutta; memb. of the firm of Thomas Eggar & Co., of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E.C., and Brighton. Residence—The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

EGLINTON, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning 1615 (Scot.); Earl of Winton, 1859; Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE ARNULPH MONTGOMERIE, s. of the 13th earl, by his 1st wife,

d. of Charles Newcomen, and relict of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853). B. 1848; m. 1873, Janet Lucretia, d. of Boyd Alex. Cuninghame; succeeded his brother 1892; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. grenadier guards; lord-lieutenant Ayr; pres. Ayr. terr. force assocn. The 1st earl was justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. The 13th earl was some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, and The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B.

HEIR, his son Archibald Seton, LORD MONTGOMERIE, born 1880; m. 1908, Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple, daughter of 11th Earl of Stair; D.L. co. Ayr; Capt. Ayrshire Yeom.; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O. Residence—Redburn, Irvine, N.B.

Vide also Alexander, and in Part II., Allison, Cross, Lawford, Montgomerie, Mosley, Mure, and Trotter.

EGMONT, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1661 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — CHARLES JOHN PERCEVAL, son of Charles John Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Baron Arden (Utd. Kgdm.), by Eleanor, dau. of John Matthews. Born 1858; mar. 1890, Florence, dau. of George Gibson, M.D.; late Natal Civil Service; succeeded his brother 1910. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the 6th earl succeeded his cousin in the earldom of Egmont, having previously succeeded his father in the barony of Arden. He was an admiral, and served at Trafalgar, in Egypt, and in America; he also sat in Parliament for West Surrey. The Right Hon. Spencer Perceval was a son of the 2nd earl. Residence—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, George Drummond Ince PERCEVAL, 2nd son of Fredk. James Perceval (2nd s. of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, assassinated 1812), by Emma, dau. of Ralph Gilbert; born at Sydenham, 7 March, 1847; mar. 1870, Marianne, daughter of the late Edward Baxter, of Birmingham. Residence — Priddis, Alberta, N.W.T., Canada.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Frederick Joseph Trevelyan, b. 1873.

Vide also Walpole.

EGMONT, LUCY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of Henry King; m. 1st, 1869, the 7th Earl of Egmont, who died 1897; 2nd, 1898, Alfred Brisco, s. of Sir Robert Brisco, 3rd bart. Residence—7, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

EGMONT, KATE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—KATE, dau. of Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, U.S.A.; m. 1881, the 8th Earl of Egmont, who died 11 Aug. 1910. Residence—Knappe Cross, Exmouth, Devon.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.

ELDON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1821; Visct. Encombe, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Eldon, 1799 (Gt. Brit.)—JOHN SCOTT, son of the 2nd Earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she died 1852). Born in Hamilton Place, 1845; mar. 1869, Henrietta Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turner; succeeded his father in 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P., D.L., C.A. Gloucestershire; D.L., J.P., and late vice-chairman county council Dorset; hon. col. 1st Dorset rifle vols. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty, and was created Baron Stowell; but the title became extinct at his death. Residence — 43, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR, his grandson John, VISCOUNT ENCOMBE, s. of the late Visct. En-

combe, by Mary Laura, dau. of the 15th Baron Lovat, b. 1899.

Vide also Boyne, Cottesloe, and in Part II., Cecil, Longley, Russell, and Scott.

ELGAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; O.M. 1911.—SIR EDWARD ELGAR, s. of W. H. Elgar, organist, of Broadheath, Worcs., by Ann Greening. B. 1857; m. 1889, Caroline Alice, only d. of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., of Hazeldine House, Worcs.; ed. at Littleton House; hon. freeman of city of Worcester; hon. Mus.D. Camb., Oxford, Durham, and Yale (U.S.A.); hon. LL.D. Leeds, Aberdeen, and W. Univ. Pennsylvania; M.A. Birm.; hon. R.A.M.; memb. of many foreign societies and academies; is a very prominent musician and musical composer, amongst his compositions being "The Dream of Gerontius," "The Apostles," "The Kingdom," "King Olaf," Symphonies, Violin Concerto, "Falstaff," &c. Residence — Severn House, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Royal Societies', British Empire.

ELGIN, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 1603 (Scot.); Baron Elgin, 1849 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; P.C. 1886; K.G. 1899; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1894.—VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, eldest s. of the 8th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 4th d. of the 1st Earl of Durham. B. at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1849; m. 1876, Lady Constance Mary, C.I. (died 1909), dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; educ. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A., 2nd class classics 1873, M.A. 1877, D.C.L. 1899; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1908; succeeded his father 1863; Treasurer of Royal Household, and first commissioner of works 1886; Viceroy of India 1894-9; secretary of State for Colonies 1905-8; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on War in South Africa 1902; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Free Churches Controversy in Scotland 1904; chrmn. Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act 1905; member comm. of council on education in Scotland lord-lieut. co. Fife; pres. Fife terr. force association; lieut. Royal Company of Archers. The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, &c., as well as in most important missions to China, died governor-general of India. Residence—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fife. Clubs—Travellers', Brooks's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Edward James, LORD BRUCE, b. 1881; late capt. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); major commdg. Highland (Fife) R.G.A.; assistant priv. sec. to his father while Colonial Sec. 1906-8; repres. memb. Fife terr. force assocn.; J.P. and D.L. co. Fife. Residence — Broomhall, Dunfermline. Club—Brooks's; New (Edin.).

Vide also Ogilvy, Smith, K.C.B., Thurlow, and Verney, and in Part II., Bruce, Grant, and Smith.

ELIBANK, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; 10th Baron Elibank (Scot.). Creat. 1643; Bart. 1628 (Scot.). — MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, eldest son of the 9th baron, by Emily Maria, only daughter of Archibald Montgomery, niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1840; mar. 1868, Blanche Alice, eldest dau. of the late Edward J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants; succeeded his father in 1871; entered the royal navy 1854; and retired as commdr. 1870; D.L., late lord-lieut. Peeblesshire. The 1st peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. Seats—Darn Hall, Peeblesshire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Ballencrieff, Haddingtonshire. Clubs—United Service, Constitutional; New, and Conservative (Edinburgh).

HEIR, his son Alexander William

Charles Oliphant, LORD MURRAY OF ELIBANK, (whom see).

Vide also Harvey, bart., Nicholson, bart., and in Part II., Keudell, Langton, Murray, Partington, and Philipson.

ELIOT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1893.—SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE ELIOT, s. of Rev. Edw. Eliot, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, by Elizabeth Harriet, d. of Rev. C. Watling, of Tredington, Warwickshire. B. 1864; ed. at Cheltenham and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; Hertford, Ireland, Craven, Derby, Sanskrit, and Syriac Scholarships; fellow Trin. Coll. Oxon 1885; hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh) 1905; hon. D.C.L. (Dur.) 1908; entered H.M. diplomatic service 1886, 3rd secretary St. Petersburg till 1892, chargé d'affaires Morocco 1892-3, 2nd sec. Constantinople 1893, chargé d'affaires Bulgaria 1895, Servia 1897, Washington, U.S.A. 1898; H.M. high commnr. for Samoa 1899; agent and consul-general at Zanzibar and Commnr. and com.-in-ch. for British E. Africa Protectorate 1900-4, when he resigned; vice-chancellor Univ. of Sheffield 1905-11; vice-chancellor and princ. of Univ. of Hongkong from 1912. Residence—The University Hongkong. Club—St. James's.

ELIOT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909. — VERY REV. PHILIP FRANK ELIOT, D.D., s. of William Eliot, of Weymouth, Dorset, D.L., J.P., by Lydia, dau. of John Ffolliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, M.P. Sligo. B. at Weymouth, Dec. 21, 1835; m., 1st, Mary Anna Marriott (died Sep. 1881), dau. of the Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., rector of Rushton, Dorset; 2ndly, the Hon. Mary Emma (died 1900), dau. of Lord Rivers (ext.), and Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria; ed. at Bath gram. sch. and Trinity Coll. Oxford (2nd cl. Mods., 2nd cl. Lit. Hum.); ord. 1858; formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth, hon. canon of Winchester, and canon of Windsor; Dean of Windsor and Registrar of the Order of the Garter since 1891; Dom. Chaplain to the King since 1910, to Queen Victoria 1891-1901, and to King Edward 1901-10; Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of Canterbury 1904-13. Residence—The Deanery, Windsor Castle.

ELIOT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WHATELY ELIOT, s. of William Eliot, J.P. (banker), of Weymouth, by Lydia ffolliott, d. of John ffolliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo. B. 1841; m. 1878, Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, d. of P. Jamieson, of Peterhead; ed. at Windlesham and Queenwood Coll., Hants; is a civil engineer, and was engaged on harbours and dock works 1864-1885; was engineer of sea defence works at Scarborough 1886-1888, and of a section of Manchester ship canal 1888-92; app. Admiralty engineer-in-charge of Keyham Dockyard extension 1894-1906, when he retired from Admiralty service. Residence — 18, Surrey Road, Bournmouth.

ELIOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of the late Wm. Nevill, F.G.S., of Godalming; m. 1877, Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., a distinguished scientist and director-gen. of Indian observatories, who died 1908. Residence — Bonporteau, Cavalaire, France.

ELIOTT, 9th BART. OF STOBS (Scot.). Creat. 1666.—SIR ARTHUR AUGUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, s. of Arthur Boswell Eliott, R.N. (2nd s. of 7th bart.), by his 1st wife Katherine, dau. of the late William Craigie, M.D. Born 1856; m. 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, of Boston, U.S.A.; succeeded his uncle 1910. Is chief of the ancient family of Eliott. The 3rd baronet was father of the celebrated Gen. Eliott, creat. Lord Heathfield (ext. 1813) for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Residence — Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Gilbert Alexander Boswell ELIOTT, b. 1885; m. 1912, Flourlov Adams, only dau. of the late Alexr. Stephens Hopkins of Georgia, U.S.A.

ELIOTT, HANNAH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HANNAH GRISSELL, dau. of H. T. Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Henry Kelsall; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Francis Augustus Eliott, 8th Bart. of Stobs, who died 5 April, 1910. Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.

ELLENBOROUGH, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802.—EDWARD DOWNES LAW, s. of the Hon. Henry Spencer Law (s. of 1st baron), by Dorothea Anne, d. of Colonel Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow. B. 1841; m. 1906, Hermione, d. of the late E. W. H. Schenley, formerly of the rifle brigade; succeeded his kinsman 1902; is commdr. R.N. (retired); served in the Baltic during the Crimean war; in the China war 1857-61; and in the Ashantee exped. 1873-4. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd baron was twice lord privy seal, president of the board of control, and afterwards governor-general of India; on his return to England he was created an earl and visct., which titles became extinct on his death without issue, whilst the barony reverted to his nephew, the cousin of the present peer, who took the additional surname of Towry by royal licence 1885. Residences—8, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.; Windlesham Court, Surrey. Clubs—Naval and Military, Travellers', Alpine.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Cecil Henry LAW, b. 1849; m. 1884, Alice Caroline, d. of John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds.; entered army 1869; capt. Dorset reg. 1883, maj. 1890, lieut.-col. 1897, col. 1902; in command 39th regimental district 1903-6, retired 1906; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal), and in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (medal, C.B.); vice-chrmn. Dorset terr. force assocn. Residence—Montrose, Dorchester, Dorset. Club—Naval and Military.

Vide also in Part II., Law.

ELLENBOROUGH, LADY (Peer's widow).—BEATRICE, d. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bart.; m. 1874, as his 4th wife, the 3rd Baron Ellenborough, who died 1890. Residence—15, Rosary Gardens, London, S.W.

ELLERMAN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, s. of late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull, Yorks., by Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Reeves, of Hull. Born 1863; was trained as an accountant, as articled pupil of Messrs. Quilter, Ball & Welton, and successfully practised in business by himself in the city of London for some years; acquired an interest in the Leyland line of steamships sailing from Liverpool to all parts of the world, which he gradually extended until he became the proprietor of the line; is now acknowledged to be the leading authority in the world on the management and financing of steamship businesses; patriotically placed his line of steamers at the Government's disposition during the South African war. Residence—1, South Audley Street, W.

ELLES, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.B. 1893.—SIR EDMOND ROCHE ELLES, s. of Malcolm Jamieson Elles, of Bournemouth, by Louisa, d. of R. Power, of Lisbon. B. at Oporto 1848; m. 1873, Clare Gertrude, d. of Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I. (she died 1904); ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1867, capt. 1878, maj. 1882, col. 1891; maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1907; served with Lushai exped. 1871-2 (medal and clasp), in Egyptian campaign as D.A.Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidieh, special promotion), with Hazara exped. as A.Q.M.G. 1888 (mention in despatches clasp, special promotion), attaché to Turkish Boundary Commission 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1883-5; A.Q.M.G. 1885-9, and again 1891-3; D.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893-5; accompanied special mission to Cabul as second in command 1893; commanded Peshawur dist. 1895-99;

commanded Mohmand expeditionary force, and at action of Shabkadar 1897-8 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, K.C.B.); A.G. in India 1900; in commd. 1st class district 1900; military member of Viceroy's Council 1901-5, when he resigned; a Brit. memb. of Internat. Peace Conference 1907; D.L., J.P. Surrey and chrmn. terr. force association; lieutenant-general reserve of officers; placed on retired pay, 1908; col. comdt. R.A. since 1912. Residence — Parcora, Guildford. Club—United Service.

ELLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Eleanor Noble, d. of George Warre; m. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., a distinguished officer, who died of cholera at Naini Tal in 1896, shortly after his appointment to the command of the Bengal Army. Residence—Kincraig, Guildford.

ELLESMERE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Francis Charles Granville Egerton, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. Born in Hamilton Place, 1847; mar. 1868, Lady Katharine Louisa (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 2nd daughter of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1867; suc. his father 1862; is a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; honorary colonel late commanding Duke of Lancaster's Own yeomanry cavalry, and hon. colonel 7th battalion Manchester reg.; D.L., J.P. Lancashire, J.P. Northants. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his great-nephew (the present peer's grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles in 1846; he was 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences — Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.; Worsley Hall, Manchester; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; Manor House, Brackley, Northants.

Heir, his son John Francis Granville Scrope, Visct. Brackley, b. 1872; m. 1905, Violet (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), eld. d. of Hon. F. W. Lambton; ed. at Eton; is hon. capt. in the army, lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, and hon. col. E. Lancs. divisional transport and supply column; chrmn. E. Lancs. terr. force assocn.; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in S. African war; M.V.O. (4th class 1909). Residences—The Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Mertoun, St. Boswells, N.B. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough, White's.

Vide also Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., Kemp, and Strafford, and in Part II., Egerton and Hardy,

ELLESMERE, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow). — Mary Louisa, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath. Born 1825; mar. 1846, the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1862. Residences —Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.; Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey.

ELLICE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa, dau. of William Henry Lambton, and niece of the 1st Earl of Durham; mar. 1862, General Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who died 1885. Residence—87, Eaton Place, S.W.

ELLIOT, Helena, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Helena Louise, youngest daughter of late Benjamin Piercy, J.P. and com. of order of Crown of Italy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia; m. 1903, Sir Charles Elliot, 4th and last bart., who died 15 January, 1911. The first bt. was a mining engineer and colliery proprietor, and was for many years in the House of Commons. Residence — 6, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

ELLIOT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—Sir Edmund Halbert Elliot, s. of

the late Lt.-Col. Edmund James Elliot, of the 79th Highlanders, and Matilda, dau. of Charles Halkett-Craigie-Inglis, of Cramond, N.B. Born at Wilton Lodge, nr. Hawick, Roxburghshire, 7 November 1854; married 1893 Isabella (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late Chev. James Colquhoun and widow of the 3rd Earl of Limerick, K.P.; educ. at Cheltenham College, and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; formerly major R.A.; an Exon of the Yeoman of the Guard 1892, adjt. and clerk of the Cheque 1901, and ensign 1903; served in the Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal, clasp). Residence—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, LILY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LILY, d. of —— Johnston. M. 1st, 1897, Sir George Elliot, 3rd bt., who died 1904; 2nd, 1907, Marriott, only s. of J. C. Parkinson, and grandson of Sir George Elliot, 1st bart. Residence—

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR EDWARD LOCKE ELLIOT, s. of Col. Edward King Elliot. B. 1850; m. 1893, Eva Sybil, d. of Gen. Percy Smith; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ensign 108th reg. 1868, capt. Bo.S.C. 1880, maj. 1888, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903, lt.-gen. 1906, retired 1911; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal), Burmah 1886-7 (medal, two clasps, mention in despatches, D.S.O.), with Dongola exped. 1896 (mention in despatches, C.B.), and commanded mounted division in Transvaal war 1901-2 (K.C.B., mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881-5; inspector-gen. of cavalry in India 1898-1903; comdg. 1st class district 1903-4; commdr. 8th (Lucknow) div. E. Indian command, since 1905; hon. col. 31st Duke of Connaught's own lancers. Club —Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1904.—SIR FRANCIS EDMUND HUGH ELLIOT, s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B., P.C. (2nd s. of 2nd Earl of Minto), formerly Ambassador at Constantinople and Vienna, by Anne, d. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bart. B. at the Hague, 1851; m. 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon.; entered diplo. service and appointed attaché at Constantinople 1874, 3rd sec. at Vienna 1878, 2nd sec. at Rio 1879, Stockholm 1881, Lisbon 1883, Cairo 1884, Paris 1885; sec. of legation at Athens 1890; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1895; envoy extra. and min. plenipo. at Athens since 1903. Residence — The British Legation, Athens.

ELLIOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMILY CLARIDGE, dau. of W. Gardner; mar. 1879, Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G.; C.B., late chief magistrate of Tembuland, Transkei, and Pondoland, in Cape Colony; he d. 29 Nov., 1912.

ELLIOTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR THOMAS HENRY ELLIOTT, s. of Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris. B. 1854; m. 1880, Ellen, d. of James Rowe; ed. privately; entered Inland Revenue depart. 1872; private sec. to pres. of Local Government Board (Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.) 1889-92; sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1892-1913; member roy. commn. on local taxation 1896-1902; hon. member Roy. Agricultural Soc. England 1903, and Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland 1905; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; hon. memb. Surveyors' Instn. 1906; vice-pres. Land Agents Soc. 1907; dep.-master of the Mint since Dec. 1912; Commdr. of the Order "du Mérite Agricole." Residences—The Royal Mint, E.; Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. Club—National.

ELLIOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of T. Gaussen, of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, B.C.S.; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., LL.D., J.P., member of council of viceroy of India, lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1890-5, who died 23 May, 1911. Residence—Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

ELLIOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—IDA GERTRUDE, dau. of C. J. Brune, of London; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Bletterman Elliott, K.C.M.G., LL.B.; general manager Cape Govt. Rlys. 1880-1901, who died 11 April, 1911. Residence—

ELLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY LILY GRACE, daughter of George B. Ellicombe, of Rocklands, Chudleigh; married 1893, Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B. (mil.), LL.D., F.R.C.S., who was director-general of the medical department of the Navy 1904-8, hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to King Edward VII., and who died 1912. Residence—Leavesden, Weybridge.

ELLIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIAN, eldest daughter of the late Rev. John Bailey, vicar of Holy Trinity, Cowes, Isle of Wight; married 1903 (as his second wife), Sir John Whittaker Ellis; sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1874-5, and Lord Mayor of London, 1881-2; Sheriff of Surrey 1899; 1st Mayor of Richmond, 1890-1; M.P. Mid-Surrey 1884-5, and Kingston div. 1885-92; who was created a Baronet 1892, and died 1912. Residence—17, Chester Square, S.W.

ELLIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOSEPH BAXTER ELLIS, s. of the late Mark Ellis, merchant, of Bramley, Leeds, by Sarah, d. of the late Jonathan Barker, of Bramley. B. at Bramley 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Frances, d. of W. Laidler, of Newcastle (she died 1886); 2nd, 1892, Mary, d. of John Taylor, of N. Shields; ed. at Keswick; is a grain merchant and miller; sheriff of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1887-8; mayor 1890-1, 1904-5, and 1905-6; created first lord mayor of Newcastle 1906; is alderman and J.P. for Newcastle; chairman corporation, town moor management, and public parks committee; member River Tyne commission. Residence — North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—Newcastle Liberal.

ELLIS (RATCLIFFE-), KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR THOMAS RATCLIFFE RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, s. of Thomas Ellis, of Wigan, builder, etc., by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ratcliffe, of Haigh, Lancs., farmer. Born at Wigan, 31 Dec. 1842; m. 1868, Mary Dean, d. of Matthew Barton, of Wigan; educ. at Wigan Gram. Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1865; law clerk and sec. to the Mining Assocn. of Gt. Britain, since 1892; memb. of the Royal Commn. on Mines; joint sec. (Employers') to the Board of Conciliation for the Coal Trade of the Federated Districts; memb. of the Employers' panel of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration, and an Employers' representative Board of Trade Industrial Council; memb. of the Board of Trade Railway Conference; memb. of Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute 1911; memb. governing body of the Wigan Mining and Technical Coll.; late capt. 21st Lancs. rifle volunteers. Assumed by royal licence 1911 the additional surname of Ratcliffe. Residence—The Hollies, Wigan. Club—St. Stephen's.

ELLIS, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MINA FRANCES, d. of the 1st Baron Taunton; m. 1864, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O, C.S.I., equerry and comptroller of accounts to King Edward VII., and comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's dept., who died 1907. Residences — 29, Portland Place, London, W.; Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park.

ELLISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Amelia, d. of late John Todd, of Westnewton, Cumberland; m. 1863, Col. Sir Richard George Ellison, C.V.O., ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard, D.L., J.P. Lincs., who died 1903. Residence—23, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

ELMLEY, Visct. Vide Beauchamp, Earl.

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1509; Baron Elphinstone, 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — Sidney Herbert Elphinstone, s. of the 15th Baron, by Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, d. of 6th Earl of Dunmore. B. 1869; m. 14 July, 1910, Lady Mary Frances, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne; J.P. co. Edinburgh; brigadier royal comp. of archers; succeeded his father 1893. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th baron held high command in India, and while governor of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy mutinies of 1857; he was made a peer of the Utd. Kgdm., but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—6, Upper Brook Street, W. Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. Clubs — Carlton and Marlborough.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Mountstuart William Elphinstone, b. 1871; contested Midlothian 1910. Residence —16A, Sackville Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's.

Vide also in Part II., Bontine, Elphinstone, Jones, and Montgomery.

ELPHINSTONE, Lady (Peer's widow).—Constance Euphemia Woronzow, d. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore. B. 1838; m. 1864, the 15th Baron Elphinstone, captain R.N., who died 1893. Residence —Comiston, Colinton, Midlothian.

ELPHINSTONE, 11th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1628.—Sir Arthur Percy Elphinstone, son of Lieut.-Col. Percy Augustus Elphinstone, late Bombay Staff Corps, who assumed the title in 1887, by Margaret, d. of J. Boyle, and nephew of the 10th bart. B. 1863; m. 1891, Augustine Pauline Ludovine, dau. of Antoine Chiappe of Paris; succeeded his uncle 1907; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; is major 106th Hazara Pioneers. The first bart. was hereditary cup-bearer to the King of Scotland, and chief justice of Scotland. The sixth and seventh barts. were in the military service of Russia.

Heir pres., his brother Archibald Howard Lobach Elphinstone; b 1865; is member of Roy. Brit. Artists Association.

ELPHINSTONE, Nina, Lady Dalrymple-Horn- (Bart.'s widow). — Only child of John Balfour, of Steephurst, Petersfield; m. 1st, 1878, Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd bart., who died 1887; 2nd, 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Bevan Edwards, K.C.B. (whom see). Residence —9, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Margaret Anne Alice, d. of James Ogilvie Fairlie, of Coodham, N.B.; m. 1875, Sir Graeme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 4th bart., who died 1900 (vide Dalrymple, bart.). Residence—19A, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1816.—Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, son of Sir Howard, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Julia, dau. of E. J. Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 1830; m. 1860, Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A., 17th Wrangler, 1854, M.A. 1857; sometime Librarian Trin. Coll.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; one of the conveyancing counsel to the Court since 1895; unsuccessfully contested Mid Kent 1880; J.P. Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army,

who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive. Residence — Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

HEIR, his grands. Howard Graham ELPHINSTONE, b. 1898; only s. of the late Graham Warburton Elphinstone (2nd but eldest surviving s.), I.C.S., and Susan (who mar. 2ndly, G. C. Middleton), d. of H. C. R. Harley, of Madanapalle, India. Residence—

ELPHINSTONE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE FRANCES, d. of W. H. Cole, of West Woodhay House, Kintbury; m. 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., a distinguished officer of engineers, who served during the whole of the Crimean war, was governor and subsequently controller and treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was swept overboard and drowned from ss. *Tongariro* in 1890. Residence—Pine Wood, Bagshot.

ELTON, OF BRISTOL, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1717. — SIR EDMUND HARRY ELTON, son of the late Edmund William Elton, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 6th bart.), by Lucy Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. B. 1846; m. 1868, Mary Agnes, d. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1883; ed. at Bradfield and Jesus Coll. Camb.; hon. lieut.-col. vol. brig. (1st Gloster div.) R.A., J.P., C.C. Somersetshire; Sheriff 1895. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset.

HEIR, his s. Ambrose ELTON, b. 1869; m. 1901, Dorothy Wynne, d. of Arthur Robert Wiggin, of Oddington Estate, Ceylon; ed. at Lancing and Jesus Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1894.

ELVERSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR HAROLD ELVERSTON, s. of the late James Booth Elverston, of Heaton Moor, merchant, by Elizabeth, d. of James Marsden, of Arnfield, Derbyshire, contractor. Born at Fairfield, 26 Dec. 1866; m. 1899, Josephine, d. of J. Taylor, of Rusholme; educated privately; memb. Manchester City Council 1904–10; treas. Manchester Liberal Federation; hon. sec. Lancs. and Cheshire Liberal Federation; Memb. Institute of Journalists; unsuccessfully contested Worcester (by election) 1908; M.P. for Gateshead since Jan. 1910; J.P. Cheshire. Residence — Fulshaw Hall, nr. Wilmslow, Cheshire. Clubs—Brasenose, Reform (Manchester); Welsh, National Liberal.

ELVEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Berks.; m. 1882, as his 4th wife, Sir George Elvey, Mus. Doc., who was for fifty-seven years organist to Queen Victoria. He died 1893. Residence — The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey.

ELY, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800. Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1780 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, s. of the Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd son of the 2nd Marq., by Margaret, d. of Robert Fannin, of Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1895, Margaret Emma, d. of Frederick A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield, Bucks.; succeeded his cousin 1889. The family of Loftus is of Saxon origin, and held Loofthuh, Yorkshire, by thancage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's great-grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish

parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Seats—Ely Lodge, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford. Clubs—Roy. St. George's (Kingstown); Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord George Herbert LOFTUS, b. 1854; m. 1st, 1884, Emily Harriet, dau. of Maj. Arthur Vandeleur (she died 1886); 2nd, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lempriere, d. of Nigel John Gresley; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1896. Residence — 4, Alexandra Villas, Brighton.

Vide also in Part II., Paton, and Weller.

ELY, CAROLINE ANNE, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of the late George Caithness; m. 1875, the 4th Marq. of Ely, who died 1889. Residence—Eversley Park, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

ELY, 60th BISHOP of. Founded 1109. — RIGHT REV. FREDERIC HENRY CHASE, D.D., s. of the late Rev. C. F. Chase, M.A., rector of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars. B. 1853; m. 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. G. Armitage, vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester; ed. at King's Coll. School, Loudon, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (scholar): Powis medal (Latin verse) 1875; B.A. classical tripos (8th in 1st class) 1876; Kaye prize 1884; M.A. 1879; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow of Christ's Coll. 1904; hon. fell. Queens' Coll. 1906; Hulsean lecturer 1900; hon. D.D. Oxford 1903; curate of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876-79; curate of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879-84; lecturer in Theology Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1881-90; lecturer in Theology Christ's Coll. Camb. 1893-1901; tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884-7; principal of same 1887-1901; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1894; Norrisian prof. of Divinity Cambridge 1901-5, when he was consecrated to this see; pres. of Queens' Coll. Camb. 1901-6, vice-chancellor Cambridge Univ. 1902-4; author of "Chrysostom," "The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church" (Texts and Studies, I. iii.), "Old Syriac Element in Codex Bezae," "Syro-Latin Text of the Gospels," "Clement of Alexandria" (a lecture), and "Credibility of the Book of the Acts," "Confirmation in the Apostolic Age." The bishop is patron of 73 benefices, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk; annual value, 5500*l*. Residence—The Palace, Ely.

EMERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM EMERSON, s. of William Emerson, of Whetstone, Middlesex. B. 1843; m. 1871, Jenny, d. of Coutts Stone, of Princes Square, Bayswater; ed. at King's Coll.; was a pupil of Burgess, A.R.A.; went out to India at twenty-one, and erected there Bombay markets, churches, and other buildings; designed Allahabad Univ., Lucknow Cathedral, and Bhaunugur Palace and Hosp.; was architect of St. Mary's Church, Brighton, Clarence wing, St. Mary's Hosp., Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, New Roy. Caledonian Asylum, and Victoria Memorial, Calcutta; was first with competing design for Liverpool Cathedral; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1899-1900, 1900-1, and 1901-2. Residence — East Cliff, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Arts.

EMLY, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, son of the 1st Baron, by Berthe, d. of the Comte de Montigny Boulainvilliers. B. 1858; m. 1881, Frances Vincent de la Poer (chrmn. Limerick Board of Guardians), d. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, *de jure* 17th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore; succeeded his father 1894; D.L. co. Limerick. The 1st Baron was a Mbr. of Parl. for nearly forty years, and filled many high offices of state. Residence—Tervoe, Limerick.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., De la Poer.

EMLYN, VISCT. Vide CAWDOR.

EMMOTT, 1st BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1911; Privy Councillor 1908. —ALFRED EMMOTT, s. of the late Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham. B. 1858; m. 1887, Mary Gertrude, d. of the late John William Lees; B.A. Lond.; J.P. Lancs. and Oldham; 12 years memb. Oldham Tn. Coun. (Mayor 1891); M.P. (L.) Oldham 1899-1911; chrmn. of ways and means and deputy-speaker of the House of Commons 1906-11; parl. Und. Sec. for the Colonies since 1911; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Emmott of Oldham, in the county palatine of Lancaster, 1911. Residence—30, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform, Hurlingham.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II. Emmott and Peel.

ENCOMBE, VISCT. Vide ELDON, EARL of.

ENCOMBE, VISCTESS. (Peer's son's widow).—MARY LAURA, d. of the 13th Baron Lovat. B. 1869; m. 1898, Visct. Encombe, eldest s. of the Earl of Eldon, who died 1900. Residence—Hornecliffe, Berwick-on-Tweed.

ENFIELD, VISCT. Vide STRAFFORD.

ENGLEHEART, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1892; C.B. 1884.—SIR (JOHN) GARDNER DILLMAN ENGLEHEART, s. of J. C. D. Engleheart, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1823; m. 1859, Emily Lewis (d. 1911), d. of Major Jeffrey Amherst Willows; educated at Rugby and Christ Church Oxon; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; sometime Student of Christ Church; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1849; was Private Sec. to the Duke of Newcastle when Sec. of State for the Colonies, and accompanied him in the suite of King Edward when, as Prince of Wales, he visited Canada and the United States in 1860; Comptroller of the Household to Prince and Princess Christian 1866-9; Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872-99, when he resigned; member of the Duchy Council 1901-12. Residence—28, Curzon Street, W. Club—Athenæum.

ENNISKILLEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902.—LOWRY EGERTON COLE, s. of the 3rd earl, by Jane, eldest d. of the late James Archibald Casamaijor. B. 1845; m. 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Fermanagh (sheriff 1870); was M.P. for Enniskillen, April 1880 to Nov. 1885; hon. col. 4th battn. Royal Inniskilling fusiliers. Residence—Florence Court, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son John Henry Michael, VISCT. COLE, b. 1876; m. 1907, Irene Frances, d. of Alfred E. Miller-Mundy of Shipley Hall, Derby; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 7th Hussars, and maj. N. of Ireland I.Y.; late major special reserve of officers. Residence—Pettypool Hall, Sandiway, Northwich.

Vide also Ashley, Privy Councillor's widow, Delamere, and Erne, and in Part II., Barry, Cole, and Villiers.

ENNISMORE, VISCT. Vide LISTOWEL.

EQUATORIAL AFRICA (Western), BISHOP OF. Vide TUGWELL in Appendix to Part I., also JOHNSON, and OLUWOLE (asst. Bishops).

ERNE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne, 1768 (Irel.); Baron Fermanagh (Utd. Kgdm.) 1876, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1889; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1902.—JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, son of the 3rd earl, by Selina Griselda, dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford. Born in Dublin, 16 Oct. 1839; mar. 1870, Lady Florence Mary Cole, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen (she was born 1849); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton and at

Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1863; lord lieut. co. Fermanagh; chrmn. C.C. from 1899; M.P. Enniskillen 1868-80, and Fermanagh April 1880 till his accession to the peerage; a lord of the Treasury 1876-80, and for many years Conservative whip. The 1st peer was son of Major-Gen. David Crichton, who defended Crom Castle against a large body of King James's army, and who represented Lifford in parliament. Residences—21, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Henry William, VISCT. CRICHTON, b. 1872; m. 1903, Lady Mary Cavendish Grosvenor (b. 1883), d. of 1st Duke of Westminster; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, where he gained the sword of honour and other prizes; capt. Roy. Horse Guards, 1900, major 1910; adj. 1896; served as A.D.C. in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; A.D.C. to the King when Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901, and equerry 1901-9, extra equerry since 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906. Residence—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

Has a son and heir, John Henry George CRICHTON, b. 22nd Nov. 1907, to whom the King stood sponsor.

Vide also Crichton, and in Part II., Crichton, Grosvenor, and Ward.

ERRINGTON, VISCT. Vide CROMER.

ERRINGTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR GEORGE ERRINGTON, son of the late Michael Errington, Esq., of Clintz, Yorks, and afterwards of Casino, co. Dublin, by Rosanna, dau. of the late Ambrose More O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare. B. 1839; m. 1892, Frances Helena, d. of Herman Robert de Ricci, and widow of John Shuldham, of Moigh, co. Longford; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham, and at the Roman Catholic University of Ireland; M.P. co. Longford 1874-85; J.P. cos. Wexford, Longford, and Tipperary. Residences—Ramsfort, Gorey, co. Wexford; Rathcline, Hampton Court. Clubs—Brooks's, Bachelors'; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

HEIR, none.

ERROLL, 19th EARL of. Creat. 1452; Baron Hay, 1452 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—CHARLES GORE HAY, son of the 18th earl, by Eliza Amelia, d. of General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran. B. at Montreal 1852; m. 1875, Mary Caroline, youngest d. of Mr. and Lady Harriet L'Estrange; succeeded his father Dec. 1891; ed. at Harrow; cornet royal horse guards 1869; lieut. 1871; capt. 1875; major 1881; lieut.-col. 1887; lieut.-col. commanding, and silver stick in waiting 1891-5; col. 1895; ret. 1907; hon. col. 5th batt. Gordon Highlanders since 1892; A.D.C. to the commdr.-in-chief (Lord Wolseley) 1895-8; A.A.G. 1898-9; served in Transvaal war as A.A.G. cavalry div. and afterwards in command of a brigade; A.A.G. to inspector-general of cavalry at head-quarters from 1903-7; lord-in-waiting 1903-5; member Board of Agriculture Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; 23rd hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson. The 17th earl married Lady Elizabeth FitzClarence, d. of King William IV. Residences — Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire; 20, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HEIR, his son Victor Alexander Sereld, LORD KILMARNOCK, b. 1876; m. 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, d. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bart.; a 1st secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1913; author of "Ferelith."

Has a s. and heir, Hon. Josslyn Victor HAY, b. 1901.

Vide also Fife, Gainsborough, and Newton, and in Part II., Gordon, Hay, and Webbe.

ERROLL, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—ELIZA AMELIA, d. of General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B.

and granddau. of the Earl of Arran. B. 1829; m. 1848, the 18th Earl of Erroll, who died 1891; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1872-1901; has the V.A. Residence—Kew Cottage, Kew.

ERSKINE, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN ERSKINE, son of the 4th baron, by Margaret, dau. of John Martyn. Born at Simla, 1841; m. 1864, Caroline Alice Martha, d. of the late William Grimble; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; formerly capt. 9th lancers; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; D.L., J.P. co. Northampton. The 1st peer, after having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residence—Spratton Hall, Northampton.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Montagu ERSKINE, b. 1865; m. 1895, Florence, d. of Edgar Flower, J.P., of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon and Middlehill Broadway, Worcestershire; ed. at Eton. Residence—Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

Has a son and heir, Donald Flower Cardross, b. 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine, Lacon, and Willoughby.

ERSKINE, LORD. Vide MAR AND KELLIE.

ERSKINE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, s. of the late James Erskine, by the late Mary, d. of Lt.-Gen. Christopher Fagan. B. at Bombay, 3 Jan. 1838; m. 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, d. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; educ. at Harrow; late capt. Scots Guards; Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons since 1885; Gent. Usher of the Robes to the King since 1910, late Gent. Usher to King Edward VII.; formerly groom of the Robes to Queen Victoria. Residences—Cardross, Port of Menteth, N.B.; Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W. Club—County (Stirling).

ERSKINE, 4th BART (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, s. of 3rd bart. by Grace, dau. of Thomas Hargreaves of Arborfield Hall, Reading. B. 27 May, 1880; m. 1911, Magdalen Janet, 2nd d. of Sir Ralph William Anstruther of Balcaskie, 6th bart.; lieut. Cameron Hlrs., 1901; capt. 1911. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seat — Cambo, Fife. Club—Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his son Thomas David ERSKINE, b. 1912.

ERSKINE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GRACE, d. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading; m. 1879, Sir Ffolliot Williams Eskine, 3rd Bart.; D.L. Fife; hon. col. 7th (Fife) battn. Black Watch; mily. memb. Fife terr. force assocn., who died Jan. 9th, 1912. Residence—Cambo House, Kingsbarns, N.B.

ERSKINE, LADY (Knt's. widow).—MARGARET ELIZA, d. of the Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggott, Somerset; m. 1885, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B., a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1886, com.-in-ch. N. American and West Indian Station 1895-7, first A.D.C. to King Edward 1901-2, who d. 25 July, 1911. Address—The Cottage, Hartlip, nr. Sittingbourne, Kent.

ESCOTT. Vide SWEET-ESCOTT.

ESHER, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1897; Baron Esher (Utd. Kgdm.) 1885; G.C.B. (civ.) 1903; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897.—REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, son of the 1st Visct., by Eugénie, daughter of Louis Mäyer, and step-dau. of Col. Gurwood, C.B. B. 1852; m. 1879, Eleanor (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy, and Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of M. Sylvain Van de Weyer, sometime Belgian minister in London; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1875, M.A.

1878; priv. sec. to Marq. of Hartington 1878-85; M.P. Penryn 1880-5; contested Plymouth 1885; permanent sec. to the Office of Works 1895-1902; Lieut.-Gov. and Dep. Constable of Windsor Castle; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; chairman of War Office reconstruction committee 1903, and of comtee. on organization of Territorial Force 1906; chairman County of London Territorial Force association 1908-13, president 1913; member Territorial Force advisory council; hon. colonel 5th battalion Royal Fusiliers since 1909; hon. col. 6th London brig. R.F.A.; permanent memb. of committee of Imperial Defence; Royal Trustee of British Museum; memb. S. African War Commn.; member of Council King Edward VII.'s Sanatorium, Midhurst; memb. British Red Cross Council 1902-12; commr. 1851 exhibn. and chairman of board of management; keeper of the King's Archives; chrmn. Queen Victoria memorial exec. comtee.; author of "Yoke of Empire," "Footprints of Statesmen," "National Strategy," "To-day and To-morrow"; co-editor (by command) of the "Correspondence of Queen Victoria" and "Girlhood of Queen Victoria" (by command); J.P. and D.L. Berks. and co. of London; commr. of Legion of Honour, and has Spanish Order of Merit (Military). The 1st Viscount was successively solicitor-general, Justice of the Common Pleas, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Lord Justice of Appeal, and Master of the Rolls. Residences—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander; 2, Tilney St., London, W. Clubs—Brooks', Turf, Marlborough, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol BRETT, b. 1881; m. 1912, Antoinette, only dau. of August Heckscher, of New York; educ. at Eton; late assist. priv. sec. to sec. of state for India (Visct. Morley) 1905-10; contested Huntington div. of Hunts. Jan. and Dec. 1910. Residence—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest. Club—Marlborough.

Vide also Sarawak, and in Part II., Brett and Ward.

ESMONDE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, s. of Sir John, 10th bart., by Louisa, d. of Henry Grattan. B. 1862; m. 1891, Alice Barbara, d. of Patrick Donovan, J.P., of Frogmore, Tralee; succeeded his father 1876; ed. at Oscott Coll.; lieut. 6th brig. South Irish Division R.A. (mil.) 1880-6; M.P. Dublin co. (South) 1885-92, Kerry (W.) 1892-1900, Wexford (N.) since 1900; chrm. General Council of Irish county councils; high sheriff of Waterford 1887, but immediately superseded; is chamberlain to the Pope. Is great-grandson of the famous Henry Grattan. The 1st bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—Ballynastragh, Gorey, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Osmond Thomas Grattan ESMONDE, b. 1896.

ESSEX, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden 1661; Baron Capel 1641 (Eng.).—GEORGE DE VEREUX DE VERE CAPELL, s. of Visct. Malden, by Emma Martha, d. of Sir H. Meux, 1st bart. (vide Malden). B. 1857; m. 1st, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria, d. of W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire (she died 1885); 2nd, 1893, Adele, d. of Mrs. Beach Grant, of U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather 1892; lieutenant grenadier guards 1877-82; A.D.C. to the King and col. in the territorial force since 1910; hon. colonel and lieut.-col. commanding Herts Y. (TD.); vice-chairman Herts. terr. force assocn.; hon. maj. in the army; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; D.L. Herts.; patron of 3 livings. The 6th earl resumed by royal licence the ancient orthography of his family name Capell, in lieu of Capel. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. This family

does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex, *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Cassiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire. Residence — Bourdon House, Mayfair, W.

HEIR, his s. Algernon George de Vere, VISCT. MALDEN, b. 1884, m. 1905, Mary Eveline Stewart, eldest d. of the late Stewart Freeman, J.P., D.L., of Wingrave, Bucks; late lieut. Herts I.Y., formerly lieut. 7th Hussars. Residence—Great Bookham, Surrey. Club—Turf.

Has a son and heir, Hon. Reginald George de Vere CAPELL, b. 1906.

Vide also Brassey, and in Part II., Banbury, Capell, and Dawnay.

ESSEX, LOUISA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — D. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget; m. 1831, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl of Essex, who died 1892. Residence—Cowley, nr. Uxbridge.

ESSEX, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913. — SIR RICHARD WALTER ESSEX, eld. s. of late John Essex, of Milton, Cambridge, by Sarah, dau. of Samuel Huggins of Thetford. B. in London, 13 Jan. 1857; mar. 1st Marie Talbot, dau. of late James Chinchen, of Wandsworth; m. 2nd Lizzie, 5th dau. of late John Benson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; educ. privately; for many years took an active part in Wandsworth municipal affairs; contested Kennington 1900; M.P. (Lib.) Cirencester 1906-10, and for Stafford since Dec. 1910; is J.P. Glouc. Residences — Streatham Pk., S.W.; Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos. Club—National Liberal.

ESTCOURT, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—GEORGE THOMAS JOHN SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, eldest s. of the Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall Estcourt, M.A., of Estcourt, co. Glos., rector of Eckington, Derbyshire, by Ann Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Lowther Johnstone, Bart., of Westerhall, co. Dumfries. B. 1839; m. 1863, Monica, d. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby; ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxon; M.P. for North Wilts 1874-85; hon. col. and lt.-col. comdg. roy. Wilts yeomanry 1890-98; assumed additional name and arms of Sotheron by royal licence under the will of his uncle on succeeding to Darrington in 1876; D.L., J.P. co. Wilts; J.P. co. Glos. Residences—Estcourt, Tetbury; Darrington Hall, Pontefract, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Boodles'.

HEIR, none.

EUROPE (North and Central), BISHOP for. Vide BURY in Appendix to Part I.

EUSTACE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1900.—SIR FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM EUSTACE, elder s. of late Alexander Talbot Eustace Malpas Eustace, of Rochestown, co. Dublin. Born 17 Sept. 1849; mar. 13 Feb. 1882, Marina Annie, 2nd dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B.; educ. at Somersetshire Academy, Bath, and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; apptd. to R.A., 1870, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1904; served in Russo-Turkish war 1877 (medal), in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with 6 clasps); comdt. sch. of instruction H. and F. Art. 1901-4; maj.-gen. H. and F. Art., Aldershot army corps 1904-7. Residence—Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos. Clubs — Naval and Military, Travellers'.

EUSTON, EARL of. Vide GRAFTON.

EVANS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN EVANS, eldest s. of Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished antiquary and geologist, by his first wife, Harriet Ann, d. of J. Dickinson F.R.S., of Abbotts Hill, Herts. B. at Nash Mills, Abbot's Langley, Hertfordshire 8 July, 1851; m. 1878, Margaret (d. 1893), d. of the late Prof. E. A. Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D., Reg. Prof. of Modern

History at Oxford; educ. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll. Oxford (Fell. 1895); a distinguished traveller and archæologist; has carried out important archæological investigations, among many others, the excavation of the prehistoric palace of Knossos; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford since 1884, hon. keeper since 1909; hon. LL.D. Edin., D.Litt. Dublin, M.A., D.Litt. Oxon., F.R.S., F.B.A., F.S.A. (vice-pres.); pres. of the Hellenic Soc.; correspondent of the Institute of France, etc.; Royal Gold Medallist R.I.B.A. 1909. Residence—Youlbury, near Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Societies'.

EVANS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Edward Evans, s. of the late Edward Evans, J.P., D.L., of Bronwylfa, Denbighshire, high sheriff co. Denbigh 1894, by Margaret, d. of Robert Paterson, J.P., of Nunfield and Brocklehirst, Dumfriesshire. B. at Birkenhead 1846; m. 1869, Martha, d. of William Nevett, of Marton, Salop; ed. at Wallace Hall School, Dumfriesshire, and privately; is a manufacturing chemist in Liverpool; chrmn. of committee of National Liberal Federation; J.P. Cheshire. Residence—Spital Old Hall, Spital, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

EVANS, Knight Bachelor. Creat. 1909. — Sir E. Vincent Evans, s. of the late Lewis Evans, formerly of Tynllyn, Merioneth. Born at Celynin, Merioneth; is a member of the council, editor, and hon. sec. of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and the Cymmrodorion Record Series Fund; hon. secretary and editor of the publications of the National Eisteddfod Assocn. since 1881; memb. council and governor of the National Museum for Wales (Cardiff); a govr. National Library for Wales; govr. Univ. of Wales; memb. council and govr. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales (Bangor), and Univ. Coll. of Wales (Aberystwyth); chrmn. exec. and hon. treas. London Welsh Charitable Aid Soc.; ex-pres. Union of London Welsh Literary Societies; hon. treasurer Celtic Assocn.; memb. Royal Commn. Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and of the Royal Commn. on Public Records; was joint sec. of the National Eisteddfod of Wales held in London 1887, when King Edward and Queen Alexandra (then Prince and Princess of Wales) first honoured the Eisteddfod with their presence, and chmn. of the exec. committee of the National Eisteddfod of Wales held in London, 1909. Residences—64, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. Clubs —Devonshire, National Liberal, Savage. Golf club—Walton Heath.

EVANS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1881.—Sir Frederick Evans, s. of the late W. F. Evans, of the Admiralty. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1886, Susan W. (d. 1889), eld. d. of the late James Hunt, of Surbiton, Surrey; 2nd, 1891, Ellenwood, eld. d. of the late W. W. Heath, of Antigua; asst. col. sec. Sierra Leone, 1878; col. sec. and administr. Lagos, 1886; col. sec. Gold Coast, 1888; Leeward Isles, etc., 1888-95; of Jamaica, 1895-1901; of Gibraltar, from 1901; Commr. of Order of Isabella the Catholic, of Spain. Residence—Gibraltar. Club —Windham.

EVANS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1894.—Sir Horace Moule Evans, s. of Frederick Mullet Evans, of Whitefriars, by Maria, d. of George Moule, of Melksham. B. at Stoke Newington, 8 Dec. 1841; m. 1866, Elizabeth Annie, d. of the late Surg.-Gen. John T. Tresidder, I.M.S.; entd. Bengal Army 1858, capt. I.S.C. (now I.A.) 1868, maj. 1878, brev. lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, lieut.-gen. 1899, gen. 1902; on unem. supnmy. list since 1903; served with Duffla expedn. 1874-5 (des-

patches); with Naga expdn. 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Manipur expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); D.A.A.G. Bengal 1880–1 and 1884–5; A.A.G. Bengal 1886–8; in command 2nd cl. Dist. Bengal 1895–9; col. 8th Gurkha rifles. Residence—Lynwood, Vermont Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. Club—Crystal Palace.

EVANS, 2nd BARONET. Creat. 1902.—SIR MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, s. of Sir Francis, 1st bart., by Marie de Grasse, d. of Hon. Samuel Stevens, attorney-gen., of New York State, U.S.A. B. 1874; m. 1909, Evangeline Mary, d. of the late Major Charles Newborne, of Bombay; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Harrow, and in Germany; major 5th London brig. R.F.A.; director of the Elysée Palace Hotel Co., and of the Thames and Mersey Insurance Co., Ltd.; represented the International Sleeping Car Co. at Constantinople 1898 (Postal Reform); D.L., London; has Order of the Medjidieh 3rd class. The 1st bart. sat as M.P. for Southampton 1868–95, and 1896–1900, and for Maidstone 1901–6. Residences—4, Walton Place, S.W.; Oregon, Orpington, Kent. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, City of London, City Liberal, Royal Automobile.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Jocelyn Herle EVANS, b. 1880; m. 1907, Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. William Rumsey, judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1902.

EVANS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIE DE GRASSE, d. of Hon. Samuel Stevens, attorney-gen. of New York State, U.S.A.; m. 1872, Sir Francis Henry Evans, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—25, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Smart's Hill, Penshurst, Kent.

EVANS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appt. 1910; Knight Bachelor. Creat. 1908. — RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL THOMAS EVANS, son of late John Evans, of Skewen, co. Glamorgan, by Margaret, daughter of late Samuel Thomas, of Parky-bras, co. Carmarthen. B. at Skewen, 1859; m. 1st, 1887, Rachel (d. 1889) d. of late William Thomas of Skewen; 2nd, 1905, Blanche, ygst. d. of late Charles Rule, of Cincinnatti, U.S.A.; ed. at Univ. College of Wales, and London Univ.; admitted a solicitor 1883; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1891; K.C. 1901; bencher 1908; solicitor-gen. 1908–10; M.P. Mid-Glamorganshire 1890–1910; recorder of Swansea 1906–8; J.P. cos. Glamorgan, Brecon and Pembroke; hon. freeman of the boroughs of Swansea and Neath; hon. LL.D. Wales 1909; pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty div. in the High Courts of Justice since 1910. Residences—11, Lancaster Gate, W.; 9, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs — Athenæum, Reform, Bath, United Service.

EVANS (GWYNNE), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1913.—SIR WILLIAM GWYNNE EVANS, only s. of Evan Evans of Wain, co. Cardigan, by Mary Gwynne. B. 3 Feb. 1845; mar. 1st 1866, Mary (d. 1902), dau. of Evan Williams, of Berllwyd, Carmarthen; mar. 2nd 1909, Blanch Sophia, dau. of Rev. J. C. Besant, vic. of Lydney, Glouc.; creat. a bart. by letters patent 1913. Residences—Oaklands Park, Newnham, co. Glos.; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex.

HEIR, his s. Evans Gwynne EVANS, b. 4 May, 1877.

EVANS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., of Plymouth; mar. 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., Hydrographer to the Admiralty, who died 1885. Residence—

EVANS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILIA, d. of James Hills; m. 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., D.L., J.P.; late member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, who died 1902. Residence—Lovesgrove, Aberystwith.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Millington, M.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, dau. of late Charles Crawford Lathbury, of Wimbledon; m. 1892 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., the distinguished antiquary and geologist, who d. 1908. Address—c/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Berkhamsted, Herts.

EVE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frederic Eve, s. of late William Eve, of the Manor, North Ockendon, Essex. Born 1853; m. 1889, Ella, d. of the Hon. H. E. Cox, of Claremont, Jamaica; educ. at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and at Leipzig; F.R.C.S. Eng.; senior surg. London Hosp., and cons. surg. Evelina Hosp.; vice-pres. of R.C.S.; Pathol. Curator R.C.S. 1881–90; Erasmus Wilson Lect. (on Path. of Tumours, etc.) R.C.S. 1882–4; major 2nd London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1908. Residence—61, Harley Street, W. Club—Arts.

EVE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Hon. Sir Harry Trelawney Eve, s. of late Thomas Eve. B. 1856; m. 1879, Beatrice Wright, d. of Dr. H. Strangways Hounsell, of Torquay; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1881; Q.C. 1895; bencher 1899; Judge of High Court (Chancery) 1907; M.P. Ashburton div. Devon from 1904 until his elevation to the bench. Residences—Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Yarner, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Club—Athenæum.

EVERARD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, eld. s. of the late Capt. Richard Everard, of Randlestown, co. Meath, by Arabella Mathilde, d. of Henri Alexis, Marquis d' Amboise, Seigneir du Clos Lucé. B. at Torquay, 24 Oct. 1849; m. 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, d. of the late William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., Nat. Sci. Tripos, M.A. 1875); is the pioneer in the revival of the tobacco-growing industry in Ireland; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th batt. (mil.) Prince of Wales's Leinster regt.; lord-lieut. of co. Meath; J.P. co. Meath (high sheriff 1883). Residence—Randlestown, near Navan, co. Meath, Ireland. Clubs—Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin).

Heir, his son Richard William Everard, b. at Randlestown, 9 Sep. 1874; m. Louisa, d. of Robert H. Metje, J.P., of Athlumney co. Meath; educ. at Harrow.

2nd Heir, latter's son, Nugent Henry Everard, b. 28 Feb. 1905.

EVERETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marie Georgina, d. of Pietro Quartano di Calogeras; m. 1870, Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G., sometime Consul-Gen. for Kurdistan, and professor of military topography at Staff College, who died 1903. Residence—None at present.

EVERSLEY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Privy Councillor 1880.—George John Shaw Lefevre, son of Sir John George Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments, by Rachel Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley Hall, Notts. Born 1832; mar. 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie (b. 1850); ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll. Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1856; elected a bencher 1882; was a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1866, parliamentary secretary to the board of trade Dec. 1868 till Jan. 1871, under-secretary to the home department Jan. till March 1871, and secretary to the admiralty March 1871 till Feb. 1874, and April to Dec. 1880; first commissioner of works 1880-4, and 1892-4; postmaster-general 1884-5; pres. Local Government Board 1894-5; M.P. for Reading 1864-85, and for Bradford (central) 1886-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L. Kent and Hants. Residences—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Abbotsworthy House, Winchester.

Heir, none.

EVERY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, son of Henry Edmund Every (son of Sir Henry, 10th bart.), by Leila Frances Harford, d. of the Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A., of Parker's Well, Exeter (she died 1890). B. 1886; m. 17 Aug. 1909, Ivy Linton, d. of Major Alfred Meller, of The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich, J.P.; suc. his grandfather 1893; lieut. Norfolk (King's Own Roy. Regt.) Yeom. since 1913; patron of 1 living. Seat—Egginton Hall, near Derby. Club—White's.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rt. Rev. Edward Francis EVERY, Bishop of Argentina and Eastern South America (whom see).

EVERY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ISABELLA, d. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; m. 1859, Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th Bart., who died 1893. Residence—18, Montagu Street, Portman Square, London, W.

EVINGTON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

EWART, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1910; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1885; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1882.—SIR HENRY PETER EWART, son of the late Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorks. B. 1838; m. 1888, Lady Evelyn Clementina (b. 1864; has Order of League of Mercy); d. of the 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, afterwards 1st Earl of Ancaster; ed. at Eton and Oxford; entered 2nd Life Guards 1858, capt. 1862, major and lieut.-col. 1873, col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1887; retired 1892; commanded the combined Household Cavalry in Egyptian campaign 1882, (led midnight charge at Kassassin), and cavalry brigade, as brig.-general, in Suakin campaign of 1885; sometime commd. the cavalry brgd. at Aldershot; crown equerry to the King; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882-4; equerry-in-waiting 1884-94; crown equerry and sec. to the master of the horse 1894-1910; col. 7th Dragoon Guards; has the 3rd class Medjidie, and grand cross of the Order of the Sword (Sweden), 1st cl. St. Olaf of Norway; 1st cl. Sacred Treasure of Japan; 1st cl. Order of Crown of German Empire. Residence — The White House, Hythe, Southampton. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, United Service.

HEIR, his son, Victor Alexander EWART, b. 1891; sub.-lieut. R.N. since Jan. 1912. Club—Bath.

EWART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902. — SIR JOHN SPENCER EWART, s. of the late Gen. Sir John Alex. Ewart, G.C.B. B. 1861; m. 1891, Frances, d. of Major Platt, formerly of Dunallan, Bridge of Allan, N.B.; educ. at Marlborough, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; entd. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1881, capt. 1891, maj. and brev. lt.-col. 1898, brev.-col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lieut.-gen. since 1911; served with Egyptian expedn. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Soudan expedns. 1884-5 and 1885-6 (despatches, 5th. cl. Medjidie); with Nile expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. col., C.B.); asst. mil. sec. Malta 1893-8; asst. mil. sec. Headquarters 1902-3 (dep. mil. sec. 1903-4); mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1904-6; dir. of military operations at Headquarters 1906-10; adjutant-gen. to the forces and 2nd mil. memb. Army Council since 1910; A.D.C.Gen. to the King; hon. col. 4th batt. (T.F.), Q.O. Cameron Highlanders since 1908. Club—United Service.

EWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM QUARTUS EWART, s. of Sir William Ewart, 1st bart., by Isabella Kelso, d. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone. B. 1844; m. 1876, Mary Warren, d. of Robert Heard; succeeded his father 1889; educated at Trinity Coll., Dub.; M.A. 1875; is chrm. of William Ewart & Son, Limited,

merchants and linen manufacturers, Belfast; D.L. Belfast, J.P. co. Down; high sheriff co. Antrim 1897. Residence — Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. Club—Ulster.

HEIR, his s. Robert Heard EWART, b. 1879.

EWING, ORR-, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR-EWING, 2nd s. of Sir Archibald, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Lindsay, only child of James Reid, of Caldercruix, co. Lanark. B. 1853; m. 1879, the Hon. Mabel Addington, d. of the 3rd Viscount Sidmouth (b. 1853); succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Harrow; late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; D.L. Stirling. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dumbartonshire for twenty-five years. Residence—7, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London, W.

HEIR, his son Norman Archibald ORR EWING, b. 1880; m. 24 July, 1911, Laura, 4th d. of A. J. Robarts, of Tile House, Buckingham; capt. Scots guards since 1907, adjt. since 1910.

EWING, ORR-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAUD, d. of William Williams, of Aberpergym, Glamorgan; m. 1st, Wyndham Lewis, of The Heath and Newhouse, co. Glamorgan, who died 18—; 2nd, 1873, Sir William Orr-Ewing, 2nd bart., from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1891, and who died 1903. Residence — Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.

EWING, DOWAGER LADY ORR-EWING (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH LINDSAY, only child of James Reid, of Caldercruix, co. Lanark. M. 1847, Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, M.P., 1st Bart., who died 1893. Residence—28, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

EWING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907. — SIR JAMES ALFRED EWING, s. of the Rev. James Ewing, of Dundee, minister of the Free Church of Scotland, by Marjory, d. of John Ferguson, of Glasgow, writer. Born at Dundee 27 Mar. 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Anne Maria, (d. 1909), d. of T. B. Washington, of Claymont, West Virginia, U.S.A.; 2nd, 1911, Ellen Alina, d. of Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S.; educ. at High Sch. Dundee, and Univ. of Edin.; B.Sc., M.A. Camb., hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; hon. D.Sc. Durham, 1913; F.R.S.; professor of Engineering in the Univ. of Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83, in Univ. Coll. Dundee 1883-90, in the Univ. of Cambridge 1890-1903; director of Naval Education since 1903; author of several scientific works. Residence — Froghole, Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs — Athenæum, United Service.

EWING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903. — HON. SIR THOMAS THOMSON EWING, son of the Rev. Thomas Campbell Ewing, R.D. B. at Pitt Town, Hawkesbury River, N.S.W., 9 Oct., 1856; mar. 1 Oct., 1879, Margaret Russell, dau. of the late Francis Peter MacCabe; M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Richmond 1885-94, for Lismore 1894-1901; M.P. for Richmond (first house of representatives in the Federal Parlt.) March 1901, re-elected Dec. 1903 and 1906; was chairman of parly. public works committee; chairman of Royal Commission with reference to the extension of the railway system into the city of Sydney; vice-pres. Exec. Council in the Deakin ministry, July 1905 to Oct. 1906, then minister Home Affairs until 24 Jan., 1907, and min. of State for Defence from that date to 11 Nov., 1908; actg. P.M.G. 1906; is a licensed surveyor and was staff surveyor for the State of N.S.W.; joint author, with T. A. Coghlan, I.S.O., of *Progress of Australia during the 19th Century*, and of various publications on Australasian subjects. Residences—Wycherley, Mosman, and Avenel, Tweed River, N.S.W.

EXETER, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Exeter, 1605; Baron Burghley, 1571 (Eng.).—WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW CECIL, s. of the 4th Marq., by Isabella, d. of Sir Thomas

Whichcote, bart., of Aswarby Park, Lincolnshire. B. 1876; m. 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, d. of the 9th Baron Bolton (b. 1879); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; maj. 4th East Anglian Brig. R.F.A.; late capt. 3rd batt. Northants reg. (M.); J.P. Northants, Rutland, parts of Kesteven, Lincs. and Liberty of Peterborough; mayor of Stamford 1909-10; member Northants. territorial force association; hereditary grand almoner; patron of sixteen livings; Custos Rotulorum, and chairman of the County Council of the Soke of Peterborough; chairman Stamford Board of Guardians since 1898. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth: his eldest son was the 1st Earl of Exeter, and his 2nd son the 1st Earl of Salisbury. The 2nd marquess was for some years groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort. Residences —Burghley House, Stamford; 114, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. David George Brownlow, LORD BURGHLEY, b. 1905.

Vide also Amherst of Hackney, Barnard, Carbery, Harrowby, and Newlands, and in Part II., Cecil and Wrightson.

EXETER, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, d. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.; m. 1875, the 4th Marq. of Exeter, who died 1898. Residences—St. Jame's Manor, Market Deeping, Lincolnshire; 114, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.

EXETER, 64th BISHOP of. Founded 1050. — RIGHT REV. ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON, D.D., LL.D., s. of the late Rev. George S. Robertson, M.A., by Helen Mary, d. of William Charles Kerr, M.D., of The Haie, Newnham-on-Severn. B. 1853; m. 1885, Eleanor, d. of the Rev. Chas. Noel Mann, late rector of Mawgan-in-Meneage, and vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall; ed. at Bradfield Coll., Berks., and Trin. Coll., Oxon; late scholar 1872, B.A. (1st class lit. human.) 1876, M.A. 1879, B.D. and D.D. 1897; hon. D.D. (Durham) 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; ordained 1878, priest 1882; fellow Trin. Coll. 1876-86, lecturer 1876-83, dean Trin. Coll. 1879-83; principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1883-97; public examiner (theol. sch.) Oxford, 1894-96; examining chaplain to Bishop of Bristol 1897; Boyle lecturer 1900, Bampton lecturer 1901; principal of King's Coll., London, 1897-1903; fellow of King's Coll. London, 1899; vice-chancellor of the Univ. of London 1902-3; consecrated Bishop of Exeter 1903; author of "Prolegomena to St. Athanasius," "Regnum Dei," &c. The diocese includes the whole of Devonshire except 7 parishes. Residence—The Palace, Exeter. Clubs—New University, Athenæum.

EXMOUTH, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES PELLEW, s. of the 4th visct., by Edith, d. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading, Berks. B. 12 Nov. 1890; suc. his father 1899. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. A pension of 2000*l.* settled on him and his successors in the title was commuted in 1890. Seat —Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Henry Edward PELLEW, s. of the Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, b. 1828; m. 1st, 1858, Eliza (d. 1869), dau. of the Hon. Judge William Hay of New York: 2nd, 1873, ——, and has a son, Charles Ernest, b. 1863.

Vide also Mallet, and in Part II., Pellew.

EXMOUTH VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—EDITH, d. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading, Berks; m. 1884, the 4th Visct. Exmouth, who died 1899. Residence — Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

EYLES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1908.—Sir Alfred Eyles, s. of Thomas Eyles. Born 8 Dec. 1856; mar. 24 April, 1879, Emmeline, dau. of William Lewis Kemp, of Plumstead; entd. Admiralty 1876; staff officer for estimates 1891; assist. princ. clerk 1897; assist. acct. gen. 1903; dep. acct. gen. 1904; acct. gen. of the Navy since 1906; is J.P. London; memb. of council of Greenwich Hosp., of Pensions Commutation Board, and of exec. committee of Roy. Naval Fund. Residence—84, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E. Club—Union.

FABER of Butterwick, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—Edmund Beckett Faber, eldest s. of Charles Wilson Faber, by Mary, d. of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bt. B. 1847; is unmar.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Director L. & N.W. Rly Co.; chrmn. of *Yorkshire Post* and of English County Bankers' Assoc.; senior partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co.; unsuccessfully contested Yorks., W.R. (Pudsey div.) 1900; M.P. Hants (Andover div.) 1901-5, when he was raised to the Peerage; D.L., J.P. Yorks., W.R. Residences—19, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Belvedere, Harrogate. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire (York).

Heir, none.

FAGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir John Fagan, son of James Fagan, of Lismacaffrey, W. Meath. Born at Lismacaffrey, 16 July, 1843; m. 1872, Mary C., dau. of Bernard Hughes, of Belfast, J.P.; educ. at Castleknock school and at the Cath. Univ.; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Ire., F.R.M.C.S.; cons. surg. Belfast Roy. Hospital 1876-97, and Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children, 1873-97; insp. of reformatories and industrial schools, Ireland; med. member General Prisons' Board, Ireland; J.P. co. Antrim and Queen's Co. Residence—Graigavenue, Monasteravan, co. Kildare. Clubs—United Service (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast).

FAGGE, 9th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—Sir John Charles Fagge, eldest son of the 8th bart., by his first wife, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holttum, of Sturry, Kent (she died 1877). B. 1866; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st bt. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I. and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Residence—26 Liverpool St., Dover.

Heir pres., his bro., John Harry Lee Fagge; b. 1868.

FAGGE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin, of Wickhambreaux, Kent; m., as his 2nd wife, 1901, Sir John William Charles Fagge, 8th bt., who died 13 April, 1909. Residence—Wincheap, Canterbury.

FAIRBAIRN of Ardwick, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, son of Sir Thomas, 2nd bart., by Allison, daughter of Thomas Callaway, of Chiselhurst, Kent. B. 1852; m. 1882, Florence Frideswyde, d. of Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts; succeeded his father 1891; is hon. treas. of roy. assn. in aid of the deaf and dumb. The 1st bart., who was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, was created a baronet for his great scientific attainments. Residence—Wren's House, Chichester. Clubs—Brooks's, Windham.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Gordon Fairbairn, b. 1854; m. 1877, his cousin, Ada Maria, d. of William Andrew Fairbairn (she died 1893); ed. at Camb., B.A. 1875.

FAIRBAIRN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara Frederica, d. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, bt.; lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, late chrmn. Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, and Barbour, Ltd., machine-makers at Leeds and Belfast, and sometime

M.P. for Yorks (W.R.), who died 1901. Residences—13, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W.; Villa Blanche, Biarritz.

FAIRE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR SAMUEL FAIRE, s. of late Watkin Lewis Faire, of Leicester, manufacturer and merchant, by Ann, d. of late Samuel Storer, of Ibstock, Leicester. B. 1849; m. 1877, Sarah, d. of late James Eastwood Pickard, of Leicester; ed. priv.; is a director of Faire Bros., Ltd.; pres. Leicester, and Leics. Tariff Reform League, Ragged Schools, Leicester, Private Fire Brigades' Association, Leicester; vice-chairman London and Midland Insur. Co. Ltd., London; J.P. Leicester and Leicestershire. Residence—Glenfield Frith, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627.—ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, s. of the 11th baron, by Mary, d. of Col. Edmund Kirby, United States army. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1900. The 2nd baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. The 6th baron acquired an immense estate in Virginia, comprising more than five million acres, which was confiscated after the rebellion. Residence—22, Upper George Street, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Sports', City of London; Metropolitan, Union (New York).

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Charles Edmund FAIRFAX, b. 1876. Residence—Northampton, Landover, Prince George's County, Maryland, U.S.A. Club—Metropolitan (N.Y.).

Vide also in Part II., Fairfax, Rhett, and Smith.

FAIRFAX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR JAMES READING FAIRFAX, s. of Hon. John Fairfax, of Sydney, M.L.C., newspaper proprietor, by Sarah, d. of Richard Reading, of Warwick. B. at Leamington 1834; m. 1857, Lucy, d. of John Armstrong, surveyor, of Sydney; ed. at Sydney schools; is senior proprietor of the *Sydney Morning Herald;* trustee National Art Gallery of New South Wales and Royal Naval Home, Sydney; director Roy. Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, and Carrington Home for Convalescents; was for some time capt. New South Wales Volunteers. Residences—Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Sydney, and Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W. Clubs — Oriental (London); Union, Warrigal (Sydney); and Melbourne Club.

FAIRFAX, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th bart.; m. 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who died 1900. Residence—5, Cranley Place, S.W.

FAIRFAX, BT. Vide LUCY.

FAIRFAX, LADY RAMSAY- (Baronet's widow).—MARY ANN PAWSON HARGRAVE, only dau. of William John Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland; m. 1868, Col. Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd bt., who died 1902, and was succeeded by his son, now Sir Henry William Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy (whom see). Residence—The Lodge, Clinthill, St. Boswells, N.B.

FALCONBRIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR GLENHOLME FALCONBRIDGE, s. of the late John Kennedy Falconbridge, of Richmond Hill, co. York, Ontario, J.P., by Sarah, d. of Robert Fralick, of Drummondville, Ontario. B. at Drummondville, May 12, 1846; m. April 15, 1873, Mary Phœbe, d. of the Hon. R. B. Sullivan, of Toronto, judge of the Queen's Bench; ed. at model gram. sch. for Upper Canada, and Univ. of Toronto (M.A., gold medalist at graduation, coll. and univ. prizes and scholarships in every year of course); lecturer in Univ. Coll. 1867-8; called to the bar of Ont. 1871; bencher of law society 1883; Q.C. 1885; puisne judge of Queen's bench div. of high court of

justice 1887; chief justice of the King's bench 1900; hon. colonel Canadian militia; wrote the introduction to the Canadian *edition de luxe* of *Burke's Works* 1901; memb. of council of Imperial maritime league; a vice-pres. of the assn. of churches for fostering friendly relations between England and Germany; pres. Ontario forest, fish, and game protective assocn. Residences —Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 80, Isabella Street, Toronto. Clubs — Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht.

FALCONER, LORD. Vide KINTORE.

FALKINER, 7th BARONET. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—SIR LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS FALKINER, only son of Sir Samuel, 6th bt., by Blanche, d. of Sir William Berkeley Call, bt. B. 1866; m. 1st, 1894, Elaine Maynard, d. of W. M. Farmer (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Kathleen, d. of Hon. Henry Orde-Powlett, s. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; succeeded his father 1893. The 4th bt. was a lieut. on the *Shannon* when she captured the *Chesapeake*, and was promoted to commander for his conduct during the engagement. The 5th bt. was a Peninsular officer, and was engaged in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca. Residence — Burghley Park, Stamford. Clubs — Junior Carlton; County (Cork).

HEIR, his s. Terence Edmond Patrick FALKINER, b. 1903.

FALKLAND, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1620; Lord Cary, 1620 (Scot.). — BYRON PLANTAGENET CARY, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, R.N. (3rd son of 9th Visct.), by Selina, dau. of the Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford. B. 1845; m. 1879, Mary, d. of Robert Reade, of New York (lady of grace St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded his uncle 1886; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; ensign 49th regt. 1863, exchanged into 35th regt. 1868, lieut.-col., retired, 1883; hon col. late lieut.-col. commanding 4th batt. York reg. (M.); elected a representative peer for Scotland 1894; D.L., J.P., N.R. York. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was deputy-lieut. of Ireland for 7 yrs. Residence—26, Upper Grosvenor St., Mayfair, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius Plantagenet, MASTER OF FALKLAND, b. 1880; m. 1904, Ella Louise, eldest d. of E. W. Catford, of Brooklyn, Twickenham; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. late grenadier guards; served in Transvaal war; capt. reserve of officers since 1910. Residence—14, Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Guards'.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, Ferguson, Fox, Morland, and White.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, 3rd BISHOP of the. — RIGHT REV. LAURENCE FREDERICK DEVAIGNES BLAIR, s. of the late Col. Henry William Blair, Indian Army, by Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Peter Laurence Cloete, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born at Chittore, Madras, India, 27 Sep. 1868; educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Camb. (B.A., M.A., D.D., *hon. causa*, 10 Mar. 1910); ord. 1892, priest 1894; cur. of Portman Chapel, W. 1892-5; rector of Chedgrave and inc. of Langley, Norfolk, 1895-1901; in India 1902-4 as chap. of Bellary, Madras, of Berar, of Sangor, and of Mhow; army chap. in England 1904-5; Church Parochial Miss. Soc. Missionary 1905-10; consecrated Bishop of the Falkland Islands 1910. The see originally included, besides the Falkland Islands, the English churches throughout six republics of S. America, but in 1910 it was decided to divide the diocese into two dioceses, the title to be retained by the Bishop whose diocese will include the Anglican congregations on the Pacific coast of S. America; the late Bishop (Dr. Every) to retain that portion which comprises the Anglican congregations on the Atlantic sea-board and

inland. Residences — Valparaiso, Chili, South America; The Lodge, Sandy Lane, Guildford, Surrey.

FALMOUTH, 7th Visct. Creat. 1720; Baron Le Despencer (Eng.) 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1885; M.V.O. 1897.—Evelyn Edward Thomas Boscawen, s. of the 6th visct., by the Baroness Le Despencer. B. 1847; m. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn (born 1861); succeeded his father as visct. 1889, and his mother as 24th Baron Le Despencer, 1891; ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1870, adj. 1876-87; capt. and lieut.-col. 1878; col. 1886, col. commanding 1893; maj.-gen. retired 1902; maj.-gen. reserve of officers; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Nile exped. 1884 (mention in despatches and C.B.); D.L. and J.P. Kent; D.L. Cornwall; deputy warden of the stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911; chrmn. Cornwall terr. force assocn.; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time, and fell at the battle of Evesham. The barony of Le Despencer, being created by summons, descended upon the death of 22nd baron upon the mother of the present peer as heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy passed to the 2nd son (see Stapleton, Baronetcy.). The 1st visct. was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The 4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct at the death of his son, while the minor honours reverted to the father of the present peer. The 6th visct. was well known for his long and honourable connection with the turf. Residences — Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2, St. James's Square, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Evelyn Hugh John Boscawen, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. Coldstream gds. from 1912.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen, Dale, and Williams.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, N.S.; m. 1875, Admiral Sir Charles George Fane, K.C.B., sometime admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, who d. 24th Feb. 1909. Residence—

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constantia Eleanor, d. of General R. Blucher Wood; m. 1875, Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G., late minister at Copenhagen, who died 1900. Residence — Boyton, Codford, Wilts.

FANE, P.C. Vide Ponsonby-Fane.

FANNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886. — Sir Rowland Francis Nichol Fanning, s. of John Fanning, of Drogheda; m. Mary Anna, d. of Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel; retired deputy inspector-general Royal Irish Constabulary; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Marquess of Londonderry) in recognition of his long and meritorious service; is a magistrate for co. Wicklow. Residence—Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—United Service; Roy. St. George's Yacht.

FANSHAWE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, son of the late Admiral Sir Edward Fanshawe, G.C.B., by Jane, d. of John Cardwell. B. 1847; m. 1874, Sarah Frances, d. of the late William Fox, J.P., of Adbury, Hants; entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, commndr. 1874, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, adm. of the

fleet since 1910; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7; second in command of Channel squadron 1899-1900; com.-in-chief on the Australia station 1902-5; pres. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1906-8; commdr.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1908-10; J.P. co. Hereford; patron of one living; has the order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and Sacred Treasure of Japan (1st cl.). Residence—Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordhire. Club—United Service.

FANSHAWE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1906; C.S.I. 1896. — SIR ARTHUR UPTON FANSHAWE, 3rd s. of the late Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe, B.A. (formerly lieut. R.N.), of Dengey Hall, Essex, by Elizabeth, d. of James Upton, of Dulwich Common. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria, d. of Capt. Chase, Bengal army (she died 1892); 2nd, 1901, Eva Margaret, d. of the late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porter's Park, Herts; ed. at Repton; entered B.C.S. 1871; asst. sec. ch. commsr. Central Provinces 1880; postmaster-gen. of Bombay 1882; director-gen. P.O. of India 1889-1906; member of roy. commn. on opium 1893-5. Residence— Club—East India United Service.

FARDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR (THOMAS) GEORGE FARDELL, s. of Rev. Henry Fardell, J.P., canon of Ely and vicar of Wisbech, by Eliza, d. of the Right Rev. Bowyer Edward Sparke, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely. B. 1833; m. 1862, Letitia Anne, d. of Henry Swann Oldfield, of Farley Hill, Berks, late B.C.S. (she died 1905); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1856; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862, and went the Norfolk Circuit; sometime Registrar of the Bankruptcy Court, Manchester; member Metropolitan Board of Works 1884-9; M.P. South Paddington (C.) 1895-1910; L.C.C. 1889-98, and for six years chrmn. of the L.C.C. Licensing Committee; J.P. and late chrmn. Quarter Sessions, Isle of Ely. Residence—2, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Conservative, and Carlton.

FARMER, 5th BART. (Gt.Brit.). Creat. 1780.—SIR RICHARD HARRY KENRICK FARMER, s. of the 2nd bart., by Irene, d. of George Farmer Ellis, of Mill Lodge, Youghal. B. 1841; m. 1878, Jane, d. of Robert Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork; succeeded his nephew Sir George 1891. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. "Quebec," which was accidentally blown up during a contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Residence—

HEIR, none.

FARMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY ANNE, d. of Edward Duffin Allison, M.D.; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Farmer, 3rd bart., who died 1883. Residence—

FARNHAM, 11th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1756; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1627. — ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, s. of the 10th baron, by Lady Florence Jane, d. of 3rd Marq. of Headfort. B. 1879; m. 1903, Aileen, younger d. of the late Charles Purdon Coote, of Bearforest; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. 10th hussars; maj. North Irish Horse Imperial Yeo.; capt. special res. of officers; served in Transvaal war: an Irish representative peer since December, 1908; D.L. co. Cavan. The 7th peer, who was an accomplished scholar and sometime M.P. for Cavan, perished together with his wife in the dreadful accident on the London and North-Western Railway near Abergele in 1868. The 1st peer represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756; his third son, father of the 6th Baron, occupied successively the sees of Dromore and Meath. The baronetcy, created in 1627, is presumed to have descended to the 9th peer on the death of Sir William Maxwell, of Calderwood, 10th bart., in 1865.

Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan. Clubs — Junior Naval and Military, Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Hon. Somerset Arthur MAXWELL, b. 1905.

Vide also Maxwell, bart.'s widow, and in Part II., Burrowes and Maxwell.

FARQUHAR, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898; Bart. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901. Privy Councillor 1907.—HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND FARQUHAR, s. of Sir Walter Minto, 2nd bart., of the Mauritius (vide infra), by (Hon.) Erica Catherine, d. of the 7th Baron Reay. B. 1844; m. 1895, Emilie (has Order of the League of Mercy), d. of Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and widow of Sir Edward Scott, 5th bart. (he died 1883); has for many years taken an active interest in metropolitan politics, member of L.C.C. 1889-1901; chrm. Marylebone Liberal Unionist Assn.; master of the King's household 1901-7; extra lord-in-waiting since 1907; M.P. Marylebone West 1895-8; late pres. London Municipal Society, and director British South Africa Co.; D.L., J.P. Middlesex; has Order of the League of Mercy; heir pres. to his bro. Sir Robert, 6th bart. Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk; White Lodge, Richmond Park, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf.

HEIR, none.

FARQUHAR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, s. of the 3rd bart., by Lady Mary Octavia, d. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1833; m. 1862, Hon. Alice, d. of the 1st Visct. Hampden; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow; D.L. Ayrshire. The 1st bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir Robert Farquhar, of Lenturk, son of Farquhar of Gilmilnscroft. Residences—Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrshire; 112, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

HEIR, his son, Francis Douglas FARQUHAR, b. 1874; mar. 1905, Lady Evelyn Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of the late Earl of Donoughmore (b. 1878); capt. Coldstream guards; D.S.O. 1901. Residence—30, Gloucester Place, W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

FARQUHAR, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ROBERT TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 4th s. of Sir Walter Minto, 2nd bart., by (Hon.) Erica Catherine, d. of the 7th Lord Reay. B. 1841; succeeded his bro. in 1877; ed. at the military academy, Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1859, retired 1866; is author of a volume of poems. The 1st bart. was the first governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius, having been sent out with the expedition which took the island from the French; he afterwards represented Hythe and Canterbury in Parliament, and was a governor of the East India Co. Residence—5, Oriental Place, Brighton. Clubs—Junior United Service, Arthur's, Conservative; and Unionist (Ambleside).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Horace, 1st Baron Farquhar (whom see).

FARQUHARSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—RT. HON. ROBERT FARQUHARSON, s. of Francis Farquharson, of Finzean. B. 1836; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Univ., and, in medicine, at Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. 1858; assist. surgeon Coldstream Guards 1859-68; subsequently medical officer to Rugby School, and assist. physician and lecturer on materia medica at St Mary's Hospital; M.P. W. Aberdeenshire 1880-1906; J.P., D.L. Aberdeenshire (vice-lieutenant since 1910). Residences—Finzean, Aboyne, N.B.; Migvie Lodge, Porchester Gardens, W. Clubs—Reform, Junior United Service.

FARRAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ETHEL KATE, d. of Thomas Simmons, of Liverpool; m. 1874, Hon,

Sir Charles Frederick Farran, late Chief Justice of Bombay, who died 1898. Residence — Brackendale House, Camberley, Surrey.

FARRAR, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

FARRAR, 1st BART. (U.K.) Creat. 1911; Knight Bachelor, 1902; D.S.O. 1901.—SIR GEORGE HERBERT FARRAR, s. of late Charles Farrar, M.D., of Chatteris, Cambs. B. 1859; m. 1892, Ella Mabel, d. of Dr. Charles Waylen, I.C.S.; ed. at Bedford Modern School; is the chrmn. of the East Rand Proprietary Group of Mines; served in the war as maj. on the staff of Brabant's Colonial div. (mention in despatches, D.S.O., medal, 3 clasps); was M.L.A. Transvaal (leader of the opposition); memb. 1st Union parl. of S. Africa 1910–11; sometime president of Transvaal Chamber of Mines. Residences—Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

FARREN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —AGNES FLORENCE, d. of the Rev. William Edward Downes, R. of Baylham, Suffolk; m. 1885, Gen. Sir Richard Farren, G.C.B., col. North Lancs. Reg., who died Dec. 1909. Residence — Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge.

FARRER OF ABINGER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893; Bart. 1883.—THOMAS CECIL FARRER, s. of the 1st Baron, by Frances, d. of William Erskine, I.C.S. B. 1859; m. 1st, 1892, Evelyn Mary, d. of the Hon. Thomas Spring-Rice (she died 1898); 2nd, Nov. 1903, Evangeline, youngest d. of Octavius Newry Knox, of Corrig, co. Limerick; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll., Oxford; member roy. canal commn.; has 3rd class Medjidie. The 1st Baron was for nearly forty years assistant sec. and permanent sec. to the Board of Trade. Residence—Abinger Hall, Dorking. Clubs—Athenæum, New University, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Cecil Claude FARRER, b. 1893.

Vide also Iddesleigh, and in Part II., Darwin, and Farrer.

FARRER, KATHERINE, LADY (Peer's widow). — KATHERINE EUPHEMIA, d. of Hensleigh Wedgwood; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Farrer, who died 1899. Residence—Idlerocks, Stone, Staffordshire.

FARRINGTON, 6th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, s. of Sir William, 5th bt., by Amy Florence, d. of Alexander Glendining, of Redleaf, Penshurst. B. 1871; m. 1906, Dorothy Maria, d. of Francis John Farrington, of Castle House, Gidleigh, Devon; succeeded his father in 1901; ed. at Haileybury and Cooper's Hill; deputy Conservator Indian Forest Depart. Residence—Andamans, India.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander FARRINGTON, b. 1872; mar. 1905, Ellen Katherine, youngest dau. of the Rev. W. W. Howard, of Stanmore, Northam, Devon; ed. at Haileybury and Peterhouse, Camb. Residence — Upcott, Beaworthy, N. Devon.

Has a son, William Howard, b. 1907.

FARRINGTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMY FLORENCE, d. of Alexander Glendining, of Redleaf, Penshurst; m. 1870, Sir William Hicks Farrington, 5th bt., who died 1901. Residences—Penshurst, Kent; 6, Hartington Mansions, Eastbourne.

FARWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bach. 1899.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE FARWELL, s. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of Tettenhall, Staffs, and Totnes, Devon, by Louisa Whitbread, d. of Adm. Sir Frederick T. Michell, K.C.B., of Totnes. B. 1845; m. 1873, Mary Erskine, d. of Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens, of Chilgrove, Sussex; ed. at Rugby

and Ball. Coll. Oxon (1st mods, 2nd greats); B.A. 1869; hon. fellow 1912; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1908; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; Q.C. 1891, bencher 1895; judge of the High Court (Chancery division) 1899–1906; lord justice of appeal 1906–13; author of "Farwell on Powers"; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on S. African War Stores 1905-6. Residences—15, Southwell Gardens, London, S.W.; Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, 7th Baroness Fauconberg, (Eng.) Creat. 1283; 13th Baroness Conyers (Eng.). Creat. 1509.—Marcia Amelia Mary Pelham, eldest d. and co-heiress of the 12th Baron Conyers (*de jure* also 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, as was established by the House of Lords in 1903), by Mary, eldest d. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 1863; succeeded as Baroness Conyers in 1892, and as Baroness Fauconberg in 1903 by the determination of the respective abeyances in her favour by letters patent; m. 1886, the 4th Earl of Yarborough (whom see). Residences—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire; 17, Arlington Street, London, S.W.

Heir, her s. Charles Sackville, Lord Worsley, b. 1887.

Vide also Darcy de Knayth, Powis, and Yarborough.

FAURE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898.—Hon. Sir Pieter Hendrik Faure, s. of Jacobus Christian Faure, of Vergenorzal, S. Africa. B. at Stellenbosch 1848; m. 1874, Johanna Susanna, d. of John Vander Byl, of Paarl, S. Africa; ed. at South African Coll., Cape Town, where he practises as an attorney and notary; sec. for native affairs 1890-3, colonial sec. 1893-6, sec. for agriculture 1896-8, and 1900-7; col. sec. since 1907; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residence — The Gardens, Cape Town. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

FAWCETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Emily, d. of Evelyn Houghton; m. 1874, Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late chief judge of supreme court of Levant, and consul-general at Constantinople, who died 1893. Residence—

FAWKES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1907; C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1903. Sir Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, son of the late Major Richard Fawkes, of 2, Seymour Street, Portman Square (son of Walter Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Yorks.), by Fanny, d. of A. Paris, of Beech Hill, Middlesex. B. 1846; m. 1875, Juliana, d. of J. W. G. Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate School and St. John's Coll. Camb.; entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, com. 1880, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, admiral 1908, placed on the retired list 1911; naval adviser to inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891-2; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1900; private secretary to first lord of the admiralty 1897-9 and 1900-2; commanded cruiser squadron 1902-4; commander-in-chief on Australian station 1905-8; commdr.-in-chief at Plymouth 1908-11; is hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence — Steel Cross House, Steel Cross, Eridge, Sussex. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

FAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912.—Sir Sam Fay. B. Dec. 1856; m. 1883 Frances, dau. of late C. H. Farebrother of Kingston-on-Thames; genl. manager of Gt. Central Railway Co. since 1902; lieut.-col. engineer and railway staff corps; memb. of the committee on post office wages 1904; is J.P. Bucks. Residence—Woodbank House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

FAYRER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—Sir Joseph Fayrer, M.D., son of Sir Joseph

Fayrer, 1st bart., K.C.S.I., by Bethia Mary, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. A. Spens, Bengal army. B. 8 March, 1859; m. 1890, Ella, d. of Col. William A. J. Mayhew, Bengal army; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1886; M.B., C.M., St. Andrews, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. Andrews 1889; is an F.R.C.S.E., an F.Z.S., and a Fell. of the Med. Soc.; lt.-col. ret. Roy. Army Medical corps; supt. of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary since 1911; late medical officer Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School and of roy. horse gds.; is knt. of grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st bart. was a distinguished officer of the Indian medical service. He served throughout the Burmese war and Indian Mutiny; was president of the India Office medical board, hon. physician to H.M. King Edward VII. and to Queen Victoria. Residence—Meadow Walk, Edinburgh. Clubs—Caledonian, United Service.

HEIR, his s. Joseph Herbert Spens FAYRER, b. 1899.

FAYRER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BETHIA MARY, eldest d. of Maj.-Gen. A. Spens, Bengal army; m. 1855, Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., K.C.S.I., a distinguished army med. officer, who died 1907. Residence—Belfield, Falmouth.

FEILDEN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, son of the 3rd bart., by Catherine Jane, eldest dau. of the late Edward Pedder, of Ashton Park, Lancashire. B. 1866; m. 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, bart., suc. his father 1912; late major 3rd battalion royal Lancaster regiment; served in S. African war (medal and clasps); is J.P. Staffs. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847. Residences — Feniscowles, near Blackburn; Feniscowles House, Scarborough. Club — Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. William Morton Buller FEILDEN, b. 1893.

FEILDING, LADY LOUISA (Peer's dau. and Knt.'s widow).—D. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath. B. 1834; m. 1862, Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., s. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, and a distinguished Crimean officer, who died 1904. Residences—Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey; 48, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

FEILDING, VISCT. Vide DENBIGH.

FELLOWES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; K.C.V.O. 1911.—RIGHT HON. SIR AILWYN EDWARD FELLOWES, son of 1st Baron De Ramsey, by Hon. Mary Julia, d. of 4th Lord Sondes. B. 1855; m. 1886, Hon. Agatha, d. of 2nd Baron Hylton (b. 1863); ed. at Eton and Camb.; vice-chamberlain of the Royal Household 1895-1900; a lord of the treasury 1900-5; president of board of agriculture and fisheries 1905 (res. Dec.); late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (M.), chrmn. Norfolk terr. force assocn.; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911; contested Norfolk Mid. div. 1885; M.P. (C.) Hunts (Ramsey div.) 1887-1906; dep.-chrmn. Great Eastern railway; D.L., J.P., C.A. Norfolk, J.P., C.A. Hunts. Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton Bachelors'.

FELLOWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEANNIE, d. of W. Feetham Miller, of 66, Cromwell Road, S.W.; m. 1883, Admiral Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; who d. 1913. Residence—Roestock Hall, St. Albans.

FELLOWES, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1868. — SIR THOMAS HOUNSOM BUTLER FELLOWES, s. of the late Sir James

Fellowes, M.D., F.R.S., of Adbury House (nr. Newbury), Hants., by Elizabeth, d. of John James, of Adbury. B. at Adbury House, 19 Oct. 1827; m. 1st, 1857, Constance Fanny (d. 1888), d. of Charles S. Hanson, of Constantinople; 2nd, 1890, Margaret, 2nd d. of the Rev. William Jowitt, rector of Stevenage, Herts.; educ. privately and at Edinburgh Acad.; entd. R.N. 1815, com. 1862, capt. 1868, rear.-adm. since 1886 (retd. 1873); served in Baltic and Black Sea 1854-6 (Baltic, Turkish, and Crimean medals, Sebastopol clasp); senr. lieut. of "Mersey" frigate at landing of allied forces at Vera Cruz 1861; commanded Naval brig. Abyssinian war 1868 (despatches, medal, promoted C.B.); has silver medal National Life Boat Instn.; J.P., D.L., C.A. Herts. Residence—Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

FENTON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1889.—SIR MYLES FENTON, s. of Myles Fenton, of Kendal, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Garnett. B. 1830; m. 1883, Charlotte Jane, d. of George Oakes, of Dublin, and widow of J. Collins; ed. at Kendal. Has been successively sec. East Lancashire rly., assist. manager Lancashire and Yorkshire rly., general manager Metropolitan rly., and general manager South Eastern rly. 1880-96, since when he has been consulting director; is lieut.-col. Engineer and Rly. Volunteer Staff Corps; J.P. Surrey; has the Legion of Honour, and order of Leopold of Belgium. Residence—Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENWICK, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. CHARLES FENWICK, s. of the late John Fenwick. B. at Cramlington, Northumberland, 1850; m. 1879, Jane, d. of Henry Gardner, of Old Cramlington; a working miner 1860-85; miners' representative at the Trade Union Congress 1884; parl. sect. to the Trades Union Congress 1890-94; M.P. Wansbeck div. of Northumberland, since 1885; memb. of Royal Commn. on Coal Dust, on Secondary Educn., and on Railway Accidents; and memb. departmental committee on electricity in mines. Residence — 14, Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Club —National Liberal.

FENWICK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—HON. SIR (GEORGE) TOWNSEND FENWICK, s. of John Fenwick of Preston House, Northl'd, by Anne Emma, dau. of Henry Mitcalfe of Tynemouth. B. at Tynemouth, 25 Jan. 1846; m. 1873, Lucy Frances, dau. of J. Townshend Bowen of Trinidad; educ. at Stockton and St. Mary's Coll., Windermere; a sugar planter; is senior unoffl. memb. of legisl. council of Trinidad and Tobago; J.P. Trinidad. Address —Port of Spain, Trinidad. Clubs—Savile, United Empire, Wellington.

FERENS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1912.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS ROBINSON FERENS, s. of Geo. W. Ferens of Bishop Auckland, by Anne, d. of Michael Jackson. B. at New Shildon, Durham, 4 May, 1847; m. 1873, Esther Ellen (Ettie), d. of William Field, of Hull; educ. privately; M.P. Kingston-upon-Hull from 1906; High Steward of the City of Hull; has been presid. Hull chamber of commerce; is direct. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., and a dir. of the Star assurance soc.; J.P. Residences—Holderness House, Hull; 62, Whitehall Court, S.W. Club—Nat. Liberal.

FERGUSON, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR JABEZ EDWARD JOHNSON-FERGUSON, s. of Jabez Johnson, J.P., of Kenyon Hall, Lancashire, by Mary, d. of John Johnson, of Manchester. B. 1849; m. 1874, Williamina Margaret Ellen, d. of W. A. Cunningham, of Manchester; ed. privately and at St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1872 (32nd Wrangler); M.A. 1875; called to the bar 1875, but does not practise; M.P. Lough-

borough div. Leicestershire 1885-6 and 1892-1900; J.P. Lancs., Lanarkshire, and Dumfriesshire; assumed additional name of Ferguson by roy. lic. 1881. Residences—Springkell, Ecclefechan, N.B.; 55, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's and Reform.

HEIR, his s. Edward Alexander James JOHNSON-FERGUSON, born 1875; mar. 1904, Hon. Elsie Dorothea, d. of the 1st Baron Aberconway, P.C.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. Lanarkshire and Dumfriesshire. Club—Bachelors'.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Neil Edward, b. 1905.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1910.—RT. HON. RONALD CRAUFURD MUNRO-FERGUSON, eldest s. of the late Col. Robert Munro Ferguson, of Raith, sometime M.P. for Kirkcaldy, by Emma, dau of the late James Henry Mandeville, of Merton, Surrey. Born at Raith, 6 Mar. 1860; m. 1889, Lady Helen Hermione, (memb. Terr. Force Nursing Service Advisory Council), dau. of the 1st. Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly lieut. Grenadier Guards; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1884-5, for Leith Burghs since 1886; priv. sec. to Lord Rosebery, 1886-94; a lord of the treasury 1894-5; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; D.L., J.P. co. Fife (Vice-lieut. co. Fife); rep. memb. Fife terr. force assocn.; provost of Kirkcaldy; is a director of the N. British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd. Residences — Novar, Evanton, co. Ross; Raith, Kirkcaldy; 46, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's; New and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); Highland (Inverness).

FERGUSSON, 7th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1703; C.B. (mil.) 1911; D.S.O. 1895; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—SIR CHARLES FERGUSSON, son of the 6th bart., by Lady Edith Christian, 2nd daughter of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie (she died 1871). B. 1865; m. 1901, Lady Alice Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; entered the Army 1883; served with Egyptian army 1896-1903; in Soudan campaign 1896-1899 (severely wounded at Rosaires); brevets of maj., lieut.-col., and col. 1900; Medjidieh 2nd class 1903; was adj.-gen. Egyptian army 1901-3; commanded 3rd battn. grenadier guards 1904-7; brig.-gen. general staff Ireland 1907-8; maj.-general 1908; inspector of infantry 1909-13; comdg. 5th divn. since 1913; hon. colonel Lowland divisional transport and supply column; D.L., J.P. for Ayrshire. The 6th bt. was governor of South Australia, 1868-73; governor of New Zealand 1873-5; governor of Bombay 1880-5; under-sec. for Foreign Affairs 1886-91; Postmaster-Gen. 1891-2, and was killed during the earthquake at Jamaica 1907. Residences—Kilkerran, Dailly; Ladyburn, Maybole, Ayrshire. Clubs—Carlton, Guards'.

HEIR, his son James FERGUSON, b. 1904.

FERGUSSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR JAMES RANKEN FERGUSSON, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., of Spitalhaugh, Peeblesshire. Born at Edinburgh 1835; mar. 1st, 1862, Mary Ann Somes, elder dau. of Thomas Colyer, Esq., of Wombwell House, Northfleet, Kent (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (she died 1878); 3rdly, 1886, Alice Fanny, youngest dau. of the late J. Price Simpson, Esq., succeeded his father in 1877; educated at King's College, London, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; vice-lieut. and J.P. Peeblesshire. The 1st bart., a distinguished surgeon, was many years serjeant-surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residence—Spitalhaugh and Bordlands, West Linton, Peeblesshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Colyer COLYER-FERGUSSON, b. 1865; m. 1890, Beatrice Stanley, d. of Prof. the Rt. Hon. F. Max Muller, P.C. (she died 1902); ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A.

1889; M.A. 1904; assumed 1890 the additional surname of Colyer; J.P. Kent; high sheriff 1906. Residences —Ightham Mote, near Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, nr. Gravesend. Club —Conservative.

FERMOY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1856.—EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE ROCHE, eldest son of the 1st Baron, by Eliza Caroline, eldest dau. of J. B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex. Born 1850; mar. 1877, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Guillamore (she was born 1855); succeeded his father in 1874. The 1st peer (only son of Edward Roche, Esq., of Trabolgan), who was for many years M.P. for Cork, and afterwards for Marylebone, was gazetted a peer in 1855, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish peer at that time, a new patent was issued in 1856. Is descended from the 3rd son of David Roche, Visct. Fermoy, who sat in parliament *temp.* Edward IV. and Henry VII. Club, Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James Boothby Burke ROCHE, b. 1852; m. 1880, Frances, d. of J. Work, of New York (who obtained a decree of divorce in U.S.A. 1890); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; M.P. East Kerry 1896-1900. Residence—60, St. James's Street, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, Hoch Berg, Leader, McLean, and Roche.

FERRERS, 11th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—WALTER KNIGHT SHIRLEY, s. of Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D., by Philippa Frances Emilia, dau. of Samuel Knight, of Impington Hall, Cambs. B. 1864; m. 1890, Mary Jane, d. of Robert Moon; educ. at Winchester and New College, Oxford (B.A. 1883); suc. his cousin 1912. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seat—Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire. Town address—35, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. Robert Walter, VISCOUNT TAMWORTH, b. 7 July, 1894.

See also in Part II., Shirley.

FERRERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA ANNABELLA, eldest dau. of the 4th Marquess of Donegall. Born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 9th Earl Ferrers (he died 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, late capt. 78th Highlanders. Residence—51, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

FERRIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR DAVID FERRIER, s. of David Ferrier, of Woodside, Aberdeen, by Hannah, d. of Alexander Bell, of Brechin. Born at Woodside, 13 Jan. 1843; m. 1874, Constance, d. of the late Albert C. Waterlow, of London; educ. at Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Heidelberg, M.A. Aber. 1863, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Emeritius prof. of Neuro-pathology, King's Coll. London; cons. physn. to King's Coll. Hospital, and to the National Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic; is a memb. of many foreign medical societies, and the author of several works on diseases of the brain and the nervous system. Residences—34, Cavendish Square, W.; High Trees, Chalfont-St.-Peter, Bucks. Clubs —Athenæum, Arts.

FESTING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SELINA ELEANOR MARY, dau. of Leycester William Carbonell; m. 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Sir Francis Wogan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who died 1886; 2nd, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, late R.A., who died 1904. Residence—Kingslea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FETHERSTON, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—REV. SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, eldest son of

Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Sarah, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford. Born 8th April, 1852; succeeded his father 21 Sep. 1869; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Theolog. Coll., Salisbury; J.P. co. Longford; high sheriff 1897; ordained 1880; priest 1883; vicar of Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset, 1887-93; fellow and vice-president of Guild of Church Musicians, London; fellow and vice-pres. of Victoria Coll. of Music; received the Diamond Jubilee medal from Queen Victoria, to be worn as a decoration, 1897; a composer of church and other music, author of several books, a hymn writer, and contributor to magazines and other papers. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Seat — Ardagh House, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. Club—Authors'.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry Ernest William FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY, born 1847; mar. 1st, 1876, Jeannie, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall, Donabate, co. Dublin (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Colamber Manor, Edgeworthstown; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1868; by royal licence 1881 took the additional surname of Whitney; formerly 60th Rifles, late capt. and hon. maj. 7th batt. King's roy. rifles; D.L., J.P. Westmeath, high sheriff 1887. Residence—Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin.

FEVERSHAM, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1868; Visct. Helmsley, 1868; Baron Feversham, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.). —WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, son of the 2nd baron by 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway. Born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, Mabel Violet, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, bart.; succeeded his father in the barony 1867; appointed capt. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1854; lieut.-col. 2nd North Riding rifle volunteers, 1860; hon. col. 5th batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regiment; M.P. East Retford 1852-7, and for Yorks (North Riding) 1859-67; Pres. Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1891; D.L. and C.C. North Riding; is patron of 5 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1708, from whose family descended the Duncombes of Duncombe Park, who were progenitors of the present peer. Residences — 87, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, York.

HEIR, his grandson Charles William Reginald, VISCT. HELMSLEY, b. 1879; m. 1904, Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Greville (b. 1884), d. of 5th Earl of Warwick; maj. Yorkshire hussars Y.; assist. sec. to 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1902-5; member Board of Agric. Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; M.P. Thirsk and Malton since 1906. Residence—Nawton Tower, Nawton, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

His lordship has a son and heir, the Hon. Charles William Slingsby DUNCOMBE, born 1906.

Vide also Eldon, Graham, 4th bart., Grimthorpe, Helmsley, Leinster, and Vincent, and in Part II., Baring, Beckett, Duncombe, and FitzRoy.

FFOLKES, 4th BT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774. — SIR WILLIAM EVERARD BROWNE FFOLKES, eld. s. of late rev. Henry Edward ffolkes, M.A., rector of Hillington, who was 3rd s. of 2nd bart. Born 1861; m. 1896, Sybil Compton, dau. of late Rev. Richard Compton Maul; is descended from Martin Folkes, Esq., attorney-gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seat — Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his s. William Rupert Compton FFOLKES, b. 7 Aug. 1898.

FFOLKES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY CHARLOTTE, 3rd dau. of late Robert Elwes of Congham House, Norfolk; m. 1875, Sir William Hovell Brown Ffolkes, K.C.V.O., of Hillington, 3rd bart., sometime M.P. for King's Lynn, who d. 1912. Residence—

FFRENCH, 6th Baron. Creat. 1798; Bart. 1779 (Irel.).—Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench, son of the 5th baron, by Catherine Mary Anne, d. of John O'Shaughnessy. B. 1868; m. 1892, May, d. of M. J. Corbally, of Rathbeal Hall, Swords, D.L.; succeeded his father 1893. Clubs—Wellington; Rand (Johannesburg).

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John Martin Valentine ffrench, b. 1872; late lieut. 3rd batt. Connaught Rangers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., ffrench.

FIDDES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912, C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1905.—Sir George Vandeleur Fiddes. Educ. at Oxford; sec. to high commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner), 1897-1900; pol. sec. to commr.-in-chief, S. Africa, 1900; sec. to Transvaal administration, 1900-2; assist. under sec. since 1909. Address—Colonial Office, S.W.

FIELD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—Sir (Arthur) Mostyn Field, s. of the late John Bosquet Field, of Boldre, Hants., capt. R.N., by Cecilia, d. of the late Henry Thornton Mostyn, surg. 41st regt. Born at Braybrooke, Northants. 27 June, 1855; m. 5 Feb. 1894, Laura Mary, d. of the late Capt. G. H. Hale, of the Bengal Army; educ. at R.N. Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; naval cadet 1868, lieut. 1875, com. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913; commanded H.M. Surveying Ships "Dart," "Egeria," "Penguin," and "Research," on Australian, China and Home stations 1885-1904; Hydrographer of the Royal Navy 1904-9; Admir. repres. on Port of London Authority since 1909; Brit. govt. delegate for the naval section of the American Intern. Scientific Congress held at Buenos Aires 1910; acting conservator of River Mersey since 1910; nautical assessor to House of Lords 1910; commr. under Pilotage Act 1913; F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S. Residence—Serle's Hill, Twyford, Hants. Club—United Service.

FIFE, 2nd Duchess of. Creat. 1900.—Her Highness Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, Duchess of Fife, eld. dau. of Alexander William George, 6th Earl and 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., who d. 1912, by H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess Royal (*vide* Royal Family). B. 17 May 1891; m. 15 Oct., 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O. (*vide* Royal Family); assigned titles of Highness and Princess by roy. warrant 1905; suc. her father, 1912, under special remainder. Residences—15, Portman Sq., London, W.; Montcoffer House, Banff, N.B.; Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeenshire.

Heir pres., under special remainder, her sister H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. 3 April, 1893 (assigned titles of Highness and Princess 1905).

Vide also Brooke, bt., and Townshend (Marq.), and in Part II., Wilson.

FIFE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1909.—Sir Aubone (George) Fife, son of William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland, and grandson of Sir John Fife, of Ghortanloisk, Argyll. B. 1846; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1890; entered the army 1866, captain 1878, major 1883, lieutenant-colonel 1886, hon. colonel retired 1887; served on Canadian Frontier 1866, Afghan war 1879, and Burmese war 1886; adjutant and clerk of the cheque hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1891-1900, standard bearer since 1900; late col. comdg. Montgomeryshire yeo. cav.; brigade-maj. Portsmouth vol. brigade 1887-92; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—St. James's Palace, London, S.W.; 42, Jermyn Street, S.W.

FILDES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Luke Fildes, s. of James Fildes, of Chester. B. 1844; m. 1874, Fanny, d. of William Woods, of Warrington; ed. privately

and at South Kensington art schools and Royal Academy; exhibited first in R.A. 1872; A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1887. Residence—11, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Holland House Kingsgate, Thanet. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

FILMER, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1674.—SIR ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, s. of Sir Edmund, 9th bt., by Mary Georgiana Caroline, eld. d. of Lord Arthur Marcus Hill, 3rd s. of 2nd Marquis of Downshire, who in 1880 succeeded his brother as 3rd Baron Sandys. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieutenant Grenadier guards; major royal E. Kent Y.; served in Soudan 1898 (Khedive's medal and English medal and clasp) and Transvaal war 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps); J.P. Kent; contested N.W. Durham (U). 1906, and Lincoln twice in 1910; master of the Blankney Hounds 1909-12. The 1st bart. was the son of an active royalist, and brother to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Residences—East Sutton Park, Maidstone, Kent; Scopwick House, Lincoln. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Guards', Bachelors', Beefsteak.

HEIR, unknown.

FILOSE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E.—SIR MICHAEL FILOSE, s. of late Maj. Julien Filose, of Gwalior, India. B. 18 April, 1836; m. 1853, Annie Donnery; educ. at Univ. Coll. London; in the service of Gwalior State; dir. of public instruction, 1863; gov. of province of Malwa, 1882-94; lt.-col. 1891; chief sec. to Maharaja Sindia of Gwalior, from 1894; has order of St. Sylvester (conferred by H. H. Pope Pius IX. 1874). Residence—Gwalior, India.

FINCASTLE, VISCT. Vide DUNMORE.

FINDLATER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Park, and grand-dau. of Mungo Park, the great African traveller; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Huffington Findlater, formerly M.P. co. Monaghan, who died 1906. Residence—22, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

FINDLAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JOHN GEORGE FINDLAY, s. of George Alexander Findlay, of Dunedin, N.Z., by Jane, d. of Alexander McCubbin, of Ayr, Scotland. Born at Dunedin, 21 Oct. 1862; m. 1896, Josephine Emily, d. of James Arkle, of Dunedin; educ. at Scots Acad. and Univ. of New Zealand (LL.B. 1887, LL.D. 1893); admitted a barrister 1887, K.C. 1907; Attorney-Gen. and Colonial Sec. of New Zealand since 1906; minister of Justice since 1909; author of "Humbugs and Homilies," "The Imperial Conference of 1911 from Within," and of numerous publications on literary, legal, social and political subjects. Residences—Wellington, and Days Bay, New Zealand. Club—Wellington.

FINDLAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, d. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S. of Bridgend; mar. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, late General Manager of the London and North-Western Railway. Residence—50, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

FINGALL, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (Irel.); Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1892.—ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT, son of the 10th earl, by Elise Mary, dau. of Mons. A. F. Rio. Born at Rome 1859; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq., of Danesfield, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1881; maj. late 5th bn. Connaught rangers (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; D.L. co. Meath; sheriff 1881; state

steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1882; master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1905. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. Clubs —Brooks's, Orleans.

HEIR, his s. Oliver James Horace, LORD KILLEEN, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Gradwell, Murphy, and Plunkett.

FINLAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; G.C.M.G. 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1895.—RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, s. of William Finlay, of Trinity, Edinburgh, F.R.C.P., by Ann, d. of Robert Bannatyne, of the Fishery Office, Leith. B. 1842; m. 1874, Mary (d. 1911), d. of Cosmo Innes, of Edinburgh, advocate, one of the principal clerks of session; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; M.D. 1863, but left medicine for law, and was called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; K.C. 1882; Bencher of his Inn 1884; treasurer 1902; solicitor-gen. 1895-1900, attorney-gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Inverness district (L.U.) 1885-92 (when he unsuccessfully contested the seat), and 1895-1906, M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities since 1910; lord rector Edin. Univ. 1902; hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, of Edinburgh, and of St. Andrews Univs.; created G.C.M.G. in connection with the Hague Tribunal on Venezuelan question; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906. Residences—31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Newton, Nairn, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Brooks's, and Garrick.

FINLAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR CAMPBELL KIRKMAN FINLAY, s. of late Kirkman Finlay, of Glasgow, by Jane Vary, dau. of David Campbell, of Glasgow. B. at Rangoon 27 Oct. 1875; m. 1901, Alice Kathleen, dau. of D. Norton, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Rostrevor, co. Down; is barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple; lieut.-col. of volunteers since 1908; manager in Rangoon of the Burma oil co.; an addnl. memb. of the council of the lieut.-gov. of Burma for making laws and regins., 1908-12. Residence—Hardwick House, Whitchurch, Oxon. Club—Oriental.

FINNEY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1904. — SIR STEPHEN FINNEY, s. of John Douglass Finney, of Old Charlton, Kent, Attorney-at-law, by Charlotte, dau. of Henry William Chisholm. B. in London, 8 Sept. 1852: mar. 1888, Constance, dau. of Col. J. G. Pilcher, I.M.S.; educ. at Clifton and R.I.E. coll., Cooper's Hill; civil enginr., Ind. public works dept.; manager Eastern Bengal Ry., 1891-9, and of N.W. Ry. of India 1899-1907; memb. of Ind. Ry. Board, 1907-12; formerly lieut.-col. N.W. Ry. Vol. Rifles and hon. A.D.C. to Commr.-in-Chief in India. Address — Belvedere, Simla. Clubs—Bengal (Calcutta); U.S. (Simla).

FIRBANK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — HARRIETTE, dau. of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron and Kellistown, co. Carlow; m. 1883, Sir Joseph Thomas Firbank, D.L., J.P., M.P. East Hull (C.) 1895-1906; who died 7 Oct. 1910. Residences—St. Julian's, Newport, Mon.; 33, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

FIRTH, 2nd BART. (U. K.). Creat. 1909.—SIR ALGERNON FREEMAN FIRTH, eldest s. of the 1st Bart, by late Hannah Maria, 3rd daughter of William Willans, of Huddersfield. Born 15 Sept. 1856; mar. 1881, Janet Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the late T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh; ed. privately; J.P. W. R. Yorks; succeeded his father 1909. Residence—Holme House, Lightcliffe, Yorks. Club—Reform.

HEIR PRES., his brother, William Eustace FIRTH, b. at Heckmondwike, 9 June, 1861; m. 1888, Anna Maria, d. of

Thomas Collier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Residence—Hurstly, Lymington, Hants.

2nd HEIR, latter's son Geoffrey, b. 16 April, 1889.

FISCHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ABRAHAM FISCHER, s. of George Fischer, of Capetown, of the civil service, by Catherine, d. of Abraham Brink, also of Capetown, merchant. Born at Greenpoint (Capetown), 9 April, 1850; m. Oct. 1873, Ada, d. of John Robert Robertson, of Fauresmith, Orange Free State; educ. privately and at S. African Coll.; is an advocate; memb. of the Orange Free State Volksraad since 1878; memb. of exec. council O.F.S. since 1896; prime minister of the Orange River Colony 1907-10; minister of Lands of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; has been memb. of various interstate and colonial conferences on railways, customs, etc.; was pres. of Transvaal and O.F.S. joint deputation to Europe and America during S. African war, and one of the delegates from the O.R. Colony to the S. African Convention; also minister of the interior 1912. Residences — Hillandale, Bloemfontein; Bryntirion, Pretoria. Clubs—Bloemfontein, and Pretoria.

FISHER, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1909; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1903; Order of Merit 1905; K.C.B. 1894; C.B. 1882. — JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER, s. of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlanders, by Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe, of Bond Street, and grand-dau. of Alderman Boydell, of London. B. 1841; m. 1866, Katharine, d. of Rev. T. Delves-Broughton (has grand star of order of Chefekat); entered R.N. 1854; commander 1869; capt. 1874; rear-adm. 1890; vice-adm. 1896; adm. 1901; Admiral of the Fleet Dec. 1905; placed on the retired list 25 Jan. 1911; served in the Baltic during Crimean war (medal); in the China war 1859-60 (medal and two clasps); pres. of com. for revising "Gunnery Manual" 1879; commd. H.M.S. "Inflexible" at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-90; director naval ordnance 1886-91; adm.-supt. Portsmouth dockyard 1891-2; a lord of the admiralty and controller of the navy 1892-7, com.-in-ch. of the North America and West Indies Squadron 1897-9, and Mediterranean Squadron 1899-1902; a lord of the admiralty 1902-3; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1903-4; 1st sea lord of the admiralty 1904-10; first and principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1904-11; member of the com. to advise as to the creation of a War Office Board 1903; member of the Committee of Imperial Defence; was one of the British representatives at the Peace Conference at the Hague 1899; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, and the Legion of Honour, the order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), and of Charles III. of Spain; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Fisher of Kilverstone, in the county of Norfolk, Dec. 1909. Residence—Langham House, Ham Common, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, Marlborough, Grillions.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Cecil VAVASSEUR-FISHER, born 18 July, 1868; m. 22 Nov. 1910, in Philadelphia, Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; educ. at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly in B.C.S., assumed by royal licence in 1905 the additional surname of Vavasseur. Club — E. India United Service.

Vide also Neeld, and in Part II., Blackett, and Fullerton.

FISHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ANDREW FISHER, s. of Robert Fisher. B. at Crosshouse, Ayrshire, 29 August 1862; m. 1901, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Irvine, of Gympie, Queensland; educ. at Dreghorn and Crosshouse schools, Ayrshire; miner and engine driver; emigrated to Queensland 1885; worked in the Burrum and Gympie goldfields

until 1893; elected senior memb. for Gympie to the Queensland parlt. 1893; min. for Trades and Customs Commonwealth of Australia 1904; prime minister of the Commonwealth of Australia 1908-9, and since 1910; has represented Wide Bay in the Commonwealth Parlt. since its inauguration; was minister of Rlys. in Dawson Ministry 1899, and leader of Federal Opposition 1909-10; represented Australia at the opening of the Union Parlt. of S. Africa 1910, and at the Imperial Conference London 1911; also represented Australia at the Coronation of King George V. Addresses—Parliament House, Melbourne; Gympie, Queensland, Australia.

FISHER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—Sir Frederic William Fisher, s. of Capt. William Fisher, of 78th Highlanders, by Sophia, d. of A. Lambe, of New Bond Street, W., and granddau. of Alderman Boydell. B. at Ceylon, 5 October, 1851; unmarried; ed. at Lichfield Edward VI. Sch., and North Grove House, Southsea; entd. R.N. April, 1865, lieut. 1875, commdr. 1887, captain 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-adm. 1909; adm. 1913; commodore at Jamaica 1903; supt. of Malta Dockyard 1907-9; pres. of the Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich since 1911; is grand officer of order of Crown of Italy (Messina 1908). Residence—Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Club—United Service.

FISHER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Walter Newton Fisher, s. of the late Benoni Fisher, of Handsworth, Staffs. B. 1844; m. 1st, Lydia, d. of the late Thomas Nixon, of Hampstead (she died 1894); 2nd, 1897, Kate, d. of the late Bryan William Stevens, of Edgbaston; educated privately and at King Edward's School; is a Chartered Accountant and senior partner of the firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, of Birmingham; president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1901-2, and member of council since granting of royal charter in 1880; vice-president and governor of Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association; past presid. Birmingham and Midland soc. of chartd. accts.; past presid. Birmingham chartd. accts. students' soc.; hon. lay sec. Bishopric of Birmingham (founded 1905); hon. sec. for 27 years to Hospital Sunday Fund; chrmn. Roy. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children, Edgbaston; chrmn. Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls, and League of Church Voters; chrmn. finance committee Bishop of Birmingham's Fund; chairman cathedral music and church services committee; hon. sec. New General Hospital (opened at a cost of over 230,000*l.*, and free from debt, by H.R.H. Princess Christian for the late Queen Victoria); memb. of the House of Laymen; gov. Birmingham Univ.; chairman local board of Commercial Union Assur. Co.; F.C.A., F.S.S.; J.P. Birmingham and Warwickshire; high sheriff Warwicks. 1912. Residence—Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union, Conservative, Constitutional.

FISHER, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. William Hayes Fisher, eldest s. of the late Rev. Frederick Fisher, rector of Downham, Cambs., by Mary, d. of the late William Hayes, of The Priory, Norwood. B. at Downham, 1853; m. 1895; Florence, d. of H. Fisher; educ. at Haileybury and Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; M.P. for Fulham 1885-1906 and since 1910; priv. sec. to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach 1886-7, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1887-92; a junior lord of the Treasury 1895-1903; finan. sec. to the Treasury 1902-3; chrmn. Royal Patriotic Fund Commn. since 1905; alderman of the L.C.C. 1907-10, and chrmn. finance committee 1907-11. Residence—13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. Club—Carlton.

FISHER, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

FISON, 1st. Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — Sir Frederick (William) Fison, s. of the late William Fison, of Greenholme, Burley-on-Wharfedale, by Fanny, d. of Jonas Whitaker, of Greenholme. B. 1847; m. 1872, Isabel, d. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; chrmn. of William Fison & Co. Ltd.; a fellow of the Chemical Soc. and a director of Great Northern Rly. and Cheshire lines; M.P. for Doncaster div. of south part of W. Riding, Yorks, 1895-1906; D.L., J.P. W. Riding, Yorks. Residence — Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex. Clubs — Carlton, United University.

Heir, his s. Francis Geoffrey Fison, b. 1873.

FITHIAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir Edward William Fithian, s. of the late William Fithian. B. 1845; m. 1870, Mary, d. of James T. Ranton; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch., Owen's Coll., and King's Coll. London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1879; J.P. co. London; late sec. of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; was sec. of Commons Preservation Soc., and one of the secs. of the roy. commn. on tonnage; delegate from the Assn. of Chambers of Commerce to the Fifth Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire at Montreal, Canada, 1903; member of Board of Trade departmental committee on bankruptcy law amendment 1906; member Royal Commission for the International Exhibitions of Brussels, Rome, and Turin 1910-1911; received in July, 1903, the French decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique in recognition of services for the promotion of friendly relations between the United Kingdom and France; and is a Knt. Commdr. of the Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, of Portugal. Residence — Forest Lodge, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. Club — National Liberal.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1901.—Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, 2nd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., &c. (who died 1904), by his wife Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, she died 1890), d. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 1846; m. 1875, Sofia Jane, d. of Thomas Holden, of Winestead Hall, Hull; entered R.N. 1859; lieut. 1866; commander 1872; capt. 1881 (retired 1893); rear-adm. 1896; was equerry-in-waiting to the late Duke of Cambridge, and dep. ranger of Richmond Park. Residence — 12, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs — Naval and Military, Marlborough, Carlton.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895.— Sir Augustus Charles Frederick FitzGeorge, 3rd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., &c. (who died 1904), by his wife Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, she died 1890), d. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 1847; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered rifle brigade 1864; became capt. 1877; joined 11th hussars 1879; major 1881; lieut.-col. 1886; col. 1890; retired 1900; was A.D.C. to com.-in-chief in India (Lord Napier of Magdala) 1870-75; orderly officer to H.R.H. the (then) Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1875-6; sec. to horse commn. 1882; extra A.D.C. to gen. officer commdg. at Aldershot 1883-5; private sec. to com.-in-chief (F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1886-96; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—6, Queen Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs — Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, United Service.

FITZGERALD AND VESEY, Barons (Irel.), and FITZGERALD (Utd. Kgdm.). Extinct 1843 and 1860, with 1st and 3rd barons.

Vide In Part II., Fitzgerald.

FITZGERALD, Baron (Life Peer). Died 1889.

Vide also in Part II., FitzGerald, and Gunnis.

FITZGERALD, LADY ALICE (Knt's. widow).—ALICE, eldest d. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; mar. 1882 (as his 2nd wife) Col. Sir Charles John Oswald Fitzgerald, K.C.B., who served in the Indian Mutiny and Afghan War; he died 1912. Residence—

FITZGERALD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD, 2nd s. of Mr. Daniel Fitzgerald, of Gurtsmourane, Iveleary, co. Cork, farmer, by Elizabeth, d. of John Corcoran, of Clasharedane, co. Cork, farmer. B. 1846; m. 1872, (Johannah) Anne, d. of Mr. John O'Donoghue, of Cork; alderman of the city of Cork, and lord mayor 1901, 1902, and 1903; J.P. Cork; Sheriff 1890; contested Cork (as Ind. N.) 1910; has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residence—The Beach, Queenstown, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. John Joseph FITZGERALD, b. 1876.

FITZGERALD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN CREAGH, dau. of Crofton Hamilton Fitzgerald; mar. 1st (as his 2nd wife), 1838, Sir George Cumming Fitzgerald, 5th and last bart., who died 1908; 2nd, 21 April, 1909, Lt.-Col. Richard Donne Lee James, late R.E. (Mil.), S.M., eldest son of the Rev. Richard Lee James. Residences—Killibegs Sallins, co. Kildare; Chyanhall, Gulval, Penzance, Cornwall.

FITZGERALD, CLARA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CLARA EMMA, d. of James Whitaker, of Huddersfield; m. 1st, 1831, Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1894, William Walter Augustine, s. of Field Marshal Sir John Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B. Residence—Carrigoran, Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

FITZGERALD, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—Believed to be extinct, the 10th bart., Sir Gerald Dalton-Fitzgerald, having d. *s.p.* in 1894, and the title as yet not having been claimed. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause.

FITZGERALD, LADY DALTON- (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES GEORGIANA, 2nd d. of George Wildes, Esq., of Manchester; m. 1861, Sir Gerald Richard Dalton-Fitzgerald, 10th bart., who died 1894 (see above). Residence—St. Leonard's Lodge, Clewer, Windsor.

FITZGERALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, 3rd bart., by Emma Louisa Maunsell, d. of Henry White, of New Ross and Golden Hills, Tipperary. B. 1853; m. 1872, Constance, d. of Capt. William Augustine Hyder, 10th hussars; succeeded his father 1864. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitzgerald in lieu of his patronymic, Uniacke. Residence—

HEIR, his son Thomas JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, born 1873.

FITZGERALD, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1880; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD (the 20th "Knight of Kerry"), s. of Sir Peter, 1st bart., by Julia, d. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, of Farrinikilla House, co. Kerry. B. 1844; m. 1882, Amelia, d. of H. L. Bischoffsheim; succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Harrow; capt. rifle brigade 1875, retired 1881; served with distinction through the Ashantee war of 1873-4, and was present at the capture of Coomassie; is 20th Knight of Kerry, and extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of

Connaught; J.P. Cos. Kerry, Carlow, Cambridge, and Suffolk. Residences —Buckland, nr. Faringdon, Berks; Valencia Island, and Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry; The Severals, Newmarket.

HEIR, his son John Peter Gerald Maurice FITZGERALD, b. 1884; ed. at Harrow; capt. roy. horse guards.

Vide also Wellesley in Part II.

FITZGERALD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—SIR ROBERT UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, s. of Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, of Cork-Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, by Frances Matilda, d. of Rev. R. Austen, of Hadwell, co. Cork, sometime rector of Midleton, co. Cork. B. 1839; m. 1867, Jane Emily, d. of Gen. Sir William Codrington, G.C.B.; ed. at Westminster and Trinity Hall, Camb. (rowed in the eight); M.A. 1863; contested Youghal 1874; M.P. Cambridge 1885-1906; D.L., J.P. co. Cork; sometime member Cork Marine Board; hon. col. late 9th batt. rifle corps. Residences—Corkbeg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork; 35, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; and Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, none.

FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the Rev. Edw. Loftus FitzGerald; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Arnott, 1st bt., who died 1898; assumed the additional name of FitzGerald by royal licence 1902. Residences—Woodlands, co. Cork; Dunardagh, co. Dublin; Castlemartyr, co. Cork.

FITZHARDINGE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861.—CHARLES PAGET FITZHARDINGE, s. of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, the d. of the 4th Duke of Richmond. B. 1830 m. 1856, Louisa Elizabeth, only d. of Henry Lindow-Lindow (she died 1902); succeeded his brother 1896; M.P. Gloucestershire 1862-5; D.L. Sussex and Gloucestershire. The 1st baron, who was many years M.P. for Gloucester, a distinguished naval officer, and several times a lord of the admiralty, was an unsuccessful claimant for the barony of Berkeley, by tenure of Berkeley Castle, and was made a peer immediately afterwards. The 2nd Baron claimed the earldom of Berkeley as representative by legitimate descent of the 5th earl through issue of an alleged marriage of that peer with Mary Cole in 1785, prior to an admittedly regular marriage in 1796. This marriage was held by the Committee for Privileges in 1811 not to have been proved, and a decision adverse to the claim was again given in 1891, when the title to the earldom was confirmed to the 9th Earl Berkeley as descendant of the 4th earl, male issue of the 5th earl born subsequently to the marriage in 1796 having failed. Residences —Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Gifford.

FITZHARRIS, VISCT. Vide MALMESBURY, EARL of.

FITZHERBERT, 6th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—SIR HUGO MEYNELL FITZHERBERT, s. of Sir Richard, 5th bt., by Mary Anne, d. of Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire. B. 1872; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1895; late lieut. 8th hussars, formerly capt. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg.; high sheriff of Notts. 1909; master N. Cornwall Hounds 1905-7, Rufford 1909; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bt., recorder of Derby, was elder bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Residence — Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield. Seat—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Clubs—Cavalry, Bath; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. William FITZHERBERT, b. 1874; m. 1899, Lady Norah Maitland, dau. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale. Residence—Aston Somerville, Broad-way, Glos.

FITZHERBERT, Lady (Bt.'s widow). — Mary Anne, d. of the late Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire; m. 1871, Rev. Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Braunston House, Northants.

FITZMAURICE, 1st Baron (United Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor 1908.—Edmond George Petty-Fitzmaurice, 2nd s. of Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., by Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, in her own right Baroness Nairne, eldest d. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith. B. 1846; m. 1889, Caroline, d. of William John Fitz-Gerald, of Litchfield, Connecticut, U.S.A. (marriage annulled 1894); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholarship, prize for English essay and 1st class classics) 1868; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; M.P. Calne 1868-85; contested Deptford 1892, North Wilts (G.L.) 1895; M.P. Cricklade div. 1898-1905; was priv. sec. to Mr. Lowe (Home Sec.); H.M.'s commnr. on the European commn. for the organization of European Turkey 1880; plenipo. at the Danube conference 1883; parliamentary under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1883-5; boundary commnr. under Local Govt. Act 1887; under-sec. for foreign affairs Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster October 1908 to June 1909; plenipo. on African Sleeping Sickness conference 1907-8; late chairman Wilts C.C. and Quar. Ses.; author of "The Life of William, Earl of Shelburne," of "Sir William Petty, the political economist," and "Life of Earl Granville." Residences — Leigh House, Bradford, Wilts; 26A, North Audley Street, W. Club—Brooks's.

Heir, none.

FITZMAURICE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice, s. of Robert Fitzmaurice of Tralee, co. Kerry, by Thomasina, dau. of William Taylor of Dublin. B. at Tralee 11 May, 1861; m. 1911, Ida, dau. of Col. Edward Dickinson, R.E. of Glebe Court, Goring, co. Oxford; educ. at royal sch., Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., M.A.I.; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ.; a civil engineer; memb. of firm of Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice, and Wilson; apprentice of late Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.B.; has been engineer-in-chief, L.C.C., 1901-12; is M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. Mech. E.; hon. fellow, soc. of engineers; memb. Canadian soc. of engineers; lt.-col. engineer and railway staff corps.; memb. of advisory council, Science Museum; has 2nd cl. Medjidie. Residence—13, Chester Square, S.W. Club—Reform.

FITZPATRICK, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1908; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1907. — Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, s. of late John Fitzpatrick, by Mary, daughter of —— Conally. Born 1853; m. Corinne, d. of late Hon. R. E. Caron, formerly lieut.-gov. of Quebec; ed. at Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Canadian bar 1876; crown prosecutor Quebec city and district 1879; member provincial legislature for co. of Quebec 1890-6; and of Dominion Parliament for co. of Quebec since 1896; solicitor-gen. in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's government 1896-1901; now Chief Justice of Canada; chrmn. of the International Court between Great Britain and U.S.A. for the settlement of outstanding claims; member of the Hague tribune. Residence—3, St. Genevieve Avenue, Quebec. Clubs —Union, Garrison (Quebec), St. James' (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), National (Toronto).

FITZPATRICK, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1890; C.S.I. 1887.—Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, son of Thomas Fitzpatrick, M.D. of Dublin. Born 1837; m. 1862, Mary, d. of Col. Buller, 94th reg.; ed. at Trin. Coll.

Dublin; hon. LL.D. 1891; entered B.C.S. 1859; Sec. Legislative Department Calcutta 1877-85; subsequently chief commr. of Assam, and British resident at the court of the Nizam of Hyderabad, chief commnr. of the Central Provinces, resident in Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1892-7; member of Council of India 1897-1907. Residence — 2, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.

FITZPATRICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Knight Bachelor. Creat. 1902.—Sir (James) Percy Fitzpatrick, s. of James Coleman Fitzpatrick, of Clonmel, Ireland, judge of the Supreme Court, Cape Colony. B. at the Cape 1862; m. Elizabeth Lillian, d. of John Cubitt, of Pretoria; ed. at Downside Coll. England; was sec. of the Transvaal Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly afterwards remitted), a fine of 2000*l.*, and three years' banishment; pres. Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1902-3; member of the Legislative Council of the Transvaal; memb. 1st Union Parliament of South Africa since 1910; one of the delegates from the Transvaal to the S. African National Convention; author of "Through Mashonaland with Pick and Pen," "The Outspan," "The Transvaal from Within," &c. Residences—Clonave, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange River Colony. Club—Rand (Johannesburg).

FITZROY, K.C.B. (civ.), Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1902.—Sir Almeric William FitzRoy, s. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy (grandson of 3rd Duke of Grafton), of Frogmore Park, Hants., D.L., by Hon. Gertrude, d. of 2nd Baron Feversham. B. in London, 12 November, 1851; m. 1887, Katharine, d. of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., of Gilminscroft, Ayrshire; educ. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A., 1st class mod. history); entd. education dept. of the Privy Council 1876; private sec. to three vice-presidents of the Council (Hon. E. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland and Sir W. Hart Dyke) 1885-92; private sec. to the lord president of the Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1895-98; clerk of the Privy Council since 1898; chairman of the departmental committee on physical deterioration 1903-4, and of that on the Midwives Act, 1909. Residence — 55, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Ranelagh, Burlington Fine Arts.

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl. Creat. 1716; Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron FitzWilliam, 1620 (Irel.); Earl FitzWilliam and Viscount Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Great Britain); K.C.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1901.—William Charles De Meuron Wentworth-FitzWilliam, s. of William, Visct. Milton, eldest s. of the 6th earl, by Laura Theresa, d. of Lord Charles Beauclerk. B. in Canada 1872; m. 1896, Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland (b. 1877); succeeded his grandfather 1902; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; major West Riding battery R.H.A. (T.F.); capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., late maj. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.), and A.D.C. to the Marq. of Lansdowne; served in Transvaal war (mentioned in despatches); M.P. Wakefield from 1895 until he succeeded to the peerage; J.P. co. Wicklow and Yorks., W.R.; C.C. co. Wicklow; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; mil. memb. York (W.R.) terr. force assocn.; lord mayor Sheffield 1909-10 and alderman of the Sheffield City Council; hon. LL.D. Sheffield University 1910; Commodore of the Royal St. George Yacht Club; patron of 20 livings. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd earl received a royal licence 1856 for himself and issue to continue the use of the name Wentworth before FitzWilliam, as

it had been previously assumed. Residences—4, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coollattin and Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Bachelors', Pratt's, Turf, Brooks's; Yorkshire (York); Kildare Street, (Dub.), Royal St. George Yacht, (Kingstown).

HEIR, his son, William Henry Lawrence Peter, VISCOUNT MILTON, b. 31 Dec. 1910.

2nd HEIR his uncle Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, b. 1840; mar. 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marquis of Ormonde (b. 1846; lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Edinburgh 1874-7); ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly capt. and hon. maj. 1st West York yeo. cav.; M.P. Wicklow 1868-74; for the southern division of the West Riding of Yorks, 1880-5; and for the Doncaster div. 1888-92; is a steward of the Jockey Club; D.L. Wicklow. Residence—Wigganthorpe, York. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf.

Vide also Bridgeman, Fitzwilliam and Portman, and in Part II., Boscawen, Bourke, Douglas, Fitzwilliam, and Smith.

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1910.—HON. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, by Lady Frances Harriet, eldest d. of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. Born 30 Mar. 1848; m. 1882, Constance Anne, d. of H. Brocklehurst; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Roy. Horse guards 1878-83; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1880-2; master of the stables to the King when Prince of Wales 1901-10: crown equerry to the King and sec. to the master of the horse since 1910; D.L., W.R. Yorks.; J.P. Rutland (High Sheriff 1898). Residences—Barnsdale, Oakham; The Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Boodle's, Brooks's, Turf.

FITZWYGRAM, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS FITZWYGRAM, son of Gen. Sir Frederick, the 4th bart., by Angela, d. of T. Nugent Vaughan and Frances Viscountess Forbes. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1904; M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1911; lieut. Scots guards, since 1909. The 1st bt. was an eminent merchant and shipowner of London. The 2nd bart. took the name of FitzWygram in lieu of Wigram by royal licence in 1832. Residence—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Henry Hampden WIGRAM (grandson of 5th son of 1st bt.), b. 1858; m. 1891, Dorothy Isabel, d. of the late G. Moore Liddell; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late maj. Scots guards; served in Suakin exped. 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star).

FITZWYGRAM, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANGELA, d. of Thomas Nugent Vaughan, by Frances Mary, Viscountess Forbes; m. 1882, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Wellington John FitzWygram, 4th bt., M.P. South Hants 1884-1900, sometime inspector-gen. of cavalry, who died December 9th, 1904. Residence—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

FLANNERY, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1899. — SIR JAMES FORTESCUE FLANNERY, s. of Capt. John Flannery, by Elizabeth, d. of James Kerr, of Stranraer, Scotland. B. 1851; m. 1882, Edith, d. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Ealing; ed. at Liverpool School of Science; is an engineer, chairman of Flannery, Baggallay & Co., Ltd., consulting engineers, of London, Liverpool, and Rotterdam; examr. in engineering to the City of London Coll.; late inspecting engr. under Sir E. J. Reed, chief constructor of the navy; Admiralty commr. to the dockyard committee for settling labour disputes in the engineering trades 1895; past president Institution of Marine Engineers; M.P. Shipley division of Yorks W.R. (L.U.) 1895-1906, and for Maldon division of Essex since 1910; contested Cardiff 1906; director London and South-Western Bank; J.P. London, Essex, Surrey, and

Kent; Lord of the Manor of Wethersfield; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; patron of one living. Residences—Wethersfield Manor, Essex; 5, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Carlton, Savage, National Sporting.

HEIR, his s. Harold Fortescue FLANNERY, b. 1883; lieut. Essex R.H.A.

FLEMING (LE-), 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON LE FLEMING, son of the 7th bart., by Mary, d. of Capt. Boddie, of the Russian navy. B. 1855; m. 1895, Jeanette, d. of the late R. Frazer, of New Zealand; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Christ's Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father. Residence—Orari Bridge, S. Canterbury, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William LE FLEMING, b. 1861; mar. 1885, Martha, dau. of the late John Kelland, of Cruwys, Morchard, Devon.

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR FRANCIS FLEMING, s. of James Fleming, Q.C., by Julia Matilda, d. of Major John Canning, and niece of Francis Canning, of Foxcote. B. 1842; mar. 1892, Constance Mary, d. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D., and the Hon. Mrs. Kavanagh; ed. at Downside Coll. Bath; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; crown solicitor Mauritius 1869; district magistrate 1872; district judge Jamaica 1876; att.-gen. Barbados 1878; priv. sec. to Sir G. C. Strahan, when administering the government of the Cape 1880; puisne judge British Guiana 1882; Queen's advocate Ceylon 1883; colonial sec. Mauritius 1887, Hongkong 1889; gov. and com.-in-ch. Sierra Leone 1892-5; Governor of the Leeward Islands 1895-1901. Residence—9, Sydney Place, South Kensington, London, S.W. Club—Oriental.

FLEMING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JAMES FLEMING, s. of John Fleming, of Rutherglen, N.B. B. 1831; m. 1871, Mary, dau. of James Smellie, of Dundee (she died 18—); ed. at Rutherglen Parish School and St James's School, Glasgow; is a pottery manufacturer in Glasgow and Staffs.; chrmn. Haldane Education Trust, and Dental Hosp. Glasgow; pres. Glasgow Liberal Club, and hon. pres. St. Rollox Liberal Assoc.; chrmn. Glasgow School of Art since 1885; J.P. Lanarkshire, and co. of city of Glasgow. Residence—Woodburn, Glasgow. Clubs—New, Art, Liberal (Glasgow).

FLEMING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN FLEMING, s. of John Fleming, of Dundee, by Ann, d. of James McIntosh, of Glenshee. B. at Dundee 1847; m. 1870, Elizabeth, d. of John Dow, of Dundee; ed. at High School, Dundee; LL.D.; is a timber merchant; was Lord Provost of Aberdeen for four years; D.L., J.P. Co. of the City of Aberdeen; vice-chrmn. City of Aberdeen terr. force assocn. Residence—Dalmuinzie, Murtle, nr. Aberdeen.

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1877.—SIR SANDFORD FLEMING, s. of Andrew Greig Fleming, of Kirkaldy, N.B. B. 1827; m. 1855, Ann Jean, d. of Sheriff Hall, of Peterborough; went out to Canada 1845, where he has been engaged in extensive practice as chief engineer of railway and other public works; engineer-in-chief of Canadian Govt. Rlys. 1863-80, and directed as such surveys for Newfoundland railways, also exploration and construction of Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific Rly.; delegate of Canadian Govt. to Colonial Conference in London 1887, Ottawa 1894, and subsequently to repeated cable conferences; went on special mission concerning Pacific cable to Australian, Hawaiian, and home Governments 1893-4; Chancellor Queen's Univ. since 1880; hon. LL.D., St. Andrews (Scotland), Columbia (New York), Toronto

(Canada); president Royal Society, Canada 1888-9; M.I.C.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; director Canadian Pacific Rly. Co.; director Hudson Bay Co. for 25 years; hon. member of numerous colonial and foreign learned societies; author of "The Intercolonial, a History 32-76," "England and Canada," "The New Time Reckoning," and numerous papers on State-owned Cables for the Empire, and many other writings and scientific papers. Residences—Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782.—SIR LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Geo. Brown. B. 1846; mar. 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella (died 1878), dau. of John Howell; 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriett (d. 1911), dau. of the Rev. Canon Nugent Wade; 3rdly, 1913, Aileen Mary, youngest dau. of late John Macpherson, of Bombay, barrister-at-law; succeeded his brother in 1910. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the Stormont and the Earl of Middlesex); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to 1784. The 4th baronet was M.P. for 30 years and a Privy Councillor, he assumed the additional surname and arms of Aubrey by royal licence 1903 on succession under will of Sir John Aubrey, bart. (extinct), who died 1826. The present baronet obtained a similar royal licence for himself and issue 1910. Residence — Ellesborough Manor, Bucks. Club—Union.

HEIR his s., Henry Lancelot AUBREY-FLETCHER, M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1910. Born 1887; m. 11 Oct. 1911, Mary Augusta, elder dau. of the Rev. R. W. Chilton, of Wormingford Vicarage Colchester; 2nd lieut. grenadier guards 1910, lieut. 1911. Residence—Dorton House, Thame.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), LADY (Baronet's widow).—AGNES, daughter of Sir John Morillyon-Wilson, C.B., K.H.; m. 1859, the Right Hon. Sir Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, 4th Bart., P.C., C.B., M.P. Horsham 1880-5, for Mid-Sussex from 1885, until his death 19 May, 1910. Residences—Ham Manor, Angmering, Suss x; 1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

FLITCROFT, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR THOMAS EVANS FLITCROFT, s. of William Flitcroft, of Lostock House, Preston. Born 10 July, 1861; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, elder dau. of late William Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, co. Derby; hon. surg. Bolton Infirm.; pres. of Lancs. and Ches. branch of British Med. Association 1912-13; chairman of medical committee under Insurance Act; J.P. Lancs. Residence—Bedford House, Bolton. Club—Reform.

FLOWER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ERNEST FRANCIS SWAN FLOWER, s. of the late John Flower, by the late Frances Anne, d. of the late Edwin Cuthbert, of Clough Prior, co. Tipperary. B. 1865; for many years memb. London School Board; member of the grand council of Primrose League; joint hon. sec. of Queen Alexandra's commemoration fund in aid of the Queen Alexandra's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; memb. of the committees of St. Bartholomew's, the Metropolitan and Royal Orthopædic Hospitals; one of the founders and honorary secretaries of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; member of the executive committee of the State Children's Aid Association, and of the executive committee of the China League; trustee of Sir W. Treloar's Cripples' Home and Coll., Acton; member of the Canterbury House of Laymen; M.P. Bradford (W. div.) 1895-1906; contested Bradford (West) 1906 and twice in 1910; one of H.M. lieuts. for city of London; J.P. co. London. Residence — 6, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—

Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, United, Cecil.

FLOWER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ROSETTA, d. of Adm. W. H. Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.S.; m. 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D., late director of the Natural History Departments British Museum; president Zoological Society, and sometime Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, who died 1899. Residence — 26, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.

FLOYD, 4th BARONET (United Kdgm.). Creat. 1816.—SIR HENRY ROBERT PEEL FLOYD, s. of Captain Robert Peel Floyd (s. of 2nd Bt.), by Jane Caroline, dau. of Richard Rennard, of York and widow of Charles William Montgomery. B. 1855; m. 1895, Edith Anne, d. of late Major Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.; Captain R.N. (retired); served in East Africa 1890 (despatches) and in South Africa 1899-1900; succeeded his uncle 1909. The 1st bart. distinguished himself in India (1781-1800), and was second in command at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Northend House, Hursley, Hants. Clubs—Travellers', Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s., Henry Robert Kincaid FLOYD, b. 1899.

FLUDYER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, son of the Rev. Sir John, 4th bart., by Augusta, d. of Sir Richard Borough, bart. B. 1844; m. 1876, Augusta Frances, d. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd and last bart.; succeeded his father 1896; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Rutland; sheriff 1900; rep. memb. Rutland terr. force assocn.; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II.; and in 1761, as lord mayor, entertained George III. at dinner. The 4th bt. was rector of the parish of Ayston for sixty years. Residence —Ayston Hall, Uppingham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry FLUDYER, b. 1847; m. 1891, Mary Stuart, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern; commanded Scots guards 1898-1903; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakim exped. 1885; apptd. Gentleman Usher to the King 1909; C.V.O. 1901. Residence — 62, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Turf.

FOLEY, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776.—FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN FOLEY, s. of the 4th baron, by the eldest d. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. B. 1852; succeeded his bro. 1905; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Derbyshire reg.; D.L. and J.P. Surrey; J.P. co. London. The 1st baron was great-grandson of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in 1694-5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, Esq., M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his son. Residence —Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Gerald Henry FOLEY, s. of Henry St. George Foley (grandson of 3rd baron) of the Foreign Office, by Lady Mary Adelaide Agar, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Foley.

FOLEY, LADY (Peer's widow). —EVELYNE VAUGHAN, d. of Arthur Radford, Esq., J.P., of Smalley, Derbyshire, Bradfield Hall, Berks., and Meadfoot Rock, Torquay, by Henrietta Maria, dau. of Francis Hurt, Esq., D.L., J.P., and great-granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; m. 1899, Henry Thomas, 5th Baron Foley, who died 1905. Residence—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.

FOLJAMBE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1895.—RIGHT HON. FRANCIS JOHN SAVILE FOLJAMBE, s. of George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, by Harriett Emily, d. of Sir William Milner, of Nun Appleton. B. 1830; m. 1856,

Lady Gertrude Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1855; M.P. E. Retford 1857-85; unsuccessfully contested Rotherham div. Yorks. W.R. 1886, and Barnsley div. Yorks. W.R. 1892; D.L., J.P., Notts; high sheriff 1889; J.P. Yorks. W.R.; lord high steward of the Borough of E. Retford. Residence—Osberton, Worksop. Club —Brooks's.

FOLKESTONE, Visct. Vide Radnor.

FOLLETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891.—Sir Charles John Follett, s. of John Follett, of Countess Wear, Exeter. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriet Maria, d. of William Nation, of Rockbeare House, Devon (she died 1895); 2nd, 1897, Blanche, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots guards, and the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon (fellow), B.A. (honours in classics and law) 1860, M.A., B.C.L. 1864; solicitor to H.M.'s customs 1878-1903; J.P. Exeter, Mayor 1873-4. Residence—The Cottage, Culm Davy, Hemyock, Devon.

FORBES, 20th Baron. Creat. 1442 (Scot.); Bart. (Nov. Scot.) 1628.—Horace Courtenay Gammell Forbes, son of the 19th Baron, by his 1st wife, the 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. Born at Aberdeen 1829; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1849; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; a representative peer for Scotland 1874-1906; has assumed the additional surname of Gammell. This barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as premier baron of Scotland; the 1st peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V., and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II. of Scotland. The 10th peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd son of the 2nd baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Residence—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Atholl Monson Forbes, born 15 Feb. 1841; m. 1876, Margaret Alice, d. of Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th bart.; D.L. and J.P. co. Aberdeen.

Vide also Sempill, and in Part II., Forbes.

FORBES, of Pitsligo, 10th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1626.—Sir Charles Hay Hepburn Stuart-Forbes, s. of the 9th bart., by Marion, d. of J. Watts, of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand. B. 1871; mar. 1896, Ellen, dau. of Captain Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.; succeeded his father 1906. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from Duncan Forbes of Corsindae, 2nd son of James, the 2nd baron by Egidia, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal. Residence — Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand.

Heir, his son, Hugh Stuart-Forbes, b. 1896.

FORBES, of Newe, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1823.—Sir Charles Stewart Forbes, son of the 4th bart. by Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart. Born 1867; m. 1888, Emma Theodora, d. of Robert Maxwell; succeeded his father 1884; D.L. and J.P. co. Aberdeen; late capt. 4th V.B. Gordon highlanders. The first bart., Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, the 3rd Lord Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745, and in the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. Residences — 68, Holland Park, W.; Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire.

Heir, his s. John Stewart Forbes, b. 1901.

FORBES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart.; mar. 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, of Newe, 4th bart., who died 1884. Residence—36, Westbourne Gardens, W.

FORBES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir George Stuart Forbes, s. of A. Forbes and grandson of G. S. Forbes, of Achromie. Born 1851; m. 29 July, 1909, Alice Mary, dau. of late J. O. Griffiths, Q.C., and widow of the Hon. Justice Boddam, of the Madras High Court; of the I.C.S. (retired); formerly under-sec. Govt. India in Home and Foreign Depts. and chief sec. to Govt. of Madras; late ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Madras. Clubs — Wellington, Ranelagh.

FORD, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793. — Sir Francis Charles Rupert Ford, s. of Sir Francis Colville, 4th bart., by Frances, dau. of William Ford, C.S.I. B. 1877; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Sedbergh School, Paris and Bonn. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Lyme. Address—The Ridge, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.

Heir pres., his twin b. Rev. Francis Walter Barton Ford, born 1877; mar. 21 Sept. 1909, Louisa Gann, 2nd dau. of the late Robert McKenzie Nish, and has issue; educ. at King's Coll. London, and Durham Univ.; M.A.; ordained 1901; vicar of Dunton Green, Kent, 1904-6. Residence—2, Cumberland Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

FORD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1883.—Sir Theodore Thomas Ford, son of George Samuel Ford, solicitor. Born 1830; mar. 1859, Ellen, dau. of George Watson; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; judge Penang 1874-6; acting chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1876-8 and 1883, chief justice 1886-9, when he retired. Residence—Devon House, Harold Road, Norwood, S.E.

FORDHAM, Knt. Bachelor. Created 1906. — Sir Herbert George Fordham, eldest son of Herbert Fordham, of Odsey, co. Cambridge, by Constantia Elizabeth, d. of Edward George Fordham, of Odsey Grange. B. at Odsey, May 9, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Fanny Osler (d. 1911), d. of the late William Blake, of Bridge House, S. Petherton, Somersetshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; alderman Cambs. since 1894; vice-chrmn. of the Co. Coun. 1901-4; chrmn. since 1904, and of the county education committee; member central Midwives Board, of the exec. committee Royal patriotic fund corporation, of the board of Agric. Studies Univ. Camb.; D.L., J.P. Cambs. (on the list for High Sheriff 1912), J.P. Herts; has the 1911 coronation medal; late captain commdg. 10th Herts. rifle vol. corps; contested N. Herts. 1885; has contributed numerous papers to scientific societies on geology, archæology, etc., and is an authority on the cartography of the counties of England and Wales. Residence—Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts. Clubs—Reform; Cambridge County.

FORESTER, 5th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—Cecil Theodore Weld-Forester, s. of the 4th Baron, by Sophia Elizabeth, d. of Richard Norman. B. 1842; m. 1866, Emma Georgiana, d. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th bart.; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Wenlock 1874-85; mayor 1898, 1899, and 1909; D.L., C.C. Salop. The 4th baron was chancellor and canon residentiary of York. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (vide also Kingsale). Seats — Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire; Dothill Park, Wellington, Shropshire. Residence —Rose Bank, Birchington.

Heir, his son, Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld-Forester, b. 1867; married 1896, Christine Isabel, d. of

the late Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch; ed. at Harrow; capt. reserve of officers, late Roy. Horse Guards; rep. member Shropshire terr. force assocn.; contested Wellington div. of Shropshire Dec. 1910. Residence—Barrow, Broseley, Shropshire. Club—White's.

Has a son and heir, Cecil George Wilfrid WELD FORESTER, b. 1899.

Vide also Bradford, and in Part II., Forester, and Whitaker.

FORGET, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOSEPH DAVID RODOLPHE FORGET, s. of David Forget by Angele Limoges. B. at Terrebonne, Quebec, 10 Dec. 1861; m. 1st 1885 (d. 1892), Marie Alexandra, d. of late Hon. Louis Tourville, M.L.A.; m. 2ndly 1894, Marie Louise Blanche, d. of late Robert MacDonald, Superint. of the Intercolonial Ry.; ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne, M.P. for Charlevoix, 1904, 1908, and 1911, and elected for Montmorency, 1911; is Hon. Col. 65th Montreal Royal Rifles, Presid. Banque Internationale du Canada; Presid. or Director of many financial and industrial concerns in Canada. Residences—Montreal; Gilmont, St. Irénée, Quebec. Clubs—Mount Royal, St. James', Quebec Garrison, Rideau, etc.

FORREST, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—SIR (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, s. of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Margaret Anne, d. of William Dalziel, and widow of Charles Delacour. B. 1857; m. 1892, Edith, d. of Rev. A. J. T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff; succeeded his bro. 1899; late branch manager Imperial Bank of Canada. The 1st bart. was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh from 1838 to 1843, and grand master mason 1838-40. Seat—Comiston House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his s. John William FORREST, b. 1893; educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Camb.

FORREST, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1899.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM FORREST, 2nd s. of Capt. George Forrest, V.C. B. at Nussrabad, India, 8 Jan. 1846; m. Emma G., dau. of late Thomas Viner, of Broadfield, Sussex; educ. privately and at St. John's Coll., Camb., B.A.; hon. M.A. Oxford; member of Inner Temple; fellow of Bombay univ.; apptd. to Bombay educational dept. 1872; acted as census commr. 1882; prof. of English history, Elphinstone coll. 1887; director of records, Bombay, 1888; director of records, govt. of India, sec. to the govt. of India, patents branch and ex-officio assist. sec. to the govt. 1894-1900; is F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. Residence—Iffley Turn, Iffley, Oxon. Clubs—Savile, Burlington, Fine Arts.

FORREST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.M.G. 1882.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FORREST, s. of William Forrest, of Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, and Leschenault, Bunbury, W. Australia, by Margaret Guthrie, d. of David Hill, of Dundee. B. in Western Australia 1847; m. 1876, Margaret Elvire, d. of Edward Hamersley, J.P., of Pyrton, Guildford, W. Australia, and niece of Hugh Hamersley, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff, 1840, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, of Pyrton Manor, Oxon; educated at the Bishop's School, Perth, Western Australia; entered the Survey Department of Western Australia 1865; commanded 3 exploring expeds. into the interior of Australia, 1st, in search of Dr. Leichhardt 1869, 2nd, along the south coast from Perth to Adelaide 1870, and 3rd, for 2000 miles through the centre of the continent from the west coast to the telegraph line from Adelaide to Port Darwin 1874; received for his services the thanks of the government and council and a grant of 5000 acres of land; was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Geographical Soc. of London; deputy surveyor-gen. of the colony 1876; surveyor-gen. and commr. of Crown lands 1883-90; member of the executive and legislative councils 1883-90; M.L.A.,

first premier, colonial treasurer (for 10 years continuously), and colonial secretary of Western Australia under responsible government 1890-1901; first Postmaster-Gen. in the Federal Govt. 1901; Minister of Defence 1901-3, Home Affairs 1903-4; treasurer for Commonwealth of Australia 1905-7, 1909-10, and since 1913; has been member of the Federal Parliament since 1901; acted as prime minister of the Commonwealth 1907; represented Western Australia at the jubilees of 1887 and 1897, and at the coronations 1902 and 1911, at the colonial conference in London 1887, at the national Australian conventions 1891, and at the Federal conventions 1897-8; Pres. Australian Federal council 1897; hon. fellow of the Geographical Socs. of Rome, Vienna, and St. Petersburg, Knight of the Italian Crown, F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.L.S.; hon. LL.D. Cambridge, and Adelaide, South Australia; J.P. for Western Australia and Queensland. Residence—The Bungalow, Perth, Western Australia. Clubs—Athenæum (London); Melbourne (Melbourne); Weld (W. Australia).

FORREST, EADITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EADITH FLORENCE, d. of the late James Jarvis; m. 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th bart., who died 1899; 2nd, 1901, William Johnstone Gee, of Bishop's Stortford, solicitor. Residence—Vyse Court, Bishop's Stortford.

FORSEY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1912.—SIR JOHN FORSEY, son of the late B. Forsey, of St. George's Square, S.W., and Beaminster, Dorset, by Hannah, dau. of the late J. Baggs, of Crewkerne, Dorset. Born in London, 7 Nov. 1854; m. 1878, Sophia Beckett (d. 1913), dau. of the late J. B. Parker, of Howick Place, S.W., and Kettlesing Bottom, Yorks.; educ. privately and at King's Coll. London; joined Admiralty service 1872; in charge of Naval establishments at Trincomalie, Ceylon, 1892-97; served at Sydney, N.S.W., Malta, and Portsmouth; apptd. Director of the Naval Store Service H.M. Navy 1906; on special service in Hong Kong and Japan 1907; asst. hon. sec. Roy. Naval Exhibition 1891; has travelled extensively in India and Burmah; held commission in R. Garrison Art. (Vols.) 1887-1909 (VD. 1908), retired with rank of lieut.-col. 1909. Residence—The Priory, Wandsworth Common, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

FORSTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR CHARLES FORSTER, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Frances Catherine, dau. of John Surtees, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and niece of Lord Chancellor Eldon. B. 1841; m. 1899, Mary, d. of A. Villiers Palmer, of Nazeing Park, Essex; ed. at Westminster School and Univ. Coll., Oxford; succeeded his father 1891; hon. colonel 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's N. Staffs. regiment; J.P. Staffs.; sheriff 1900. The 1st bart. represented Walsall in the House of Commons for thirty-nine years. Residences—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminsters, S.W; Lysways, Rugeley.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Villiers FORSTER, born 1850; mar. 1876, Harriet Susan, widow of J. Mason, and d. of W. Seckham, of Kidlington; J.P. co. Staff.; M.A. Oxon; barrister-at-law.

FORSTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1912.—SIR RALPH COLLINGWOOD FORSTER. B. at Chillingham, Northld. 18 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 1875, Kate (d. 1877), dau. of Rev. C. C. McKechnie of Darlington; m. 2ndly, 1880, Elizabeth (d. 1906), d. of John Burnip, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; educ. privately; J. P. Surrey, high sheriff 1906; chairmn. of the Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and permanent governg. dir. of Bessler Waechter & Co., Ltd. Residence—The Grange, Sutton, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

HEIR, his son, Hugh Murray FORSTER, b. at Newcastle-on-Tyne 8 Sept. 1883; educ. at Charterhouse; is manag. dir. of Bessler, Waechter & Co., Ltd.

FORT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Hugh Fort, 4th s. of Richard Fort, M.P., by Margaret Ellen, dau. of maj.-gen. Smith, H.E.I.C.S. Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; barr-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; advocate and solicitor, Straits Settlements, 1893; actg-unoffl. memb. of legisl. council, 1903; unoffl. memb. thereof, 1905-8, and again 1909-11. Residence—71, Jermyn St., S.W. Clubs—United University; Sports.

FORTESCUE, 4th Earl. Creat 1789; Viscount Ebrington 1789; Baron Fortescue 1746 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Hugh Fortescue, son of the 3rd earl, by his wife, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, d. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer. B. 1854; m. 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore (lady of the bedchamber to the Queen since 1913) daughter of the 2nd Baron Harlech; succeeded his father 1905; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1879; lord-lieut. for co. of Devon since 1904; M.P. Tiverton 1881-5, and Devon (Tavistock div.) 1885-92; hon. col., late lieut.-col. North Devon Yeom.; member terr. force advisory council, and Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding; president and chairman Devon terr. force assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward 1903-10; chairman Devon C.C.; J.P. and C.A. Devon; Lord High Steward of the borough of South Molton, since 1903; patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs of the Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was created Baron Fortescue and Earl Clinton, but the latter title expired at his death, while the Barony of Fortescue devolved under the limitations to his half-brother. The 3rd earl was summoned to parliament *vita patris*, and was a lord of the Treasury. Residences — Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon; Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; 36, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Heir, his s. Hugh William, Visct. Ebrington, b. 1888; lieut. Scots Greys since 1910.

Vide also St. Aldwyn, and in Part II., Bridgman, Duff, Fortescue, and Seymour.

FORTESCUE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O., C.M.G. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, sec. s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue, by the lt. Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. Born 1856; lieut. R.N. 1878, commander 1890, capt. (retired) 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), in Soudan campaign 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Naval A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); apptd. to Naval Intell. dept. 1891; groom-in-waiting to the King, and gentleman usher and extra equerry May to Nov. 1910; Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Lords since 5 Nov. 1910; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1893-9, and from 1901-10; knt. commdr. of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal) 1909; commdr. of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy), of the Legion of Honour, and of the Francis Josef (Austria) 1903; commdr. of the Order of the Danebrog 1904. Residence — St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf.

FORWOOD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—Sir Dudley Baines Forwood, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Lizzie, d. of Thomas Baines, of Liverpool. B. 1875; m. 1901, Norah Isabella, d. of Richard R. Lockett, of Enmore, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool; suc. his father 1898; educ. at Harrow; late major and honorary lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd Lancashire R.F.A. (res.); major reserve of officers. The 1st bart. was Parliamentary Sec.

to the Admiralty, and a member of the Privy Council. Residence—24, Hans Crescent, Chelsea, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his s. Dudley Richard FORWOOD, b. 6 June, 1912.

FORWOOD, DOWAGER LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LIZZIE, d. of Thomas Baines, F.S.A., of Liverpool and London; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, 1st bart., who died 1893. Residence—Stoke Cottage, Nantwich.

FORWOOD, KNT. BACHEL Creat. 1883.—SIR WILLIAM BOWER FORWOOD, s. of Thomas Brittain Forwood, J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire, by Charlotte, d. of William Bower, of Liverpool. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1862, Mary Eleanor, d. of William Miles Moss, of Liverpool (she died 1896); 2nd, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, d. of Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, D.L., J.P., of Rydal Hall, Westmoreland; educ. at Liverpool College; D.L., J.P. co. Lancaster (high sheriff of Lancs. 1909), J.P. Cheshire and Liverpool, Chrmn. Quarter Sessions; mayor 1881; lord mayor 1903; member of Motor Acts Commn. 1905. Residence — Bromborough Hall, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

FOSS, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

FOSTER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, s. of Major John Frederick Foster (son of the Rev. Sir Cavendish, 3rd bart.), by Caroline Emily, d. of T. C. Chisenhale Marsh, of Gaynes Park, Essex. B. 1873; m. 1894, Charlotte Philippa, d. of Rev. H. Ffolkes, R.D., Rector of Hillington, Norfolk; succeeded his grandfather 1890; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; D.L., J.P. co. Louth. The 3rd bart. was rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843-87. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residence—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son, Anthony Vere FOSTER, born 21 Feb., 1908.

FOSTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR TOM SCOTT FOSTER, s. of William Foster, of Portsmouth, and Ann, d. of James Scott, of Crail, N.B., Inspg. Commdr. R.N. B. at Parkstone, Dorset, 15 Feb. 1845; m. 1866, Eliza, d. of Daniel Godden, of Portsmouth; educ. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; L.D.S., F.P.S.; Alderman and J.P. Portsmouth (mayor 1891-2, 1898-9, and 1910-12); hon. Freeman of Portsmouth. Residence—Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea. Club—Hants Automobile.

FOSTER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by his first wife, Georgina, 2nd dau. of Richard Armit; succeeded his father 1911; b. 1 April 1869; mar. 1885, Aileen Ethel, youngest d. of Col. A. Berkeley-Portman, Bombay Staff Corps; col. late R.A. The 1st bart., who was son of W. Foster, Esq., was head of the firm of Foster, Sons, and Burroughes, solicitors, Norwich. Clubs—Naval and Military; Norfolk (Norwich).

HEIR, his son William Augustus Portman FOSTER, b. 1887; lieut. S. Staffordshire regt. since 1908.

FOSTER, LADY LE NEVE- (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, 2nd d. of the late Arthur F. Tompson, of Belton, Suffolk; m. 1873, Sir Clement Le Neve-Foster, F.R.S., prof. of mining at Roy. School of Mines, London, who was knighted 1903, and died 1904.

FOTHERGILL, LADY PRICE-FOTHERGILL (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA E., d. of John William Tarleton, of Killeigh, King's co.; m. 1877, Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd bt., who died 1899 (vide Price); assumed, 1895, the additional surname of Fothergill under the will of Rowland Fothergill, of Hensol Castle, Glamorgan. Residence—Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire.

FOULIS, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634. — SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, son of Sir James, 9th bart., by Sarah Helen, d. of Sir Charles Ochterlony, bart. B. 1869; succeeded his father in 1895. The 7th bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the 2nd bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bt. of this line. Seats—Woodhall and Millburn Tower, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles James LISTON-FOULIS, b. 1873; m. 1903, Maria, d. of Richard Moore.

FOULIS, LADY LISTON- (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH HELEN, d. of Sir Charles Ochterlony, bart. M. 1868, Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th bart., who died 1895. Residence — 14, Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh.

FOWKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814. — SIR FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT FOWKE, son of Frederick Gustavus Fowke, son of the 2nd bart., by Cecilia Eva, d. of Edward Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Rutland. B. 1879; mar. 1 Feb. 1910, Edith Frances Daubeney, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Canon Rawdon, of The Hermitage, Stockton-on-Forest, York; succeeded his grandfather in 1897; late lieutenant Leicestershire I.Y.; hon. lieut. in the army; served in the Transvaal war; patron of 1 living. Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Woollaston Rawdon FOWKE, b. at Gaddesby, Leicester, 14 Dec. 1910.

FOWLER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910. — SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, s. of James Fowler, of Woburn, Bedfordshire. Born at Woburn, 11 Mar. 1852; educ. at priv. sch., King's Coll. London, and Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., M.A., M.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Sheffield, F.R.C.P. London; physn. Clergy Mutual and Metropolitan Life Assurance Societies; consulting physn. Middlesex Hosp., Brompton Hosp. for Consumption, Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp., King Edward VII.'s sanatorium and Roy. convalescent home for officers, Osborne; memb. of advisory committee for tropical Africa, Colonial Office, of Appeal Board, War Office, and chairman Medical Appointments Committee, Colonial Office, and yellow fever commn. (W. Africa); lieut.-col. 3rd London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr. Force) since Dec. 1908; late memb. of Senate, Univ. of London, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine Univ. of London, and president Med. Soc. of London. Residences—35, Clarges Street, W.; The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants. Clubs — Athenæum, Conservative, New University, Beefsteak.

FOWLER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1890.—SIR JOHN EDWARD FOWLER, s. of Sir (John) Arthur, 2nd bart., by Alice Janet Clive, d. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. B. 1885; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Seaforth highlanders. The 1st bt. was engineer-in-chief of the Forth Bridge, on the opening of which he received the baronetcy, and was also consulting engineer to the Govt. of Egypt. Residences—Braemore, and Inverbroom House, by Garve, Rossshire, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alan Arthur FOWLER, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. Cameron Highlanders.

FOWLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ALICE JANET CLIVE, d. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I.; m. 1878, Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd bart., who died 1899. Residence—Inverbroom House, by Garve, Rossshire, N.B.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR (CHARLES) DOUGLAS FOX, son of the late Sir Charles Fox, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, of Derby. B. 1840; m. 1863, Mary, d. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby; ed. at Highgate School and King's Coll. London, of which he is fellow; is

a civil engineer, and past president of Inst. C.E.; J.P. Kent, Surrey, and co. London. Residence — Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

FOX, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. —Sir Charles Edmund Fox, son of the late John Fox, merchant, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 1854; m. 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd bart., of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts; ed. at Prior Park Coll.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877; govt. advocate, Burma 1879; puisne judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma 1900; chief judge 1906. Residences — Rangoon, Burma; Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, Gloucestershire. Club —East India United Service.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912. —Sir Francis Fox, s. of late Sir Charles Fox, of Bellefield, Blackheath, co. Kent. B. 29 June, 1844; mar. 1st, 1869, Selina (d. 1900), 3rd dau. of late Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, co. Derby; mar. 2nd, 1901, Agnes, younger dau. of late Henry King Horne, of Guerres, Normandy; educ. at Brighton Coll., Tonbridge School and Roy. Sch. of Mines; is a consulting engineer; memb. of firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners; memb. of engineering standards committee; chairmn. of British Radium Corporn.; memb. of royal institution of Great Britain; joint engineer of many railways; is M.Inst.C.E.; J.P. cos. Surrey, Denbigh, and Yorks. (N.R.). Addresses—56, Moorgate Street, E.C.; Alyn Bank, Wimbledon, Surrey. Clubs—City of London, St. Stephen's.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910. Sir George Malcolm Fox, son of Douglas Fox, of Derby, by Marian, dau. of Jedediah Strutt, of Green Hall, Belper. Born at Derby, 4 Mar. 1843; m. 1st, 1881, Mary Rose (d. 1882), dau. of Capt. William Newall, late Gordon Highlanders; 2nd, 1884, Marion Jane, dau. of John Remmington Mills, of Tolmers, Hertford; educ. at Brighton Coll.; joined 100th Royal Canadian regt. 1863; exchanged to 42nd Royal Highlanders; served in Egyptian campaign (severely wounded, medal, clasp, Khedive's star); col. late 42nd Royal Highlanders; served on staff as Asst.-Insp. of Army Gymnasia 1883-87 and again as Insp. 1889-96; appointed chief of the Staff, N.E. district 1897, retired 1900; for many years Insp. of Physical Training under the Board of Education, and memb. of the inter-departmental committee which produced a new scheme of physical training for elementary schools and training colleges; is a commdr. of the Royal Order of the Sword (Sweden). Residences—118, Eaton Square, S.W.; Rustington House, Sussex. Club—Naval and Military.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. —Sir Robert Eyes Fox, s. of Rev. George Fox, of Cheadle Hulme, Chesh. B. at Saddleworth, Yorks., 22 Oct. 1861; mar. 1890, Laura Stuart, dau. of late Edward Pearson, of Liverpool; admitted a solicitor 1883; dep. town clerk of Birkenhead 1886-8; town clerk, Burnley 1888-92; town clerk and clerk of the peace, Blackburn 1892-1904; town clerk of Leeds since 1904. Residence—Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds. Clubs — Bath, National; Leeds (Leeds).

FRAMPTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir George James Frampton, son of the late James Frampton. Born 1860; mar. —— Christabel, daughter of the late George R. Cockerell; entd. R.A. schools 1881, A.R.A. 1894, R.A. 1902; presid. Royal Soc. of British Sculptors since 1911; hon. memb. Royal Academy of Arts, Milan; F.S.A.; LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; memb. and past master art workers' guild; Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors' and Founders' Companies. Residence—90, Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, 4th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1800.—WILLOUGHBY JOHN HORACE DE MONTMORENCY, 2nd s. of the 3rd visct., by Rachel Mary, d. of Field Marshal the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, P.C., G.C.B. B. 1868; succeeded his father 1902; capt. reserve of officers, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; serving with Egyptian army; served in Egyptian expedition 1832 (medal and clasps), Burmah 1891-2 (medal and clasp), and with Tirah expedition 1897-8 (medal and clasps). The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morres, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons, who re-assumed the name of de-Montmorency. Residence—

HEIR, none.

Vide also Browne, K.C.B., and in Part II., De Montmorency.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—RACHEL MARY LUMLEY GODOLPHIN, d. of Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir John Michel, P.C., G.C.B., of Dewlish, Dorset; m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. the 3rd Visct. Frankfort de Montmorency, K.C.B., who died 1902. Residence — 56, Warwick Square, London, S.W.

FRANKLAND, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, son of the 9th bart., by Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Francis Adams. B. 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Charlotte, d. of John Augustus Zerega, of New York (she died 1892); 2nd, 1901, Mary Cecil ("Thistle"), d. of Col. George Augustus Curzon, late comdg. 2nd life guards, nephew of the 14th Baron Zouche (she is great-grand-dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall, and was b. 1875); succeeded his father in 1883; educ. at Cheltenham College; lieutenant reserve of officers (hon. captain in the army), late captain 3rd batt. Bedf. reg. (M.); served in the Matabele war 1896, and S. Africa 1899-1900. Residence — 3, Queen's Gardens, Windsor. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his s. Thomas William Assheton FRANKLAND, b. 1902.

FRANKLAND, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LUCY DUCAREL, dau. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester; mar. 1864, Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th bart., who died 1883. Residence—Thirkleby House, Ascot.

FRANKLIN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1896.—SURG.-GEN. SIR BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. B. 1844; m. 1871, Harriette, d. of the late John Ferra Watson, of Heigham Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Univ. Coll. London and in Paris; entered Bengal med. service 1869, surg.-gen. 1901; surg. to viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-9; inspector-gen. of civil hospitals in Punjab 1899-1901; director-gen. of Indian med. service 1901-5; one of British delegates at International Sanitary Congress, Rome, 1907; and at Paris 1911-2; honorary physician to the King since 1910; late honorary phys. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.; memb. of the council of the British Red Cross Society; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Westhay, East Sheen, Surrey. Club—United Service.

FRANKLYN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM EDMUND FRANKLYN, s. of late Rev. T. E. Franklyn of Burton Grange, Cheshunt, by Selina Elizabeth, dau. of late Capt. G. Hope, R.N. B. at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 14 May, 1856; m. 1881, Helen, dau. of late Edwin Williams. Educ. at Rugby; entd. army 1874; capt. 1881; maj. 1886; lieut.-col. 1896; col. 1898; sometime assist. mil. sec., war office; served on N.W. frontier, India, 1897-8; commanded 3rd div., southern command till 1910; director adj.-gen's. dept., war office, 1904-6; mil. sec. to sec. of state

for war, and sec. to selecn. board since 1911. Address—War Office, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

FRANKS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—SIR JOHN HAMILTON FRANKS, s. of Robert Fergusson Franks, barrister, of Dublin, by Henrietta, d. of Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, lord chief justice of Ireland. B. 1848; m. 1874, Catherine, d. of Harry Lumsden, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Stackpoole's, Kingstown, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; gold medallist of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; solicitor to Church Temporalities, Ireland, 1876; sec. Irish land commn. 1888-1910; J.P. Dublin. Residence—Dalriada, 21, Avoca Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin. Club—University (Dublin).

FRANKS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR KENDAL MATTHEW ST. JOHN FRANKS, s. of the late Robert Fergusson Franks, of Jerpoint Hill, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, barrister-at-law, by Henrietta, d. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina, d. of Richard Jonas Greene, by a d. of 3rd Lord Plunket (she died 1883); 2nd, 1885, Gertrude Jane, d. of Lieut.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders (she died 1896); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and at Leipzig; B.A. 1872, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1876, F.R.C.S.I. 1878; member of Senate of Dub. Univ.; fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Irel. and of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of London; pres. Transvaal Med. Soc., of the South African Committee B.M.A., and of the S. African Med. Congress 1912; late mem. of Transvaal Med. Council (nominated by government); formerly vice-pres. and member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.), and of Irish Medical Assn.; senior surg. of Adelaide Hospital (Dub.), and surg. to Throat and Ear Hospital (Dub.), and consulting medical officer to L. and N.W. Rly. Co.; examiner in surgery in Dub. Univ., and vice-pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.) 1896; served in S. Africa, 1900-2, as consulting surg. to the Forces (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); consulting surg. to Johannesburg hospital; is author of various medical works. Residence—Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George's Yacht, and Junior Constitutional; Rand and Athenæum (Johannesburg), Civil Service (Cape Town).

FRASER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH FRASER, s. of the late Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., by Joanna Mary, d. of the Rev. J. Shaw, of Bracadale, Isle of Skye. B. at Bombay, 1848; m. 1st, 1872, Agnes, daughter of R. Archibald, of Devonvale (died 1877); 2nd, 1883, Henrietta, d. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.S.C.; educated at Edin. Academy and Institution, and at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1868; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1903; Litt.D. (Calcutta) 1907; entered I.C.S. 1871; a divis. commissioner 1888; member of hemp drugs commn. 1893-4; secretary to government of India (home dept.) 1898-9; chief commnr. of Central Provinces 1899; pres. Indian police commn. 1902-3; lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1903-8; author of "Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots." Residences—Auchenleish, Glenisla, N.B.; 22, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—University; Liberal, Edinburgh.

FRASER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908. — SIR EDWARD HENRY FRASER, B. at Nottingham 1851; m. 1877, Jane, d. of Charles Keightley, of Nottingham; hon. D.C.L. Cantuar; admitted a solicitor 1872; memb. of the council of the law society U.K.; sheriff of Nottingham 1884; mayor of Nottingham 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9, 1910-11; J. P.; received hon. freedom of Nottingham, 1913; contested Kidderminster Jan. 1910; director of the Great Central Railway, and

other companies. Residence—Wellington House, Nottingham. Clubs —National Liberal; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

FRASER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Everard Duncan Home Fraser, 3rd s. of late lieut.-col. Robert Warden Fraser, of Portobello, N.B., B.N.I., by Caroline, dau. of maj.-gen. Richard Home. B. at Portobello, 27 Feb. 1859; m. 1899, Constance, dau. of Arthur W. Walkinshaw of Foochow; educ. at King's coll. Aberdeen; entd. China consular service 1880; vice-consul, Canton, 1895-7; and Pagoda Island, 1897; actg.-consul, Foochow, 1897-8; consul Chinkiang, 1899, but did not take up apptmt.; consul-gen. Hankow, 1901-11, and Shanghai since 1911. Address—H.B.M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China. Clubs—Shanghai, and Country (Shanghai).

FRASER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Hugh Stein Fraser, s. of James Fraser, of Mauritius and Newfield, Blackheath, by Georgina Inglis, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cleather, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Mauritius 5 Mar. 1863; m. 1904, Fanny Louise, dau. of John B. Fawcett of Croydon; educ. at Blackheath and Rugby; is a partner in the firm of Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras; an addnl. memb. of the council of the gov. of Madras, 1910-11; was for several years a trustee of the Madras Port Trust; chairmn. of Madras chamber of commerce 1910 and 1911. Residence—Madras. Clubs—Madras; Oriental.

FRASER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir John George Fraser, s. of the Rev. Colin Mackenzie Fraser, minister of Dutch Reformed Church, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of Johan Georg Sieberhagen, of Tafelberg, Beaufort West. B. 1840; m. 1866, Dorothea, d. of Adolf Albert Ortlepp; ed. at Free Church Inst. Inverness, and Marischal and King's Colls. Aberdeen, N.B.; entered civil service of the Orange Free State; advocate and solicitor since 1877; priv. sec. to President Brand 1871-2; sec. to Volksraad, and registrar higher courts 1872-4; master of Orphan and Insolvent Chambers 1875-7; member of Volksraad 1879-99 (chairman for 12 years); appointed member legislative council of Orange River Colony, and member inter-colonial council since 1902; memb. of Parl. O.R.C. 1907-10; elected Senator Union Parlt. of S. Africa; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1910. Residence—Clach-na-Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, of Ledoclune and Morar, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, s. of Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., 3rd son of the 2nd bart., by Amelia Alice Julia, d. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward. Born 1867; mar. 30 Aug. 1910, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; suc. his uncle 1893; capt. 7th hussars; served in operations in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and Mashonaland 1897 (clasp); contested Caithnesss-shire 1906, and Bosworth division of Leicestershire Jan. 1910. Is descended from the first Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder brother of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsular, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residences—59, Sloane Street, London, S.W.; Inverinate, Rossshire. Clubs — Turf, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

Heir, his son, Keith Charles Adolphus Fraser, born in London, 14 Sept. 1911.

FRASER, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891; C.M.G. 1882.—Sir Thomas Fraser, s. of George Robbins Fraser, barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth Allen, d. of Samuel Chichester Smythe. B. 1840; m. 1865, Matilda, daughter of James Beckford Wildman, of Chilham Castle, Kent, formerly M.P. for Colchester; ed. abroad and at Roy.

Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1862, capt. 1874, brev.-maj. 1878, brev.-lieut.-colonel 1882, brev.-col. 1885, loc. maj.-gen. 1896, maj.-gen. 1898; col. commandant R.E. since 1913; in France during mil. operations 1871 (Paris Communist revolution and siege); specially employed in Turkey 1876; served as mil. officer with British naval com.-in-ch. at Besika Bay 1877; accompanied Turkish com.-in-ch. in Russo-Bulgarian campaign 1877; member Staff Coll. 1880; served on the staff in Transvaal war 1881 (mentioned in despatches); served on staff in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, bronze star, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), as A.G. and Q.M.G. Egyptian army 1882-5, and as A.A.G. in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and 3rd class Medjidie); memb. of piers and roads commn. Irel. 1886-8; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1891-4; col. on staff comdg. R.E., S. dist., 1894-6; commandant of school of military engineering, Chatham, 1896-1902, and also in command of Thames dist. 1898-1902. Residence — 33, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Club — Athenæum.

FRASER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR THOMAS RICHARD FRASER, s. of John Richard Fraser, of Roxburghshire and Calcutta, by Mary Heriot, d. of James Fraser, of Crailing Hall, Roxburghshire. B. at Calcutta 1841; m. 1874, Susanna Margaret, d. of Rev. R. Duncan; ed. at Edinburgh Public Schools; is a physician; examiner in materia medica London Univ. 1870-4, and in public health 1876; member Admiralty committee on Sir George Nare's Arctic exped. 1877; medical officer of health for Mid-Cheshire 1874-7; dean of the faculty of medicine Edin. Univ. 1880-1900; prof. of materia medica Edinburgh Univ. since 1877, and of clinical medicine since 1878; pres. Indian Plague Commn. 1898-1900; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians Edinburgh 1900-2, of Medico-Chirurgical Society 1901-3, and of the Association of Physicians of Great Brit. and Ireland 1908-9; medical adviser to H.M. Prison Commn. for Scotland; hon. physician to the King in Scotland; was hon. physician (in Scotland) to King Edward VII.; has been awarded the Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith prizes of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the Cameron prize for important advances in therapeutics Edin. Univ.; laureate of the Institut of France; hon. fellow Coll. of Physicians of Philadelphia; corresponding member Roy. Acad. of Med. of Turin, and of the Acad. of Natural Science of Philadelphia; hon. Sc.D. Cambridge; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow; hon. M.D. Dublin; F.R.S. Residences —13, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllshire. Clubs — Athenæum, Royal Societies'; University (Edin.).

FREAKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE FREAKE, son of the 1st bart., by Eliza Pudsey, dau. of Charles Wright, Esq. Born 12 Oct. 1848; mar. 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Maitland, of Holywich, co. Sussex; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; mayor of Dartmouth 1897-8, and 1898-9.

HEIR, his son Frederick Maitland FREAKE, b. 1876; m. 1902, Alison, d. of Christopher Ussher, of Eastwell, co. Galway, ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.

FREDERICK, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. 1902. — SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ANDREW FREDERICK, s. of Arthur Thomas Frederick, by Lydia Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Nash. B. 1861; entered Army 1881; captain 1891; major 1898; lieut.-col. 1903; placed on retired pay 1910; lieut.-colonel reserve of officers; served in Nile expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); apptd. deputy master of the Household 1901, master 1907-13; extra equerry to the King since 1910, and to King Edward 1902-10; extra equerry to Queen

Alexandra since 1910; acting sec. Board of Green Cloth 1903; has 3rd class Order of Red Eagle (Prussia), Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia), 1st class, and Order of the Crown (Prussia) 1st class. Residence—

FREDERICK, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN FREDERICK, eldest son of the 7th bart., by Emma Agnes, d. of Thomas Taylor, B.C.S.; born at Hounslow, 1876; m. 5 Dec. 1911, Ada Louisa, dau. of the late C. Czarnikow, of Effingham Hill, Surrey, and widow of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Jenkinson, D.S.O., of Lamport Grange, Northampton; succeeded his father 1913; is lieut. Northants yeomanry. The 1st bt. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Residence—Camberley, Surrey. Clubs—Junior United Service, Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his b.o., Edward Bascawen FREDERICK, born 29 June, 1880; mar. 1913, Edith Katharine Cortlandt (Kathleen), dau. of late Col. Mulloy, R.E.; is capt. Roy. Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

FREDERICK, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA AGNES, 3rd dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Leinster Gardens, London, formerly B.C.S.; m. 4 Aug. 1875, Sir Charles Edward Frederick, 7th bart. who d. 22 Mar. 1913. Residence—Camberley, Surrey.

FREDERICTON, 3rd BISHOP OF. Founded 1845.—RT. REV. JOHN ANDREW RICHARDSON, D.D., s. of Rev. John Richardson, rector of Saddington (Eng.), by Mary Watkins. B. 1868; m. 1897, Dora Lillian, d. of the Ven. Archdn. Fortin, rector of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg; ed. at Warwick gram. sch. and St. John's Coll., Univ. of Manitoba; B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1906; ord. 1895; cur.-in-charge St. Luke, Winnipeg 1895-97, rector 1897-99; rector of Trinity Ch. St. John, N.B. 1899-1906; Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton 1906-07; succeeded to the see 11 Oct., 1907. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value £1000, provided by the colonial bishopric' fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1826.—SIR HARRY FREELING, only son of the 5th bart., by Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, 9th bart. Born 5 June, 1852; mar. 1885, Harriett Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James, of co. Waterford; succeeded his father in 1885. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years. Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. James Robert FREELING, born 1825; mar. 1851, Annabella Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Walpole Eyre, Esq., of Bryanston Square (she died 1903); educated at Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1861).

FREELING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — FREDERICA SELINA OWEN, d. of G. James Pennington. M. 1856, Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., successively Governor of Dominico, Grenada, the Gold Coast, and Trinidad, who died 1894. Residence — 57, Hurlingham Court, Fulham, S.W.

FREER-SMITH. Vide SMITH, FREER-.

FREETH, LADY (Knt's. widow). FLORENCE THOMPSON, d. of the late Thomas Oakes, of Lechmere Lodge, Putney; m. 1870, Sir Evelyn Freeth, sec. estate duty office, Somerset House, 1902-8, and author of *Freeth's Death Duties*, who died 19 Sept. 1911. Residence—223, Lauderdale Mansions, W.

FREMANTLE, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1890: C.B. 1839.—HON. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREMANTLE,

s. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1834; m. 1865, Sophia, d. of Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts; ed. at Eton; deputy-master of the Mint 1868-94; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; one of the representatives of England on the Suez Canal Board 1896-1903; vice-pres. Corporation of Foreign Bondholders; J.P. London, Middlesex, and Westminster. Residence—4, Lower Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Wellington.

FREMANTLE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1889; C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1874.—Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, s. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1836; m. at Sydney 1866, Barberina Rogers, d. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N. S. Wales; entered R.N. 1849, became capt. 1867; rear-adm. 1885; vice-adm. 1890; adm. 1896; retired 1901; rear-adm. of the United Kingdom 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852-3 (medal); New Zealand war 1864-6; and in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal with clasp, and wounded); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881-5; com.-in-ch. East Indian station 1888-91; commanded Vitu Exped. 1890; and China Station 1892-5; com.-in-ch. at Devonport 1896-9; has the gold, silver, and bronze medals of the Royal Humane Society, the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and the 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Germany; J.P. Bucks, Residence—44, Lower Sloane St., London, S.W. Club—United Service.

FRENCH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Sir Edward Lee French, s. of late Rev. F. French, M.A., J.P., rector of Worlingworth, Suff., by dau. of late William Davis, J.P., of Cranbrooke, Essex. B. at Worlingworth Rectory 22 July, 1857; m. 1886 Wilna, dau. of late D. Ross, C.I.E., of Perth; educ. at Marlborough; entd. Indian police 1879; dep. insp.-genl. 1905; insp.-genl. N.W.F. province, 1908; insp.-genl. of police, Punjab, since 1909. Residences—Lahore; and Simla. Club—United Empire.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1877.—Sir George Arthur French, s. of John French, of Mornington Park, co. Dublin. B. 1841; m. 1862, Janet Clarke, d. of Robert Long Innes, 37th reg.; ent. R.A. 1860, capt. 1872, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1892, for "Distinguished Service," maj.-gen. 1900; col. comdt. 1912; lt.-col. Canadian militia 1870; inspector of artillery Canada 1870-3; commnr. N.W. mounted police 1873-6; commanded expeditionary force to Rocky Mountains 1874; inspector of warlike stores Devonport 1878-83; comdt. Queensland forces 1883-91 (thanks of both Houses of Queensland Parliament); chief instructor School of Gunnery 1892-3; brig.-gen. R.A. Bombay 1894-6; comdt. colonial forces N.S. Wales 1896-1902. Club—Junior Constitutional.

FRENCH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1902.—Sir John Denton Pinkstone French, son of Capt. French, R.N., of Rippie Vale, Kent, by Margaret, d. of William Eccles. B. 1852; m. 1880, Eleonora, d. of R. W. Selby-Lowndes; ed. on *Britannia*, and served 1866-7 as R.N. cadet and midshipman; lieut. 8th hussars 1874, transferred to 19th hussars, capt. 1880, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1885, col. comdg. 1886-93, maj.-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; field-marshal 1913; served in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mention in desp., medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); A.A.G. cavalry 1893-4; A.A.G. headquarters 1895; commanded cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1899; commanded cavalry division in Natal 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandslaagte, and subsequently commanded cavalry division and the troops in the successful operations round Colesberg; was in command of the force which relieved Kimberley, and took a prominent part in the operations ending in the

capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, and in all the subsequent operations during the war and the pacification of the country; was in chief command in Cape Colony 1901; Aldershot command and command of 1st army corps September, 1901-7; gen. officer comdg.-in-chief 1st class 1905; inspector-gen. of the forces 1907 11; A.D.C. General to the King since 1911; apptd. Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Mil. Member Army Council) 1911; memb. terr. force advisory council; col. 19th hussars; col., Royal Irish regt. since 1913; hon. col. 1st Cambridgeshire regt.; has the 1st class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; 1st class Iron Crown of Austria; Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Address — War Office, S.W. Residence — The Manor House, Waltham Cross. Clubs—Athenæum, Marlborough, United Service, Cavalry.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1896.—Sir Somerset Richard French, s. of Robert French, by Sarah, d. of Henry Kingston, M.D. B. 1848; m. 1893, Josephine, d. of Dr. Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N.; entered G.P.O., London, 1866; served in Money Order Depart., Secretary's Office, and Telegraph Branch, and had charge of Intelligence Section and Press Branch; organized postal and telegraph services in Cyprus 1878; sec. and accountant Cape G.P.O. 1880-4, also controller Post Office Savings Bank there 1884-92; postmaster-general and general manager of telegraphs at the Cape 1893-1908; manager Rhodesia Telegraph Service and Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 1893-7; agent-gen. for Cape Colony 1908-10; memb. Committee administering King Edward's Horse (ycom.); Associate of Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence — Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Civil Service (Cape Town).

FRENCH. Vide FFRENCH.

FRERE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876; D.S.O. 1888.—Sir Bartle Compton Arthur Frere, son of the 1st bart. by Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., G.C.H. Born 24 Oct. 1854; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1880; late maj. rifle brigade; served in Zulu war 1879, Bechuanaland expedition 1884-5, and in operations in Burmah 1886-8. The 1st bart. was the distinguished Indian civilian, and High Commnr. in South Africa. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Bachelors'.

Heir, none.

FRIPP, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (Civ.) 1901; M.V.O. (4th class) 1898.—Sir Alfred Downing Fripp, s. of the late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S., of Hampstead, by Eliza Banister, d. of John Banister Roe, of Blandford. B. 1862; m. 1893 Margaret Scott (R.R.C. for services in S. Africa 1900), only d. of the late Thomas Burt Haywood, of Reigate; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and London Univ. and Guy's Hosp.; M.B. and M.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Eng.; surg.-in-ord. to the King, late surg.-in-ord. to King Edward VII. 1897-1910; surg.-in-ordinary to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught since Dec. 1909; is surgeon to Guy's Hospital and lecturer upon surgery; late surg. to the Hosp. for Children and Women (Waterloo Bridge Road); member of council of Hospital Sunday Fund, the Hospital Saturday Fund, the National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War, central British Red Cross committee, visiting committee of King Edward VII.'s Fund for London hosps., and of advisory board for army medical services; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; acted as senior surg. and chief civilian med. officer to I.Y. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900 (mention in despatches, medal, C.B.). Residences

—The Mill House, West Lulworth, Dorset; 19, Portland Place, W. Club—Bath.

FRISWELL, KNT. BACHELOR. Creat. 1909.—SIR CHARLES FRISWELL, s. of George Friswell, of London. Born in London, 30 Dec. 1871; m. 5 June, 1895 —; educ. privately; is an engineer. Residences—40A, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; Ewhurst, Surrey.

FRIZELLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOSEPH FRIZELLE; ed. at the Roy. School, Dungannon, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; passed for Bengal Civil Service 1862, and went out to India the following year; served in the N.W. Provinces as assistant magistrate and collector 1864; as assistant commissioner, deputy commissioner, judge of small cause court, and cantonment magistrate in Punjab 1864-76; judicial assistant 1876-7; deputy commissioner 1877-84; divisional judge 1884-89; judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab 1889-98, when he retired. Residence—Jersey.

FROST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1879.—HON. SIR JOHN FROST, s. of William Frost, farmer, Leicestershire. B. 1828; emigrated to S. Africa 1849; in Kaffir war 1850-51; served with Somerset burghers under Comdt. Bowker, for which service he received a grant of land in what is now the Div. of Queenstown; in 1857 served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir chief Kreli was expelled from the territory now known as Transkei; has sat in House of Assembly of Cape of Good Hope for Div. of Queenstown since 1874; when the war of 1877-8 broke out was appointed comdt. of Queenstown Div., and of burghers operating in Gaikaland; appointed comdt. of Colonial forces (burghers and levies) serving in the Transkei 1880; was sec. of agriculture, Cape Colony, 1893-6, minister, without portfolio, 1900-2, and sec. for agriculture 1902-3; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residences—Eastbrook, Rondebosch, near Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

FRY, PRIVY COUN. Apptd. 1883; G.C.B. (civ.) 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1877.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD FRY, 2nd s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol (by Mary Anne, daughter of Edward Swaine, of Henley-on-Thames), and brother of Right Hon. Lewis Fry. B. 1827; m. 1859, Mariabella, d. of John Hodgkin, of Lincoln's Inn and of Lewes; educated at Bristol College, and at University College, London; graduated B.A. at University of London 1851, with honours in classics and physiology; fellow and vice-president of University College London (resigned 1887); fellow and late member of the senate of Univ. of London; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1854; Q.C. 1869; judge of the High Court (chancery division) 1877; lord justice of appeal 1883-92, when he retired on a pension of 3500*l.* per ann.; member of Court of International Arbitration at the Hague 1900-12; a member of Hist. MSS. commn.; was examiner in Equity at the Universities of Oxford and Lond., and for the council of legal educn.; treas. Lincoln's Inn 1892; chrmn. Irish Land Act commn. 1897; Conciliator in S. Wales Colliery dispute 1898; chrmn. departm. com. on the Patent Laws 1900-1; arbitrator in the Grimsby fishery dispute 1901; president of the Court of Arbitration under the Metropolitan Water Act 1902; legal assessor on international commn. to enquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904-5; chrmn. Univ. College London transfer commn. 1906; chairman royal commission on Irish univ. education 1906; ambassador extraord. and first delegate of Great Britain at the International Peace Conference, 1907; arbitrator between U.S.A. and Mexico in the Pious Fund dispute 1902-3; arbitrator between France and Germany in the Casablanca Incident 1909; member of the

panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; arbitrator between the L. and N. W. R. Co. and their men 1903-9; alderman Somerset County Council, and chairman of Quarter Sessions of Somerset; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, Edin. 1892, Aberdeen 1906; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, and hon. fellow Ball. Coll. 1894; fellow of the British Academy; trustee Hunterian Museum; was gov. of Charterhouse school, and member of council of Clifton Coll.; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.B.A.; member Roy. Inst. Residence—Failand House, Failand, Bristol. Clubs — Athenæum; County (Taunton).

FRY, 2ND BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1894.—SIR JOHN PEASE FRY, s. of Sir Theodore 1st Bart. by Sophia, d. and coh. of John Pease of Darlington and Great Ayton. Born at Bristol 26 Feb. 1864; m. 1891, Margaret Theodora, dau. of Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Devon; succeeded his father 1912; ed. at Clifton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; contested Eccles div. of Lancs, 1900. Residence — Cleveland Lodge, Gt. Ayton, Yorks. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Theodore Penrose FRY. B. at Darlington, 6 April, 1892; ed. at Winchester and King's Coll., Camb.

FRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901.—RIGHT HON. LEWIS FRY, s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol, by Mary Anne, d. of Edward Swayne, of Henley-on-Thames, and bro. of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, sometime Lord Justice of Appeal. B. 1832; m. 1859, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden (she died 1870); ed. at Mr. Exley's Sch. Bristol; admitted a solicitor 1854, but long retired from practice; M.P. Bristol 1878-85, and for Bristol North 1885-92 and 1895-1900; gov. and member of council of Clifton Coll. and pro-chancellor of Univ. of Bristol; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences — Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol; Balder Grange, near Barnard Castle. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

FRYER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1890. — SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER, s. of F. W. Fryer, of West Moors, Dorset, by Emily Frances, dau. of John Richards, M.P., of Walsall Grove, Worcestershire. B. 1845; m. 1870, Frances, d. of W. E. L. Bashford, D.L., J.P.; ed. abroad and at Bromsgrove School; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1880; entered B.C.S. 1864; sometime assist. commnr. and settlement officer Punjab; deputy commr. 1877; served on special duty with Quetta field force 1878-9; commr. central div. Upper Burmah 1886-8, financial commnr. Burmah 1888-93; acting chief commnr. of Burmah 1892-4; officiating financial commnr. Punjab and additional member of viceroy's council 1894-5; chief commnr. of Burmah 1895-7; lieut.-gov. 1897-1903. Residence — 23, Elvaston Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, E. I. United Service.

FRYER, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1881.—SIR JOHN FRYER, eldest s. of the late John Fryer, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, by Mary, d. of Christopher Hardinge. B. 1838; m. 1862, Catherine, d. of the late George Reed, of East Brent Manor, Somerset; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; entered 6th dragoon guards (the Carabiniers) as cornet 1860, captain 1864, major 1869, lieut.-col.-commandant 1877, colonel 1881, major-general 1890, lieut.-gen. 1898; served throughout Afghan campaign 1879-80 in command of the Carabiniers, also the cav. of the Wuzeeri Khugiani and Lughman expeds., and commanded R.H.A. and cav. at action of Ali Boghan in Afghanistan (med.); com. his regt. 1877-82, 17th (Leicester) regt. dist. 1883-8, and maj.-gen. commdg. Cork dist. 1893-8; appointed col. 6th dragoon guards (the Carabiniers) 1902; has Jubilee medal 1897, and reward for distinguished service 1899; is on councils of

Hunters' Improvement Soc. and Army and Navy Pensioners' Employment Soc. Residence—42, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham, M.C.C.

FUH-KIEN, BISHOP OF. Vide Price, in Appendix to Part I.

FULLER, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1910; K.C.M.G. 1911.—SIR JOHN MICHAEL FLEETWOOD FULLER, son of George Pargiter Fuller, of Neston Park, M.P. Westbury, Wilts., 1885-95, by Emily, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bart. Born at Neston Park, Wilts., 21 October 1864; married 1898, Norah, 2nd dau. of Chas. Nicholas Paul Phipps, of Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.; educ. at Winchester, and Christ Church, Oxford (3rd cl. hons. History); major Royal Wilts. Yeom. since 1901 (TD.); late mil. memb. Wilts. terr. force assocn.; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894-5; M.P. W. Wilts. 1900-11; a junr. Lord of the Treasury 1906-7; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1907-11; Gov. of the State of Victoria and its Dependencies since 1911; J.P. Wilts.; Co. Ald. Wilts. 1888-1911; F.R.C.Inst. Residences—Government House, Melbourne, Australia; 47, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Cottles, Melksham, Wilts. Clubs—Brooks's, White's, Pratt's, Garrick.

HEIR, his son, John Gerard Henry Fleetwood FULLER, b. at 45, Oakley St. S.W., 8 July, 1906.

2nd HEIR, his 2nd son, Christopher Herbert Fleetwood, b. at 64, Queen's Gate, S.W., 3 June, 1908.

FULLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE FULLER, s. of Rev. Joseph Fuller, formerly rector of Ramsdale, Hants. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell, d. of the late Col. Henry Aston, Bombay S.C. (she died 1880); 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta, d. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley; ed. at Marlborough; entered B.C.S. 1875; served in N.W. Provinces as assist. magistrate and assist. director of agriculture, transferred to Central Provinces 1882; commnr. of settlements and agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; magistrate and collector Allahabad 1896; commnr. Central Provinces 1897; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1890; revenue sec. to govt. of India 1901; chief commnr. of Assam 1902; 1st. lieut.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1905-6; F.R.C.I. 1909. Clubs—East India United Service, Savile.

FULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Mann, of Cowes, Isle of Wight; mar. 1875, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., agent-general for Cape Colony 1902-7, M.P. for Cape Town 1878-1901, editor of *Cape Argus* 1864-72, who died 5 Sept. 1910. Residence—

FULLERTON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1899; C.B., C.V.O. 1896.—SIR JOHN REGINALD THOMAS FULLERTON, s. of Rev. Weston Fullerton, rector of Thrybergh, Yorks. B. 1840; m. 1874, Ada, d. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Samuel Capel (kinsman of the Earls of Essex); entered R.N. 1853; lieut. 1861; com. 1872; capt. 1878; rear-adm. 1893; vice-adm. 1899; retired 1901; adm. 1904; was commended for conduct when H.M.S. *Bombay* took fire and was blown up off Monte Video 1864; late captain of the royal yacht *Victoria and Albert;* extra groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910; formerly groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII., and extra groom-in-waiting 1905-10. Residence—Hamble, Southampton. Clubs—United Service, Royal Automobile.

FULTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR FORREST FULTON, s. of Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H., by Fanny Goodrich, d. of John Sympson Jessopp, D.L., J.P., F.S.A. B. 1846; m. 1875, Sophia, eld. d. of John B. Nicholson; ed. at Norwich Grammar School and London Univ.; LL.B., B.A.; called to the Bar

(Middle Temple) 1872; Bencher 1898; sometime senior counsel to the Post Office and to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court K.C. (1892); late recorder of Maidstone; common serjeant of the city of London 1892-1900; recorder since 1900; contested N.-W. Ham (Conservative) 1885; M.P. for that constituency 1886-1892, when he was defeated at the General Election; a lieut. for the City of London; relinquished the Christian name of James 1892, previously to receiving the accolade. Residences—Recorder's Chambers, Guildhall, E.C.; The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk. Club—Carlton.

FULTON, KNIGHT BACHELOR. Creat. 1908.—SIR ROBERT FULTON FULTON, son of Joseph Rampini, of Edinburgh, by Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Fulton, of Mymensingh, Bengal. B. in Edinburgh 1844; m. 1887, Margaret Edith, dau. of Brig.-Surg. R. G. Mathew, I.M.S.; ed. at Edin. acad. and institn. and Edin. univ. (M.A., LL.D.); entd. I.C.S. 1864; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884; puisne judge high court Calcutta 1893; acting chief justice of Bengal 1907 and 1908; resigned 1908; obtained royal licence to change his surname to Fulton, with effect from 9 Nov. 1908. Residence—7, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

FURLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JOHN FURLEY, s. of Robert Furley, J.P., F.S.A., of Ashford, Kent, by Margaret Rutton, d. of John Creery, of Tandragee, Ireland. B. 1836; m. 1874, Maria Turner (Royal Red Cross 1903, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, South African war medal), d. of George Baker, J.P., of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; held a commission in East Kent Rifle Volunteers 1860-74; was one of the founders of the British Red Cross Society and St. John's Ambulance Association; Knight of Justice and Hon. Bailiff of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal 1887, and clasp 1897; was in South Africa (with Lady Furley) as chief commissioner of British Red Cross Society in South African war (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, three clasps); Knight Commander of the Royal Swedish Order of Wasa; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of the Danebrog, 3rd class; officer of the Legion of Honour; Knight Commander of Order of Isabel la Catolica, and has Grand Star of Order of Merit of Spain, and Danilo of Montenegro; and also has decorations from Russia, Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, &c.; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residence—14, Evelyn Gardens, London, S.W.

FURNESS, 2nd BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1910.—MARMADUKE FURNESS, son of 1st Baron, by Jane Annette, dau. of the late Henry Suggitt, of Brierton, co. Durham. B. at West Hartlepool, 29 Oct. 1883; mar. 1 Nov. 1904, Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of the Gables, Seaton Carew, co Durham; suc. his father 1912; educ. privately and at Eton; is a shipowner and shipbuilder, head of the "Furness" line of steamships, and closely connected with many of the industries in Yorks and Durham; J.P. co. Durham and N.R. Yorks. The 1st Baron member of the Port of London Authority; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; and was elevated to the peerage by the title of Baron Furness of Grantley in the West Riding of the co. of York, 19 July, 1910. Residences—Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool; Grantley Hall, Ripon; The Manor, Cundall, York; 21, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, his only son, Hon. Christopher FURNESS, b. 17 May, 1912.

FURNESS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1913.—SIR STEPHEN WILSON FURNESS, s. of late Stephen Furness, of Berwick St. James's, Wilts, and Mary Anne, dau. of T. Dixon Sharper, of West Hartlepool. B. in Sweden 26 May, 1872; mar. 1899, Eleanor, dau. of

Matthew Forster, C.E., of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia; educ. privately; memb. of West Hartlepool town council 1897, and of Durham C.C. 1898; director of many shipping companies; J.P. co. Durham; memb. of Hartlepool Port and Harbour Commn.; M.P. (L.) for Hartlepool since 1910. Residences—Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool; 60, St. James's Street, S.W. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Christopher FURNESS, b. at West Hartlepool, 18 Oct. 1900.

FURNIVALL, BARONESS. Creat. 1295.—MARY FRANCES KATHERINE, only child of Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Petre, by Etheldreda Mary (Audrey), dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., D.C.L., formerly vicar of Taunton, prebendary of Wells. B. 27 May, 1900; is also co-heir to a moiety of the ancient baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Howard, Ferrers of Wemme, and Talbot. Thomas de Furnivall, the 1st baron, was summoned to Parliament by writ 23 Edward I.; on the death of his representative Edward, Duke of Norfolk, in 1777, the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until His Majesty was by letters patent, 3 May, 1913, pleased to determine the abeyance in favour of the present baroness. Residence—Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

FYSH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, s. of John Fysh, of St. Mary's, Islington, builder and contractor, by Charlotte, d. of Samuel Kingston Fleet, of Reading, solicitor. B. 1835; m. 1856, Esther Kentish, d. of William Willis, of Luton; ed. privately; went out to Tasmania and engaged in mercantile affairs; M.L.C. 1866; treasurer of the Colony 1873, premier 1877, premier and chief sec. 1887, treasurer 1894-8, agent-gen. in London 1898-1901; member of Federal Convention at Sydney 1891, of Federal Council of Australasia 1895, and of Federal House of Representatives and hon. Federal Minister since 1901; postmaster-gen. of Commonwealth 1903; retired from public life 1910; maj. (retired) Tasmanian volunteers, and J.P. for the Colony; D.C.L. Oxon 1900. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

FYSON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

GAGE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Visct. Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY RAINALD GAGE, only s. of the 5th viscount, by Leila Georgiana, d. of Rev. Frederick Peel and Hon. Mrs. Peel; b. in London 1895; succeeded his father in 1912; ed. at Eton. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. The 6th bart. is said to have introduced the green-gage into England about 1700. Residence—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR, his kinsman, William Henry St. Quinton GAGE s. of lt.-gen. the hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B.; b. 1858; educ. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—The Battery, Newquay, Cornwall.

Vide also in Part II., Gage.

GAGE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—LEILA GEORGIANA, dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel and Hon. Mrs. Peel; m. 1894 5th Viscount Gage, who d. 1912. Residence—Firle Place, Lewes.

GAINSBOROUGH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Ida Adelaide Augusta Hay, d. of the 17th Earl of Erroll. B. Oct. 20, 1850; mar. 1st, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine, d. of late Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcester (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Dease, Esq., of Turbotston, co. Westmeath; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Oscott Roman

Catholic College; was lieut. 10th Hussars 1871-6; D.L., J.P., and chrm. county council Rutland; chrmn. Rutland terr. force assocn.; J.P. Worcestershire and Gloucestershire; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder; from her the title descended to her son, the 1st earl. Residences—Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland; Campden House, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton, Pratt's, Junior United Service, M.C.C.

HEIR, his son Arthur Edward Joseph, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, b. 1884; lieut. 5th battn. Gloucester reg.

Vide also Bellingham, Buxton, Noel, and Southesk, and in Part II., King, and Noel.

GAIRDNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN BRIDGET, d. of Robert John Wright, of Norwich; m. 1870, Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., an eminent physician, formerly professor of medicine in Glasgow University, who died 1907. Residence—Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothian.

GALBRAITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN MARY, d. of Lieut.-Gen. A. G. Handcock, C.B., I.S.C.; m. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B., a distinguished officer who saw considerable service in India, and died 1906. Residence—

GALLOWAY, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Scot.) 1627.—RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, s. of the 9th earl, by Lady Harriet Blanche, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1836; m. 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford; educated at Harrow; succeeded his bro. 1901; sometime capt. 42nd roy. Highlanders; served in the Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), and in the Indian mutiny (medal and clasp). This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, of Bonkyl, younger bro. of James, lord high steward of Scotland, whose son Walter married Marjory, d. of King Robert Bruce, and became the ancestor of the Royal family of Stewart. They claim the representation of the line of Darnley, and with it the position of heir male of the house of Stewart, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York, the last male representative of the combined Royal and Darnley lines of the Stewarts. Residences — Cumloden, Newton Stewart, N.B., and Garlies Lodge, and Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, N.B. Clubs — Army and Navy, and Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. Randolph Algernon Ronald, LORD GARLIES, b. 1892; educ. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Scots Guards since 1913.

Vide also Feversham, and in Part II., Chichester, Cooke, Stewart, and Turnor.

GALLWEY. See GALWAY.

GALLWEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR RALPH WILLIAM FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, son of Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd baronet, by Emily Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Baronet (vide Frankland). Born 1848; m. 1877, Edith Alice, d. of Thomas M. Usborne, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. rifle brigade; author of several works on sport. The 1st bart., William Payne, who married the only dau. of the 1st Earl Dunraven, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct). Residence — Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. Clubs — Carlton; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his son William Thomas FRANKLAND - PAYNE - GALLWEY, b. 1881; ed. at Eton; capt. and adjt. grenadier guards; M.V.O. (5th class) 1908.

GALLWEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1896. — SIR THOMAS JOSEPH GALLWEY, s. of Henry Gallwey, J.P., of Tramore, co. Waterford. B. 1852; m. 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, d. of Capt. J. W. J. Gifford, 18th hussars and hon. corps gentleman-at-arms, and widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, R.A.; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1873; entered army medical depart. 1874; col. roy. army medical corps 1898; surgeon gen. 1902; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp), Dongola exped. 1896 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.), Nile exped. and taking of Khartoum 1898 (mention in despatches, two clasps, Egyptian medal), and in Transvaal war as principal medical officer in Natal; principal medical officer of Egyptian army 1892-9, of home district 1899-1902, in India 1902-6, and of Aldershot command 1906-11, retired 1911. Residence—Aldershot. Club—Junior United Service.

GALSWORTHY, KNT. BACH Creat. 1887.—SIR EDWIN HENRY GALSWORTHY, s. of the late John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1858, Eleanor, d. of the late Charles Pennington, of Manchester (she died 1872); 2nd, 1873, Laura, d. of the late John Oakes, of Manchester; ed. at City of London School and private tuition; practised for some years as a consulting actuary. Member of Metr. Asylums Board 1868 - 81, chairman 1881 - 1901; D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Middlesex and co. of London. Residences — 26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; 11, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Club—Junior Carlton.

GALT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES LOUISA, dau. of James Marshall Perkins, R.N.; m. 1847, Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, sometime Chief Justice of the Common Pleas division of the High Court of Ontario, who died 1901. Residence—Pembroke, Toronto, Canada.

GALT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY GORDON, d. of John Torrance; m. 1852, as his 2nd wife, her deceased sister's husband, Sir Alexander Tillock Galt, G.C.M.G., a distinguished member of a family which for 75 years played an important part in the making of Canadian history. He filled on several occasions the post of finance minister; carried out the consolidation of railways into the Grand Trunk system, and was president of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway Co. He died in 1893. Residences—Seaforth, Cacouna, Canada; 901, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada.

GALWAY, 7th VISCT. (Irel.). Creat. 1727; Baron Monckton, 1887 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Killard, 1727 (Irel.); C.B. (Civ.) 1903.—GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON - ARUNDELL, only s. of the 6th visct., by Henrietta Eliza, only d. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Houghton. B. 1844; m. 1879, Vere, only d. of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Godalming (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; graduated B.A. 1866, 2nd class law and modern hist., M.A. 1877; D.L., J.P., C.A. Notts; lieut.-col. comdg. 1882-1904, and hon. col. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeom. (T.D.); A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897 - 1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-10; M.P. Notts (northern div.) 1872-85; C.A. Notts.; mil. memb. Notts terr. force assocn.; M.F.H. 1876-1907; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. The 5th viscount in 1826 obtained a

royal licence which permitted him and his successors in the title to bear the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the issue thereof should only be entitled to use that of Monckton. Residence — Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Vere Arundell MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, b. 1882; educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; lieut. 1st life guards 1906, adjt. 1908, capt. 1911; late captain Notts. I.Y.; contested Scarborough Jan. and Dec. 1910. Club—Bachelors.'

Vide in Part II., Monckton, Monson, and Smyth.

GALWAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1896. —SIR HENRY LIONEL GALWAY, son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G. Born 1859; m. 26 Aug. 1913, Baroness Raphäel d'Erlanger, dau. of late Right Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bart.; educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; entered army 1878, retired as lieut.-col. (unattached) 1902; lieut.-col. reserve of officers since 1902; served with expedn. against Nimbe and Brass villages, West Coast Africa, 1895, in command of Haussa forces (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.), with Benin expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp, brevet-major), chief political officer Aro expedn. 1901-2 (despatches, medal, clasp); A.D.C. to Governor and Commdr.-in-Chief Bermuda 1832-9; dep.-commnr. and vice-consul Oil Rivers Protectorate 1891-7; dep.-commnr. and consul 1897-9; divisional commnr. S. Nigeria 1899-1902; acted as high commnr. S. Nigeria 1900; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Island of Saint Helena 1902-11; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Colony of the Gambia 1911-13; Govr. designate of S. Australia. Residences—19, St. James's Square, S.W.; Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Naval and Military, British Empire, Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

GAMBLE, 3rd BART. Creat. 1897.—SIR DAVID GAMBLE, s. of Sir Josias, 2nd bart., by Isabella, dau. of George Samuel Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhead. B. 1876; m. 1903, Evelyne Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole; J.P. St. Helens and co. Lancaster; succeeded his father 1908. Residence — Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son, David Arthur Josias GAMBLE, b. 9 Dec. 1907.

GAMBLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ISABELLA, youngest daughter of the late George Samuel Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhead; mar. 1873, Sir Josias Christopher Gamble, 2nd baronet, who died September 24, 1908. Residence — Fairfield, Crank, near St. Helens, Lancs.

GAMBLE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; M.V.O. 1903.—SIR DOUGLAS AUSTIN GAMBLE, son of Douglas Pitt Gamble, by Mary, d. of John Austin. B. at Eaton Terrace, London, Nov. 1856; ed. at Eastman's Naval Sch. and H.M.S. *Britannia*; entd. R.N. 1869, post captain 1899, commdr. 1903, rear-admiral 1908; naval attaché at Paris 1899-1902; naval adviser to the Turkish Govt. 1909-10; in command of the Sixth Cruiser Squadron since 1910; received the Legion of Honour from President Loubet, and has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh. Club—United Service.

GARDNER, BARONY (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title the seat in the House of Lords is held; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.). — ALAN LEGGE GARDNER, s. of Alan Hyde Gardner, who claimed to be 4th baron, but did not establish his right to a summons to the House of Peers, by Jane (a converted princess of the Delhi family), dau. of Angam Shekoe. Born 1881; claims to have succeeded his father as 5th Baron 1899; is in govt. secretariate, United Provinces, India. The first peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. Resi-

dences—Allahabad; Naini Tal (in the summer).

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward, b. 1838; m. Mary, a native girl; ed. at Agra High Sch.; served in the Meerut cavalry during the Mutiny; is a Zemindar.

Vide also Onslow.

GARDNER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1905. — SIR ROBERT GARDNER. B. 1838; m. 1895, Norah, d. of Capt. Peacocke; is an accountant, and has been actively associated in the promotion of the supply of artisans' dwellings; J.P. Residence—Ashley, Clyde Road, Dublin.

GARIOCH, LORD. Vide MAR.

GARLIES, LORD. Vide GALLOWAY.

GARMOYLE, VISCOUNT. Vide CAIRNS, EARL.

GARNEAU, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR (JEAN) GEORGE GARNEAU, s. of the late Pierre Garneau, of Quebec, Canada, merchant and M.L.C. prov. Quebec, by Charlotte Cecile, d. of Edw. Burroughs, of Quebec, prothonotary of the superior court of the prov. of Quebec. B. at Quebec, Nov. 19, 1864; m. 1892, Marie Alma, d. of Major A. Benoit, of Ottawa; ed. at Quebec seminary and Montreal polytechnic schl.; B.A. Sc. Laval; prof. analytical chem. Laval univ.; civil engr. (passed with high honours); subsequently in wholesale and manfg. business (pres. Garneau, Ltd., Quebec); memb. council Quebec board of trade, 1898-1901; mayor of Quebec 1906-10; chrmn. of National Battlefields Commn. 1908, and of exec. comtee. Quebec tercent. celebrn.; memb. and acting chairman Quebec Public Utilities Commn.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour 1903; received the investiture of knighthood at the hands of the King, when Prince of Wales, at Quebec, July 23, 1903. Residences —136, Grande Allée, Quebec; La Sapinière, River-du-Loup Point, P.Q. Club—Garrison.

GARNOCK, VISCT. Vide LINDSAY.

GARRICK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATE, dau. of the late J. J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.; m. 1865, the Hon. Sir James Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly attorney-gen. and postmaster-gen. for Queensland, and agent-gen. in London, who died 1907. Residence —74, Campden Hill Court, W. Club—Ladies Empire.

GARSTIN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1894. — SIR WILLIAM EDMUND GARSTIN, s. of Charles Garstin, B.C.S., by Agnes Helen, d. of W. Mackenzie, H.E.I.C.S. B. in India 1849; m. 1888, Mary Isabella, d. of Charles Augustus North, kinsman of the Earl of Guilford (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901); ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; entered Indian Public Works Dept. 1872; appointed to Egypt 1885; Inspector-Gen. Irrigation in Egypt, May, 1892; Under-Sec. of State for Public Works Egypt, Sept. 1892; adviser to Ministry of Public Works 1904; Brit govt. director Suez Canal Co. since 1907; was created a G.C.M.G. at the opening of the Nile reservoir; has received the Grand Cordon of the Medjedie, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; F.R.G.S. Residence—17, Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W. Clubs —Brooks's, Turf, Cairo.

GARTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903. — SIR RICHARD CHARLES GARTON, son of William Garton. B. 8 Oct. 1857; m. 3rd dau. of A. Durrant, of Chelmsford; educ. at Owens Coll. Manchester and Marburg Univ. Germany; High Sheriff co. Surrey 1913; contested Battersea div. 1900. Residence—Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs — Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht.

GARVAGH, 3rd BARON (Irel.), Creat. 1818. — CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, eldest son of the 2nd baron by Cecilia

Susan, younger dau. of the late John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk. Born in London 1852; mar. 1877, the Baroness Alice Florence (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), d. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; suc. his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry; late lieut. 2nd brig. North Irish division R.A. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences — Garvagh House, co. Londonderry; 4, Marble Arch, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George CANNING, b. 1878 (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Albany); m. 1904, Caroline Grace Elizabeth (marriage annulled 1909), only dau. of Charles Rube, of 1, Belgrave Square; late lieut. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Londonderry. Club—Royal Automobile.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

GASCOIGNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1899.—SIR WILLIAM JULIUS GASCOIGNE, s. of Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne. B. 1844; m. 1875, Helen, d. of Martin Tucker Smith, of Southborough Park, Surbiton (she m. 1st the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, s. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1866); ed. at Eton; entered Scots guards 1863, capt. 1866, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1895, retired 1904; major-general reserve of officers; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan exped. 1885 (clasp); commandant London School of Auxiliary Forces 1880-2; commanded Canadian forces 1895-8, and troops in China and Hong Kong 1898-1903; served in exped. for relief of Pekin Legations 1900-1. Residence— Clubs—Guards', United Service, Travellers'.

GASELEE, G.C.B (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.I.E. 1901; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. 1891.—SIR ALFRED GASELEE, son of Rev. John Gaselee, rector of Little Yeldham, Essex, by Sarah Anne, d. of Henry Mant, of Bath. B. 1844; m. 1895, Alice Margaret, d. of Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Bolton, Lancs; ed. at Felsted Sch. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered 93rd reg. 1863, I.S.C. 1866, capt. 1875, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1893; maj.-gen. 1900; lieut. gen. 1903; general 1906; retired 1911; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (medal and clasp), in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (mention in despatches and medal), with Bezoti exped. 1869 (mention in despatches and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, brevet-maj.), with Zhob Valley exped. 1884 (mention in despatches), with Hazara field force 1891 (mention in despatches), with Waziristan field force 1894-5 (mention in despatches and clasp), and with Tirah exped. 1897-8 (K.C.B.); commanded China expeditionary force with rank of lieut.-gen. 1900; acting Q.M.G. in India 1898; commanded a second class district in India 1898-1900, and a first class district 1901; lieut.-gen. comndg. the Eastern command 1903; commdg. Northern army, India 1907-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893; good service pension 1902; hon. col. 54th Sikhs; F.R.G.S. Residence — Guildford, Surrey. Club—United Service.

GASKELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1908. — RIGHT HON. CHARLES GEORGE MILNES GASKELL, eldest s. of the late James Milnes Gaskell, of Thornes, M.P., by Mary, 2nd dau. of Rt. Hon. Chas. Watkins Williams-Wynn, M.P. Born 1842; mar. 1876, Lady Catherine Henrietta (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1866); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1866; LL.D. Leeds Univer.; M.P. Morley div. W.R. Yorks., 1885-92; chrmn. W.R. C.C. 1893-1910; hon. col. 4th King's Own (Yorks. L.I.) since 1909. Residences — Thornes House, Wakefield; Wen-

lock Abbey, Salop. Clubs—Travellers', Brooks's, St. James's.

GATACRE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Beatrix Wickens, d. (twin with Hon. Margaret Pember) of the late Baron Davey (Life Peer), Ld. of Appeal in Ord.; m. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., a distinguished officer who saw much service in India, the Soudan, and S. Africa, and who died in 1906. Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex.

GATACRE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1887.—Sir John Gatacre, son of the late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, J.P., of Gatacre Hall, Salop, by Jessie, 2nd d. of the late William Forbes, M.P., of Callendar House, co. Stirling. B. at Coton Hall, Salop 1841; entered Indian Army as ensign in 23rd Bombay L.I. (now 123rd Outram's rifles) 1857; capt. 1869; major 1877; lt.-col. 1883; col. 1887; maj.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny, operations in Khandesh, 1858; China war 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel 1865-68; Afghan war 1879-80 (medal); Burmese expedition 1886-7-8 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps, C.B.); brigdr.-gen. commdg. Nagpur district I.A. 1891-6; col. 123rd Outram's Rifles since 1904. Residence—33, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

GATES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Frank Campbell Gates, s. of George Gates, of Bedford Park, Croydon, by Maria, dau. of Richard Williams, of Hornsey, Middx. B. at Croydon 9 Nov. 1862; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Alice Grisell, dau. of Archibald Tod of the Grange, Woolton; educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol coll., Oxford; barr., Lincoln's Inn, 1891; entd. I.C.S. 1882 and apptd. to Bengal, transferred to Burma 1884, assist. commr. 1884-6, under sec. to local govt. 1887, dep. commr. 1889, sec. 1891, commr. 1900, chief sec. 1903, financial commr. 1907; memb. of Burma legisl. council 1897-8 and 1903- memb. of viceroy's legisl. coun 1910-12; J.P. for Burma. Clu East India United Service.

GATTY, Knt. Bachel. Cr 1904.—Sir Stephen Herbe Gatty, s. of the Rev. Alf Gatty, vicar of Ecclesfield sub-dean of York Cathedral, Margaret, d. and co-heir of the R Alexander John Scott, D.D., vi of Catterick, Yorks, sometime ch lain R.N. B. 1849; m. 1st, 18 Alice Georgiana, d. of the R Canon Rawlinson (she died 189 2nd, 1905, Katharine, eldest d. the late Alfred Morrison, of Fo hill, Wilts; ed. at Winchester a New Coll. Oxon; called to t bar (Middle Temple) 1874, Q. 1891; attorney-gen. Leeward Islan 1883-5; acting chief justice and loc commnr. W. India encumbered e tates court for Antigua 1884, an for St. Kitts 1884-5; attorney-ge Trinidad 1885-92; puisne judge s preme court of Straits Settlemen 1892-5; chief justice of Gibralta 1895-1905. Residences—Downshi House, Rochampton Lane, S.W. Lochbuie House, Isle of Mull., N.B

GATTY, SCOTT-, K.C.V.O Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1904 C.V.O. 1906. — Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, son o Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., vicar o Ecclesfield, and sub-dean of York Cathedral, by Margaret, d. and co heir of Rev. Alexander John Scott D.D., vicar of Catterick, Yorks, some time chaplain R.N. B. 1847; m. 1874 Elizabeth, d. of the late John Foster of Newhall Grange, Maltby, Yorks; ed. at Marlborough and Christ's Coll. Camb.; Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms 1880-6, York Herald 1886-1904, acting registrar of College-of-arms 1899-1904, Garter Principal King of Arms since 1904; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and genealogist of that Order 1905; Knt. Commdr. of the Norwegian Order of St. Olaf (2nd class); F.S.A., F.Z.S.; is a well-known musical composer; assumed additional name and arms of Scott by

royal licence 1892. Residence—Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts. Postal Address—Heralds' College, E.C. Club—Athenæum.

GAUL, Right Rev. Vide Appendix to Part I.

GAVEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir John Gavey, son of John Gavey, captain in the merchant service, of St. Helier, Jersey, by Elizabeth Jeanne, daughter of J. Falle, shipowner, of Jersey. B. at St. Helier, 1842; mar. 1870, Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of St. Helier; ed. at Victoria College, Jersey; engineering supt. to G.P.O., 1870; principal technical officer, 1892; 2nd asst.-engineer-in-chief, 1897; asst.-engineer-in-chief and electrician, 1899; engineer-in-chief and electrician, 1902–7; consulting engineer 1908-13; delegate Electrical Congress, Paris, 1900, and Wireless Telegraph Conferences, Berlin, 1903 and 1906, and to the Electrical Units Conference 1908; member Inst.C.E.; past president Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—Fairlight, Hampton Wick.

GEARY, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. (Mil.) 1891. — Sir Henry Le Guay Geary, s. of Frederick Augustus Geary, of Platt House, Putney, by Anne, d. of Wm. Soulsby. B. 1837; m. 1865, Sophia Mary, d. of George Symes, of Bridport, Dorset; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1855, capt. 1862, maj. 1868, lieut.-col. 1877, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1891, lieut.-gen. 1898; col. commandant R.A. 1904; served in Crimea (present at siege of Sebastopol, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny (medal), and with Abyssinian exped. 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal, brevet-maj.); A.A.G. Ireland 1873-7; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1879-82; A.A.G. headquarters 1882-4; assist. director artillery and stores, War Office, 1885-90; commanded R.A., S. dist., 1890-5, Belfast dist. 1895-9; pres. ordnance committee 1899-1902; gov. of Bermuda 1902-4. Residence—Arreton, Camberley. Club—Junior United Service.

GEARY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir William Nevill Montgomerie Geary, son of the 4th bart., by Fanny Isabella, dau. of A. R. Prior. B. 1859; m. 1906, Florence Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the late George Edmond Burke, D.L., J.P., of Danesfield, Moycullen, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884; att.-gen. Gold Coast 1895-7; contested Durham (L.) 1900 and Gravesend 1906; author of the "Law of Theatres and Music Halls," and of "The Law of Marriage and Family Relations," "A Lawyer's Wife"; joint editor of 12th edition "Chitty on Contracts"; D.L., J.P. Kent. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Residence—Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent. Clubs—Travellers', Savile.

Heir, none.

GEDDES, Lady (Knt.'s widow.) —Rachel, dau. of William White, of Aberdeen; mar. 1859, Sir Wm. Duguid Geddes, LL.D., D.Litt., who died 1900. Residence—55, Don Street, Old Aberdeen, N.B.

GEIKIE, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1891. — Sir Archibald Geikie, son of James Stuart Geikie, of Edinburgh. B. 1835; m. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, d. of Mons. Eugene Pignatel, of Lyons; ed. at the High School and University of Edinburgh; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Birmingham, and Liverpool; hon. D.Sc. Camb., Dublin, Durham, and Sheffield; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. Ph.D. Leipzig and Upsala; entered geol. survey 1855; director of geol. survey of Scotland 1867; Murchison prof. of geology, &c., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1871; director-gen. of the geological survey of the

United Kingdom and director of the Geological Museum, 1881-1901; has been twice MacDougal-Brisbane medallist of the Roy. Soc. of Edin.; Wollaston and Murchison medallist of the Geological Soc.; Roy. medallist of the Roy. Soc.; Hayden medallist Philadelphia Acad.; medallist Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy; foreign sec. Roy. Soc. 1889-93, sec. 1903-8, president since 1908; officer of the Legion of Honour; a trustee of the British Museum since 1913; pres. Geological Society 1891-2 and 1906-8; pres. British Assn. for the advancement of Science 1892; Correspondent of the Institute of France and many foreign academies; governor of Harrow School; hon. M.I.C.E.; one of the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851; author of a "Text Book of Geology," and of numerous scientific works and treatises. Residence — Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

GELDER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Alfred Gelder, s. of William Gelder, of North Cave, Brough, Yorks, by Mary Jane Jackson. B. 1855; m. 1873, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Parker, of Hull; ed. at Elloughton, Hull; is fellow of the Roy. Institute of British Architects, and of the Surveyors' Inst.; alderman of the city of Hull, and has been mayor for five years (1899-1903); M.P. Brigg div. of Lincs. since 1910; J.P. city of Hull. Residence — West Parade House, Hull.

GEORGE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905. — Right Hon. David Lloyd George, s. of the late William George, of Bulford, Pembrokeshire, by Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. David Lloyd, Baptist minister. B. 1863; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of Richard Owen, a solicitor; member of Lloyd George, Roberts & Co., solicitors, of London; pres. of Board of Trade 1905-8; chanc. of the Exchequer since April 1908; Constable of Carnarvon Castle since Nov. 1908; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and LL.D. Wales, 1908; hon. fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford since 1910; M.P. Carnarvon since 1890; J.P. co. Carnarvon. Residences—Brynawelon, Criccieth; 11, Downing Street, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, National Liberal, Reform.

GEORGE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Ernest George, s. of John George (born at Sevenoaks), and his wife Mary Elizabeth. Born in London 13 June, 1839; m. 1867, Mary Allan (d. 1877), d. of Robert Burn, of Epsom; educ. at Brighton and Reading; is an architect, and former pres. of the Royal Inst. of British Architects; A.R.A., F.R.I.B.A. Residence—6, Inverness Terrace, W. Club—Arts.

GEORGE, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1911.—Rt. Rev. Henry Bindley Sidwell, M.A., D.D. Lambeth; principal of St. Michael's college, Johannesburg, 1888-91; curate of Middleburg 1892-5; rector 1895-6; chapln. to bishop of Pretoria 1892; chanc. of St. Alban's cathedral, Pretoria 1896; archdn. of Pretoria 1905-11; principal of diocesan coll. Pretoria 1896-1904, sometime Archdeacon of W. Transvaal, apptd. Bishop of George (S. Africa) 1911.

GERARD, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876; Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611. — Frederic John Gerard, s. of the 2nd Baron, by Mary Emmeline Laura, d. of Henry Beilby William Milner. B. 1883; m. 1906, May, d. of the late Sir Martin and the Hon. Lady Gosselin; succeeded his father 1902; capt. Roy. Horse Guards, late lieut. Lancashire hussars I.Y. The 1st bart. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the 1000*l.* he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary Queen of Scots. Residences —Garswood, Warrington; 23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs —Marlborough, White's, Bachelors'.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, b. 1857;

m. 1888, Eleanor, granddau. of Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, Wigan; late capt. 3rd Lancaster reg. (M.); assumed the additional name of Dicconson, 1896. Residence—Wrightington Hall, nr. Wigan. Clubs — Boodle's, Marlborough, Turf.

Vide also Gosselin and Oliphant, and in Part II., De Forest, and Gerard.

GERARD, Lady (Peer's widow). —Mary Emmeline Laura, d. of Henry Beilby William Milner; m. 1877, the 2nd Baron Gerard, who died 1902. Residence—9, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

GERARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Helen Adelaide, d. of Edward Richard Meade, kinsman of the Earls of Clanwilliam; m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., of Rochsoles, chief of staff to the Emperor of Russia during his Indian tour 1890-1, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1892-3, commanded Oude District, chief commnr. Pamir Boundary Commission 1895-6 (thanked by Govt.), who died 1905 at Irkutsk, on his way home from Manchuria, where he had been attached to the Russian army in the Japanese and Russian war. Residence—Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

GETHIN, 8th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1665.—Sir Richard Charles Percy Gethin, son of the 7th bart., by Frances, dau. of George Weller-Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk. Born at Boxted Hall, 30 Nov. 1847; mar. 1876, Catharine, dau. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, Esq., of Ingham Lodge, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. and hon. maj. 4th Suffolk reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in parliament after the Restoration. Residence — The Grove, Hythe, Hants. Club—Junior United Service.

Heir, his son Richard Walter St. Lawrence Gethin, b. 1878; m. 1907, Helen Frances, d. of William Blundell Thornhill; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.A.; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

GHAUS BAKHSH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903.—Sardar Sir Ghaus Baksh Raisani.

GHOSE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir Chunder Madhub Ghose, s. of the late Rai Doorgapersad Ghose Bahadoor, of Shologhur-Vicrampore, dist. of Dacca, Bengal, deputy collector in Bengal, by Chunder Malla, d. of the late Kamala Kant Guho, of Bujjerjogni, district of Dacca. B. at Shologhur-Vicrampore (Dacca), 1838; m. 1849, Sreemutty Hemunt Coomary, d. of the late Kali Sunkar Roy Choudhry, of Takee, 24 Pergunnahs (Bengal); ed. at Hindu Coll. and Presidency Coll. Calcutta; entered legal profession and began practising as pleader at Burdwan, 1860; appointed govt. pleader same year; commenced practising in late Sudder (now High) Court as Vakil 1862; apptd. mem. of Bengal Legislative Council 1884; puisne judge High Court of Calcutta, 1885; officiating chief justice of Bengal May, 1906, retired Jan. 1907; presid. Indian social congress Dec. 1906; has been fellow of Calcutta University since 1885. Residence —Bhowanipore, Calcutta.

GIB, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881. — Sir William Anthony Gib, s. of Lieut. Colin Gib, R.N. B. 1827; m. 1851, Sarah Caroline (d. 1910), d. of Gen. Dowker, Madras army; entered Madras army 1843; capt. 1856, maj. 1863, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1889, gen. 1894; served in Kandeish 1844; in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1853-9 (medal); with Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus 1878, and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medals, C.B.); commanded a Madras Division 1886-9; hon. col. 78th Moplah rifles. Residence—St. Anne's, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.

GIBB, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. — Sir George Stegmann

GIBB, s. of Alexander Gibb, C.E., of Willowbank, Aberdeen. B. 1850; m. 1881, Dorothea Garrett Smith; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and University; LL.B. (London); solicitor to the North Eastern Railway 1882-91, general manager 1891-1906, director 1906-10; was a member of committee on War Office reorganization, and was a memb. of roy. comm. on London traffic; managing director of Underground electric railways of London 1906-10; chmn. of the Road Board since 1910. Residence—By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Club—Reform.

GIBBES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774. — SIR EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, son of Sir Samuel, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny. B. Nov. 1850; m. 1879, Sara, d. of John Mitchell, of New Zealand; succeeded his father in 1874; is now sec. for education New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

HEIR, his s. Philip Arthur OSBORNE-GIBBES, b. 1884.

GIBBES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of R. Penny, Esq. Mar. 1848, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bart., who died 1874. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

GIBBON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM DUFF GIBBON, son of Rev. Charles Gibbon, D.D., of Lonmay, co. Aberdeen. Born 22 Aug. 1837; mar. 1863, Katherine, dau. of Andrew Murray, of Allathan, co. Aderdeen; is J.P. Ceylon; late official member of municipal council, Kandy. Address —Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth West.

GIBBONS, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1752.—SIR ALEXANDER DORAN GIBBONS, son of the 6th bt. by Lydia Martha, d. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford; succeeded his father 1909. B. 1873; m. 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, d. of Rev. C. Watkins, late vicar of Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath; capt. late 6th batt. Middx. regt. The 1st bart. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Frederick GIBBONS, born 3 Jan. 1832; married Hester, ygr. dau. of James Colquhoun Kemp; late captain Royal E. Middx. militia. Residence—The Hatch, Sunninghill, Berks.

GIBBONS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM GIBBONS, s. of Robert Kenrick Gibbons, of Tunbridge Wells, by Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, Bart. B. at Shepperton, Mx., 21 Jan. 1841; m. 1872, Sarah Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley, of London; educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. clerk, House of Commons, 1863; provic. clerk, public bill office and clerk of the fees, 1900. Residence — Pine Grove House, Weybridge.

GIBBONS, LYDIA, LADY (Bart's widow).—LYDIA MARTHA, d. of the late Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford; married 1864, Sir Charles Gibbons, 6th bart., who died 5 Feb., 1909. Residence—Stanwell Place, nr. Staines, Middlesex.

GIBBONS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE CHRISTIE GIBBONS, s. of William Gibbons, of St. Catharine's, by Anne Gibbons, d. of George Sutton, of Stamford. Born at St. Catharine's, 2 July, 1848; m. 18 Feb. 1876, Elizabeth Campbell, d. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal; educ. at St. Catharine's Gram. Sch., and Upper Canada Coll.; called to the bar 1869, K.C. 1896; pres. London and Western Trust Co., dir. London Life Insce., and City Gas Co.; formerly master London Hunt; 1st president Canadian Club London; Chrmn. Canadian

Section International Waterways Commn.; knighted in recognition of his services in connection with the Treaty relating to Boundary Waters between Canada and the United States. Residence—Lornehurst, London, Canada. Clubs—London, Hunt and Country (London, Canada); Toronto, York, Hunt, Golf (Toronto); St. James (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

GIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catharine Mary, dau. of the late R. Gibbs Jackson, Esq., of Everton; mar. 1870, Sir B.T. Brandreth Gibbs, who died 1885. Residence—New Empress Club, Dover Street, W.

GIBRALTAR, 6th Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Corbett Knight, s. of the late Rev. J. L. Knight, by Elizabeth, d. of J. W. Walker. Born at Rutnapur, India, 22 June, 1859; m. 1891, Clara Gwyn (d. 1911), d. of the Rev. E. K. Kerslake, of Burnham Deepdale; educ. at Islington Propy. Sch., and St. Cath. Coll. Camb. (Schol., B.A. 1st cl. Class. Trip. 1882, 1st cl. Theol. Trip. 1884; M.A. 1885, B.D. 1906, D.D. 1907); ord. 1885, priest 1886; class. and theo. lect. of Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1884-95, tutor 1885-95; rector of Marnhull 1895-1901; exam. chap. Bp. of Salisbury 1896; fell. and lect. Corpus Christi Coll. 1901-11; Principal Clergy Training School Cambridge 1901-11; consecrated in St. Paul's Cath. 25 July, 1911; chaplain to Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1912; Hulsean Lect. 1905-6; Univ. preacher 1887, 1895, 1905. Annual value of the see 1200*l.*, from the Colonial Bishoprics Fund. Jurisdiction in Gibraltar, and Malta, and over the congregations of the English Church in Spain, Portugal, Roumania, and in countries bordering on the Mediterranean, the Adriatic and the Black Sea. Home Address—care Rt. Rev. the Warden, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

GIBSON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Marian, d. of the late Thomas Potter, of Barton Park, Derby; m. Sir James Puckering Gibson, 1st Bart.; memb. of Edinburgh Merchant Co. and Chamber of Commerce; D.L., J.P. Edinburgh; Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1906-9; late M.P. East Edinburgh, who died 11 January 1912. Residence—33, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh.

GIBSON, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1887.—Right Hon. John George Gibson, son of William Gibson, of Rockforest, Tipperary, by Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant. Born in Dublin, 1846; mar. 1871, Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Hare; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin (twice gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1870; became serjeant 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885 and 1886; Att.-Gen. 1887; judge of the Irish High Court 1888; M.P. for Liverpool (Walton div.) from 1885 until his elevation to the Bench. Is Chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe. Residence—38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

GIBSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1902.—Sir Henry James Gibson, s. of late Rev. Henry Atkinson Gibson, Vicar of Linslade, Bucks. B. 7 Oct. 1860; m. 1901, Ethel Margaret, only dau. of late Thomas Allen Green. Educ. at Rossall and St. John's Coll. Oxford (Casberd scholar), B.A.; clerk, War Office, 1885; princ. clerk, 1897; assist. acct. gen. 1900, and deputy, 1903; assist. dir. of army finance, 1904; assist. comptroller and auditor, 1905-11; comptroller and auditor-gen. since 1911; memb. of committee to inquire into organisation of crown agents' offices, 1908. Residence—Waverley, Oxted, Surrey. Club—Sports.

GIBSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Morison Gibson, s. of William Gibson of Toronto Township, from Forfarshire, N.B., by Mary, dau. of Samuel Sinclair,

of Nelson, Ontario. B. at Toronto, 1 Jan. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Emily, dau. of Ralph Birrell of London; m. 2ndly, 1876, Caroline (d. 1877), dau. of Hon. Adam Hope Hamilton; m. 3rdly, 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of late Judge Mallock; educ. at central sch., Hamilton and Toronto Univ., B.A. 1863 (with Prince of Wales's prize); M.A. 1864; LL.B. 1869; hon. LL.D. Toronto, 1902, and MacMaster Univ. 1909; barr. (Upper Canada), 1867; prov. sec. of Ontario, 1889; commr. of crown lands, 1896; Q.C. 1890; memb. for Hamilton in Ontario legislature, 1879–1905; bencher of law soc. of Upper Canada, 1999; lieut.-col. 13th regt. Canadian mil. 1876; hon. lt.-col. 13th regt. 1895, hon. col. 1901; col. reserve of offrs. 1902; col. comdg. 15th brigade, Canadian mil. 1903; a prominent rifleman; won Prince of Wales's prize at Wimbledon, 1879; commanded Canadian rifle team, 1881 and 1897; for 14 years presid. Dominion rifle assn.; attorney-gen. prov. of Ontario 1899-1905; lieut.-gov. of Ontario since 1908; director, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canada Life Assurance Co., and Dominion Power and Transmission Co.; presid. of Canadian red cross soc. for many years; knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911; is a prominent mason in Canada. Residence — Government House, Toronto, Canada. Clubs — Toronto, and National, Toronto; Hamilton.

GIBSON, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

GIDHAUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895.—Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, s. of the late Maharaja K.C.S.I. B. 1859. Residence—Gidhaur, Bengal.

GIFFARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Henry Alexander Giffard, s. of Col. Henry Giffard, R.G.A., by Elizabeth, dau. of James Agnew. Born 1838; married 1866, Helen Agnes, (died 1913) daughter of Stephen Alers Hankey; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon; M.A. (Exhibitioner) 1857, junior mathematical scholar 1858, 1st class mods. (classics and mathematics) 1859, Taylorian scholar 1860, 1st class lit. hum. and 1st class math. 1861, Eldon scholar 1861, senior student of Ch. Ch. 1863; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, Q.C. 1882; asst. commnr. on Schools Inquiry commn. 1865-6; contested East Cambs. 1892; reader in Equity to Inns of Court 1888-91; bailiff of Guernsey 1902-3. Residence—Braye du Valle, Guernsey. Clubs—New University, Cecil.

GIFFEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Margaret Anne, d. of George Wood, of Aberdeen; m. 1896, as his second wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., a well-known financial and statistical expert, Controller-gen. of the Commercial, Labour and Statistical dept. of the Board of Trade 1893-7, who died 12 April, 1910. Residence —Kirksyde, Nairn, N.B.

GIFFORD, 4th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1824. — Edgar Berkeley Gifford, 3rd son of the 2nd baron, by Hon. Frederica Charlotte, eldest daughter of the 1st Lord FitzHardinge. B. 1857; m. 1879, Mary (d. 1913), d. of John Osborne, Esq. Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, Esq., of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire; succeeded his brother 1911. The 1st peer was appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1824, and Master of the Rolls in April following; the 3rd baron served with distinction in the Ashantee and Zulu wars, and gained the V.C. Residence—Bourne Stream, Wootton-under-Edge.

Heir pres., his nephew, Charles Maurice Elton Gifford, b. 1899.

Vide also Trotter, and in Part II., Butler, Dansey, Gifford, Kingscote, Pennant, and Speir.

GIFFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FREDERICA CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord FitzHardinge. Born 1825; mar. 1845, the 2nd Baron Gifford, who died 1872. Residence — Hampton Court Palace.

GIFFORD, SOPHIE, LADY (Peer's widow).—SOPHIE CATHERINE, d. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B.; m. 1880, 3rd Baron Gifford, V.C., who served with distinction in the Ashantee and Zulu wars, was Colonial Sec. of Gibraltar 1883-8, and died 5 June 1911; is an hon. serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was attached to the Army Nursing Service in S. African War 1900-2 (medal). Residence — Old Park, Chichester, Sussex.

GILBERT, LADY (Knt's. widow).—LUCY AGNES, d. of the late Capt. T. M. Blois-Turner, of the Bombay Engineers; m. 1867, Sir William Schwenck Gilbert (died 29 May, 1911), B.A., D.L., J.P., dramatic author, who collaborated with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan in many successful plays, including the "Gondoliers," "Mikado," and "Iolanthe." Residence —Grims Dyke, Harrow Weald.

GILBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARIA, d. of Benjamin Smith; m. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert, F.R.S., the well-known agricultural chemist, sometime Sibthorp Prof. of Rural Economy at Oxford, and pres. of the Chemical Society, who for nearly 60 years was director of the Rothamsted Agricultural Experiment Station, and of the agricultural experiments conducted there; has a civil list pension of 100*l.* per ann. in consideration of her husband's services. Residence—EnglefieldGreen,Surrey.

GILBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ROSA, d. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A., Historian and Archivist, late sec. Public Record Office of Ireland, member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, Vice-Pres. Roy. Irish Acad., trustee of National Library, Ireland, gov. National Gallery of Ireland, who devoted his life to historical and archæological research. He died 1898. Residence — Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin.

GILBEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR WALTER GILBEY, s. of Henry Gilbey, by Elizabeth, d. of William Bailey, of Stansted, Essex. B. 1831; m. 1858, Ellen, d. of John Parish (she died 1896); educ. privately; founder of the well-known firm of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; has devoted great attention to agricultural matters, and especially to the improvement of shire and hackney horses; member roy. commission on horse-breeding; author of several works in connection with stock-breeding; late Pres. Royal Agricultural Soc.; J.P., D.L., Essex. Residence—Elsenham Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son Henry Walter GILBEY, b. 1859; m. 1884, Isabella Mary, d. of John Coutts Fowlie, of Surbiton; J.P. Essex. Residence — 28, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

GILDEA, K C.V.O. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.V.O. 1901.—SIR JAMES GILDEA, son of Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, by Esther, daughter of Walter Green, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Born 1838; married 1862, Rachel Caroline (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Arthur Kett Barclay, D.L., J.P., of Bury Hill, Dorking (she died 1888); ed. at St. Columba's Coll. Irel., and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; was col. comdg. 6th roy. Warwick reg. (M.) 1890-8; honorary colonel 4th batt. (spec. reserve) royal Warwickshire reg. since 1908; served in Franco-German war (National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War); was founder and since 1885 has been treas., chrmn., and one of the

trustees of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assn.; founder of the Roy. Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (1899) at Wimbledon; has taken an active part in the St. John's Ambulance Assn. since its foundation; hon. treas. to Zulu war (1879), Afghan war (1880), Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds, as well as having taken an active part in kindred organizations for the well-being of soldiers and sailors and their families for the last 40 years; memb. (since its reconstitution 1903) of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; author of "The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England," "The St. John's Ambulance Association," "Naval and Military Funds and Institutions," "For King and Country," and "For Remembrance"; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; has the Queen Victoria Jubilee medal, and the Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—11, Hogarth Road, South Kensington, S.W.

GILL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1896. — Sir David Gill, eldest s. of the late David Gill, of Blairythan, Aberdeenshire. B. 1843; m. 1870, Isobel Sarah, d. of John Black, of Linhead, Aberdeenshire; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Edin.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon, Camb., Cape of Good Hope, and Dublin; F.R.S.; For. Sec., R.A.S.; H.M.'s astronomer at Cape of Good Hope 1879-1907; president Brit. Association 1907-8; past-pres. Royal Astronomical Soc., and Institute of Marine Engineers; hon. F.R.S. Edinburgh; foreign mem. Academy Lynci, Rome, Royal Academies of Sciences, Amsterdam, and Sweden, National Acad. of Sciences, Washington and New York, and Soc. Hollandaise des Sciences, Haarlem; correspondent Institut de France (Academie des Sciences), corresponding member Roy. Acad. of Sciences, Berlin, of Imperial Acad. of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Bureau des Longitudes, Paris, and other learned societies; has gold medals Roy. Astronomical Soc. 1882, 1908, Watson medal National Acad. of Science, Washington, Bruce medal Ast. Soc. of the Pacific, Valz medal Institut of France, Roy. medal of Roy. Soc. of London, Prussian Order *Pour le Mérite*, commr. Legion d'Honneur, France, and 3rd class Medjidie; author of many astronomical and geodetic works and papers; J.P. co. Aberdeen. Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, W. Club—Athenæum.

GILLFORD, Lady (Peer's son's widow).—Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, d. of the 12th Earl of Home. B. 1871; m. 1895, Richard Charles, Lord Gillford, eldest s. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, who died 1905. Residence — Pettrill Bank, Carlisle.

GILLOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Jane, dau. of late William Hawken, of London; mar. 26 Sept. 1863, Hon. Sir Samuel Gillott, attorney-gen. for State of Victoria 1901-2, who d. 1913. Residence — 9, Brunswick Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophie Louisa, d. of Thomas Storey, of London; m. 1858, Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, mayor of Norwich 1882-3 and 1896-7, who died 24 Feb. 1911. Residence—Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—Sir John Gilmour, s. of Allan Gilmour, of Lundin and Montrave, Fife, and of South Walton, Renfrewshire, by Agnes, d. of John Strang, of New Brunswick. B. 1845; m. 1873, Henrietta, d. of D. Gilmour, of Quebec; ed. at the Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies and Edinburgh University; hon. col. late colonel commanding Fife and Forfar Yeom.; late memb. roy. commn. on horse-breeding, and mily. memb. Fife terr. force assocn. Residence—Montrave, Leven, Fife. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; New (Edin.).

Heir, his s. John Gilmour, b. 1876; m. 1902, Mary Louise, d. of E. T. Lambert, of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex;

ed. at Glenalmond and Trinity Hall, Camb.; maj. Fife and Forfar Yeom.; served in South African war (mention in despatches); memb. advisory council on horse breeding, and M.P. for Renfrewshire, since 1910. Residence—Pollok Castle, Newton Nearns, co. Renfrew. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton; New (Edin.)

GIMLETTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—Sir Thomas Desmond Gimlette, 2nd. s. of the late Fleet-Surg. Hart Gimlette, of Southsea, by Selina C., d. of George Turner, of Southsea. B. at Black Rock, Cork, 27 Nov. 1857; m. 1888, Mary Ann, d. of George Nichols, of Sheffield: educ. privately and at St. Thomas's Hosp., Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1879, L.S.A. 1878; entd. R.N. as surg. 1879, staff-surg. 1885, fleet-surg. 1893, dep. insp.-gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1901, insp.-gen. 1907, surg.-general (retired) 1911; served during Egyptian war 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); with naval brigade in Soudan 1884 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, promoted); in charge of R.N. hosps. at Hong Kong 1904-7, at Haslar 1908-11; has the Sir Gilbert Blaine medal. Residence—Sandford House, Merton Road, Southsea.

GIPPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn Charlotte, d. of Col. Feilden, of Dulas Court, Hereford; m. 1886, General Sir Reginald Gipps, G.C.B., Scots Gds., Colonel Durham Light Infantry, who served in the Crimea, was present at the battles of the Alma, Inkermann, and Balaclava, and throughout the siege (twice wounded), and died 1908. Residence—Sycamore House, Farnborough, Hants.

GIPPSLAND, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1902.—Right Rev. Arthur Wellesley Pain, D.D., s. of Joseph and Mary Pain. B. 1841; m. 1871, Annie Bisdée, d. of George Thorne; ed. at St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1866, M.A. 1899, D.D. 1903; ordained 1866, priest 1867; curate of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1866-7; incumbent of Narellan, N.S.W., 1868-83, with Cabramatta, N.S.W., 1877-83; R.D. Camden 1872-83; rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, Sydney, 1883-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; R.D. East Sydney 1885-1902; chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney 1893-1902; canon of Sydney 1897-1902. Residence — Sale, Gippsland, Victoria, Australia.

GIROUARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; D.S.O. 1896.—Sir (Edouard) Percy Cranwill Girouard, s. of Desire Girouard, of Montreal, judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, by Essie Cranwill, of New Orleans. B. at Montreal 1867; m. 1903, Mary Gwendolen, only d. of Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.; educated privately and at Royal Military College of Canada; hon. lieut.-col. 18th Canadian infantry; brevet-col. R.E.; ret. 1912; traffic manager Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, 1890-5; director of railways Dongola and Soudan exped. 1896-8 (mention in despatches, D.S.O., brevet-major); pres. Egyptian State railways and telegraphs 1898; director of railways in Transvaal, with rank of lieut.-col. during Transvaal war (mention in despatches); railway commnr. and pres. Board of Control of Railway Dept. Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-4; assist. Q.M.G. western command 1906; Temp. High Commr. N. Nigeria, 1907-8; High Commr. 1908; gov. and commr.-in-chief 1908-1909; gov. and commander-in-chief British East Africa Protectorate 1909-12; has the Medjidie. Clubs—Army and Navy, Brooks's, Reform.

GLADSTONE, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1910; G.C.M.G. 1910; Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1894. — Herbert John Gladstone, 4th son of the late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., four times Prime Minister of England, by the late Catherine, d. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 8th

bart. (ext.). B. 1854; m. 1901, Dorothy Mary, d. of Right Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bt., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1876 (1st class history); M.A. 1879; was for a time lecturer on history at Keble Coll. Oxford; private sec. (unpaid) to his father 1880; M.P. (L.) Leeds 1880-5, and Leeds, West, 1885-1910; 1st Governor-Gen. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Union of S. Africa, and High Commnr. for S. Africa since 1910; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910; elevated to the peerage by the title of Viscount Gladstone of the County of Lanark, 1910; a lord of the treasury 1881-5; dep. commnr. Board of Works 1885-6; financial sec. to the war office 1886; under sec. of state home office 1892-94, and first commnr. of works 1894-5; chief liberal whip 1899-1905; sec. of state home office Dec. 1905-Feb. 1910; eccles. commissioner 1905-10; contested Middlesex 1880; hon. LL.D. Cape Town 1911. Address—Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. Clubs—Reform, Bath, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

GLADSTONE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR JOHN ROBERT GLADSTONE, s. of Sir Thomas, 2nd bart., by Louisa, d. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk. B. 1852; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is capt. (retired) Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal and bronze star), and at Suakim 1885; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. The well-known Prime Minister and politician was 4th son of the 1st bart. Residences—Glen Dye, Banchory, N.B.; Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire; 101, Mount Street, W. Clubs — Guards', Travellers', Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Walter Longueville GLADSTONE, son of late Robertson Gladstone, 2nd son of the 1st bart., b. 1846.

GLAMIS, LORD. Vide STRATHMORE.

GLANTAWE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1882.—JOHN JONES JENKINS, s. of Jenkin Jenkins, of Morriston, Glamorganshire, by Sarah, d. of John Jones, of Clydach. B. at Clydach, Swansea, 10 May, 1835; m. 1st, 1854, Margaret, d. of the late Josiah Rees, Esq., of Morriston (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1864, Catherine, d. of Edward Daniel, C.E., of Morriston (she died 1900); ed. privately; J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire; high sheriff of Glamorganshire 1889; J.P. for Carmarthenshire and Swansea, of which borough he was mayor 1869-70, 1879-80, and 1880-1; M.P. Carmarthen boroughs 1882-6, and 1885-1900, when he was defeated; pres. Roy. Institution of South Wales 1889-90; member Swansea Harbour Trust (chrmn. 1891-93); director Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales; member of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; received hon. freedom of Swansea 1895 in recognition of 30 years' public service; hon. lieut. Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers. Residence—The Grange, Swansea. Clubs—Reform, Sports, National Liberal, Welsh, and Hurlingham.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Daniell and Jenkins.

GLANUSK, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899; Bt. 1852; C.B. (civ.) 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, s. of 1st baron, by Mary Ann, d. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Breconshire. B. 1864; m. 1890, Editha Elma, d. of Maj. Warden Sergison, D.L., J.P., of Cuckfield Park; succeeded his father

1906; late lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers; maj. reserve of officers, late Gren. Guards (retired 1903); served as adj. of the C.I.V. in Transvaal war; is col. Brecknockshire batt. S. Wales Bords.; lord-lieut. and J.P. co. Brecon; pres. Brecknock terr. force assocn.; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st bt. was an eminent ironmaster. The 1st baron was M.P. for Herefordshire and Hereford. Residences —Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire; Hay Castle, Brecknockshire; Llangoed Castle, Glanwye, Breconshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Wilfred Russell BAILEY, b. 1891; 2nd lieut. Gren. Guards since 1911.

Vide also in Part II., Bailey, and Coles.

GLANUSK, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY ANN, d. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Breconshire; m. 1861, the 1st Baron Glanusk, who died 1906. Residence —Hay Castle, Brecknockshire.

GLASGOW, 7th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburn, 1703; Baron Boyle of Kelburn, Fenwick, Stewarton, Cumbrae, Largs and Dalry, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Fairlie (Utd. Kgdm.), 1897, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.M.G. 1892.—DAVID BOYLE, s. of Patrick Boyle, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, great-grandson of the 2nd earl, by Mary Frances, d. of Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone, bart. B. 1833; m. 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, d. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, bart.; succeeded his kinsman 1890; is capt. (retired) R.N.; served in the Crimean war, and in the China war 1857 (medal and clasp); governor of New Zealand 1892-7; D.L., J.P. Ayrshire; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Dublin. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. The 4th earl was created Baron Ross (Utd. Kgdm.), which title became extinct on the death of the 6th earl. The 5th earl assumed the name of Carr before that of Boyle, by sign manual, and represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839-43. The 6th earl was Lord Clerk Register of Scotland. Residence—Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Patrick James, VISCT KELBURN, born 1874; mar. 1906, Hyacinthe, youngest dau. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; is commdr. R.N.; D.L. Ayrshire. Club—United Service.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. David William BOYLE, b. at Kelburn, 24 July, 1910.

Vide also Cranbrook and Fergusson, Bt., and in Part II., Boyle, Cochrane, and Orr-Ewing.

GLASGOW, MONTAGU, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of the 3rd Baron Abercromby. B. 1835; m. 1856, the 6th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1890. Residence—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. ARCHIBALD EAN CAMPBELL, s. of Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness, by Anna Henrietta, d. of Col. Robert Loring, of Toronto, Canada. B. 1856; m. Hon. Helen Anna (b. 1858), d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; ed. at King William's College, Isle of Man, and late foundation scholar of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. (senior opt.) 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904, D.C.L. 1910; ord. 1881, priest 1882; cur. of Aberdare 1881-5; rector of Castle-Rising with Roydon, Norfolk, 1885-91; vicar of All Souls (Hook Memorial Church), Leeds, and acting chaplain to Leeds Rifles, 1891-1901; provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and acting chaplain to Black Watch 1901 to Dec. 1903, when he was elected Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, being consecrated 1904; select preacher Camb. Univ. 1907. Residence—Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

GLASS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, eldest dau. of Thomas Tanner, Esq., of Amesbury, Wilts. Mar. 1854, Sir Richard Atwood Glass, constructor of the Atlantic

telegraph cable, who was knighted in 1866, and died in Dec. 1873. Residence — Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield.

GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O. Created 1909; C.B. (Mil.) 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1900. —ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, COUNT GLEICHEN, s. of H.S.H. the late Vice-Adm. Prince Victor Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count of Gleichen), nephew to Queen Victoria, by late Lady Laura Williamina, sister of the 5th Marquis of Hertford (*vide* Langenburg in Part II.). B. 15 Jan., 1863; m. 2 July, 1910, Hon. Sylvia Gay (Maid of Honour 1897-1910), dau. of the late Hon. Henry Edwardes, of H.M. Diplomatic Service; educated at Charterhouse and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Gren. Gds. 1881, colonel 1906; served in the Nile Expedn. 1884-85 with the Gds. Camel Corps; in the Intelligence Department War Office 1886-8, and again 1894-99, as Staff Captain and D.A.A.G.; with Dongola Expedn. 1896; served South Africa 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); accompanied special mission to Morocco 1893, to King Menelik 1897 (Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class, C.M.G.), and to Fez 1909; Director of Intelligence and Sudan Agent in Cairo 1901-03; Military Attaché Berlin 1903-06, Washington 1906; assistant-director of military operations general staff 1907-11; commdg. 15th Infy. brig. Belfast since 1911, with the temp. rank of brig.-gen.; extra equerry to the King since 1910; extra equerry to King Edward VII. 1901-10 (formerly to Queen Victoria); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has the Medjidie (2nd class). Residence—Hartfell, Fort William Park, Belfast. Clubs — Beefsteak, Marlborough.

GLENCONNER, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Bart. 1885. — EDWARD PRIAULX TENNANT, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Emma, daughter of Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton. B. 1859; m. 1895, Pamela, d. of the late Hon. Percy Wyndham; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; late assist. priv. sec. to sec. for Scotland; contested Lanarkshire, Partick division, 1892, and Peebles and Selkirk 1900; M.P. Salisbury 1906-10; lord high commnr. to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland since 1911; lord-lieut. for the co. of Peebles since July 1908 and pres. Peebles territorial force association; J.P. Wilts.; elevated to the peerage by the title of Baron Glenconner of Glen in the county of Peebles 1911. Residences—Glen Innerleithen, N.B.; Wilsford Manor Salisbury. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Edward Wyndham TENNANT, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Tennant.

GLENDINNING, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ire.). Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ROBERT GRAHAM GLENDINNING, s. of William and Martha Hanna Glendinning, of Brakagh co. Tyrone. B. at Brakagh, 5 Apr. 1844; m. 1st, 1874, Elizabeth (d. 1882), d. of Acheson Harden, of Markethill, co. Armagh; 2nd 1886, Mary, d. of William Hastings C.E., of Belfast; educ. privately is a linen merchant, and head of the firm of Glendinning M'Leis & Co., Ltd., of Belfast and New York; M.P. N. Antrim 1906-10 J.P. Belfast. Residence—Glengyl Windsor Avenue, Belfast. Clubs-National Liberal; Ulster Reform (Belfast).

GLENESK, BARONY. Extinct with the death of the first and only Baron, 24 Nov. 1903.

Vide also Bathurst.

GLENGALL, EARLDOM. Extinct with the 2nd Earl, 1858.

Vide in Part II., Charteris.

GLENTWORTH, VISCT. Vide LIMERICK, EARL of.

GLOUCESTER, 32nd Bishop of. Founded 1541.—Right Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner Gibson, 4th s. of the Rev. William Gibson, of Fawley, Hants. B. 1848; m. 1875, Mary Grace, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary R. S. Philpott; ed. at Trin. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1895, of Wells Theo. Coll.; ordained 1871; priest 1872; chaplain Wells Coll. 1871–4; vice-principal thereof and curate of Dinder 1874–6; lecturer Leeds Clergy School 1876–80; principal Wells Coll. 1880–95; select preacher at Oxford 1893–95; lecturer on Pastoral Theology at Cambridge 1893–4; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1901; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894–1904; preb. of Wells 1880–1905; vicar of Leeds 1895–1905; R. D. of Leeds 1895–1905; chaplain-in-ordinary to King Edward 1901–5; Warburton lecturer to Lincoln's Inn 1903–7; member of royal commn. on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904; hon. chap. Glouc. yeomanry; consecrated to the above see 1905; is patron of 78 livings. Residence—The Palace, Gloucester.

GLOVER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir John Glover, s. of Terrot Glover, J.P., shipowner, of Shields. B. 1829; m. 1854, Louisa, d. of Richard Moser, iron merchant, of Penge, Surrey; ed. at Shields; is senior partner in the firm of Glover Brothers, shipowners, 33, Bishopsgate St.; chrmn. Lloyds' Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, and of the Mercantile Steamship Co.; ex-chrmn. Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom; J.P. co. London and Middlesex. Residence—Highgate Lodge, Highgate, N. Clubs — Reform, City Liberal.

GLOVER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth Rosetta, eldest dau. of William James Butler Scott, Esq., of Anne's Grove Abbey, Queen's co.; mar. 1876, Capt. Sir John Hawley Glover, R.N., G.C.M.G., Governor of Lagos, Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, who died 1885; author of "Lest we forget them," and "Life of Sir John Hawley Glover." Residence—68, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

GLYN, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—Sir Gervas Powell Glyn, s. of the Rev. Sir George Lewen, 4th bart., by Henrietta Amelia, d. of Richard Carr Glyn. B. 1862; m. 1898, Dorothy, d. of Edmund Charles Hislop, by Maria, d. of Charles Romer (she mar. 2ndly, Surg.-Maj. H.D.S. Compigné, M.D.); succeeded his half-bro. 1891; ed. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1891. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seats—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey; The Close, Burcote, Abingdon.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur Robert Glyn, b. 1870; ed. at Radley and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1891.

GLYN, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—Sir Richard George Glyn, son of the late Robert Glyn, Esq., who was next bro. of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks. Born 1831; mar. 1868, Frances Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major FitzGerald, of Maperton House, Somerset; succeeded his uncle in 1863; entered the army 1852; served throughout the Crimean War in the Royal Dragoons; was high sheriff of Dorset 1869; C.C. Dorset. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of London, was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1758. Residence—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

Heir. his son Richard FitzGerald Glyn, b. 1875; late lieut. Royal Dragoons; m. 1906, Hilda, dau. of Douglas Hamilton-Gordon. Residence — Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury.

2nd Heir, latter's son, Richard Hamilton, 12 Oct. 1907.

GLYN, LADY (Knt.'s Widow).—ELLEN, eld. d. of J. R. D. Dewar, of Wingfield; m. 1866 lieut.-gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B., J.P., who served in the Crimea 1855-6, and Ashanti War 1874; and d. 1912. Residence—Northleigh, Wimborne, Dorset.

GODDARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR DANIEL FORD GODDARD, s. of Ebenezer Goddard, civil engineer, of Ipswich, by Anne, d. of Thos. Ford, of Reading. B. at Ipswich, 1850; m. 1st, 1874, Lucy Corsbie, d. of Thos. Harwood, Esq., of Belstead Hall, Suffolk (she died 1876); 2nd, Elizabeth H. Hitchcock, d. of E. Hitchcock, Esq., of Bramford, Suffolk; ed. at Ipswich and Hastings; is a civil engineer; articled to Messrs. E. R. and F. Turner, of Ipswich, 1867; mayor of Ipswich 1891; alderman 1895; M.P. for Ipswich since 1895; J.P. for the borough 1892. Residence — Oak Hill, Ipswich. Clubs — National Liberal, Reform.

GODFREY, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—SIR WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, s. of Sir John, 4th bart., by Mary Cordelia, d. of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1885, Maud, d. of Frederick Founes Hamilton, of Coolayna, co. Kildare (she died 1890); 2nd, 1901, Mary, d. of Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinaferey, co. Kerry; succeeded his father 1900; late lieut. S. Wales borderers; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp). Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat —Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Ernest GODFREY, b. 1864; m. 1897, Eileen Mary, d. of J. E. Currey, M.D., of Lismore, Ireland.

GODFREY DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY CORDELIA, d. of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex; m. 1856, Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Milltown, co. Kerry.

GODLEE, 1ST BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1912.—SIR RICKMAN JOHN GODLEE, s. of Rickman Godlee of Upton, Essex, barr.-at-law, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Jackson Lister, F.R.S. B. in London 15 April, 1849; m. 1891, Juliet Mary, dau. of Frederic Seebohm, LL.D., Litt.D., of Hitchin, Herts; educ. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Univ. Coll. London; is B.A., M.S., F.R.C.S., fellow of univ. coll. and of roy. soc. of medicine; Holme prof. of clinical surgery, univ. coll. hosp.; and medical school, London; surg. at univ. coll. hosp.; surg. to household of Queen Victoria; hon. surg. in ordy. to Kings Edward VII. and George V.; memb. of Senate, Univ. of London; presid. of roy. coll. of Surgeons, 1911. Residences—19, Wimpole St., W.; Coombe End Farm, Whitchurch, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, British Empire.

HEIR, none.

GODSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM GODSELL, eldest s. of the late Thomas Godsell, of King's Caple, Herefordshire. B. 1838; m. 1st 1864, Georgina M., d. of the late Rev. James Buckoll, of Great Limber, Lincs. (she died 1903); 2ndly, 1908, Emily Helen, d. of the late George Grimmette, of Edgbaston; entered service of govt. 1860, and was auditor of the accounts of sec. of state for India in Council 1895-1903. Residence—4, Tring Avenue, Ealing Common. Club—National.

GODSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE CHARLOTTE, d. of E. Boughton, J.P., of Stoke, Coventry; m. 1869, Sir Augustus Frederick Godson, M.P. for Kidderminster 1886-1906, for many years provincial G.M. of the Freemasons of Worcestershire, who died 1906. Residence—Ashfield, Malvern, Worcestershire

GODWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir (John) Arthur Godwin, s. of John Venimore Godwin, J.P., of Bradford, by Rachel Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Acworth, LL.D., of Bradford. B. at Bradford, 17 Oct. 1852; mar. 1887, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Geddes, of Liverpool; educ. privately and at Edin. Univ.; is sole proprietor of John V. Godwin & Co., merchants, of Bradford, &c.; chairmn. of Municipal Mutual Insurance Co.; J.P. Bradford since 1892; memb. of Bradford City Council 1900, alderman 1903, first lord mayor 1907. Residence—Emm Royd, Heaton, Bradford. Clubs — National Liberal, and Bradford.

GOFF, Davis-. Vide Davis-Goff.

GOLD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Charles Gold, s. of Michael Gold, of Birmingham, by Ellen, d. of Richard Young. B. 1837; mar. 1859, Fanny Georgina (died 1910), dau. of Henry Gilbey; is a director of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; M.P. Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1895-1900; D.L., J.P. Essex. Residence — Birchanger, Essex. Club — Devonshire.

GOLDIE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1893; K.C.M.G. 1887.—Right Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman-Goldie, s. of Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Fusilier Guards, J.P., Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man, by Caroline Evelyn, d. of J. E. Hovenden. B. in the Isle of Man 1846; m. 1870, Matilda Catherine Elliott, d. of John William Elliott, of Wakefield, Yorkshire (she died 1898); ed. at Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served in R.E.; assumed the name of Taubman-Goldie by Royal licence 1887; secured to England the vast Niger territory, and became founder of the Royal Niger Company, of which he was deputy-governor 1886-95, and governor 1895-9, when he resigned upon the Government taking over the administration; successfully conducted the expeditions against the Foulahs and Ilorins 1897; member Royal Commission on South African war 1902-3; president Royal Geographical Society 1905; member of roy. commn. to investigate allegations of Butler Report on S. African War Stores 1905; hon. LL.D. Camb. and D.C.L. Oxon 1897; F.R.S. Residence—11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron.

GOLDNEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1880; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir (Gabriel) Prior Goldney, s. of Sir Gabriel, 1st bart., by Mary Anne, d. of R. H. Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts. B. 1843; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; recorder of Helston 1876-9, and of Poole 1879-82, remembrancer of the City of London 1882-1902; received the Jubilee decorations 1887 and 1897, and Coronation Medal 1902; J.P. Wilts; high sheriff 1906; D.L. City of London; late maj. roy. Wilts I.Y.; patron of 1 living. Residences — Derriads, Chippenham; Halse Manor House, Somerset. Club—Carlton.

Heir pres., his bro. Frederick Hastings Goldney, b. 1845; m. 1875, Ethel Julia, d. of Henry James Fowle Swayne; ed. at Harrow; J.P. Wilts (High Sheriff 1908) and Surrey; mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888; lord of the manor of Stanley. Residences—Pickwick, Corsham, Wilts; Prior Place, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.

GOLDNEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893.—Hon. Sir John Tankerville Goldney, son of Sir Gabriel Goldney, Bart. (see above), by Mary Anne, daughter of Richard Haywood Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts. B. 1846; mar. 1st, 1875, Jane Macgregor (died 1911), d. of John Laird, M.P. for Birkenhead; mar. 2nd, 1913, Alice Frances

Holbrow, dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Bar 1869; Acting Chief Justice, Leeward Islands, 1881; Judge of Supreme Court of British Guiana 1883, and of the Straits Settlements 1887; Chief Justice of Trinidad 1892-1900; J.P. Wilts. (High Sheriff 1910-11). Residence — Monk's Park, Corsham; 18 and 19, Hanover Court, Hanover Street, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

GOLLAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Leonidia, d. of D. R. Cordeiro, of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; m. 1865, Sir Alexander Gollan, K.C.M.G., late consul-gen. in Cuba, who died 1902. Residence—Glyn Mansions, Hammersmith Road, W.

GOMME, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Laurence Gomme, s. of William Laurence Gomme, of Hammersmith, civil engineer, by Mary Anne, d. of Parkinson Hall, of Linden Grove, Notting Hill, asst. sec. West Middlesex Water Co. Born in London, 1853; m. 1875, Alice Bertha, d. of C. A. T. Merck, of Hammersmith; educ. at City of Lond. Sch.; formerly Statistical Officer of the London County Council; clerk to the L.C.C. since 1900; F.S.A., F.R. Stat. Soc.; F. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; founder, and a former pres., sec. and now vice-pres. of the Folklore Soc.; hon. memb. Glasgow Archæol. Soc.; former Editor of the "Antiquary" and the "Archæological Review"; is the author of many books on Institutions, Folklore, historical novels, etc. Residences—20, Marlborough Place, N.W.; The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks. Clubs—Royal Societies', Municipal and County.

GONDAL, Thakore Sahib of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. Thakore Sahib Sir Bagwatsinhji Sagramji, s. of late Thakore Sahib, by Ranee Shree Monghiba, dau. of Rana Sartanjee of Minapur. B. at Dhorajee, Gondal, 24 Oct. 1865; mar. 1881; educ. at Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, and at Edin. univ.; hon. LL.D., Edin., 1887; M.B. and C.M., Edin., 1892; M.R.C.P., Edin., 1892; D.C.L., Oxon., 1892; M.D., Edin., 1895; F.R.C.P., Edin., 1895; F.R.S.E., Fellow of Bombay univ.; author of "A Short History of Aryan Medical Science"; succeeded 14 Dec. 1869; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence — Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOOCH, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Daniel Fulthorpe Gooch, s. of Sir Henry Daniel, 2nd bart., by Mary Kelsall, d. of J. R. Croskey, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. B. 1866; m. 1896, Mary Winifred, d. of the late E. W. Monro, C.E.; succeeded his father 1897. The 1st bart. was the well-known railway engineer, who brought to perfection the locomotive engine, and was subsequently chairman of the Great Western Railway company, which he reorganized and rescued from bankruptcy. The baronetcy was conferred upon him for his exertions in establishing telegraphic communication across the Atlantic. Residence—Hylands, Chelmsford. Clubs—Boodles'; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Heir, his s. Lancelot Daniel Edward Gooch, b. 1897.

GOOCH, Mary, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Kelsall, d. of J. R. Croskey, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; m. 1865, Sir Henry Daniel Gooch, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residences — Villa Tilia, Cannes, France; Kelsall Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.

GOOCH, 10th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1746.—Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock Gooch, s. of Sir Alfred, 9th bart., by Alice Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams, of Honeycoombe, Calstock, Cornwall, from whom he was separated (she died 1895). B. 1881; m. 1902, Florence Meta, d. of James Finucane Draper, of St. Heliers, Jersey; succeeded his father 1899; J.P. Suffolk (high sheriff

1911). The 1st bart. served in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, and was subsequently lieut.-gov. of Virginia; the 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Residence — Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Robert Eric Sherlock GOOCH, b. 1903.

GOOCH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELLEN EMILY, eldest dau. of R. A. Hankey Hirst, Esq., of the Down Grange, Basingstoke. Mar. 1st, 1866, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 7th bart., who died 1872; 2ndly, 1873, George Thompson Gream, M.D., Physician to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, who died 1888. Residence—59, The Drive, Hove, W. Brighton.

GOODE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912. — SIR CHARLES HENRY GOODE, s. of Samuel Goode of Knoakes Court, Leominster, by Anne Tolley of Bromyard. B. at Hinton, co. Heref., 26 May, 1827; m. 1st, 1857, Mary Harriet Good, who d. 1889; m. 2ndly, 1890, Helen Augusta Lloyd; educ. privately; is a merchant and has been for about half a century a magistrate in S. Australia, and was for sometime M.P. for East Torrens. Residence—North Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODENOUGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ANNA (Countess Kinsky), d. of Count Eugene Kinsky; m. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, K.C.B., R.A., late commander of the troops in South Africa, who died 1898. Residence—19, Albert Hall Mansions, London, S.W.

GOODHART, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911. — SIR JAMES FREDERIC GOODHART, s. of Alfred Harrington Goodhart, of Camden Road, N.W., physician, by Elizabeth Wilkinson, d. of Alexander Goudge, of Sutton Place, N.E. B. in London 24 Oct. 1845; m. 1879, Emma Sandford, d. of William Bennett, of Ashgrove, co. Hereford, J.P.; educ. at Epsom Coll., Aber. Univ. and Guy's Hosp.; hon. LL.D. Aber. 1899; M.D. 1873, M.B., C.M. Aber., F.R.C.P. Lond. 1880; Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. and other learned societies; Consultg. phys. Guy's Hospital, Evelina Hosp., Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Female Orphan Asylum, etc.; memb. consultg. committee King Edward VII. Sanatorium at Midhurst; late on the staff of King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, and of the Osborne Convalescent Home; late pres. Harveian Soc.; late lect. on path. Guy's Hosp. and exam. in med. R.C.P. Lond., and R.C.S. Eng.; Bradshaw lect. R.C.P. Lond. 1885, Harveian orator 1912; author of "The Diseases of Children," 9th ed., and many addresses including "Man and Medicine," "Common Neuroses," etc. Residences—25, Portland Place, W.; Holtye Corner (Sussex), nr. Cowden, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Ernest Frederic GOODHART, b. at Blackheath, 12 Aug. 1880; m. 1906, Frances Evelyn, d. of Montagu Fullerton Armstrong (s. of Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st Bart., Cr. 1841); educ. at Westminster and Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A.); barrister-at-law (western circuit); memb. E. Grinstead Bd. of Guardians and R.D.C. Residences—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Holtye Corner, Sussex.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Frederic Charles Francis, b. in Chelsea, 29 Dec. 1907.

GOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — HON. SIR WILLIAM MEIGH GOODMAN, s. of Samuel Robert Goodman, of London. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1874, Fanny, d. of B. B. Breach, of Burwash, Sussex (she died 1890); 2nd, 1892, Katie, d. of F. J. Smith, of London; ed. at London Univ.; B.A. 1867; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1870; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions; attorney-gen. British Honduras 1883-6, commissioner to revise and consolidate the laws of the colony 1886, chief justice 1886-9; K.C.

Hong Kong; attorney-gen. Hong Kong 1889-1902, chief justice of Hong Kong 1902-5; several times acted as chief justice 1891-1900, and once as colonial sec. Residence —Clavadel, Pit Farm Road, Guildford.

GOODRICH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; M.V.O., 1903.—Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, s. of the late James Pitt Goodrich, of Energlyn, Glamorgan, and Eyarth, Denbigh. Born 1851; mar. 1897, Adeline Rose, only dau. of Capt. Helbert; ent. R.N. 1864, captain 1895, rear-admi. 1905, vice-adm. 1910; admi. 1913, when he retd.; admi.-supt. and in charge of all H.M. naval establishments at Gibraltar 1906-9. Residence—Club—United Service.

GOOLD, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir James Stephen Goold, s. of George Ignatius Goold, 2nd s. of the 2nd bart., by Clara, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B. B. 1848; m. 1873, Bridget Mary, d. of Patrick Jordan, of Adelaide (she died 1893); succeeded his uncle 1893. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Residence —Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Australia.

Heir, his s. George Patrick Goold, b. 1878; m. 1900, Mary, d. of Nicholas Brawn.

GORDON of Drumearn (Life Peer deceased).

Vide in Part II., Gordon.

GORDON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1899; C.B. 1881.—Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, s. of Capt. James Gordon, 92nd Highlanders, of Revack, Strathspey, and Ivybank, Nairn, by Janet Georgina, d. of Maj. Grant, of Auchterblair, and sister of Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B. B. 1833; m. 1860, Laura Sophia, d. of Richard Redmond Caton, of Binbrook, Lincs.; ed. at Edinburgh and Addiscombe; entered Madras artillery 1852; capt. 1863, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1875, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1890, retired 1891; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal and clasp); commanded R.A. in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal, two clasps, twice mentioned in despatches); served in Burmese War 1886-7 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, thanks of govt. of India); with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889-90 (clasp, mentioned by govt. of India and in despatches); commanded first class dist. Madras army 1886-90. Residence—Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex.

GORDON, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Cosmo Edmund Duff Gordon, son of Cosmo Lewis Duff Gordon, 2nd son of 2nd bart., by Anna Maria, d. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart. B. 1862; m. 1900, Lucy Wallace, d. of Douglas Sutherland; succeeded his cousin 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz; the 3rd bart. was assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber, secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently a commissioner of the board of inland revenue. Residences—Maryculter, Aberdeenshire; 22, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry William Gordon, b. 1866; m. 1891, Maud Emily, d. of Hugh Hammersley; educ. at Radley. Residence — Harpton, Radnorshire. Club—St. James's.

GORDON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sophie Mary, d. of Charles Steer, judge of the High Court, Calcutta; m. 1st, 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Maurice Duff Gordon, 4th bart., late member of the London Stock Exchange, who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, Robert Nuthall. Residence—The Homestead, Orpington, Kent.

GORDON, 12th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1631. — Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, only son of the late Sir Seton, the 11th bart., by Mabel Montagu,

only dau. of Montagu David Scott, Esq. (J.P. and D.L., M.P. for East Sussex). of Hove, Sussex, and grand-dau. of the late Sir David Scott, bart., K.H., of Dunninald (many years M.P. for Yarmouth). B. 1871; mar. 1897, Edith, dau. of the late Richard Leeson-Marshall Esq., of Callinafercy, Milltown, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton; J.P. co. Kerry. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Residences — 2, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Ardeen Caragh, co. Kerry. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick, White's, Ranelagh, M.C.C.

HEIR, none.

GORDON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MABEL MONTAGU, only dau. of Montagu David Scott, Esq., of Hove, and granddau. of the late Sir David Scott, Bart., K.H., of Dunninald; m. 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th bart., who died 1906. Residence—

GORDON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HON. SIR JOHN HANNAH GORDON, s. of the Rev. J. Gordon. B. 1850; ed. privately; M.L.C; has been Minister of Education and Attorney-General for S. Australia; Judge of the Supreme Court, S. Australia since 1904. Address—Adelaide, S. Australia.

GORDON, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, only son of Sir Lionel, the 2nd bart., by his wife and cousin, Fanny, the 4th d. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down. B. 1857; m. 1883, Sophia Annie, d. of the late Robert James Scott, Esq., B.S.C.; succeeded his father in 1905; ed. at Eton. The 1st bt. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he received his baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius. The 2nd bt. assumed by royal licence, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon. Residence — The Lodge, Alderholt, Salisbury.

HEIR, his s. Lionel Eldred Pottinger SMITH-GORDON, b. 1889.

GORDON, 8th BARONET (N.S.). Creat. 1706. — SIR ROBERT CHARLES GORDON, s. of Sir Charles, 7th Bart., by the late Isabella C. Campbell; succeeded his father 1911; born 1862; m. 1898, Elizabeth Maitland, o. d. of the Rev. John Maitland Ware; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visct. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-colonel under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. The 6th bt. rode in the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.

HEIR, his son John Charles GORDON, b. 1901.

GORDON, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —MARY GRACE, d. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bt.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife Lieut.-Col. Sir William Gordon, 6th bt., D.L., Knight of the Legion of Honour, who died 1906. Residence — Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

GORDON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.I.E. 1893; C.B. 1881; C.S.I. 1874.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD GORDON, s. of Capt. William Gordon, 2nd Queen's roy. reg. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1862, Mary Helen, d. of Alexander Sawers, of Culnah (she died 1879); 2nd, 1894, Charlotte, d. of Joseph Davison, of Greencroft, co. Durham; ed. at Scottish Naval and Mil. Acad.; entered King's Own Reg. 1849, capt. 1859, Staff Corps and maj. 1861, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1891, gen. 1894; served in Indian frontier exped. 1851, Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal and repeatedly mentioned in despatches); was 2nd in command of Mission to

Kashgar 1873-4; brig.-gen. in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); A.A.G. Lahore 1872-4; D.A.G. Bengal 1879-83; commanded a Bengal brigade 1883-7; Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran 1889-93. Residence—3, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W.

GORDON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, youngest s. of late Major-Gen. Charles Spalding S. Evans-Gordon, of Preston Cottage, Ightham, Sevenoaks, by Catherine Rose, d. of Alexander Rose, D.D., of Inverness. B. 1857; m. 1892, Julia Charlotte Sophia (*q.v.*), d. of Keith Steward Mackenzie, of Seaforth (she m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1873, 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who died 1878, and 2nd, 1887, Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt. G.C.M.G., who died 1888); ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst; entered army 1876, capt. I.S.C. 1887, maj. 1896, retired 1897; major reserve of officers (I.A.); extra A.D.C. to gov. of Madras 1881-3; assist. sec. in Foreign Dept. to Govt. of India 1888-92; unsuccessfully contested Stepney div. of Tower Hamlets 1898; M.P. therefor 1900-1907; officer of Legion of Honour. Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Orleans.

GORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1903.—Sir Francis Charles Gore, eldest son of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, Commissioner of Woods and Forests, of West Side, Wimbledon Common, by Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, d. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry, M.P. B. 1846; m. 1879, Constance Mary, d. of Lt.-Gen. R. Bruce; ed. at Harrow; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; recorder of Canterbury 1893-4; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1894; formerly commnr. for the trial of municipal elections. Residences—46, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'.

GORE, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1641.—Sir Ralph St. George Claude Gore, son of the 9th bart., by Eugenia Marion, dau. of the Hon. Eyles Irwin Caulfeild Browne, of Queensland. B. 1877; m. 1905, Elsie Vaughan, d. of the late Henry Tully Grigg, of Queensberry House, Richmond; succeeded his father 1887; late lieut. 1st Dragoons, late lieut. 4th Gloucester reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st bart., a capt. of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Residence—
Clubs—Cavalry, New.

Heir pres., his s. Ralph St. George Gore, born 1908.

GORE, Lady (Baronet's widow.)—Eugenia Marion, dau. of Eyles Irwin Caulfield Browne, M.L.C. of Queensland; mar., 1st, 1876, Sir St. George Ralph Gore, 9th bt. (d. 1887); 2nd, 1893, Jarius Edwin Withers. Residence—49, Maresfield Gardens, London, N.W.

GORE, Lady. Vide Hume-Gore.

GORELL, 2nd Baron (United Kingdom). Creat. 1909.—Henry Gorell Barnes, s. of 1st Baron, by Mary Humpston, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie. B. in London, 21 Jan. 1882; educ. at Winchester, Trinity Coll., Oxford, and Harvard Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1906; sec. to pres. of Probate, etc., division 1906-10; to County Courts Committee 1908-9; and to Divorce Commn. 1909-12; capt. 18th Co. of London battery R.F.A. The 1st Baron was pres. of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty division 1905-9, and

was raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Gorell, of Brampton, in the county of Derby 1909. Residence — 14, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Garrick, Ranelagh.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Ronald Gorell BARNES, b. 16 April, 1884; B.A.; Balliol Coll., Oxon.; barr. Inner Temple. Club—Garrick.

Vide also in Part II., Barnes.

GORELL, LADY (Peer's widow). —MARY HUMPSTON, eld. dau. of Thomas Mitchell of West Arthulie; m. 20 April, 1881, 1st Baron Gorell, for some years presid. of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty divn. who d. 22 April, 1913. Residence—14 Kensington Park Gardens, W.

GORING, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678 with precedence 1627. —SIR FORSTER GURNEY GORING, son of Sir Harry Yelverton, 11th Bart., by the late Sarah Ann, dau. of the late J. Hickin, of Lichfield, b. 1876; late lieut. Roy. Sussex Reg. retired pay; served in S. African War 1900-2; succeeded his father 1911; is Captain of Invalids, Royal Hospital, Chelsea. A member of this family, which is of antiquity in the county of Sussex, was created Baron Goring 1628 and Earl of Norwich in 1644, but these titles became extinct on the death (*s.p.*) of the 2nd Earl in 1672. Residence —Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Barry Heneage GORING, b. 1880.

GORING, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —Daughter of the Reverend Capel Molyneux. Married 1st, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Goring, 9th bart., who died 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, whose name she assumed 1893; is now known as Mrs. Cosby. Residence—Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.

GORMANSTON, 15th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Laundres; Baron Birmingham of Kells (Ircl.) 1430; Baron Gormanston (Utd. Kgdm.) 1868, by which last title he holds a seat in the House of Lords. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, eldest s. of the 14th visct., by Georgina, dau. of P. Connellan, Esq. B. 1879; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Eileen Alice, ygr. d. of the late Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1907; is lieut. reserve of officers; late 5th batt. P.W.O. Leinster regt. (Royal Canadians), formerly lieut. Manchester regiment; D.L. co. Meath 1909. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th visct. having adhered to James II., was outlawed, his successors' titles were not acknowledged till the present peer's grandfather, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, and Whitewood House, Nobber, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Sackville Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Martin Peter PRESTON, b. 1884; m. 23 July, 1908, Belle, only dau. of the late Frederic Harcourt Hamblin; educ. at R.M. Academy, Woolwich; Maj. "B." battery Hon. Artillery Co. since 1910; late lieut. R.A. Residence—171, Victoria Street, S.W.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Jenico Richard Anthony PRESTON, b. 27 Jan. 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Donaldson, Farrell, Preston, and Stuart.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA, d. of P. Connellan; mar. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 14th Visct. Gormanston, who died 1907. Residences—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, and Whitewood House, Nobber, co. Meath.

GORST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1890; Knt. Bach. 1885.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, son of the late Edward Chaddock Lowndes (formerly Gorst), Esq., of Preston, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, dau. of John D. Nesham, Esq., of

Houghton-le-Springs, Durham. Born at Preston, 1835; mar. 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb. (fellow and elected hon. fellow 1890); B.A. (3rd wrangler) 1857, M.A. 1860; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865, K.C. (1875); was civil commissioner of Waikato, N.Z., 1861-3; solicitor-gen. June 1885 to Feb. 1886; under sec. for India 1886-91; financial sec. to treasury 1891-2; vice-pres. Council of Education 1895-1902; M.P. Cambridge 1866-8, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; for Chatham 1875-92, and for Cambridge University 1892-1906; contested Preston 1910; deputy chairman of committees, House of Commons, 1888-91; Lord Rector Glasgow Univ. 1893-6; British plenipo. at labour conference at Berlin 1890; British special commnr. to New Zealand international exhibition 1906. Residences—Castle Combe, Chippenham; 34, Campden Hill Court, W.

GORST, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Evelyn, d. of C. D. Rudd, of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire; m. 1903, Sir (John) Eldon Gorst, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.A., financial adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 1898; agent, consul-gen. and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1907-11, who died 12 July, 1911. Residence—

GORT, 6th Viscount. Created 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Ireland); M.V.O. (5th class), 1910.—John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker, s. of the 5th visct., by Eleanor, d. and co-heiress of R. S. Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, Durham. B. 1886; m. 23 Feb. 1911 (his 2nd cousin), Corinne, o. d. of George Medlicott Vereker, of Abbeyfeale, co. Limerick, and 7, Hans Mansions, S.W.; succeeded his father 1902; lieut. grenadier gds. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, M.P., Limerick, whose honours were granted with special remainder to his nephew, the ancestor of the present visct. Residences—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; 77, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs —Guards', Bachelors'.

Heir, his s. Hon. Charles Standish Vereker, b. 23 Feb. 1912.

Vide also Craufurd, De Lisle and Dudley, and in Part II., Vereker.

GORT, Viscountess (Peer's widow). — Eleanor, d. and co-heiress of R. S. Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, Durham; m. 1st, 1885, the 5th Visct. Gort, who died 1902; 2ndly, 1908, Colonel Benson, late 17th Lancers, eldest son of the late General Benson, C.B., of Fairy Hill, Glamorgan. Residences — Hamsterley Hall, Rowland's Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne; East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; 15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

GOSCHEN, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900. — George Joachim Goschen, s. of the 1st visct., by Lucy, d. of John Dalley (she died 1898). B. 1866; m. Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne Hardy, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Rugby, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; D.L. Kent; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th btn. E. Kent regt. (terr. force); mily. memb. Kent terr. force assocn.; private secretary to Earl of Jersey, governor of N.S. Wales 1890-2; extra A.D.C. to com.-in-chf. (Earl Roberts) 1901-4; M.P. N. Grinstead div. (Sussex, C.) 1895-1906; contested Bolton-le-Moors the same year. The 1st visct. was an eminent statesman, who was Chanc. of the Exchequer 1887-92, and held many other important offices. Residences—Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; 25, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. Hon. George Joachim Goschen, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Goschen, Hardcastle, and Roche.

GOSCHEN, G.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O.

1904; Privy Councillor 1905. — Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Edward Goschen, son of William Henry Goschen, and bro. of the 1st Viscount Goschen. Born 1847; mar. 1874, Harriet Hosta (d. 1912), d. of Darius Clarke; ed. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon; entered diplo. service 1869; attaché Madrid 1870; 3rd sec. Buenos Ayres 1873, Paris 1875; 2nd sec. Rio de Janeiro 1877, Constantinople 1881; attached to Visct. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople 1880; sec. of Legation Pekin 1885; Copenhagen 1888, Lisbon 1890; sec. of Embassy Washington 1893, St. Petersburg 1894, minister plenipo. 1897; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1898, and at Copenhagen 1900-5; ambassador at Vienna 1905-8; ambassador at Berlin from 1908; has grand cross of the order of the Dannebrog, grand cross of the Leopold Order (Austria), and grand cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence — British Embassy, Berlin. Club—St. James's.

GOSFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Gosford, 1785; Baron Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1628 (Scot.); K.P. 1869.—Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath. B. 1841; mar. 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester (born 1856; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra); succeeded his father 1864; ed. at Harrow; H.M. Lieutenant co. Armagh; vice-chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; lord of the bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales; hon. col. 3rd bt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers; vice-admiral of Ulster; has grand cross of orders of the Dannebrog, Redeemer of Greece, and the White Eagle of Russia. Residences—22, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.: Gosford Castle, Armagh.

Heir, his son Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon, Visct. Acheson, b. 1877; mar. 21 June, 1910, Mildred, only dau. of John Ridgely Carter, United States Minister at Bucharest; educ. at Harrow; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieutenant Coldstream Guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded; medal and clasps) 1899, 1900, 1901; is knt. of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—15, Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs — Guards', Travellers', Turf; R.Y.S. (Cowes).

2nd Heir, latter's son, Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley Acheson, b. 1911 (Queen Alexandra Sponsor).

Vide also Foljambe, and in Part II., Acheson, Cadogan, Stanley, and Ward.

GOSLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Sir Audley Charles Gosling, s. of Capt. Gosling, R.N., K.H.B. 1836; m. 1st, 1858, Ida (d. 1900), d. of Count August Gyldenstolpe, chamberlain to King of Sweden; 2nd, Augusta (d. 1911), wid. of Count Arvid Posse, formerly prime min. of Sweden; entered army and served in roy. Welsh fusiliers 1855-7; entered diplomatic service 1859; sec. of legation at Copenhagen 1881, Madrid 1885, sec. of embassy St. Petersburg 1888, minister to Central American Republics 1890-7, envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. to Chili 1897-1901, when he retired. Club—St. James's.

GOSSELIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Nicholas Gosselin, son of the late Major N. Gosselin. B. 1839; m. 1865, Katherine, dau. of the late W. Haslett, J.P.; late 23rd regt.; a retired official of the Home Office. Residence—Annaghmullen, Ballybay, co. Monaghan.

GOSSELIN, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow and Peer's d.).—Katherine Frances, d. of 1st Baron Gerard; m. 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenip. at Lisbon, who died 1905. Residence —39, Pont Street, S.W.

GOUGH, 3rd Visct. Creat. 1849; Baron Gough, 1846; Bart. 1842 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.C.V.O. 1904.—Hugh Gough, s. of the 2nd visct.,

by d. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey. B. 1849; m. 1889, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, d. of the 4th Earl of Longford, and sister of the 5th Earl (b. 1863); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; entered the diplomatic service 1873; late Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg; formerly secretary to the Embassy at Berlin; D.L. co. Galway. The 1st viscount was created a bart. in reward for his distinguished military services in China and India. He was com.-in-chief of the forces in India, and commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his eminent services on these occasions he was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); he closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; he received the viscounty and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residences—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway; 9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs — St. James's, Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers'; Kildare St. (Dub.).

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh William GOUGH, b. 1892; 2nd lieut. Irish Guards since 1913.

Vide also Kennaway, and in Part II., Gough, Persse, and Sturdy.

GOUGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIETTE ANASTATIA, dau. of John Power, Esq., M.P., of Gurteen, co. Waterford; mar. 1869 gen. Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, V.C., G.C.B., who commanded a division of Bengal army 1886-90; hon. col. 5th cav. reg.; he d. 1912. Residence—Innislonagh, Clonmel.

GOUGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNIE MARGARET, d. of Edward Eustace and Lady Georgiana Hill; m. 1863, General Sir Hugh Henry Gough, V.C., G.C.B., late keeper of H. M. Regalia, who died 12 May, 1909. Residence—102, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

GOUIN, K.C.M.G. Created 1913; Knt. Bach. 1908. — SIR LOMER GOUIN, son of J. N. Gouin, of Grondines, province of Quebec, physician, by S. Fugère, dau. of Joseph Fugère, of Batiscan, prov. Quebec. Born at Grondines, 19 March, 1861; mar. 1888, Eliza (d. 1904), dau. of Hon. Honoré Mercier, of Montreal; ed. at Sorel and Lévis Colleges and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., D.C.L.); admitted to the Bar of the Prov. Quebec, 1884, Q.C. 1898; M.L.A., Quebec, since 1897; mem. munic. coun., Montreal, 1899 and 1900; memb. prov. Govt., Quebec, since 1900; prime minister of the prov. of Quebec since 1905; memb. council of public instruction prov. Quebec since 1898; attended Coronation of King George V., 1911, as the representative of Quebec; received the honour of knighthood on the occasion of the visit of the King, when Prince of Wales, to Quebec, 23 July, 1908. Address—Parliament Buildings, Quebec, Canada.

GOULBURN (Australia), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1863.—RIGHT REV. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE BARLOW, D.D. Ordained 1881; priest 1882; vicar of St. Paul's, Charter's Towers, Queensland, 1882-5; St. James', Townsville, 1886-91; canon 1887; vicar-gen. 1888; consecrated bishop 1891; F.R.C.I.; translated to this see 1902. This diocese, formed in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by the counties of Hume, Mitchell, and Bourke, and on the south by Victoria; its area equals that of England. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S. Wales.

GOULD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SENATOR LIEUT.-COLONEL THE HON. SIR ALBERT JOHN GOULD, s. of the late John Morton

Gould, solicitor, by Ann, d. of R. Livingstone. Born at Sydney, N.S.W., 12 Feb., 1847; married 12 Sept, 1872, Jeanette Jessie, dau. of the late E. L. Maitland, C.E.; ed. by the Rev. Dr. Woolls, F.L.S., and at Sydney Univ.; a solicitor since 1871; M.L.A., N.S.W., 1881-98; M.L.C. 1899-1901; minister of Justice N.S.W. 1889, 1891, 1894-98; mem. General Synod (C.E.) of Australia prov. Synod of N.S.W., and Synod of Newcastle; Chancellor of the Diocese of Sydney, and of Newcastle; member of the Commonwealth Senate since the inception of Federation; pres. of the Senate of the Commonwealth from 20 Feb., 1907 to 30 June, 1910; holds Victorian decoration, and is authorised to retain the title of Honourable; F.R.C.I., 1909. Residence—Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Clubs — Australian (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne).

GOULD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910. —Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, son of the Rev. George Gould, of Norwich, Baptist minister, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Pearce, of South Molton, wool stapler. Born at Norwich, 2 Jan. 1852; mar. 1st, 1878, Katherine (died 1882), 2nd dau. of John Heelas, of Wokingham; 2nd, 1885, Florence, ygst. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lush; educ. at Amersham Hall Sch., and Univ. Coll. London; M.S. London, F.R.C.S. England, fellow of Univ. Coll. London, and memb. Senate and Dean of Faculty of Medicine of Univ. of London senr. surg. to Middlesex Hospital; ex-pres. of the Clinical section of the Royal Society of Medicine; Major 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); ex-pres Medical Soc. of Lond., and ex-vice-pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England. Residences—10, Queen Anne Street, W.; Holne Cott, Ashburton, S. Devon. Club—Athenæum.

GOULD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Francis Carruthers Gould, s. of Richard Davie Gould, of Barnstaple, architect. B. at Barnstaple 1844; m. 1869, Emily, d. of Hugh Ballment, of Barnstaple; ed. privately; is an artist and journalist, and assist.-editor of the *Westminster Gazette*. Residences—3, Endsleigh Street, W.C.; Upway, Porlock, Somerset. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Johnson, Whitefriars, and Omar Khayyám.

GOULDING, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—Sir William Joshua Goulding, s. of William Goulding, Esq., D.L., J.P., sometime M.P. for co. Cork, by Maria Heath, d. of Edward Manders. B. 1856; m. 1881, Ada, only d. of Charles Lingard Stokes, of Pauntley, Worcs.; is chrmn. Great Southern and Western Rly. Co. of Ireland, and head of a large firm of chemical manufacturers; chrmn. Irish Ry. Clearing House; dep. chrmn. Fishguard and Rosslare Harbour and Ry. Co.; memb. repres. body of Church of Ireland and of the General Synod; J.P. cos. Kildare and Dublin; D.L. co. Cork; high sheriff co. Dublin 1906; and co. Kildare 1907. Residences—Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; University, Kildare Street (Dublin); Irish Turf.

Heir, his s. William Lingard Amphlett Goulding, b. 1883; m. 20 June, 1908, Nesta Violet, d. of the late Hon. George Wright, judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland; lieut. late South Irish Horse. Residence—Hillbrook, Castleknock, co. Dublin. 2nd Heir, latter's son, William Basil; born 4 Nov. 1909.

GOWAN, Lady (Knt's widow).—Anna, d. of the Rev. S. B. Ardagh, M.A., rector of Barrie, Ontario; m. 1853, Sir James Robert Gowan, K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D., senior judge of Simcoe district 1842-83; appointed by the crown life senator of Canada 1885; 19 years chrmn. of divorce tribunal in senate (thus completing over 60 years' judicial service), who died, in his 94th year, March, 1909. Residence—Ardraven, Barrie, Ontario.

GOWERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR WILLIAM RICHARD GOWERS, s. of William Gowers, by Ann Venables. B. 1845; married 1875, Mary (died 1913) dau. of Frederick Baines, of Leeds; educated at Christ Church Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is Fellow; M.D. Lond. (gold medal) 1870; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.S.; hon. M.D. Dublin 1906, LL.D. Edin. 1911; consulting physician Univ. Coll. Hosp., Nat. Hosp. for Paralyzed and Epileptic, and Guardian Assurance Co.; late professor clinical med. Univ. Coll.; author of numerous medical works on the spinal cord, the brain, and convulsive diseases, but is chiefly known for his manual on the structure and diseases of the nervous system, which has been translated into several languages; hon. member Soc. Med. Russe, St. Petersburg, Roy. Soc. Science, Upsala, Soc. Internat. Med., Vienna. Residence—34, Ladbroke Square, W. Club—Athenæum.

GRAAFF, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS GRAAFF, s. of Petrus Novbertus Graaff, of Villiersdorp, by Anna Elizabeth, d. of Pieter Hendrik de Villiers, of Drakenstein. Born at Villiersdorp, 31 Mar. 1859; mar. 5 Feb. 1913, Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. van Heerden, of Cape Town; educated in Cape Town; mayor of Cape Town 1891–2; memb. Cape Legis. Council (Western Circle) 1891–9, and again 1907–10; Minister (without Portfolio) in the Merriman govt.; memb. for Namaqualand in 1st Union Parl't.; Minister of Public Works, Posts and Telegraphs of the Union of S. Africa 1910-12; minister (without portfolio) 1913; memb. of the Imperial Conference held in London 1911; late Col. in Cape Garrison Artillery; authorised to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residences — De Grendel, Tigerberg, nr. Cape Town; 'Ostende,' Sea Point, Province of the Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. Clubs—National Liberal; City (Cape Town).

HEIR, none.

GRACE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE, s. of Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 3rd bart., by Margaret, d. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., of Dublin. B. 1877; m. 1900, Mary Mildred, d. of Maj. John Eustace Jameson; succeeded his father 1903; M.P. for W. Clare, and chrmn. Dublin Distillers Co.; late capt. 4th Leinster reg. (M.) (resigned 1906); D.L. Queen's co. Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Raymond Eustace GRACE, b. 1903.

GRACE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., of Dublin; m. 1874, Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 4th bart., who died 1903. Residence — Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

GRÆME, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM HAMOND - GRÆME, eldest son of Sir Andrew Snape, the 3rd bart., by Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Edw. Miller, Esq. Born 1845; mar. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, eldest dau. of R. B. Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; succeeded his father in 1874; formerly lieut. 16th lancers; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8; J.P. Hants, and D.L. Isle of Wight. The 1st and 2nd baronets were distinguished naval commanders; the 3rd bart. assumed by royal licence the name of Græme in addition to his patronymic Hamond. Residences—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, I.W.; Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR, his son Egerton Hood Murray HAMOND-GRÆME, b. 1877; ed. at Winchester and Trin. College, Camb., B.A.; capt. Hampshire Carabiniers since 1908. Club—Brooks's.

GRAFTON, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston,

1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.); K.G. 1683; C.B. (mil.) 1873. — AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX FITZROY, son of the 5th Duke, by Mary Caroline, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. Born 1821; mar. 1847, Anna, dau. of James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick (she died 1857); succeeded his bro. in 1882; educated at Harrow; entered 60th rifles 1837, exchanged to Coldstream guards 1839, became col. 1862, major-gen. 1875, lieut.-gen. 1880, and gen. 1881, when he retired; served in Crimean campaign, where he was severely wounded; has the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie; hon. equerry to the King; equerry to Queen Victoria 1849-1882, hon. equerry 1882-1901; and hon. equerry to King Edward VII. 1901-10; J.P., C.A. Northants J.P., D.L. Suffolk; J.P. Bucks. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences —6, Chesterfield Gardens, London; Euston Hall, Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford.

HEIR, his s. Alfred William Maitland, EARL OF EUSTON, b. 3 Mar. 1850; m. 1875, Margaret Rose (d. 1913) d. of Eric Carrington Smith; late lieut. Coldstream Gds; D.L. Northants. Residence—Whittlebury, Towcester.

2ND HEIR, the latter's son, William Henry Alfred, VISCOUNT IPSWICH, b. 1884; m. 1913, Auriol, only dau. of Maj. Brougham, of Potters Pury House, Northants.

Vide also Penrhyn, and in Part II., FitzRoy.

GRAFTON, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — MARIE ANNE LOUISA BARING, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ashburton; mar. 1858, the 6th Duke of Grafton, who died 1882. Residence—Harlestone, Northampton.

GRAFTON AND ARMIDALE (New South Wales), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1867. — RIGHT REV. HENRY EDWARD COOPER, D.D. B. 1845; m. 1879, a d. of Dr. Holthouse, of Ballarat; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1895; ordained deacon 1872, priest 1874; curate St. George's, Birmingham, 1872-5, and of St. Paul's, Ballarat, 1875; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ballarat 1875; incumbent of Clunes, Victoria, 1876-84; archdeacon and vicar of Hamilton, Victoria, 1884-94; archdeacon of Ballarat and Hamilton 1894-5; rector of Warrnambool 1895-1901; bishop coadjutor to the Bishop of Ballarat 1895-1901, when he was appointed to this see. Residence — Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S. Wales.

GRAHAM, MARQ. of. Vide MONTROSE.

GRAHAM, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1911. — SIR CECIL WILLIAM NOBLE GRAHAM, s. of Sir John Hatt Noble Graham, 1st Bart., of Larbert, by Jane Brown, dau. of James Graham Adam of Denovan, co. Stirling. B. at Drums House, co. Renfrew, 19 Sept. 1872; is unmarrd.; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxford; is a merchant; partner in James Graham & Co. of Glasgow and Calcutta, and allied firms; president Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1909 and 1911. Residence — Larbert House, Larbert, N.B. Clubs — New University, Bath, Sports, Oriental, and Bengal.

GRAHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR CLAVERHOUSE FREDERICK CHARLES GRAHAM; m. 1906, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late George Moulson, Esq., of Hove, Sussex; is a retired wine merchant; J.P. co. Derby; C.C. Staffs; has been prominent in connection with friendly and thrift societies, and in masonry; author of many works on national thrift and kindred subjects, including "Labour, Religion and Science"; "Old Age Pensions for the Thrifty"; "The Duty of the State" 1885, 6th edn. 1905. Residence — Helmsley, Lennox Road South, Southsea.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1899.—SIR FREDERICK

GRAHAM, s. of the late Frederick Graham, of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., by Marjory Forbes, d. of the Rev. A. Niven, D.D., of Dunkeld. B. 1843; ed. at Edinburgh; served in Colonial Office as clerk, 1870; princ. clerk, 1896; assist. under sec. of State for Colonies, 1897; retired 1907. Residence — Aros, Haslemere, Surrey. Club — St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895. — SIR HENRY JOHN LOWNDES GRAHAM, s. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew, by Anna Matilda, d. of John Lowndes, of Artherlie, co. Renfrew. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Edith Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook (she died 1875); 2nd, 1884, Lady Margaret Georgiana, d. of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon (first class mods.); B.A. 1864; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; principal sec. to Lord Chancellor Cairns 1874-80; master in lunacy 1880-5; clerk of Parliaments since 1885. Residences — Royal Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Marden Hill, Hertford. Club—Carlton.

GRAHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1908. — SIR HUGH GRAHAM, son of Robert W. Graham, of Huntingdon, Quebec, formerly of Edinburgh. B. Eastern Township of Quebec 1843; m. 1892, Annie Beekmam, d. of —— Hamilton, of Montreal; ed. at Huntingdon Academy, Quebec; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1909; proprietor *Montreal Daily Star*, *Family Herald and Weekly Star*, and largely interested in other influential journals; vice-president Children's Hosp.; dir. of Montreal Gen. Hosp. Residence—538, Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal. Club—Mount Royal (Montreal).

GRAHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY, dau. of Rev. G. Millard, M.A. (Camb.), of Newcastle, N.S. Wales; mar. 1890, Sir James Graham, M.A., C.M., M.D., Mayor of Sydney in 1901, who d. 8 Mar. 1913. Residence—183, Liverpool Street, Hyde Park, Sydney.

GRAHAM, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. — SIR JOHN HATT NOBLE GRAHAM, s. of the late John Graham, J.P., of Lancefield, Glasgow, by Elizabeth Hatt, d. of John Hatt Noble, of Mortimer and Leckhampstead, D.L. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1862, Jane Brown, d. of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire (she died 1890); 2nd, 1891, Frances Lucy, d. of Martin Cottingham Clodd; ed. at Merchiston Castle School and Glasgow Coll.; is a merchant; senior partner of the firms of William Graham & Co., Glasgow and Manchester, and Grahams & Co. London, with connections in the Peninsula and the East; J.P. cos. Stirling and Lanark and city of Glasgow. Residence—Larbert House, Stirlingshire. Clubs — Royal Automobile, Bath, National Liberal; Liberal, and Western (Glasgow); County (Stirling).

HEIR. his son, John Frederick Noble GRAHAM, b. 1864; m. Irene Maude, gd. d. of William Campbell, of Tullichewan, Dumbartonshire; ed. at Eton; is partner of W. Graham & Co. Residence — Cameron House, Dumbartonshire, N.B. Club—Bath.

Has a son, John Reginald Noble, b. 1892.

GRAHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—SIR JOHN JAMES GRAHAM, s. of Robert Graham, of Fintry, by Eliza Anne, daughter of Colonel Charles Gray, of the Rifle Brigade. B. 1847; m. 1873, Anne Julia, d. of the Hon. James Murison, M.L.C.; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown, S. Africa; clerk to civil commnr. and resident magistrate, Albany, 1864, and to registrar Eastern Districts Court 1865; assist. registrar Supreme Court 1872; registrar and master Eastern Districts Court 1875; chief clerk to attorney-gen. and clerk of peace for Cape Town 1878; sec. to law depart. 1882; high sheriff and taxing officer

Supreme Court 1884; control of convict stations and prisons 1889; sec. to law depart., Cape of Good Hope, 1889-1903. Is the representative of the ancient Scottish family of Graham of Fintry. Residence—Monorgan, Newlands, near Cape Town.

GRAHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662. — SIR REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, eldest son of the 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam. B. 1835; mar. 1876, Anne Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq., of Westergate House, Sussex; and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st bart., of Coombe Place, Lewes; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered 14th reg. 1852; capt. rifle brigade 1856; served in the Crimean campaign and at Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); retired from the army 1863; is J.P. and D.L. of Yorks (N.R.), and J.P. West Riding, and liberty of Ripon. The 1st bart., of Norton Conyers, was advanced to that dignity by Charles II. in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bt., of Esk, Cumberland, who was created a bt. by Charles I. in 1629, was gentleman of the horse to James I., and a distinguished Royalist at Edgehill and Marston Moor. Seat —Norton Conyers, near Ripon.

HEIR, his son Reginald Guy GRAHAM, b. 1878; mar. 18 July, 1911, Katharine Noel, o. d. of Frank Stobart, of Selaby, co. Durham; educ. at Eton; entd. 1st batt. rifle brigade 1899, late capt. 7th batt.; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902, and was severely wounded at Colenso (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Clements at Pretoria 1902-4. Residence—Londonderry Lodge, Bedale, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton, Boodle's, Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM, s. of the 3rd bart., by Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset. B. 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Olivia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, d. of the 1st Earl Feversham; succeeded his father 1886; lieut. 4th batt. roy. Highlanders (M.); late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, D.L., J.P. Cumberland; high sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bt. was great-grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd bt., of Netherby. The 2nd bt. was a well-known minister, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. Residences — Netherby, near Carlisle; 32, Bryanston Square, W.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Fergus GRAHAM, b. 1893.

GRAHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 9th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852). Born in London 1845; mar. 1874, Eliza Jane, dau. of Mr. Charles Burns, of Brooklyn, New York; succeeded his father in 1864. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Residence—443, 1st St., Sth. Brooklyn, N. York, U.S.A.

HEIR, his s. Montrose Stuart GRAHAM, b. 1875.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882. — SIR S. JAMES GRAHAM, s. of Col. J. J. Graham, 70th and 75th regts. B. at Malta 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Laura Christiana, d. of A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1875); 2nd, 1879, Valentina Rosabel, d. of Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbroun, co. Kildare; entered roy. marines 1854, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lieut.-col, 1880,

col. 1884, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1897, gen. 1900, retired 1902; served in Baltic during Crimean war 1854-5, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, C.B., twice mentioned in despatches, Osmanieh); has the Queen Victoria Jubilee medal. Residence—35, De Vere Gardens, Palace Gate, W. Club—United Service.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (military). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1889.—Sir Thomas Graham, s. of the late General Joseph Graham, I.A., by Letitia, dau. of General Blackall, I.A. Born at Agra, India, 26 Jan., 1842; mar. 1869, Elizabeth Maria Campbell, dau. of the late General J. W. F. Bean, I.S.C.; ed. at Wimbledon and Addiscombe coll.; ent. Army 1858, capt. 1872, major 1878, bt.-lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj-genl. 1891; served throughout the Hazara campaign (medal and clasps); Afghan war, 1879-80 (despatches, medal, clasp, bt.-lieut.-col., bronze star), Zhob Valley expedition, 1884; Burmah expedition, 1886-7 (despatches); comd. Sikkim field force, 1887-9, and with Manipur expedition, 1891; in command of districts of the Madras army 1890-4; retired 1894. Residence—Heatherdale Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, dau. of Rev. W. Yalden Thomson, of Watford, and widow of W. F. Lawton, of Wyck Hill, Stow-on-Wold; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly controller of the Navy, and a lord of the Admiralty, who died 1907. Residence—Villa San Nicola, Rapallo, Italy.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, d. of G. Durrant, of Elmhall, Suffolk; widow of the Rev. G. B. Blocker, Rector of East and West Rudham, Norfolk; m. 2nd, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham, R.E., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who served with distinction in the Crimea, China, Egypt, and the Soudan, and died 1899. Residence—

GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape Colony), 5th Bishop of. Founded 1853.—Right Rev. Charles Edward Cornish, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Lewis Cornish, M.A., vicar of Compton Dando, Somerset, and sometime tutor of Exeter Coll. Oxford, by Eleanor, d. of E. T. Monro, M.D. B. 1842; m. 1867, Mary, d. of Ven. Henry Goldney Randall, vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and archdeacon of Bristol; ed. at Uppingham and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. (2nd class Classics) 1864, M.A. 1869, hon. D.D. 1899; ordained 1869; priest 1871; master at Uppingham 1864-70; vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, 1875-82, and of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1882-99, when he was consecrated to this see; hon. canon and late R.D. Bristol and examining chaplain to the bishop. The diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the greater portion of the eastern district of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Grahamstown, Cape Colony.

GRANARD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.). Aptd. Privy Councillor 1907; K.P. 1909.—Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, s. of the 7th earl, by the Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 12th Baron Petre. B. 1874; m. 14 Jan. 1909, Jane Beatrice, dau. of Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, Dutchess County, New York; succeeded his father 1889; capt. reserve of officers since 1911; late capt. Scots Guards, and lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1896-9; lord-in-waiting in ord. Dec. 1905-7; assist. Postmaster-General Feb. 1906-10; master of the horse since 1907; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911; one of the Special Ambassadors to announce the accession of King George 1910; lieutenant-colonel 8th batt. City of London

(Post Office rifles) regiment since 1903; late A.D.C. to gen. comdg. 1st div. 1st army corps; grand cross of order of Isabel the Catholic, companion of Order of Military Merit of Spain, of grand cross of the order of Charles III. of Spain, of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class), of the order of Christ of Portugal, and grand cross of order of the North Star (Sweden); D.L., J.P. Longford. The 1st earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Residences — Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, co. Longford; Forbes House, Halkin Street, W. Clubs—Guards', Turf.

HEIR PRES., his bro. the Hon. Donald Alexander FORBES, M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1911; b. 1880; capt. R.F.A., late lieut. Wicklow Artillery (M.); adjt. 1st East Anglian brig. R.F.A. 1909-11; mil. sec to the Lord-Lt. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) since 1911; served in Transvaal war; contested West Marylebone 1910. Club—New.

Vide also Grattan-Bellew, and in Part II., FitzGerald and Forbes.

GRANARD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES MARY, d. of the 12th Baron Petre. B. 1844; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., who died 1889. Residence — Scribblestown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

GRANBY, MARQ. of. Vide RUTLAND.

GRANET, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GRANET, s. of William Augustus Granet, by Adelaide Julia, d. of Edward Le Mesurier, lieut. R.N. Born 13 Oct. 1867; m. 1892, Hon. Florence Julia, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A., honours in history school 1889); called to the bar, 1893; general manager of the Midland Railway Co. since 1906; lieut.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, since 1906; memb. of the Court of Governors of the London School of Economics, since 1911. Residences — The White House, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough; 5, Sloane Avenue, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum.

GRANT (of Monymusk), 9th BART. (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1705.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY GRANT, s. of Arthur Grant, commander R.N., by Eliza, d. of Thomas Coster, and great-grandson of the 3rd bart. B. 1849; m. 1878, Mary, d. of Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, late 42nd Highlanders; succeeded his kinsman in 1887; ed. at Radley Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxon, M.A., and Sandhurst; contested West Aberdeenshire (U.) 1892, 1895, and 1900; hon. maj. (retired) Hants yeo. cavalry and hon. col. Highland divisional engnrs. (terr. force) R.E.; late lieut. 27th Inniskillings; J.P. co. Southampton, D.L. and J.P. co. Aberdeen. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a bart. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd bart. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Residences—House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; Fairoak Lodge, Eastleigh, Hants; 15, Sloane Court West, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Arthur GRANT, b. 1879; m. 12 Oct. 1909, Evelyn Alice Lindsay, ygst. dau. of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire; capt. (late) 12th Lancers 1903; lt.-col. 5th batt. (T.) Gordon hlrs.; served in S. African war (two medals, seven clasps); D.S.O. 1902; J.P. Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Cavalry, Carlton.

GRANT, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Laura, d. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness, and Netley Park, Surrey; m. 1st, 1886, Sir Francis William Grant, 8th bart. who died 1887; 2nd, 1894, Lieut.-Col. George Bentinck Macleod Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders. Residences—Huntly Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeenshire; 107, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

GRANT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; C.B., 1885.—Sir Henry Fane Grant, s. of the late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., by Frances Maria, d. of the late Field-Marshal Viscount Gough. B. at Simla, 4 May, 1848; mar. 1893, Lily, daughter of the late E. Sandys, I.C.S., and widow of the late Col. Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Eton; ent. army 1868; captain 1879, major 1881, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-genl. 1900, lt.-genl. 1906; gen. since 1919; served with Egyptian army in Nile expedition, 1884 (bt.-lt.-col., Medjidie); Soudan expedition, 1885 (medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); A.A.G., Bengal, 1891-3; insp.-genl. of cavalry (India), 1893-8, and from 1898 to 1903 for Great Britain and Ireland; commdg. 5th div. S.E. dist., 1903-6; sometime commdg. 7th Dragoon Guards; gov. and commander-in-chief Malta, 1907-9; Lieut. of the Tower of London 1909-12. Residence—Clunes House, Kirkhill, N.B. Clubs—United Service, Hurlingham.

GRANT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887. —Sir James Alexander Grant, s. of James Grant, F.R.C.S., who emigrated to Canada 1832, by Jane, d. of —— Ord. B. 1830; m. 1855, Maria, d. of Ed. Mullock (more than 20 years in Canadian Parliament); ed. at Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ontario (honours); M.D. McGill Coll. Montreal, 1854; pres. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1869; pres. Dominion Medical Assoc. 1872; member of Canadian Parliament 1867-74; introduced first Canadian Pacific Rly. Bill 1872; is trustee of Queen's Coll. Kingston; representative of Ottawa Univ. in the medical council of Ontario; has been physician to successive Gov.-Gens. since 1868; F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.G.S. London; F.R.C.S. Edin.; hon. member British Med. Assoc.; fellow and member of council Royal Society of Canada, pres. 1902; member Literary and Historical Society of Quebec; hon. fellow International Surgical Soc.; pres. International Congress of Hygiene for Canada, 1909; M.P. for the capital 1894. Residence — 150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

GRANT, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838. — Sir John Macpherson-Grant, son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by Frances Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts. B. 1863; m. 1889, Mary, d. of Alexander Dennistoun, and grandd. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd bart.; succ. 1907; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness; member of King's bodyguard for Scotland; county council rep. member Inverness territorial force association. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie House, co. Inverness.

Heir, his son George Grant, b. 1890; memb. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland.

GRANT, Lady Macpherson-(Bart.'s widow).—Frances Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts; m. 1861, Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd bart., who died 1907. Residence—

GRANT, 9th Bart. (Nova Scotia.) Creat. 1688.—Sir Ludovic James Grant, s. of Sir Alexander Grant, 8th bart., by Susan, daughter of James Frederick Ferrier, Esq. Born 4 September, 1862; m. 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, d. of Henry Hill Lancaster; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886; called to

the Scottish bar 1887; regius prof. of Public Law and the Law of Nature and Nations Edin. Univ. since 1890; secretary of Senatus Edin. Univ. since 1897; commnr. of board of manufactures in Scotland; hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1904; one of the representatives of Edinburgh Univ. on the terr. force assocn., City of Edinburgh. The 1st baronet (of Delvey), who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained the title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence — 4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Hamilton GRANT, b. 12 June, 1872; m. 1896, Mabel Bessie (d. 1910), dau. of Col. H. Lovett, of Belmont; entd. I.C.S. 1895; C.I.E. 1908. Residence—Delhi, India.

Has a son, Alexander-GRANT, b. 1901.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Capt. Thomas Blair; m. 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Sardinian Order of Valour, who died 1886. Residence—Grantown, Wellington Road, Bournemouth.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, d. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop; m. 1st, 1864, T. Owen, of Condover Hall, Salop, who died 1864; 2nd, 1875, Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B., who died 1904. Residences — 14, Granville Place, Portman Square, London, W.; Stone Hill, Bagshot.

GRANTHAM, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1905.—RT. REV. WELBORE MACCARTHY, D.D. B. 1840; m. 1872, Emily, d. of William Delves; ordained 1867; priest 1868; curate of Preston Patrick, Westmorland 1867–8, Ulverston 1868–71, Christ Church, Battersea, 1871–2, Balham, Surrey, 1872–3; chaplain at Jhansi 1874–5, Rangoon, 1875–7, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1877–82, Bishops' Commy. 1879–82 and 1891–8, Mussoorie 1882–4, Meerut 1884–5, Shahjehanpore 1885–7, Lucknow (civil lines) 1888–9; chaplain of St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1889–98; fellow of Univ. of Calcutta 1892; acting archdn. of Calcutta 1891–2; archdn. 1892–8; rector of Ashwell 1898–1901; assist.-chaplain at St. George's, Cannes, 1900; vicar of Gainsborough 1901–5; vicar of Grantham 1905–10; rector of South with North Stoke and Easton, Grantham, since 1910; preb. of Lincoln 1901; R.D. of Corringham 1901, and of Beltisloe 1906; consecrated bishop of Grantham 1905; late acting chaplain 1st V.B. Lincs. regt. Residence—The Rectory, Stoke Rochford, Grantham. Club—Royal Societies.

GRANTHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, eldest d. of the late Richard Wilson, of Chiddingley, Sussex; m. 1865, Sir William Grantham, D.C.L., M.P. for East Surrey 1874–85, for Surrey (Croydon) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1886, and a judge in the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice, from 1886 until his death 30 Nov. 1911. Residences — 100, Eaton Square, S.W.; Barcombe Place, Lewes.

GRANTLEY, 5th BARON. Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield 1782 (Gt. Brit.).—JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, son of the 4th baron, by Maria Chiara Elisa, dau. of Signor Federigo, of the island of Capri. B. 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Katharine, d. of William Henry McVickar, of U.S.A., and the divorced wife of Charles Grantley Campbell Norton (she died 1897); 2nd, 1899, Alice, natural d. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (extinct); succeeded his father 1877; ed. at Harrow; D.L. Yorks.; late capt. Middlesex yeo. cav. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences —Red Rice, Andover, Hants.; Markenfield Hall, Ripon. Clubs—Carlton, White's, United Societies'.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley NORTON, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Bevan, Nortou, and Tennant.

GRANVILLE, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgm.); C.V.O.,

1913; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905.—GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, son of the 2nd earl, by Castalia Rosalind, dau. of Walter F. Campbell, of Islay. B. 1872; m. 1900, Nina Ayesha, d. of Walter Baring, late Minister at Monte Video; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to the King since 1910; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895, to King Edward 1905-10; Councillor of Embassy at Paris since 1913; has 1st class of the Order of Crown of Prussia, grand cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), of the Dannebrog (Denmark), and of the Conception (Portugal); patron of one living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist; the 2nd earl held high office in the governments of Lord Palmerston, Lord Aberdeen, and Mr. Gladstone, and was for many years leader of the Liberal peers in the House of Lords. Residence—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Spencer LEVESON-GOWER, born 1880; commr. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Gower, Morrison, and Russell.

GRANVILLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CASTALIA ROSALIND, d. of Walter F. Campbell, of Islay; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl Granville, K.G., P.C., who died 1891. Residences—Kensington Palace; Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking.

GRATTAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY CAWTHORNE, d. of the late John Alexander Hunter, of Ormley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey; mar. 1860, Sir Edmund Amout Grattan, British consul-general at Antwerp, Belgium, who died 1890. Residence—17, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

GRATTAN - BELLEW, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, Esq., by Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P. (whose name he assumed). Born 1860; mar. 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard (she was born 1862); succeeded his uncle in 1867; major 4th battn. Connaught Rangers, late lieut. 5th Dragoon guards; D.L. and J.P. co. Galway; high sheriff 1887. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

HEIR, his s. Charles Christopher GRATTAN-BELLEW, b. 1887.

GRAVES, 5th BARON. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—HENRY CYRIL PERCY GRAVES, eldest s. of Hon. Henry Richard Graves (3rd s. of 2nd baron). B. 1847; m. 1870, Elizabeth Ellen, youngest d. of Henry Craven, of Wickham Hall, Kent; succeeded his cousin 1904. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Residence—39, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Clarence Percy Rivers GRAVES, b. 1871; m. 1903, Mary Ada Isabel, dau. of Edward Corbett Parker. Residence—Thanckes Cott. Chesham Bois, Bucks.

Vide also Heneage, G.C.B., and in Part II., Graves, Hay, Marchi, and Sandars.

GRAVES, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—KATHERINE FREDERICA, d. of Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; m. 1870, the 4th Baron Graves, who died 1904. Residence—Kilmorna, Lismore, co. Waterford.

GRAY, BARONESS. Creat. ante 1445 (Scot.).—EVELEEN GRAY, d. of Lady Jane (d. of the 10th Earl Moray and 13th Baron Gray), by Capt. Lonsdale Pounden. B. 1841; m. 1863, James Maclaren Smith, who assumed the name of Gray 1897 (he died 1900); succeeded her kinsman the 14th Earl of Moray in the barony, 1895, and established her claim before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords 1896. The 9th Earl Moray married the eldest d. of the 10th Baron Gray,

through whom the barony passed to the 14th earl on the death of Margaret Baroness Gray in 1878. On the death of the 14th earl and 19th baron the two titles were again divided. Residences — 14, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.; Brownswood, co. Wexford.

HEIR, her son Hon. James Maclaren Stuart, MASTER OF GRAY, born 1864; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894; late capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade.

Vide also Moray, and in Part II., Campbell, Gray, and Taylor.

GRAY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1902. —SIR WALTER GRAY, s. of the late Thomas Gray, of Litlington, Cambs. B. 1848; mar. 1874, Emily Alice, dau. of the late James Savage, of Box Hall, Herts; ed. at Stevenage Grammar School; has taken a large share in the municipal life of the city, of which he was councillor 1881, alderman since 1889, and mayor, for the fourth time, 1901-2; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Oxford.

GREAVES, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1885; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—SIR GEORGE RICHARDS GREAVES, s. of the late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles. B. 9th Nov., 1831; m. 1st, 1859, Ellen, d. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison (she died 1880); 2nd, 1903, Julia Rose, d. of the late Rev. E. Morris, vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, army medical staff; appointed ensign 70th regt. 1849, lieut. 1852, capt. 1859, major 1864, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1872, major-gen. 1882, lieut.-gen. 1890, gen. 1896; retired same year; served in Indian mutiny, and in N.W. frontier campaign 1857-8, New Zealand war 1861-6, in Ashanti war 1873-4, and in Suakim exped. 1885; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1870-4; A.A.G. 1874-8; chief sec. and chief of the staff in Cyprus 1878-9; A.G. in India, 1879-84; chief of the staff at Suakim 1885; commanded a division of the Bengal army 1885-90; commander-in-chief at Bombay, and member of governor's council 1890-3, when he resigned; col. East Surrey reg. 1898. Residence — Netherwood, Saundersfoot, S. Wales.

GREAVES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM HERBERT GREAVES, s. of Michael Thomas Greaves, of Barbados. B. 1857; is married; ed. at Codrington Grammar School, Barbados, and St. Edmund Hall, Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1880; solicitor-gen. of Barbados 1887; Q.C. 1890; attorney-gen. 1896; chief judge of the Island of Barbados since 1902. Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

GREEN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR EDWARD GREEN, son of Edward Green, of Sandal Magna, Wakefield, by Mary Ann, dau. of J. Ironsides. B. 1831; m. 1859, Mary, d. of W. E. Lycett, of Bowden (she died 1902); ed. at Wakefield Proprietary School, and in Germany; is an engineer, and head of the firm of E. Green and Son; D.L., J.P. Yorks, W.R.; J.P. Norfolk; lieut. West Yorks yeo. cav. 1869-81; M.P. Wakefield in 1874, but was unseated on petition; contested Pontefract 1880; M.P. Wakefield 1885-91. Residences—Nunthorpe Hall, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn.

HEIR, his s. Edward Lycett GREEN, born 1860; mar. 1885, Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur Wilson, Esq., of Tranby Croft, Hull; educated at Harrow, and at Cambridge. Residences—Ashfield, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn.

GREEN, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, s. of Sir Frank, 1st bt., by Kate, only d. of Joseph Haydn, auth. of Dictionary of Dates. B. 1871; m. 1904, Viola Evelyn, dau. of Henry B. Wheatley, D.C.L., of King Henry's Rd., N.W.; succeeded his father Dec. 3, 1902; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; partner in the firm of Frank Green & Co., paper merchants, of Upper Thames Street; late maj. London rifle brigade; member of Commission of Lieutenancy for City of London; member City of London terr. force assocn. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London

1900–1. Residence — Inglewood House, West End Lane, N.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Leonard Henry Haydn GREEN, b. 1879; curate Brasted, Kent.

GREEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR FREDERICK GREEN, eld. s. of late Frederick Green of Prince's Gardens, Kensington. B. 1845; m. 1868, Alice, 2nd dau. of late Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart.; is senior partner of F. Green & Co., shipowners; J.P. Essex. Residence—Hainault Lodge, Essex. Clubs—City of London; Travellers' (Paris).

GREEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE GREEN, s. of Thomas Green, of Stockport, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Meadows, of Stockport. Born at Stockport, 15 Dec. 1843; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1865, Jane (d. 23 June, 1900), d. of John and Ann Heywood; 2nd, 9 March, 1904, Mary Heywood; educ. at St. Thomas Sch.; is Scottish Insp. Prud. Assur. Co.; chrmn. Scottish Liberal Assocn., and Scottish Band of Hope Union; hon. pres. Partick Liberal Assocn.; vice-pres. Primitive Methodist Conference; J.P. Lanarkshire; was a memb. of Lanarkshire Co. Council for 18 years, of which he has been Vice-Convener and Convener. Residence — Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); Liberal (Glasgow).

GREEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LOUISA, youngest dau. of the late John Henry Dunn, receiver-general of Canada; mar. 1868, Sir William Henry Rhodes Green, K.C.S.I., C.B., who died 1912. Residence — 93, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.

GREEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, dau. of Thomas Griffiths, of Exeter, Devon; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Edward Green, K.C.B., who died 1891. Residence—Southsea.

GREEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —WILLIAMINA, d. of John Gordon, of Leith; m. 1862, Col. Sir William Green, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., sometime col. comdg. Black Watch, who died 1897.

GREENACRE, LADY (Knt's. widow).—MARY HASTLER, d. of Rev. Ralph Stott, of Natal; m. 1863, Sir Benjamin Wesley Greenacre, M.L.A., five times mayor of Durban, who died 22 Apr. 1911. Residence—Durban, Natal.

GREENALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR GILBERT GREENALL, s. of Sir Gilbert, 1st bart. B. 1867; m. 1900, Frances Eliza, d. of Capt. Edward Wynne Griffith, late 1st Dragoon guards, of Tiresford, Tarporley; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton; memb. Brd. of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911; D.L. and high sheriff of Cheshire 1907. The 1st bt. was M.P. for Warrington 1847–68 (when he lost his seat through a mistake of the polling clerk), 1874–80, and 1885–92, when he retired from public life. Residences—Walton Hall, Warrington; Mount Coote, co. Limerick. Clubs —Carlton, St. Stephen's, Nimrod, Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Windham.

HEIR, his s. Gilbert GREENALL, b. 1901.

GREENE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR (EDWARD) WALTER GREENE, s. of Edward Greene, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, by Emily, d. of Rev. Henry Smythies, vicar of Stanground, Hunts. B. 1842; m. 1864, Annie Elizabeth (d. 1912), dau. of Rev. C. Smith Royds, prebendary of Lichfield, of Haughton Rectory, Staffs; ed. at Rugby; late major and hon. lieutenant-colonel loyal Suffolk hussars; honorary colonel 3rd batt. Suffolk regt. since 1909; master of Suffolk foxhounds, Croome hounds, and kept pack staghounds in Suffolk; unsuccessfully contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1891; M.P. Bury St.

Edmunds 1900-5; D.L., J.P. Suffolk, high sheriff 1897; D.L., J.P. Worcester. Residences — Nether Hall, Thurston, near Bury St. Edmunds; Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his son Walter Raymond GREENE, b. 1869; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxon; M.P. Chesterton div. Cambs. 1895-1906, when he was defeated; M.P. N. Hackney since 1910; colonel cmdg. loyal Suffolk hussars; served with Imp. Yeomanry in Transvaal war; J.P. Suffolk; L.C.C. (Hackney); memb. Cambs. and Suffolk terr. force assocns. Residence — 113, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Turf, Carlton, White's.

GREENE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR, Apptd. 1912; K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1897.—SIR (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM GREENE, s. of the late Richard J. Greene, of Dublin, by Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket. B. 1854; m. 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; ed. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; entered diplomatic service 1877, 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of legation at Teheran 1893-6; British agent to South African Republic 1896-9; minister at Berne 1901-5, at Bucharest 1905-10; Envoy extraord. and minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen 1910-12; and at Tokyo since Dec. 1912. Residences—The British Embassy, Tokyo; Horswell House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

GREENE, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1899. — SIR (WILLIAM) GRAHAM GREENE, s. of the late William Greene, of East Lodge, Bedford, by Charlotte, d. of William Smith, of Wrawby, Lincs. B. at Takeley, Essex, 16 Jan. 1857; educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; entd. Admiralty 1881; pte. sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887-1902; a principal clerk in sec.'s dept. of the Admiralty 1902-7, asst. sec. 1907-11, perm. sec. since 1911; J.P. co. London. Residence — Park Lane Chambers, W. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

GREENE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE, d. of Edward Henry Courtenay, of Cheltenham; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., late head of the Irish Valuation Department, who died 1896. Residence—Corrella, Greystones, co. Wicklow.

GREENHILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903. — SIR GEORGE GREENHILL, s. of Thomas Greenhill, of London, civil engineer. B. in London, Nov. 29, 1847; ed. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll. Camb. (wrangler); formerly prof. of Mathem. Artillery Coll. Woolwich; member of the Aeronautical Committee; consulting expert ordnance board, Woolwich; M.A., F.R.S. Residence—1, Staple Inn, W.C. Club—Savile.

GREENWELL, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR WALPOLE LLOYD GREENWELL, s. of Walpole Eyre Greenwell, of Upper Berkeley Street, W., by Eliza Theophila, d. of John Morris. B. 1847; m. 1873, Kathleen Eugenie, d. of John Tizard, of Radipole, Dorset; J.P. Surrey; high sheriff 1903; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London; is lord of the manors of Godstone and Tandridge. Residences — Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; 17, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, his s. Bernard Eyre GREENWELL, born 1874; mar. 1902, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; major Hampshire Y.

GREGORY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913. — SIR PHILIP SPENCER GREGORY, young. s. of late John Gregory, govr. of the Bahamas, by Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of late Capt. Philip Jean, 21st Fusiliers. Born at Nassau, Bahamas, 2 Feb. 1851; mar. 1876, Edith Anne, dau. of late Rev. Edward James, Rector of Hindringham, Norf.; educ. at

Eton and King's Coll., Camb., B.A. 1873, scholar of King's, 1869, fellow 1873-7, M.A. 1876; barr., Lincoln's Inn, 1875, bencher, 1907; addnl. memb. of bar council; conveyancing counsel to supreme court since 1902; memb. of roy. commn. on land transfer Acts, 1908. Residences — 9, Lowndes Square, S.W.; 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Club—Athenæum.

GREGORY, Bt. Vide Welby, Bt.

GREGORY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta, dau. of Dudley Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., who sat in the House of Commons for the city of Dublin from 1842-47, and for the co. of Galway from 1857 until 1872, and was subsequently governor of Ceylon and trustee of the National Gallery, and who died in 1892. Residence—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway.

GRENFELL, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Irel.), appointed 1904; G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1885.—Francis Wallace Grenfell, s. of P. St. L. Grenfell. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1887, Evelyn (died 1899), d. of Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B.; 2nd, 1903, Hon. Margaret Aline (d. 1911), late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, only d. of late Lewis Ashburst Majendie, M.P., of Heddingham Castle, and Lady Margaret Majendie; entered 60th Rifles 1859; became captain 1871, major 1878, lieut.-colonel 1879, colonel 1882, maj.-gen., 1889, lieut.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904, field marshal 1908; served in Kaffir war 1878, Zulu war 1879 as A.A. and Q.M.G. in the Transvaal 1881-2; in Egyptian exped. 1882; in Nile exped. 1884; sirdar of the Egyptian army 1885-92; commanded forces at relief of Suakim and in campaign against the dervishes on the Egyptian frontier 1889, for his services on the latter occasion was promoted to maj.-gen.; D.A.G. for militia, yeomanry, and volunteers 1892-7, inspector-gen. of auxiliary forces and of recruiting 1894-7; commanded British forces in Egypt 1897-9; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Malta 1899-1903; lieut.-gen. on the staff in command of the 4th Army Corps 1903-4; commdg. 3rd Army Corps and com.-in-ch. of the forces in Ireland 1904-07; col. 1st Life guards 1907; member of roy. commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; has 1st class Medjidie, the Grand Cross of the Osmanieh, Grand Cordon of St. Maurice, and St. Lazarus, Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the St. Alexandre Nevsky of Russia; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; colonel King's royal rifles; hon. colonel late 1st Surrey R.V.; member Bucks. territorial force association; F.S.A.; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; pres. Roy. Institute of South Wales 1904. The stamp duty on his peerage patent was remitted. Residence—18, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers', Army and Navy.

Heir, his son Hon. Pascoe Christian Victor Francis Grenfell, b. Dec. 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Grenfell.

GRENFELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy, d. of Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; m. 1871, Vice-Adm. Sir Harry Tremenheere Grenfell, K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1906. Residence—Wellesbourne House, Warwick.

GRENIER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, d. of John Drieling, proctor and notary public of Colombo; m. 1868, Sir (John Charles) Samuel Grenier, attorney-gen. for Ceylon, who was knighted 1892, and died the same year. Residence—Rock House, Colombo, Ceylon.

GRESLEY, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir Robert Gresley, son of Sir Thomas, the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., 2nd s. of Sir Robert Williams,

9th bt. of Penrhyn. B. 1866; m. 1893, Lady Frances Louisa, d. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough (b. 1870); succeeded his father 1868; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd batt. Derbyshire regt. (M.); D.L. Derbyshire; high sheriff 1906. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and rept'd. Newcastle-under-Lyme in parliament. Seat—Drakelowe, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR, his s. Nigel GRESLEY, b. 1894.

GREVILLE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE GREVILLE, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; succeeded his father 1909. B. 1871; m. 24 Nov. 1909, Olive, d. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York; late 7th Hussars; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Matabeleland, 1896-7; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote), to the Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Crewe) 1892, military Secretary to the Gov. of Australia (Lord Northcote) 1901-3; D.L., J.P. Westmeath; L.C.C. W. Marylebone from Feb. 1912. The 1st peer was M.P. Longford 1852-69, and lord-lieut. of co. Westmeath. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Earls of Warwick. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Clonburgh, Mullingar. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his s. Hon. Ronald Charles Fulke GREVILLE, b. 1912.

Vide also in Part II., Creer, de Bernice, Greville, Hay, and Nugent.

GREVILLE, BEATRICE, LADY (Peer's widow)—LADY BEATRICE VIOLET GRAHAM, d. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; m. 1863, 2nd Baron Greville, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-73, a Lord of the Treasury 1873-4, who died 2 Dec. 1909. Residence—39, Draycott Place, S.W.

GREVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR GEORGE GREVILLE, 2nd s. of Capt. Algernon William Bellingham Greville, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, by his 2nd wife, Mary Fanny, d. of Christopher Idle, of Northfrith. B. 1851; m. 1897, Louisa, d. of L. Nicolays, of Frankfort; ed. at Oxford Univ.; entered diplomatic service 1875, 3rd sec. 1878, 2nd sec. 1879, sec. 1892; sec. of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1892-6; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1896, and min. res. and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1896-1900; envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Mexico 1900-5. Residence—
Clubs—Turf, St. James's.

GREVILLE. K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912.—HON. SIR SIDNEY ROBERT GREVILLE, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1866; paymaster of the household since 1 Jan. 1911; groom-in-waiting to the King, late groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII., and private sec. to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; sometime private secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1899; Commander of Order of Danebrog 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton.

GREY, 4th EARL. Creat. 1806; Visct. Howick, 1806; Baron Grey, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1746 (Great Brit.); G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1908; Privy Councillor 1908.—ALBERT HENRY GEORGE GREY, s. of General the Hon. Charles (who was for many years private sec. to the late Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria), by Caroline Eliza, d. of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart. B. 1851; m. 1877, Alice (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of R. Stayner Holford, of Westonbirt; succeeded his uncle 1894; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (senior law and history tripos 1873); hon. LL.D. (McGill Univ.) 1905, hon. LL.D. Oxford

1909; M.P. South Northumberland 1880-5, and Tyneside Division 1885-6, when he was defeated; director British S. Africa Co.; chrmn. (retired 1904); administrator of the Company's territories after Dr. Jameson vacated the post 1896-7; gov.-gen. and com.-in-ch. of Canada 1904-11; formerly lord-lieut. (resigned 1904), late C.C., Northumberland; hon. col. 6th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.) since 1910; is a Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a naval commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. The 3rd earl sat in the House of Commons for nearly twenty and in the House of Lords for nearly fifty years; was for sixty years member of the Privy Council, and filled many offices of state. Residence —Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland. Clubs — Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

HEIR, his s. Charles Robert, VISCT. HOWICK, b. 1879; m. 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgina, d. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne (b. 1884); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; late lieut. 1st Life Guards (resigned 1903), late Northumberland I.Y.; contested Central Bradford 1910. Address—Howick, Lesbury.

Vide also Antrim, Jones, Halifax, and St. Albans, and in Part II., Dawnay, and Grey.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1324.—CECIL TALBOT CLIFTON, son of Bertha Lellgarde, in her own right Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by Augustus Wykeham Clifton. B. 1862; suc. his brother 1912. This Barony was in abeyance from 1868 till revived in the person of the mother of the present Baron in 1885. Residences—Northfields Ranch, Montana, U.S.A.; Warton Hall, Lytham.

COHEIRS PRES., his nephew, John Launcelot Wykeham BUTLER-BOWDON, b. 1883; and his sister LADY BELLINGHAM, whom see.

Vide also Bellingham and Churston.

GREY DE WILTON, VISCT. Vide WILTON.

GREY, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1814; K.G. 1912. Privy Councillor 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD GREY, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel George Henry Grey (who was only son of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, G.C.B., P.C., 2nd bart.), by Harriet Jane, youngest d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pearson. Born in London 25 April, 1862; married 1885, Dorothy, eldest dau. of S. F. Widdrington, Esq., of Newton Hall, Northumberland (she died 1906); succeeded his grandfather 1882; ed. at Winchester, and at Ball. Coll. Oxford (hon. D.C.L. 1907); M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed since 1885; under sec. for foreign affairs 1892-5; sec. of state for foreign affairs since Dec. 1905; cr. K.G. 1912, the first commoner to receive this distinction since 1726; one of the Trustees of the British Museum since 1911; late chairman Associated Chambers of Agriculture; amateur champion tennis player of England 1896; late chrmn. N.E. Rly. Co.; D.L. Northumberland. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey; the 2nd bart. a well-known statesman, filled various high ministerial offices. Residence —Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro. the Rev. Alexander Harry GREY, b. at Fallodon, 10 June, 1870; m. 1900, Belle, d. of the late Rev. Canon Huggins, of Trinidad; educ. at Clifton Coll., Keble Coll.

Oxford, and Bp. Hatfield's Hall, Dur.; vicar of Arima, Trinidad, since 1905, and chap. local forces. Residence—The Vicarage, Arima, Trinidad, B.W.I.

2ND HEIR, next bro. Charles Grey, b. at Falkdon, 23 Aug. 1873; educ. at St. Edward's Sch. Oxford.

GREY, 7th BT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—SIR HENRY FOLEY GREY (formerly Lambert), eldest s. of Sir Henry Lambert, 6th bt., by the 2nd d. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. Born 1861; mar. 1883, Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, Staffs.; succeeded his father 1872; lieut.-col. commdg. Worcestershire Yeom.; mily. member Wores. terr. force assocn.; J.P. cos. Worcester (sheriff 1901) and Staffs; assumed 1905 by roy. licence the name and arms of Grey under the will of the last Earl of Stamford and Warrington. The 1st baronet was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residences—The Lodge, Gt. Malvern; Enville Hall, Stourbridge.

HEIR, his son John Foley GREY, b. 1893.

GREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA CHICHELY, dau. of Trevor Chichely Plowden, Esq.; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., late B.C.S., and sometime gov. of Jamaica, who died 1878. Residence—9, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

GREY-WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, s. of the late Andrew Wilson, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, H.E.I.C.S., by Charlotte, granddau. of 1st Earl Grey. B. 1852; m. 1884, Margaret, d. of Robert Glasgow Brown; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and in France; sometime private sec. to gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Grey, K.C.S.I.); clerk of executive and legislative councils of British Honduras 1878; acting magistrate Orange Walk 1879-80 and 1880-1; assist. colonial sec. and treas. Sierra Leone 1883-4; assist. colonial sec. Gold Coast 1884-6; colonial sec. St. Helena 1886-7, administrator thereof 1887-90, and gov., com.-in-ch., and acting ch. justice 1890-97; gov. and ch. justice of Falkland Islands 1897-1904; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Bahama Islands 1904-12, when he retired. Residence—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Isthmian.

GRIERSON, LADY (Bart's widow).—FANNIE, dau. of Major George White, of Westcombe Park, Blackheath; m. 1882 Sir Alexander Davidson Grierson, 9th Bart., who d. 1912. Residence—

GRIERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, eld. s. of late George Abraham Grierson, LL.D., of Dublin, barr.-at-law, by Isabella, dau. of late Henry Ruxton, R.N., of Ardee, co. Louth. B. at Glenageary, co. Dublin, 7 Jan. 1851; m. 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of late Maurice Collis, M.D., of Dublin; educ. at St. Bees and Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; Ph.D. (hon.) Halle Univ. 1894; D.Litt. (hon.) Dublin, 1902; late fellow of Calcutta Univ.; entd. I.C.S. 1873 and served as assistant mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in rev. dept. 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1884; mag. and collr. 1890; opium agent, Bihar, 1896; on special duty, and as superintendent, with linguistic survey of India from 1898; is memb. or fellow of many linguistic societies and author of a number of works on oriental languages; awarded gold medal of Roy. Asiatic Soc., 1909. Residence—Rathfarnham, Camberly, Surrey. Clubs—Old Salopians; West Surrey.

GRIERSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR JAMES MONCRIEFF GRIERSON, s. of the late George Moncrieff Grierson, by Allison Lyon, d. of George Lyon Walker, of Garemount, Dumbartonshire. B. in Glasgow,

27 Jan. 1859; unmarried; educ. at Glasgow Acad. and R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1877, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1904, lieut.-gen. since 1910; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 as D.A.Q.M.G., present at action of Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal and clasp, 5th cl. Medjidie, bronze star); with Soudan expedn. 1885 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (despatches, clasp); with Hazara expedn. 1888 as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches, medal and clasp); in S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. Army Headquarters (despatches, medal, four clasps); in China 1900-1, as D.A.G. on Staff of Com.-in-chief (medal, C.B.); Dir. of Military Operations at Headquarters 1904-6; in command 1st div. at Aldershot 1906-10; apptd. gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Eastern command from 1912; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has the Order of the Royal Crown of Prussia (1st cl.), the Crown of Siam (1st cl.); the Saxon Albrecht (Saxony), 2nd cl.; Red Eagle (2nd cl.), St. Anne of Russia, 2nd cl., etc.; is commdr. Legion of Honour; holds the distinguished service reward. Address—Horse Guards, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service, Royal Automobile.

GRIERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Philip J. Hamilton Grierson, s. of John Hamilton, of Edinburgh, C.A., by Margaret, dau. of Philip Grierson, 2nd son of James Grierson, of Dalgoner, Dumfriesshire. Born at Burntisland, Fife, 9 March, 1851; m. 27 April, 1881, Lilias dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick; educ. at Cheltenham and Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1876); called to the Scottish bar 1880; Sheriff-substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, at Banff 1887, transferred to Aberdeen 1890; solicitor for Scotland to the Board of Inland Revenue 1892; J.P. Dumfriesshire; assumed the surname of Grierson on succeeding his uncle, James Grierson, of Dalgoner. Residence—7, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—New, and University (Edinburgh).

GRIERSON, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—Sir Robert Gilbert White Grierson, son of 9th Bart., by Fannie, dau. of Major George White, of Westcombe Park, Blackheath. B. 27 Sept. 1883; m. 1911, Hilda, 2nd dau. of James Stewart, of Surbiton; succeeded his father 1912; late lieut. roy. scots. Seat—Rockhall, Dumfries. Residence—Wimbledon Park, S.W.

Heir, his son, Richard Douglas Grierson, b. 1912.

GRIFFIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Harry Daly Griffin, s. of John Griffin, of Fisherhill, Castlebar, by Anne, dau. of Henry de Burgh Daly of Cooliney, co. Galway. B. at Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, 5 Oct. 1864; m. Glory Emma Sarah, dau. of Robert Edmund O'Donnell of Trugh Castle, co. Clare; educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; classical scholar and B.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1885, and served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as assist. mag. and collr.; assist. supt., Dehra Dun, 1889; joint mag. 1890; distr. and sessions judge, 1896; second sec. to govt. 1902-3; 2nd addnl. judl. commr. Oudh, 1907; judge Allahabad high court, 1908. Address—7, Hastings Road, Allahabad. Club—E. India United Service.

GRIFFIN, Lady (Knt's widow).—Marie, d. of Ludwig Leupold, of Genoa; m. 1st, 1869, Sir Lepel Griffin, K.C.S.I., the distinguished Indian statesman and diplomat, who died 1908; 2nd, April, 1909, Charles Hervey Hoare, of 37, Fleet Street, E.C. Residence—Hockridge, Cranbrook, Kent.

GRIFFITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Purser Griffith, s. of the Rev. William

Griffith, of Holyhead, congregational minister, by Alicia Griffith, d. of William Evans, of Carnarvonshire. B. at Holyhead, 5 Oct. 1848; m. 1871, Anna B. F. (d. 1912), d. of John Tertius Purser, of Dublin; educ. at Dr. Biggs's Sch. Devizes, Fulneck Sch. Leeds, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; is a civil engnr.; asst. surv. co. Antrim 1870; asst. engnr. Dublin Port Docks Board 1871–98 (chief engnr. 1899); retd. 1913; memb. of coun. Institution of Civil Engnrs. since 1910; pres. Inst. of Civil Engnrs. of Ireland 1887–8; commr. of Irish Lights 1913; memb. Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways; memb. vice-regal commn. on a bridge at Waterford (across R. Suir), and on the vice-regal commn. on a bridge at Portumna (across the Shannon); advising engnr. to the Govt. for the Wicklow Harbour and Fore-hore Works, and for the Arklow Harbour Works. Residence — Rathmines Castle, Rathmines, Dublin.

GRIFFITH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—SIR RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, son of Sir George Richard, 2nd bart., by Eliza, d. of Nicholas P. Leader, M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork. B. 1850; m. 1877, Mary Nena, d. of Gen. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, co. Kildare; succeeded his father 1889; educ. at Radley and Jesus Coll. Camb.; hon. colonel 4th battalion Kings's Own Scottish Borderers (T.F.), late 1st Rox. and Selkirk vols.; formerly capt. 2nd dragoon guards; contested Roxburghshire 1906; chairman Roxburgh terr. force assocn. The 1st baronet compiled the geological survey of Ireland, and the general valuation known as "Griffith's Valuation"; he assumed the additional surname of Waldie, on succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, George Waldie. Residences — Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.; Oakfield, Newmarket. Clubs — Carlton; New (Edin.).

HEIR, none.

GRIFFITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.M.G. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH, s. of Rev. Edward Griffith. B. at Merthyr Tydvil 1845; m. 1870, Julia Janet, d. of James Thomson, of Maitland, New South Wales; is M.A. Sydney Univ.; called to Queensland bar 1867, also member of N.S. Wales and Victoria bars; M.L.A., Queensland. 1872; att.-gen. 1874-8, 1890-3; Q.C. 1876; sec. for public instruction 1876-9, 1883-5; public works 1878-9; premier 1883-8 and 1890-3; treas. 1887-8; Chief Justice Queensland 1893-1903; lieut.-gov. 1899-1903; represented the colony at the colonial conference in London 1887; president of Federal Council of Australasia 1888, 1891, and 1893; vice-pres. National Australasian Convention 1901; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council (*ex officio*); appointed Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia 1903. Residences—The Albany, Sydney, N.S.W.; Merthyr, Brisbane.

GRIFFITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898. — SIR WILLIAM BRANDFORD GRIFFITH, s. of the late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados, late Gov. of the Gold Coast, by Mary Eliza, d. of George Thornton Metcalfe, of Antigua and Kirkby Lonsdale. B. 1853; m. 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, d. of Penrose Nevins, of Settle; ed. at Jersey, Harrison Coll. Barbados, and University Coll. London; B.A. 1880; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1881; acted as Queen's advocate and puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony on various occasions 1884-8; district commnr. Gold Coast Colony 1884-8; resident magistrate Jamaica 1888-93, acting attorney-gen. 1893; chief justice Gold Coast 1895; administered Government of Lagos 1896; acted as deputy for the governor of the Gold Coast 1897; held dormant commission to administer Gold Coast Govt. in certain contingencies 1903, retired 1911.

Residence—Iver Cottage, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs — Constitutional, Welsh.

GRIMSTON, Visct. Vide Verulam.

GRIMSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—Sir Rollo Estouteville Grimston, 2nd s. of Oswald James Augustus Grimston, of the Lodge, Itchen, Hants, J.P., D.L., by Frances Eliza, young. dau. of Lt.-col. Henry Dundas Campbell. B. 26 Oct. 1861; entd. army, 1881; capt. I.S.C. 1882; maj. Ind. army, 1891; col. and temp. brig. gen. 1912; served N.W. Frontier, 1897–8 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897–8 (despatches, clasp); A.D.C. to Viceroy, 1893–8, and to Prince of Wales during the Indian Tour, 1905–6; extra equerry to King George V. from 1905; is insp.-gen. of Imperial service troops in India. Club—Cavalry.

GRIMTHORPE, 2nd Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886; Bart. 1813.—Ernest William Beckett, eldest s. of William Beckett Beckett (s. of 4th bart.), by Helen, d. of the 2nd Baron Feversham. B. 1856; m. 1883, Lucy Tracy, d. of William R. Lee, of New York (she d. 1891); suc. his uncle 1905; M.P. Yorks (Whitby div.) 1885-1905; formerly member of Yorkshire banking firm of Beckett & Co.; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Yorks hussars I.Y.; A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry, 1900. The 1st baronet was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 4th baronet took the surname of Denison in 1816, under the will of Lady Denison, widow of Judge Denison, but on succeeding to the title resumed his patronymic. The 1st peer was chancellor and vicar-gen. of York 1877-1900; devoted many years and large sums to the restoration of St. Albans Cathedral and St. Peter's and St. Michael's Churches there, and sundry others, under his own direction as architect. The peerage was created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of the first peer's father. Residences — Kirkstall Grange, Leeds; 80, Portland Place, W. Club—St. James's, Turf, Reform, Brooks's.

Heir, his s. Hon. Ralph William Ernest Beckett, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Czernin, and Nevill.

GRISDALE, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

GROGAN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1359.—Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, son of Sir Edward, 1st bart., by Katherine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Beresford B. McMahon, bart. B. 1873; m. 1907, Ellinor Flora Bosworth, eldest dau. of R. Bosworth Smith, of Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, and widow of Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his father 1891; major rifle brigade; mil. attaché to the Legations in the S. American Republics, since 1911, with temp. rank of lt.-col.; formerly employed with Macedonian gendarmerie. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dublin for nearly twenty-five years. Residence —Buenos Aires.

Heir, none.

GROGAN, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Katherine Charlotte, d. of Sir Beresford B. McMahon, bart.; m. 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st bart., who was M.P. for Dublin 1841-65, and died 1891. Residence—

GROSVENOR, Countess (Peer's son's widow).—Sibell Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. for St. George's, Hanover Square). B. 1855; mar. 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor (eldest son of the 1st Duke of Westminster), who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham (who d. 1913). Residences—Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.

GROVE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; C.B. 1887.—Sir Coleridge Grove, s. of the Right Hon. Sir

William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., sometime judge of the Common Pleas, by Emma Maria, d. of J. D. Powles; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. B. 1839; entered 15th reg. 1863, capt. 1872, maj. E. Yorks reg. 1881, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, bronze star, Osmanieh); with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, two clasps); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1883; mil. sec. Egypt 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar 1885-6; private sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War 1886-8; A.A.G. at headquarters 1888-94; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. 1896-1901; member of royal commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; col. East Yorks. reg. Residence—7, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Army and Navy.

GROVE, 2nd BART. Creat. 1874. —SIR WALTER JOHN GROVE, son of Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., by Katherine Grace, d. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, and granddau. of Visct. Guillamore. B. 1852; m. 1882, Agnes Geraldine, d. of General and the Hon. Alice Fox-Pitt-Rivers; succeeded his father 1897; ed at Eton; late capt. roy. Wilts yeo. cav.; J.P. Wilts and Dorset, C.C. Wilts. This family has been settled in Wilts since 1450. Residence—Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. Club—Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. Gerald GROVE, b. 1886.

GROVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIET, d. of the Rev. Charles Bradley; m. 1851, Sir George Grove, C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., late director of the Royal College of Music and president of the College of Organists, who died 1900. Residence—Lower Sydenham, S.E.

GROVER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1906. — SIR MALCOLM HENRY STANLEY GROVER, 6th s. of late Charles Ehret Grover of the Bury, Hemel Hempsted, Herts. B. 19 July, 1858; m. 1891, Helen Grace (d. 1912), young. dau. of Alexander John Lawrence, C.I.E., Ind. C.S.; educ. at Charterhouse and Sandhurst; entd. army 1876; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; brevet lieut.-colonel 1898; colonel 1902; maj.-general 1907; lieut.-general 1912; held various staff appointments including command of 1st cavalry brigade, Punjab, 1906-8; inspr.-gen. of cavalry in India 1908-11; served in Afghan campaign, 1878-80 (medal); Sudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. frontier, India, 1894-5 (medal with clasp); Tochi, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901-2 (medal with 3 clasps); sec. to govt. of India, army dept., and a memb. of the council of the govr.-genl. for making laws and regulns. 1911-2; in command of 4th (Quetta) divn. since Nov. 1912. Address—Quetta, India. Club—United Service.

GROVES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMILY, d. of J. Dods, of Spalding, Lincs; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, mayor of Weymouth 1887-8-9, who died 1905. Residence—Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887.—SIR HOWARD GRUBB, s. of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S., engineer to the Bank of Ireland, by Sarah, d. of John Palmer, of Palmerston, co. Galway. B. in Dublin 1844; m. Mary Hester, d. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (master of Engineering *honoris causâ* 1876); is a civil engineer (consulting), and constructor of astronomical instruments to the British, Colonial, and Foreign governments; constructed the great Melbourne reflector, the great Vienna refractor, and many of the most celebrated astronomical instruments in the world; F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (Lond.), late pres. Liverpool

Astronomical Soc. and Photographic Soc. of Ireland; vice pres. Royal Soc. Dublin; member of Board of Visitors, Science and Art Museum; hon. member Roy. Institute of Civil Engineers (Ireland); Cuningham Gold Medallist Royal Irish Academy 1881; hon. member of Astronomical Society of Mexico; commnr. of Irish lights. Residences — Aberfoyle, Rathgar, Dublin; Bryn Rhedyn, Conway, N. Wales. Club — Royal Irish Yacht.

GRUBBE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Sir Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, s. of the late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe. Born 1833; married 1867, Mary Anne (died 1903), daughter of William Codrington, Esq., of Wroughton, Wilts; entered the R.N. in 1845, became commander 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1884, vice-adm. 1890, adm. 1895; retired 1897; commd. H.M.S. *Jaseur* in suppressing Slave Trade on West Coast of Africa 1863-6; appointed in charge of Island of Ascension 1866; commanded Naval Brigade in Ashantee War 1874 (severely wounded, medal); commanded a division of the fleet at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879-84; com.-in-ch. at Cape of Good Hope 1885-8; adm. superintendent at Devonport 1888-91; pres. Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich 1894-7; awarded good service pension of 300*l.* per ann. 1901; J.P. Hants. Club—United Service.

GUBBINS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—Sir (William) Launcelotte Gubbins, s. of the Rev. George G. Gubbins, M.A. (preb. and chancellor), of Maidstone and Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, by Dora, d. of Edward Purdon, J.P., of Lisnabin, Killucan, co. Westmeath. B. at Ballingarry, co. Limerick, 26 July, 1849; m. 1885, Florence Margaret, d. of the Rev. H. Tripp, M.A., of Huntspill, Somerset, Fell. of Worc. Coll, Oxford; educ. at Trin. Coll. Dub. B.A., 1870, M.B., M.Ch. Dub. 1872; entd. A.M.S. 1873; Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Service (ranking as lieut.-general) since 1910; Hon. Surg. to the King; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (despatches); with Egyptian expedition 1882, Burmah expedn. 1886, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, promoted); prin. med. officer Home dist. 1902-3 and to forces in India 1906. Residence—Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional, Sports'.

GUERNSEY, Lord. Vide Aylesford.

GUIANA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Right Rev. Edward Archibald Parry, D.D., s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover, by Matilda, d. of Benjamin Williams, of Hillingdon and Limpsfield. B. 1860; ed. at Winchester and Oriel Coll. Oxon; B.A. (2nd class Theology) 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1900; ordained 1883, priest 1884; curate of Acton, Middlesex, 1883-8; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester (Thorold) 1889-90; rector of Sundridge, Sevenoaks, 1890-98; vicar of St. Mark's, Leamington, 1898-1900, when he was consecrated to this see. The Bishop has the patronage of dean, the archdeacons, canons, all mission-stations, and the presentation to the livings within his diocese, which is 97,000 square miles in extent; income 1000*l.* Residence—Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara. Club—Athenæum.

GUILDFORD, 3rd Bishop Suffragan of. — Rt. Rev. John Hugh Granville Randolph, s. of the Rev. Leveson C. Randolph, vicar of St. Luke, West Norwood, S.E. (who was grandson of John Randolph, Bp. of London), by Hon. Anne Randolph, d. of 6th Viscount Falmouth. Born 1866; mar. 1895, Beatrice M. H., daughter of the Rev. S. Back, vicar of Maxstoke, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton

and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1909); ord. 1890, priest 1891; curate of Margate 1890-3; vicar All Saints, Westbrook, Margate 1894-1901; Inc. St. Mark, Portsea 1901-9; consecrated at Lambeth Palace 21 Feb., 1909. Residence—Wonersh, Guildford.

GUILFORD, 8th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford. 1683 (Eng.).—FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, son of the 7th earl, by Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bart. B. 1876; m. 1901, Mary Violet, d. of W. Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland, and granddau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1885; lieut.-col. roy. East Kent Y., late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. C.C., Kent; Co. Council rep. memb. Kent territorial force association. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford. Residences — Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Francis George, LORD NORTH, b. 1902.

Vide also Garstin, G.C.M.G., North, and Wilmot, and in Part II., Bushby, North, and Warde.

GUILFORD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bart.; mar. 1874, the 7th Earl of Guilford, who died 1885. Residence —4, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

GUILLAMORE, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.). — HARDRESS STANDISH O'GRADY, 4th son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget. Born 1841; succeeded his bro. in 1877; ed. at Addiscombe; late maj. R.A.; formerly D.L. and J.P. co. Limerick. The 1st peer was several years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army; and had served at Waterloo. Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick Standish O'GRADY, b. 1847; m. 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett (d. 1910), dau. of the late Hon. William James Coventry; 2nd, 28 Mar. 1911, Gertrude Lily, ygst. d. of John Langford, of Draycrott, Staffordshire; ed. at the Charterhouse and St. John's Coll. Oxford; F.Z.S. Residence—Ingleside, Holt, Wilts.

Vide also Fermoy, and in Part II., Freeling, Norbury, and O'Grady.

GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—SIR LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, only son of the late Rev. William Hy. Guillemard, D.D. Born 7 June, 1862; m. 1902, Ella, elder dau. of Thomas Spencer Walker; educ. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. Tripos 1884, M.A. 1889); entd. Treasury 1888; priv. sec. to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer (Rt. Hons. Sir Wm. Vernon-Harcourt and Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bart.); dep. chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1902; chrmn. Board of Customs and Excise since 1908. Residence—Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's.

GUINNESS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—THOMASINA ANNE, d. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co. Clare; m. 1866, Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, D.L., who died 9 July, 1909. Residence—7, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

GUISE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE GUISE, 2nd surv. son of the 4th bart., by Margaret Anna Maria, daughter of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk. B. 1851; m. 1887, Ada Caroline, d. of O. E. Coope, M.P., of Rochetts, Brentwood; succeeded his father 1887; educated at Eton; hon. col. 3rd

batt. Gloucestershire regt. (res.); D.L. and J.P. Gloucestershire; high sheriff 1893; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a younger son of Wm. Guise, of Brockworth, Gloucestershire, whose elder son was created a bart. *temp.* Charles II.; this dignity expired in its 5th holder, 1783, but was renewed the same year in the younger branch. Residence—Elmore Court, Gloucester.

HEIR, his son Anselm William Edward GUISE, b. 1888.

GULL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872.—SIR WILLIAM CAMERON GULL, s. of Sir William, 1st bart. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1886, Hon. Annie Clayton (d. 1903), dau. of Baron Lindley; 2nd, 3rd Dec. 1910, Evelyn Louisa, dau of His Honour Sir Thomas William Snagge, D.L., Judge of County Courts; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford (1st class law and vinerian law scholar); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1886; J.P., C.C., Berks (high sheriff 1903); unsuccessfully contested Moray and Nairn (L.U.) 1892; M.P. North-West Devonshire 1895-1900, when he was defeated; memb. Lond. Sch. Board 1891-4. The 1st bt. was physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, and received the baronetcy in recognition of professional skill and services rendered to King Edward during his severe illness 1871, when royal permission was also granted for an augmentation of arms, consisting of a plume of the Prince of Wales both on the shield and in the crest. Residence—Frilsham House, Yattendon Berks. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Francis William Lindley GULL, b. 1889; educ. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford.

GUNN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR JOHN GUNN, s. of Donald Gunn, of Achalibster, Caithness, by Anne, d. of Hector Mackay, yeoman, of Achalibster. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane, d. of Thomas Hill, merchant, of Cardiff (she died 1875); 2nd, 1878, Harriette, d. of James Boyle, J.P., of Ballymacrea, Ireland; ed. at Wasterdale and Watten Schools; is a merchant and shipowner in Cardiff; pres. Cardiff Chamber of Commerce 1886-7 and 1896; member Lloyds' Register of Shipping; director of Cardiff Railway Co.; gov. and member of council Univ. Coll. Cardiff; life pres. Cardiff Infirmary; J.P. Glamorganshire and Cardiff. Residence—Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellon's, near Cardiff. Clubs—Reform, Cardiff and County.

GUNNING, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR CHARLES VERE GUNNING, s. of Sir George William Gunning, 5th bart., by the late Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, eldest d. of the late Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Bristol, and The Abbey, Cirencester. B. 1859; m. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, d. of the late Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon; suc. his bro. 1906; is maj. reserve of officers, late capt. 1st batt. Durham L.I.; served in South Africa 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); J.P., C.C. Northants. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Residence—Benefield, Oundle, Northamptonshire. Club — Junior United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry William Maude GUNNING, b. 1865; m. 1905, Gertrude Olga, 2nd d. of Rev. Canon Bartlet and Mrs. Bartlet, of The Mere, Little Houghton, Northants.; ed. at Radley and at Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1891; rector of Abington, Northants.

GUNNING, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES ROSE, elder dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer; mar. 1879, as his second wife, Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th bart., who died 1885. Residence—16, Owens Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W.

GUNTER, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1901.—Sir Robert Benyon Nevill Gunter, s. of Sir Robert Gunter, 1st bt., by Jane Marguerite, d. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorks. B. 1871; m. 1902, Clara Lydia, widow of Pritchard Barrett, of Sydenham; succeeded 1905; major and hon. lt.-col. 3rd Yorks. regt. (res.); served in S. Africa (mentioned in despatches); J.P. Yorks, W.R. The 1st bt. was M.P. Knaresborough 1831-4, and Yorks (Barkston Ash div.) 1835-1905. Residences — Wetherby Grange, Yorks. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. Ronald Vernon Gunter, b. 1904.

GUPTA, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909.—Sir Krishna Govinda Gupta, s. of Kali Narayan Gupta, of Bhatpara, Dacca, India, landowner, by Annada, d. of Madhab Chandra Sen, of Panchdona, Dacca. B. at Bhatpara, Dacca, 28 Feb. 1851; m. 1 Feb. 1866, Prasanna Tara (d. 1908), d. of Nabin Chandra Das, of Duptara, Dacca; educ. at Mymensing and Dacca schools, Dacca Coll., and Univ. Coll. Lond.; entd. I.C.S. 1871; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1873; went out to Bengal 1873; degree of honours in Sanskrit; asst. and joint magistrate 1873-85; collector and sec. Board of Revenue 1886-93; commnr. of Excise and Salt 1893-1901; revenue commnr. 1901-4; memb. Board of Revenue 1904-8; served on the Excise Committee 1905-6, and on the Fishery Inquiry 1906-8; memb. of the Council of India since Mar. 1908. Clubs—National Liberal; Calcutta.

GURNEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Eustace Gurney, s. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, by Isabel Charlotte, d. of Robert Blake-Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norfolk. B. at Sprowston, 4 Oct. 1876; m. 1904, Anne Agatha, d. of John Lee-Warner; educ. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford (M.A.); City Alderman of Norwich (Lord Mayor 1910-11); J.P., C.C. Norfolk. Residence—Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Club—New University.

GURNEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney, youngest son of the late Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, by the late Lady Harriet Jemima Hay, d. of the 16th Earl of Erroll. B. 1835; m. 1857, Katherine, 5th dau. of the late Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk; ed. privately and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a director of Barclay & Co., Ltd., bankers; hon. col. 3rd V.B. Norfolk regt. 1887-8 (V.D.); D.L., J.P. Norfolk. Residence—North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn. Clubs—White's, Royal Automobile.

GUTHRIE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1907.—Charles John Guthrie, s. of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh, editor of the *Sunday Magazine*, and one of the founders of industrial schools in Scotland, by Anne, d. of the Rev. James Burns, M.A., one of the ministers of the cathedral of Brechin. B. 1849; m. 1876, Anne, d. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston; ed. at Edin. High Sch., and M.A. of Univ.; advocate, admitted to the Bar, 1875; Q.C. 1897; sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland; commissioner of northern lighthouses, 1900; a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, with the title of Lord Guthrie, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on ancient monuments 1908, and of Royal Commn. on Divorce 1909. Residences—13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; National Liberal, Royal Societies', and Royal Automobile, London.

GUTHRIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir James Guthrie, P.R.S.A., s. of the late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D., by Ann, d. of Thomas Orr. B. 1859; m. 1897, Helen New-

ton (d. 1912), d. of the late Alexander Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Univ.; A.R.S.A. 1888, R.S.A. 1892, pres. 1902; memb. Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Paris; trustee National Gallery of Scotland since 1907; honorary member Royal Academy, Royal Bavarian Academy and Royal Academy of Saxony: hon. member Roy. Scottish Water Colour Soc.; hon. member Roy. Hibern. Acad.; LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Residences —41, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Rowmore, Row, Dumbartonshire. Clubs — Athenæum, Caledonian; New (Edin.).

GWALIOR, Maharaja (Sindhia) of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1903.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Sindhia Bahadur. B. 20 Oct. 1876; suc. 21 June, 1886; is the head of the great Mahratta house of Sindhia; hon. A.D.C., since 1900; hon. maj.-gen., Indian army; is entitled to salute of 19 guns. Residence—Gwalior, Central India.

GWYDYR, 5th Baron. Creat. 1796; Baronet 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—Willoughby Merrik Campbell Burrell, son of the 4th baron, Peter Robert, by his first wife, Sophia Jane, only dau. of Frederick Campbell, of Barbreck, Scotland, and Birkfield Lodge, Suffolk (she died 1843); succeeded his father 1909. B. 26 Oct. 1841; mar. 1st. 1873, Mary, d. of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Anne (died 1910), dau. of John Ord, of Overwhitton, N.B., educated at Eton; entered the rifle brigade 1860; became lieutenant 1865; captain 1872; retired 1873; honorary colonel 4th battalion Suffolk reg.; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; F.R.G.S. The 4th baron, who died 3 April, 1909, within 24 days of entering his hundredth year, succeeded on the death of his kinsman, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, in 1870 to the title of Gwydyr, which passed to him through his grandfather the 1st Lord Gwydyr, whilst the barony of Willoughby de Eresby passed under a decision of the House of Lords in 1871 to the eldest sister of the last holder of the title. Residences — Stoke Park, Ipswich; 60, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

Heir, none.

Vide also Heaton, Bart., and in Part II., Burrell.

HACKETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1911.—Hon. Sir John Winthrop Hackett. s. of the late Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., of co. Dublin, Ireland, and Jane, 2nd d. of the late Henry Monck Mason, LL.D., also of co. Dublin. Born at Lordello, co. Dublin, 4 Feb. 1848; m. 3 Aug. 1905, Deborah Vernon, 3rd d. of Frederick Slade Drake-Brockman, of Guildford, Western Australia; educ. at Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874, hon. LL.D. 1902); called to Irish, N.S. Wales, Victorian and W. Australian Bars; Editor and sole Proprietor of *West Australian* and *Western Mail* newspapers, Perth, W.A.; late member of Federal Council of Australasia, delegate National Australasian Convention 1891, and Federal Australasian Convention 1897-98; past Grand Master Freemasons W. Australian Grand Lodge; pres. Zoological Gardens, W. Australian Museum, Pub. Library, National Art Gallery, and chairman of Karrakatta Cemetery Board; registrar of Diocese of Perth; chancellor of the Perth Cathedral; chairman of Royal Commission on establishment of a State University in W. Australia; chancellor of University of West Australia; only member of the Legislature who has sat continuously since responsible government was granted in 1890; declined knighthood 1892, accepted 1911. Address—St. George's Terrace, Perth, Western Australia. Residences—St. George's Terrace, Perth; Mandurah, W. Australia. Clubs—National Liberal (London); Weld (Perth); South Western (Bunbury); Albany (Albany), W. A.

HADDEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. 1902.—Sir Charles Frederick Hadden, only s. of the late Charles Stanton Hadden, of Rossway, Berkhampstead, and Ingleside, Sunningdale, J.P., by Fanny Anne, dau. of Frederick Fowler Robertson, of Bath. B. at Nottingham, June 2, 1854; mar. 1885, Frances Mabel, d. of the late Colonel Clement Strong, of the Coldstream Guards; ed. at Elstree, Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A.; entd. army (R.A.) 1873, capt. 1882, major 1890, lt.-col. 1899, brevet-col. 1903, col. 1904, major-general 1910; inspector Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich 1885-8, of Labory. stores 1888-93, chief insp. A.O.D. Royal Arsenal 1893-1901; memb. ordnance committee and asst.-memb. explosives committee 1901-3; comdt. ordnance coll. 1904; director of artill. at headquarters 1904-7; master-gen. of the ordnance and 4th mily. memb. of army council 1907-13; pres. of the Ordnance Board and Roy. Artillery Committee since 1913. Residence—Rossway, Berkhampstead. Clubs—Royal Automobile; United Service.

HADDINGTON, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1619; Baron of Binning, 1613 (Scot.); K.T. 1902. — George Baillie-Hamilton-Arden, son of the 10th earl, by Georgina, dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham. Born 1827; mar. 1854, Helen Catherine, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bart. (she died 1899); succeeded his father 1870; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; hon. col., late col. commanding Lothians and Border Horse Yeom.; pres. Haddington terr. force assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII., and formerly to Queen Victoria; lord-lieut. Haddington 1876; capt. roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); vice-lieut. Berwickshire; assumed by royal licence name of Arden; a representative peer for Scotland since 1874. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was appointed in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. Residences—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Jerviswood, N.B.; Arderne Hall, Tarporley. Clubs — Carlton, Hurlingham New (Edin.).

Heir, his son George, Lord Binning, b. 1856; m. 1892, Katherine, only child of W. Severin Salting; lieut. roy. Horse guards 1880, capt. 1887, maj. 1894, lieut.-col. 1895, lieut.-col. comdg. 1899, col. 1903; retired 1907; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp), in Nile exped. 1884 (two clasps), and in Hazara campaign 1889 (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to the viceroy of India 1888-9; lord lieut. co. Berwick; D.L. Haddingtonshire; lieut.-col. commdg. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; pres. and mily. memb Berwick terr. force assocn.; dep.-gov Bank of Scotland; C.B. (mil.) 1904; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902. Residence—Mellerstain, Gordon, N.B. Club—Army and Navy.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. George Baillie-Hamilton-Arden, b. 1894.

Vide also Ashburnham, Polwarth, and Vernon, and in Part II., Hamilton.

HADDO, Lord. Vide Aberdeen.

HADFIELD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir Robert Abbott Hadfield, s. of the late Robert Hadfield, of Sheffield. B. at Sheffield, 29 Nov. 1859; mar. 1894, F. B., daughter of Colonel S. M. Wickersham, of Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; educated at Sheffield Coll. Sch.; M. Inst. C.E.; F.R.S. 1909; D. Met. (Sheffield), 1911; D.Sc. (Leeds) 1912; chairman and managing director of the Hadfield Steel Foundry Co., Ltd., Sheffield (employing over 5000 workmen); chairman of Sheffield dist. raily.; director of Sheffield gas co. and other companies; master cutler of Sheffield 1899-1900; pres. Iron and Steel Inst. 1905-7; memb. senate Sheff. Univ., of the Counc. Inst. Mech. Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, and of the Institute of Directors; memb. Faraday, Royal Statistical, Chemical, and many

other British and foreign societies and institutes; has received numerous gold medals and premiums for scientific research, including the Howard quinquennial prize and prem. 65 gns., the Geo. Stephenson gold medal and prem., the Telford gold medal and prem. (by I. C. E.), the Bessemer gold medal (I. and S. Inst.), one special and two gold medals by the French Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, and the John Scott medal and premium, also the Elliott-Cresson gold medal, 1910, by the American Franklin Inst.; James Forrest lecturer 1906; inventor of manganese steel, and many other important steels; J.P. Sheffield; asked repeatedly to stand for parliament; author of *The Shorter Working Day* (with Dr. Gibbins), and about 50 technical, scientific and other papers. Residences — 22, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Parkhead House, near Sheffield. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile, Phyllis Court (Henley), Reform (Sheffield). Golf Clubs — Sunningdale, Richmond.

HAGGARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912.—Sir (Henry) Rider Haggard, s. of Wm. Meybohm Rider Haggard of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, by Ella, dau. of Bazett Doveton, E.I.C.S. B. at Bradenham, 22 June, 1856; m. 1880, Mariana Louisa, only child of late Major Margitson of Ditchingham; ed. at Ipswich and privately; sec. to Gov. of Natal, 1875; on staff of Sir T. Shepstone, special commr. to the Transvaal, 1877; sec. to Sicocoeni commn., and master of Transvaal High Court, 1878; lieut. and adjt. Pretoria, Horse, 1879; barr.-at-law, Linc. Inn, 1881; chairmn. of committee, soc. of authors, 1896-8; British commr. to report on Salvation Army settlemts., U. S. A., 1905; chairman Unemployed Labour Commn., Roy. Commn. Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906-11; memb. Dominions Roy. Commn. 1912; is J.P. Norf. and Suff. Residences — Ditchingham House, Norfolk; Kessingland Grange, Lowestoft. Clubs—Athenæum, Cecil, National, Authors.

HAGGARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir William Henry Doveton Haggard, eld. s. of the late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, D.L., J.P. Born 1846; m. 1887, Emily Margaret, dau. of Joseph Hancox, of London; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon.; entd. diplom. service 1869; sec. legation Rio de Janeiro 1835, at Athens 1887; min. res. to republic of Ecuador 1890-4; consul-gen. Tunis 1894-7; min. res. and consul-gen. Venezuela 1897-1902; envoy extraord. and minist. plenipo. Argentine Republic 1902-6, at Brazil since Nov. 1906; J.P. Norfolk; has the Diamond Jubilee medal and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Seat — Bradenham Hall, Norfolk. Residence — British Legation, Rio de Janeiro. Clubs—Carlton, St. James's, Wellington, National.

HAGGERSTON, 9th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—Sir John de Marie Haggerston, son of the late Sir John Haggerston, 8th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Knight, of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon. B. 1852; succeeded his father in 1858; m. 1887, Marguerite, d. of Lewis Eyre; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat —Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Club—St. James's.

Heir pres., his bro. Edward Charlton de Marie Haggerston, b. 1856; m. 1904, Florence, dau. of W. H. Perrin, Sandymont, co. Dublin; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham. Club—Junior Carlton.

Has a son, Hugh Carnaby de Marie.

HAIG, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900. — Sir Douglas Haig, son of the late

John Haig, of Cameron Bridge, co. Fife, J.P., by Rachael Mackerras, dau. and co-heiress of the late Hugh Veitch, of Stewartfield, Midlothian. B. in Edinburgh, 19 June, 1861; m. 1905, Hon. Dorothy Maud (maid of honour to Queens Victoria and Alexandra 1899-1905; Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911), twin dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian; educated at Clifton, Brasenose Coll. Oxford, and R.M.C., Sandhurst, entd. 7th Hussars 1885, capt. 1891, bt.-major 1896, bt.-lieut.-col. 1900, lt.-col. commdg. 17th Lancers 1901, maj.-gen. 1904, lieut.-gen. 1910; served with Nile Expedition 1898, at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps); in South Africa 1899-1902, at battles of Elandslaagte, Paardeberg, Belfast, operations around Colesburg, and relief of Kimberley; insp.-general of cavalry, India, 1903-6; director of military training at headquarters 1906-7; director of staff duties 1907-9; chief of staff, India, 1909-12; memb. of council of Viceroy of India, 1909-11; gen. off. commdg.-in-chief Aldershot command since 1912; col. 17th Lancers since 1912. Residence—Government House, Aldershot. Clubs — Marlborough, Cavalry.

HAIN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910. —SIR EDWARD HAIN, only son of Edward Hain, of St. Ives, Cornwall, shipowner, by Grace, dau. of James Paynter, also of St. Ives, shipowner. Born at St. Ives, 26 Dec. 1851; m. 4 Apr. 1882, Catherine Seward, dau. of James Hughes, of Whitehaven, Cumberland; educ. at St. Ives Academy; chrmn. of the Hain Steamship Co. Ltd.; memb. of the firm of Edward Hain & Son, St. Ives, Cornwall, of Foster, Hain & Read, steamship brokers, of St Mary Axe, E.C., and Foster, Hain & Co. of Cardiff; pres. of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom 1910-11; M.P. West Cornwall 1900-6; J.P. Cornwall; high sheriff 1912; 20 years member St. Ives Town Council (six times mayor); 12 years memb. Cornwall Co. Council. Residence — Trelowhan, St. Ives, Cornwall. Clubs—Reform, City of London, Royal Automobile.

HALDANE, VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; K.T. 1913; Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1902.—RICHARD BURDON HALDANE, s. of Robert Haldane, writer to the signet, of Cloan, Perthshire, by Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Burdon Saunderson, of Otterburn and Jesmond, Northumberland. Born 1856; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. and Göttingen Univs.; Gray scholar and Ferguson scholar of the Scottish Univs. and M.A. (first class honours 1876); LL.D. 1898; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879, K.C. 1890, bencher 1894; M.P. Haddingtonshire 1885-1911; lord rector of Edin. Univ. 1905; secretary of state for war, and memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence 1905-12; member of the Judicial committee of the Privy Council since 1911; Lord Chancellor of Great Britain since 1912; chanc. of the Univ. of Bristol since 1911; memb. comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; chairman of royal commn. on Univ. Educn. in London since 1909; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906 and Durham 1913, hon. LL.D., Camb. 1907, hon. LL.D., Manchester, 1908; F.R.S.; author of "Life of Adam Smith," "Essays in Philosophical Criticism," "Education and Empire," "The Pathway to Reality," &c.; raised to the peerage by the title of Viscount Haldane of Cloan, in the county of Perth, 27 Mar. 1911. Residences—28, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Cloan, Perthshire; 10, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, National Liberal; New and Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

HEIR, none.

HALDANE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM STOWELL HALDANE, s. of late Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloanden, co. Perth, by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Burdon Sanderson of

Jesmond, Northumbld. B. at Edinburgh, 19 Aug. 1864; m. 1892, Margaret Edith Stuart, dau. of Thomas Nelson of St. Leonard's, Edinburgh; educ. at Edinburgh academy and univ.; B.L.; writer to the signet, 1888; prison commr. and crown agent for Scotland from 1905; development commr. 1910; is J.P. Residences — Foswell, Auchterarder, co. Perth; 55, Melville St., Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; University (Edin.).

HALDON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1782.—LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, son of the 2nd baron, by Hon. Constance Mary, d. of 7th Viscount Barrington. B. 1869; m. 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezcencia, d. of Col. Jacob William Maichle, of the Russian army, and widow of D. F. Drew, U.S.A.; succeeded his father Dec. 31, 1903; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. fusiliers (M.); served with I.Y. in Transvaal war. The 1st bt. was governor of Madras in 1763; the 4th bt., who was M.P. for Devon, was raised to the peerage. Residence—

HEIR, his son Hon. Lawrence Edward Broomfield PALK, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Palk and Parry.

HALDON, LADY (Peer's widow).—CONSTANCE MARY, d. of the 7th Visct. Barrington. B. 1847; m. 1868, the 2nd Baron Haldon, who died Dec. 31, 1903. Residence—Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mitelli, Naples.

HALE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR LONSDALE HALE, s. of the late Ven. W. H. Hale, archdeacon of London, and master of the Charterhouse, by Ann Caroline, d. of William Coles, of Mincing Lane, and of Addington Park, Croydon. B. at Charterhouse, 11 May, 1834; m. 13 Jan. 1859, Emily Clara (d. 1903), d. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire; educ. at Charterhouse and R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. R.E. 21 Dec. 1853, retired as lieut-col. and brev.-col. 1884; has been connected with military education since 1862; author of the "People's War in France 1870–71." Residence — Olddean, Camberley, Surrey.

HALIBURTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIANA EMILY, d. of the late Leo Schuster, Esq., and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd bart.; m. 1877, the 1st Baron Haliburton, G.C.B., formerly perm. under Sec. of State for War, who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W.

HALIFAX, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1784.—CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD, son of the 1st Viscount, by Lady Mary Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey, K.G. Born in London, 7 June, 1839; mar. 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, only dau. of the 11th Earl of Devon (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; groom of the bed-chamber to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1862-77; president of the English Church Union, and an ecclesiastical commr.; formerly capt. 1st West Riding of York. Yeo. Cav. The 1st Viscount was successively chancellor of the exchequer, pres. of the board of control, first lord of the admiralty, secretary for India, and lord privy seal. The 1st bart. in this family received that title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was killed in an engagement with the French when in command of the line of battle ship the *Worcester*, and who was grandfather of the 1st peer. Residences — 88, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley WOOD, b. 1881; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.; M.A.

Oxon.; 2nd lieut. Yorks Dragoons Y.; M.P. Ripon div. of Yorks. since 1910. Residences—88, Eaton Square, S.W.; Garrowby, Bishop's Wilton, York; Temple Newsam, Leeds.

Vide also in Part II., Corry, Dundas, Fox, Meynell, Sutton, and Wood.

HALKETT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELIZA ANNA, d. of late Capt. R. Kirwan Hill, 52nd foot; m. 1856, Sir (Peter) Arthur Halkett, 8th bt., who died 1904, when the baronetcy became extinct. Seat—Pitfirrane, Fifeshire.

HALL (KING-), K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR GEORGE FOWLER KING-HALL, eldest s. of the late Adm. Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonington, Leics., and Louisa, d. of James Forman. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 1893, Olga Mary, d. of the late Richard Ker, M.P.; educ. at North Grove House, Southsea; entd. R.N. 1869, capt. 1891, rear-adm. 1904, vice-adm. 1908; adm. 1912; commanded H.M.S. "Narcissus" at Wei-Hei-Wei on its transference to the British govt. 1898; chief of the staff Mediterranean station 1900–2; rear-adm. commdg. on coast of Ireland 1906–8; now commdr.-in-chief the Australian station. Residence—7, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex. Club—United Service.

HALL, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910; I.S.O. 1902.—SIR HENRY HALL, yngst. son of John Hall, of Sedgefield, co. Durham. Born at Sedgefield, 1845; m. 1889, Ellen E., only dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, late vicar of Scopwick, Lincoln; ed. at York; trained as a mining engineer at Haswell Colliery, co. Durham; H.M. Inspector of Mines for Swansea district 1873, for the Liverpool and N. Wales district since 1874; apptd. to experiment and report to the Royal Commn. on coal dust explosions in mines 1893; pres. Manchester Geological Soc. 1902–3. Residence—Brookside, Chester.

HALL, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1687.—SIR JOHN RICHARD HALL, son of late lt.-gen. Julian Hamilton Hall (5th s. of 5th Bart.), by Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, dau. of late maj.-gen. John Fremantle, C.B. B. 14 Nov. 1865; mar. 1. Jan. 1903, Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan, and widow of Capt. Spencer Alwyne Olliver, D.S.O.; succeeded his uncle, Sir Henry John, 1913; major, late Coldstream Guards. The 4th baronet represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residence—Dunglass, near Dunbar.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Martin Julian HALL, b. 23 Mar. 1874; mar. 9 Dec. 1905, Alice Mary, dau. of late William Wyndham Hayler, of Aldingbourne House, Sussex.

HALL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ADELAIDE CATHERINE, dau. of the late Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh; m. 1877, Sir Basil Francis Hall, 7th bart., who died 13 Jan., 1909. Residence — St. Aidan's, North Berwick.

HALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA ANN, d. of the late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N., of Livonia, Devon; m. 1860, Capt. Sir Angus William Hall, K.C.B., formerly lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Dorsetshire reg., who died 1907. Residence—Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

HALL, CHARLOTTE, LADY KING-HALL. Vide ARMSTRONG, Knt.'s widow.

HALLIDAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912, C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—SIR FREDERICK LOCH HALLIDAY, eld. s. of Frederick Mytton Halliday, I.C.S., of Old Parks, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, by Annie, dau. of late Thomas C. Loch, I.C.S. B. at Mosufferpore, India, 20 Nov. 1864; m. 1890, Ellen Mary Charlotte,

dau. of Carl von Bibra of Dresden and Calcutta; educ. privately; assist. supdt. Bengal Police, 1885; distr. supdt. 1890; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, 1902; commr. since 1905; J.P. Calcutta; has had charge of Bhagulpore, Midnapore, Buxar and Calcutta central prisons. Residence—2, Kyd Street, Calcutta. Clubs—United Service; Grosvenor; Bengal (Calcutta).

HALSBURY, 1st EARL OF. Creat. 1898; Visct. Tiverton, 1898; Baron Halsbury, 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1885; Knt. Bachel. 1875. — HARDINGE STANLEY GIFFARD, s. of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, by Susanna Meares, dau. of the late Frank Moran, Esq. Born in London 1825; mar. 1st, Caroline, dau. of W. C. Humphreys, Esq., of Wood Green, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, Esq., of Riverside, Twickenham; educated at Merton Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1855; M.A. 1856; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D., Camb. 1903; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1850; made Q.C. 1865, and was treasurer of his inn 1881; was solicitor-gen. 1875-80; and lord high chancellor 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895 to Dec. 1905; M.P. for Launceston 1877-85; is high steward of Univ. of Oxford, constable of Launceston Castle, and senior grand warden of English Freemasons. Residences—Pendrucombe, Launceston, Cornwall; 4, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hardinge Goulburn, VISCT. TIVERTON, b. 1880; m. 1907, Esme, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace and Lady Duff-Gordon; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1906; contested Carmarthen district 1910. Club—Union.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. John Anthony Hardinge GIFFARD, b. 4 June, 1908.

Vide also in Part II., Giffard.

HALSEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901. — RIGHT HON. THOMAS FREDERICK HALSEY, s. of Thomas Plumer Halsey, M.P. Herts, of Gaddesden, Herts, by Frederica, d. of Gen. Frederick Johnston, of Hilton. B. 1839; m. 1865, Mary Julia, d. of F. O. Wells; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; M.P. Herts 1874-85, and for West Herts 1885-1906; member of Standing Orders and Selection Committees, House of Commons for many years; chrmn. 1899-1906; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. C.C. Herts; chrmn. Standing Joint Committee; chrmn. Quarter Sessions; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. (retired) Herts I.Y.; mil. memb. Hertford terr. force assocn. Residence—Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Clubs — Carlton, United University.

HAMBLEDEN, 2ND VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891.—WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS SMITH, eldest son of Right Hon. William Henry Smith, by Emily, Viscountess Hambleden, daughter of Frederick Dawes Danvers, late of the Duchy of Lancaster. B. 1868; mar. 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran; succeeded his mother under special remr. 1913; educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1890; is senior partner in the firm of W. H. Smith and Son; M.P. for the Strand from the death of his father 1901 to 1910, when he retired; maj. Royal 1st Devon Yeom.; treasurer King's Coll., London; chairman of King's College Hospital; D.L. Devon; J.P. Devon and Bucks. The Right Hon. W. H. Smith who was founder of the well-known firm of W. H. Smith and Son, was M.P. for Westminster 1868-85, and for the Strand from 1885 until his death. He filled successively the offices of financial secretary to the treasury, first lord of the admiralty, secretary of state for war (twice), chief secretary for Ireland, first lord of the treasury and leader of the House of Commons. His widow was creat. a Viscountess 10 Nov. 1891. Residences—Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; 3, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; The Manor

House, North-Bovey, Devon. Clubs — Athenæum, Travellers', Wellington.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Henry SMITH, b. 1903.

Vide also Acland, Bart., and Harrowby, and in Part II., Acland, Codrington, and Seymour.

HAMBRO, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—SIR EVERARD ALEXANDER HAMBRO, 3rd s. of the late Baron Hambro of Milton Abbey, Dorset, by Caroline Gostenhofer. B. 1842; ed. Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 1st, 1866, Gertrude Mary (d. 1905), d. of the late Henry Stuart; 2nd, 16 June, 1911, Ebba, ygr. d. of Beresford Whyte, of Hatley Manor, Carrick-on-Shannon; is a director of the Bank of England; chairman of the council of roy. national pension fund for nurses; D.L. Dorset and City of London; J.P. Kent and Surrey. Residences—Milton Abbey, Dorset; Hayes Place, Beckenham. Club—Travellers'.

HAMILTON, 13th DUKE of, Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Duke of Chatelherault 1548 (France).—ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, s. of Capt. Charles Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th duke), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Anne, d. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks. B. 1862; m. 1901, Nina Mary Benita (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of Major Poore, late 8th Hussars, J.P., C.C., of Old Lodge, Salisbury, by Juliana, daughter of Rear-Adm. Sir Armour Lowry Corry, K.C.B.; succeeded his kinsman 1895; late lieut. R.N.; D.L. Lanark; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland, and hereditary keeper of the Palace of Holyrood; hon. col. 6th batt. Scottish rifles; hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Highland L.I. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542 and was the next year declared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Dungavel, Strathaven, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Douglas, MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, b. 1903.

Vide also Montrose, and in Part II., Festetics, Hamilton, Hood, Poore, and Ryder.

HAMILTON, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — MARY LOUISE ELIZABETH, d. of the 7th Duke of Manchester. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton, who died 1895; 2nd, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster. Residence— Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

HAMILTON, MARQ. of. Vide ABERCORN.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; K.T. 1909; C.V.O. 1903.—GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Emily Eleanor, daughter of the 10th Earl of Leven and Melville. B. 1872; m. 1912 Sybil, dau. of late Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., of Broadwater, Godalming; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Royal Military College; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieutenant Scots guards; served with Lord

Alwynne Compton's Horse in Transvaal war; D.L. Lanark; lord-in-waiting in ord. December, 1905 to October, 1911; on the staff of the Duke of Connaught, when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910. The 1st baron was for some years in the House of Commons, and was long a member of the Board of Supervision of Scotland. Residence—Dalzell, Motherwell, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's, Arthur's, Turf; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Leslie d'Henin HAMILTON, b. 1873; m. 1905, Amy, eldest d. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford; major Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O.(5th class) 1901. Residence—4, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Brooks's.

2ND HEIR, latter's son John HAMILTON, b. at 4, South Eaton Place, 1 May, 1911.

Vide also Stratheden, and in Part II., Hamilton, Lonsdale, Trotter, and Wilson.

HAMILTON K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1911.—SIR BRUCE MEADE HAMILTON, son of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., by Henrietta Mary, daughter of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, of Barrettstown, co. Kildare. B. 1857; lieut. East Yorks regiment 1877, major 1895, colonel 1897, major-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1907, gen. 1913; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal), Boer war 1881, Burmese expedition 1885 (medal), Ashanti exped. 1895 (star, brevet lieut.-col.), commanded native troops in Benin exped. 1897 (medal, brevet col.), and in Transvaal war as A.A.G. 2nd div.; commanded 21st brigade 1900, and subsequently held various commands until the end of the war (medal, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); commanded a division of 1st Army Corps 1902-7; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Scottish command Dec. 1909-13; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class).

HAMILTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, s. of John Hamilton, by Jessie, d. of P. Kemble, late capt. 4th Reg. B. 1845; m. 1867, Mary, d. of George M'Corquodale, of Gadlys, Anglesey (she died 1906); M.P. Southwark (Rotherhithe div.) 1885-92; thrice elected member Liverpool Town Council; J.P. Lancashire and Cambs.; late lieut.-col. 6th V.B. King's reg; high sheriff Cambs. and Hunts. 1906; D.L. co. London and Cambs. Residence—Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Sandy.

HEIR, none.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1906.—SIR DANIEL MACKINNON HAMILTON, s. of J. Hamilton, of Helensburgh, N.B. B. 1860, m. 1896, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay, N.B. Residence—The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, 4th BART., of Marlborough House, Hants (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776; 2nd Bart. of Trebinshun House, Brecknockshire (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1819.—SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, only son of John James Edward Hamilton (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbett, M.P., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth (lady vice-pres. of the League of Mercy), only d. of Joseph Gill, of Trewerne, Salop, and Burley, Yorkshire; she d. 1912; suc. his grandfather in the Utd. Kgdm. baronetcy of 1819 in 1851, and his cousin, Sir C. J. J. Hamilton, in the Gt. Brit. baronetcy of 1776 in 1892; was lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1865-7, when he retired. The 1st bart. of the 2nd creation was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, R.N., the 1st bart. of the 1st creation. Residence—Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. Charles Edward Archibald Watkin HAMILTON, b. 1876; m. 1st, 1898, Olga Mary Adelaide, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus and Lady Fitz-George and granddaughter of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge (marriage dissolved 1902, and she remar. 1905,

Robert Charlton Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield); 2nd, 1906, Algorta Marjory Blanche, only child of G. Child, of Widford, Herts. Residence — The Gables, Selsea-on-Sea, Chichester. Club—Marlborough.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Sir Edward Owen Fisher Hamilton, s. of William James Hamilton, of Fiddown, co. Kilkenny, Ireland, by Harriette, d. of Capt. Peter Fisher, R.N., of Walmer, Kent. B. at Fiddown, 17 Feb. 1854; m. 1886, Isabel, d. of Gen. Philip Farrell Harris, C.B., I.A.; entd. Army 1873, capt. 1883, major 1893, brev. lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, maj.-gen. since 1906; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Burma expedn. 1886-7 (medal, 2 clasps); with Hazara expedn. 1891, as supt. of signalling (despatches, clasp); with Waziristan expedn. 1895 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, as D. A. A. G. (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with Tirah expedn. 1897-8 (clasp); in S. Africa 1899 in command of 2nd batt. the Queen's (R.W.S.) regt. to Apr. 1902, and from that date to end of war in command of a brigade, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches several times, medal, 5 clasps, brev. col.); commdg. S. Dist. Madras 1902, and Inf. brigade Secunderabad 1905-7; gen. off. commdg. at Sierra Leone 1908-11; lieut.-gov. and gen. off. commdg. troops Guernsey and Alderney dist. since 1911. Residence—Saumarez Park, Guernsey, Channel Islands. Club — United Service.

HAMILTON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1647. — Sir Frederic Harding Anson Hamilton, s. of the 6th bart., by Constance, d. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. B. 1836; m. 1865, Mary Jane, d. of the late H. Willan; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly major 60th rifles. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I. Residence—Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon.

Heir, his son Robert Caradoc Hamilton, b. 1877; m. 1907, Irene, d. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bart., of Walton Hall, Warwick; is lieut. 1st batt. Norfolk regiment.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1908; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903.—Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, s. of late capt. Henry George Hamilton, R.N., by Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Tower. B. 8 Mar. 1856; m. 3 Dec. 1889, Maria Walpole, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.; entd. R.N. 1869; commr. 1892; capt. 1898; rear-adm. 1907; served in Zulu war, 1879; A.D.C. to the King 1906-7; inspr. of target practice 1907-8; comdg. 5th cruiser squadron, Atlantic fleet, 1909; comdg. 2nd and 3rd fleets from 1911. Residences—Anmer Hall, King's Lynn; 148 St. James's Court, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military, United Service.

HAMILTON, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1878; G.C.S.I. 1903.—Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, by Lady Louisa Jane Russell, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. Born 1845; mar. 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (C.I. 1895); ed. at Harrow; ensign Rifle Brigade 1864; lieut. Coldstream guards 1868; retired 1869; under-sec. for India, Feb. 1874 to 1878, vice-president of committee of council on education 1878 to May 1880, first lord of the admiralty 1885-6, and 1886-92; Sec. of State for India 1895-1903, when he resigned; chrmn. roy. commn. on poor law admin. 1905; elder bro. of the Trinity House 1887; M.P. Middlesex 1868-85, and Middlesex (Ealing) 1885-1906; chrm. London Sch. Board 1894-5; capt. Deal Castle 1899, and deputy lord warden; mayor of Deal 1909-10; grand master of Middlesex Freemasons; chairman of gov. of Harrow School; chrmn. London Electric

Railway Co.; D.C.L. Oxon. 1907, LL.D. Glasgow 1910; J.P. Deal. Residences—17, Montagu St., London, W.; Deal Castle, Deal.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1904. — Sir Henry Hamilton, s. of William Hamilton, of Coolaghey House, Raphoe, co. Donegal, by Jane, dau. of Rev. J. Wilson. B. at Raphoe, April, 1851; mar. 1st, 1900, Violette Stewart, dau. of J. Wilkinson; mar. 2nd, 1910, Bessie, dau. of H. Locke; educ. at Roy. School, Raphoe, and Univ. of Ireland (B.A., M.D.); entd. Ind. Med. Service 1876; served Afghan campaign 1878-80, including Lord Roberts' march to Kandahar; senior medical officer of Gen. Gatacre's brigade in Chitral expedn., and of lines of communication during N.W. Frontier rising, 1897; P.M.O., No. 2 Genl. Hosp., China expedn. 1900-1; retired with rank of surgeon-general. Address — East Dean House, Salisbury.

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (mil.). 1901; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1891. — Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, son of Colonel Christian Monteith Hamilton, Gordon highlanders, by the Hon. Corrinna, daughter of Viscount Gort. Born at Corfu 1853; mar. 1887, Jean, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st bart.; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Wellington Coll.; entered the army 1872, capt. Gordon highlanders 1882, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1901, lieut.-gen. 1902; gen. 1907; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasps), in Boer war 1881 (severely wounded, mention in despatches), in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, clasps, bronze star), in Burmah exped. (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), in Chitral exped. 1895 (mention in despatches, C.B., medal and clasp), in Tirah exped. 1898 (mention in despatches, 2 clasps), and in Transvaal war as A.A.G., subsequently commanded mounted infantry, and a division (wounded), and finally as chief of staff to Lord Kitchener; A.A.G. Bengal 1890-3; mil. sec. to Sir George White when com.-in-ch. in India 1893-5; D.Q.M.G. in India 1895-8; comdt. School of Musketry, Hythe, 1898-9; mil. sec. at Headquarters 1902-3; Q.M.G. to the forces 1903-4; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. southern command 1905-9; Adjut.-Gen. to the forces and 2nd. mily. memb. Army Council June 1909 to July 1910; Gen. Commanding-in-Chief in the Mediterranean and Inspector-General of the Oversea Forces since 1 August, 1910; a memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence since 1910; memb. of special mission to announce the accession of King George V. 1910; col. Q.O. Cameron highlanders since 1905; member territorial force advisory council; hon. colonel 3rd batt. Manchester regt.; has 1st class of the Crown of Prussia and Red Eagle; grand cordon of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; 1st class Spanish Order of Military Merit. Residences—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Palace, San Antonio, Malta. Club—Athenæum.

HAMILTON, Privy Councillor, Apptd. 1912; Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Right Hon. Sir John Andrew Hamilton, son of Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester, iron merchant. B. 1859; m. 1892, Maude Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. W. Todd, D.D.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; fellow Magd. Coll., Oxford 1882-89; hon. fellow 1909; hon. LL.D., Edin., 1913; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1883, K.C. 1901, bencher 1909; Judge of the High Court (King's Bench div.) 1909-12; lord justice of appeal 1912-13; a lord of appeal in ordinary since 1913, with the title of Lord Sumner of Ibstone. Residences — 25, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Ibstone, Bucks.

HAMILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (Civ.) 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, s. of Admiral

Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., sec. to the Admiralty, by Lady Harriet, d. of Visct. Hamilton and sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1844; m. 1871, Mary Aynscombe, d. of Rev. John Mossop, Rector of Hothfield, Kent; ed. at Harrow; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1871; was priv. sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. James Lowther) 1878; sec. to Colonial Conference 1887; priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for Colonies 1886-92; chief clerk of the Colonial Office 1896-1909; late col. commdg. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; Officer of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod. Residence—55, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Scottish Conservative (Edin.).

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Teresa Felicia, d. of Maj. Reynolds, 58th reg.; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (1884), LL.D., who died 1895. Residences—22, Buckingham Mansions, Kensington, W.; Ford Lodge Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

HAMLYN, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HAMMICK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1907; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Murray Hammick, 7th s. of the Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd bart., by Mary, d. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. B. 1854; m. 1883, Ada Constance, d. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I.S.C.; educ. at Charterhouse and at Balliol Coll. Oxf.; entd. I.C.S. (Madras) 1876; sometime under sec. in Revenue dept. Madras, Insp.-Gen. of Police, Madras, and acting sec. to Govt. of Madras (educ. dept.); sometime chief sec. to Govt. of Madras, and an ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Fort St. George; governor of Madras 1912; apptd. to roy. public services commn. for India 1912. Address Madras, India. Club—E.I. United Service.

HAMMICK, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, son of the 2nd bart., by Mary, d. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, d. of Charles Wm. Beauclerk, of Winchfield House, Hants (she died 1886); 2nd, 1890, Elinor, d. of Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, Bart.; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1861; is col. retired, late Oxfordshire L.I.; served in New Zealand war 1864-5 (medal and mention in despatches); D.A.A.G. north and N.E. dist. 1888-91; A.A.G. of the army in Egypt 1891-6. The 1st bart. was for many years surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. The 2nd bart. was 52 years vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon. Residence — Treneere, Torquay. Club—Army and Navy.

Heir, his son, Stephen Frederick Hammick, b. 1871; m. 1906, Muriel, d. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, of Fyning, Rogate, Sussex; capt. res. of officers, late Oxfordshire L.I.

HAMMOND. Barony extinct with 1st Baron, 1890.

Vide in Part II., Hammond.

V.C. HAMMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; D.S.O. 1889; V.C. 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—Col. Sir Arthur George Hammond, s. of Major Thomas John Hammond, H.E.I.C.S., by Anne, d. of the Rev. Dawson Warren, of Edmonton. B. 1843; m. 1886, Edith Jane, d. of Major J. H. Wright, of the Indian army; ed. at Sherborne and Addiscombe; entered Bengal army 1861, capt. B.S.C. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, bt. col. 1890; served with Q.O. Corps of Guides in Jowaki exped. 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), during Afghan war of 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps, and V.C.), and with Hazara field force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and 1891, commanding 2nd brig. (despatches, clasp); in command of a brig. Isazai field force 1891; Chitral

relief force 1895, commanding 4th brig. (despatches, medal and clasp); commanded Peshawur column in Tirah exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal and clasp); commanded 3rd brig. Kaibur field force 1898; col. on staff Punjab 1896-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899. Residence—Sherborne House, Camberley, Surrey.

HAMPDEN, 3rd VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884; 25th Baron Dacre (Eng.) 1307.—THOMAS WALTER BRAND, s. of the 2nd Visct., by Susan Henrietta, d. of Lord George Henry Cavendish. B. 1869; m. 1899, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch (b. 1875); succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; late brigade-major 2nd S. Midland brig. (territorial force); major reserve of officers, late major 10th hussars; A.D.C. to his father 1898; served in South African war; J.P. Herts.; patron of 2 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st Baron Dacre was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre. The father of the 22nd baron, who was a distinguished general officer, assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand. The 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. The 1st visct. was speaker of the House of Commons for twelve years. The 2nd Visct. was governor of N. S. Wales 1895-9. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Henry BRAND, b. 1900; page of honour to the King from 1913.

Vide also Farquhar and Willingdon, and in Part II., Bevan, Brand, Brooks, Campion, Feilden, Ferguson, and Thomas.

HAMPSON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, son of the Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by Julia Jane, d. of Charles Franks. B. 1860; m. 1893, Minnie Frances, d. of Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray; succeeded his uncle 1896; ed. at Charterhouse and Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1880. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of the city of London. Residences—62, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.; Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his s. Dennys Francis HAMPSON, b. 1897.

HAMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ROBERT ALFRED HAMPSON, s. of William Hampson, of Nannerch, co. Flint, by Elizabeth, d. of William Ormesher, of Blackley, Manchester. B. 1852; m. 1834, Kate Bolland, d. of Walter Ashton, of Warrington; ed. at Liverpool College; admitted a solicitor 1884; J.P. of Liverpool, and lord mayor 1903-4, being knighted on the occasion of the royal visit to that city, July 19, 1904. Residence—Brown Howe, Ulverston, Lancs. Club—Conservative (Liverpool).

HAMPTON, 4th BARON. Creat 1874; Bart. 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, son of the 3rd baron, by Evelyn Nina Frances, d. of Sir George Baker, 3rd bt. (she died 1904). B. 1883; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. rifle brigade; lieut. Worcs. Yeom. since 1911. The 1st baron was a member of parliament for 37 years, and successively secretary of state for the colonies, first lord of the admiralty, secretary of state for war, and 1st civil service commissioner. Residence—Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Humphrey Arthur PAKINGTON, b. 1888; mar. 1913, Grace Dykes, 3rd. dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, Bart.; lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Hind, Hopewell, and Pakington.

HANBURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katharine Aldam, d. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol; m. 1868, Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., who died 1907. Residence—La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS. Vide Williams, Hanbury-.

HANCOCK (BURFORD-), Lady (Knight's widow).—Alice Maud, daughter of Rev. John R. Nankivell, chaplain of Crediton; married 1895, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, late chief justice of Jamaica, and formerly chief justice and judge of vice-admiralty of Gibraltar, who died the same year. Residence—41, Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

HANHAM, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1667.—Sir John Ludlow Hanham, elder son of Sir John Alexander, 9th bart. by Hon. Cordelia Lucy, 2nd d. of 1st Baron Ludlow (Lord Justice Lopes); b. 1893; succeeded his father 1911; educ. at Winchester Coll. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry Phelips Hanham, b. 1901.

HANHAM, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Hon. Cordelia Lucy, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Ludlow (Lord Justice Lopes); m. 1896, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th bart., M.A., D.L., J.P., C.C., Apparitor-General of the province and diocese of Canterbury from 1885 to his death 21 Feb. 1911. Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne.

HANMER, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—Sir Wyndham Charles Henry Hanmer, son of the 5th bart., by Mary Elizabeth, d. of Col. R. Cottenham Fosse. B. 1857; m. 1890, Essex, d. of William Selby Lowndes, M.F.H., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; succeeded his father 1893; D.L. Flintshire; sheriff 1902; patron of 4 livings. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmer, of Hanmer, Constable of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I.; the 1st bart. represented Sudbury in parliament; the 3rd bart., many years M.P. for Flint district, was created Baron Hanmer in 1872; the peerage expired at his death in 1881. Residences—Bettisfield Park, Flintshire; Redbrook Lodge, Flintshire.

Heir, his son Griffen Wyndham Edward Hanmer, b. 1893.

HANMER, Mary, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Mary Elizabeth, d. of Col. R. Cottenham Fosse; m. 1865, Sir Edward Hanmer, 5th bart., who died 1893. Residence—The Mere House, Hanmer, Flintshire.

HANNEN, Life Peer (deceased).

Vide Hannen in Part II.

HANSON, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1887.—Sir Gerald Stanhope Hanson, s. of Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st bt., by Constance Hallett, d. of late Charles Bentley Bingley, Esq., of Stanhope Park, Greenford, Middlesex. Born 1867; married 1st, 1899, Sylvia Linda (died 1910), daughter of E. Dutton Cook; mar. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1912, Dorothy Gwendoline, dau. of late Alfred Peel of Lincoln; succeeded his father 1905; educ. at Magdalene College, Camb.; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); commnr. of lieutenancy of the city of London. The 1st bt. was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881-2, and lord mayor 1886-7. Residences—23, Cleveland Square, London, W.; Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

Heir, his s. Richard Leslie Reginald Hanson, b. 21 Nov. 1905.

HANSON, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Constance Hallett, d. and co-heir of Charles Bentley Bingley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex; m.

1866, Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st bt., who died 1905. Residence — 4, Bryanston Square, London, W.

HANSON, LADY (Knt.'s wid.). —PEARL NORCOTT, dau. of Charles Albert Winter, of 33, Hyde Park Square, W., J.P.; mar. 1897, Sir Francis Stanhope Hanson (2nd son of Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st bart.), Alderman and one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London, who died 17 Feb. 1910. Residence—15, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

HARBEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, J., dau. of Thomas Bullman Cole, of Notting Hill; mar. 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Harben, D.L., J.P.; president Prudential Assur. Co., who died 2 December, 1911. Residences — 2, Fellows Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.; Warnham Lodge, Sussex; 76, Marine Parade, Brighton.

HARBERTON, 7th VISCT. Creat, 1791; Baron Harberton, 1783 (Irel.). —ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, son of the 6th visct., by Florence Wallace, daughter of William Wallace Legge, J.P., D.L., of Malone House, co. Antrim. B, 1 Dec. 1867; succeeded his father 1912; educ. at Charterhouse, Trin. Coll. Camb., and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; was sometime lieut. 20th Hussars and capt. 3rd. batt. Roy. Dublin Fusirs. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Residence — 24, Campden House Chambers, Kensington, W. Clubs —St. James's, Queen's.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Ralph Legge POMEROY, b. in London, 31 Dec. 1869; mar. 25 June, 1907, Mary Katherine, only dau. of Arthur William Leatham, J.P., of Miserden Park, co. Glouc.; educ. at Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A.; late capt. 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in S. Afr ca 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps). Residence—Heywood Manor, Northants. Clubs—Cavalry, Isthmian.

Vide also in Part II., Pomeroy.

HARCOURT, PRTTY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905.—RT. HON. LEWIS HARCOURT, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville-Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., of Nuneham Park and Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, and Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants, chancellor of the exchequer 1886 and 1892-5, by his first wife, Therese, d. of late Thomas Henry Lister. B. 1863; m. 1899, Mary Ethel, d. of late Walter H. Burns, of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield; ed. at Eton; priv. sec. to his father (home secretary) 1881-5 and (chancellor of the exchequ.) 1886 and 1892-5; M.P. for Rossendale div. of Lancs. since 1904; first commissioner of works 1905-10, with a seat in the cabinet 1907; Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1910; a Trustee of the Wallace Collection since 1911 and of the London Museum since 1913; an Ecclesiastical Commr; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911. Residences—Nuneham Park, Oxford; 14, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Reform, Bachelors'.

HARCOURT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CABOT, d. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, American minister in England; m. 1st, 1865, Thomas Poynton Ives, who died 1865; 2ndly, 1876, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., the great liberal statesman, who died 1904. Residence—Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.

HARDIE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR DAVID HARDIE, s. of John Hardie of Westerton, Elgin. B. at Elgin 4 June, 1856; m. 6 June, 1883, Marianne, dau. of Alexander Jeans Naim; educ. at Aberdeen gram. sch., and at King's coll. and Marischal coll., Aberdeen; M.B., C.M., 1878; M.D. 1887; is member of Med. Board of Queensland, of Central Board of Health, and of the Senate of Queensland Univ.; consultg. physician, Children's Hosp., Lady

Bowen Hosp., and Lady Lamington Hosp., Brisbane. Residence—Firhall, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland. Club—Queensland.

HARDING, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HARDINGE, 3rd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Henry Charles Hardinge, son of the 2nd visct., by the Lady Lavinia, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 1857; m. 1891, Mary Frances, d. of the Hon. Ralph Neville; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow; late capt. rifle brigade, retired 1896; served in the Nile expedition 1885 with camel corps (medal with two clasps); late hon. col. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1902; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; A.D.C. to the King and granted the rank of Colonel 1911; D.L. Kent. The first peer was a field-marshal in the army, who, after having distinguished himself throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, immediately held many political offices, became governor-general of India, served as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852 to 1856, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residence—South Park, Penshurst, Tunbridge. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, Boodle's, Pratt's.

Heir, his s. Henry Ralph Hardinge, b. 1895.

Vide also Hardinge, and in Part II., Field, Hardinge, and Wild.

HARDINGE of Penshurst, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1910; Privy Councillor 1904; G.C.B. (civ.), G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., 1910; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903; I.S.O. 1906; Royal Victorian Chain, 1912. — Charles Hardinge, s. of Charles Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, by Lady Lavinia Bingham, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Lucan. Born 1858: mar. 1890, Hon. Winifred Sturt (C.I., Kaisar-I-Hind, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), daughter of the 1st Baron Alington; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1880; entered diplomatic service 1880, 3rd sec. 1882, 2nd sec. 1885, 1st sec. 1896, min. plenipo. 1903; has been employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; assist. under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1903-4; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1904-6; resigned and appointed perm. und. sec. of state for foreign affairs Feb. 1906, resigned 1910, appointed Viceroy and Gov.-General of India 1910, and elevated to the peerage by the title of Baron Hardinge of Penshurst in the county of Kent; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, has the Grand Cross of Leopold Order of Austria, of Order of the Crown of Italy, of Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception, of Spanish Order of Charles III., of Order of the Saviour (Greece), of Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), and of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany; D.L. Kent. Residences—Viceregal Lodge, Delhi; Viceregal Lodge, Simla. Clubs—Turf and Marlborough.

Heir, his son, Hon. Edward Charles Harding, born 3 May, 1892; educ. at Wellington College, and R.M.C.; 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars since 1911: was page of honour to King Edward VII.

Vide also in Part II., Hardinge.

HARDINGE, Privy Councillor, Apptd. 1913; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (civ.) 1904; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1895. — Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, son of General the Honourable Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. B. 1859; m. 1899, Alex-

andra, d. of General Sir Arthur and the Hon. Lady Ellis; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882; Fellow All Souls 1881; sometime page of honour to Queen Victoria; entered Foreign Office 1880; 2nd sec. at St. Petersburg 1886-8, and at Constantinople 1888-90; acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest 1890; political officer on the staff of the Cesarewitch in India 1890-1; 2nd sec. at Cairo 1891-4; sometime agent and consul-gen. in Egypt; British commnr. and consul-gen. at Zanzibar, 1894-1900; minister at Teheran 1900-5, at Brussels 1905-11, at Lisbon 1911-13, and ambassador at Lisbon since 1913; apptd. to represent H.M. Govt. at the conference on the Unification of Maritime Law at Brussels 1909. Residences—British Embassy, Madrid; Barrow House, Rutland.

HARDINGE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth. Born at Great Boundes 1833; mar. 1877, Evelyn Stuart, 2nd dau. of Major-General Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth, Hants; succeeded his brother in 1873; educated at Tunbridge School, and at University College, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. *Fiorenzo*, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Viscount Hardinge. Residences—Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts.; 5 and 6, Kensington Court Mansions, W. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Charles Edmund HARDINGE, b. 1878.

HARDINGE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GEORGIANA FRANCES, dau. of Lieutenant-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis; m. 1858, Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., late equerry to Queen Victoria, who served in the Sutlej Campaign and in the Crimea, was com.-in-chief of Bombay Army 1881-5, gov. of Gibraltar 1886-9, and who died from the effects of a carriage accident 1892; was bedchamber woman to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales. Residence—York Lodge, Kew.

HARDMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, d. of James Radley, of Liverpool; m. 1855, Sir William Hardman, Q.C., late recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, and chairman of the Surrey Sessions and of the Court of General Assessment Sessions for the Metropolis, who died 1890. Residence — c/o Mr. A. A. M. Croome, 36, St. George's Road, S. Belgravia, S.W.

HARDWICKE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1733 (Gt. Brit.). —CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, s. of the 7th earl, by Edith Mary, d. of Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, N.B., and Lady Louisa Oswald; b. 11 Nov. 1869; m. 27 Apr. 1911, Ellen Browning, dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, N.Z.; succeeded his father 1909; lieutenant Army Motor Reserve 1906 - 10. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. The 4th earl, who was an admiral, held various public offices of importance, including those of postmaster-general and lord privy seal, and sat in parliament for Reigate and Cambridgeshire. The 5th earl was also M.P. for Cambridgeshire, and held office as controller of the household and master of the buckhounds. Residence—13, Queensberry Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon; Alfred Ernest Frederick YORKE, b. 1871.

m. 1905, Gladys, only child of Andrew V. Dunlop Best; late lieut. 5th batt. Inniskilling Fusiliers. Residence—10, Prince of Wales Terrace, S. Kensington, S.W.

Vide also Alington, Biddulph, Bulkeley, and Sandwich, and in Part II., FitzClarence, Mallet, and Yorke.

HARDWICKE, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—SOPHIE GEORGIANA, d. of the 1st Earl Cowley. B. 1841; m. 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who died 1897. Residence—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HARDWICKE, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—EDITH MARY, daughter of Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, N.B., and Lady Louisa Oswald; mar. 1869, John Manners, 7th Earl of Hardwicke, who died 13 Mar., 1909. Residences—16, Albert Hall, Mansions, S.W.; Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton.

HARDY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appt. 1911.—RT. HON. LAURENCE HARDY, 4th s. of Sir John Hardy, 1st Bart., of Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent, by Laura, d. of William Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. at Oldbury Hall, Nuneaton, 14 Apr. 1854; m. 1886, Evelyn Emily (d. 1911), d. of John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden Grange, Alton, Hants.; educ. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford (M.A., 1st Class in Hist.); M.P. S. Kent since 1892; contested Shipley div. of Yorks. 1885; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means 1905; chrmn. of Grand Committees 1898–1910; D.L. Kent; J.P. W.R. Yorks. and Kent; C.C. W.R. Yorks. 1888–92. Residences—Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 42, Lowndes Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, Oxford and Cambridge.

HARDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876. — SIR REGINALD HARDY, s. of the 1st bart. (who was brother of Lord Cranbrook), by Laura, d. of William Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, co. Warwick (she died 1885). Born 1848; mar. 1876, Lucy Marion, d. of Capt. John N. Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Wilts; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; J.P. and D.L. Staffs.; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late comdg. Staffs. I.Y.; memb. Staffs. terr. force assocn.; unsuccessfully contested Bath 1880, and a Yorks constituency 1885, as a Conservative. The 1st bart. was for many years in Parliament. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.; Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR, his s. BERTRAM HARDY, b. 1877; m. 1899, Violet, d. of the Hon. Sir E. Chandos Leigh, K.C.

HARDY, ORDER OF MERIT. Apptd. 1910.—THOMAS HARDY, son of the late Thos. and Jemima Hardy, of Bockhampton and Talbothays, Dorset. B. in Dorsetshire, 2 June, 1840; m. 1874, Emma Lavinia (d. 1912), dau. of the late J. Attersoll Gifford, of Plymouth, and niece of the late Venerable E. H. Gifford, Archdeacon of London; educated locally and at King's Coll. London; articled to an ecclesiastical architect 1856, and worked under Sir A. Blomfield, R.A. 1862-7, prizeman R.I.B.A. and of the Architectural Assoc. 1863; published "Desperate Remedies" 1871; "Under the Greenwood Tree" 1872; "Far from the Madding Crowd" 1874; "The Return of the Native" 1878; "The Mayor of Casterbridge" 1884; "The Woodlanders" 1886; "Tess of the d'Urbervilles" 1891; "Life's Little Ironies" 1894; "Jude the Obscure" 1895; Volumes of Verse, 1898 and 1901; "The Dynasts," an epic-drama, 1904, 1906, and 1908; "Time's Laughingstocks" 1909; Fell. Roy. Soc. of Literature, etc.; J.P. Dorset; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1905; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1913. Residence—Max-Gate House, Dorchester. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Societies' (hon. memb.).

HARE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR GEORGE RALPH

LEIGH HARE, son of the 2nd bart., by Angelina Norman, dau. of the Hon. George Lawrence Vaughan. B. 1866; m. 1891, Lady Florence, d. of the 4th Earl of Romney (b. 1868); succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Eton; late capt. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards; D.L., J.P. Norfolk, high sheriff 1906. The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. There was an earlier baronetcy in this family which was created 1641, and became extinct in 1764. Residence — Gressenhall House, Dereham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his s. Ralph Leigh HARE, b. 1903.

HARE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN HARE, son of Thomas Fairs, of London. B. May 16, 1844; m. Mary Adala Elizabeth, d. of John Hare Holmes, of co. Sligo; ed. at Giggleswick Grammar School; is a celebrated actor; first appeared in London 1865, remaining at the Prince of Wales's Theatre until 1874; became manager of the Court Theatre 1875; joined Mr. and Mrs. Kendal at the St. James's Theatre 1879; was manager of the Garrick Theatre 1888-93, where he has presented "Lady Bountiful," "A Pair of Spectacles," "The Gay Lord Quex," and many others. Residences — 5, Cleveland Square, Lancaster Gate, W.; The Grange, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs — Garrick, Beefsteak.

HARE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR LANCELOT HARE. B. 1851; mar. 1880, Laura Maud, d. of General Nation; ed. at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, and City of London School; entered Indian civil service 1873; assist.-sec. to ch. commissioner Assam 1879; inspector-gen. Assam police 1880; joint magistrate and deputy collector, Bengal 1884; magistrate and collector 1889; commissioner at Patna 1900; chief sec. to Bengal govt. 1905; member Board of Revenue, Calcutta 1903; member of council of governor-gen. of India 1905; officiating lieut.-gov. Bengal 1906; lieut.-gov. E. Bengal and Assam 1906-11. Club—E.I. United Service.

HARE, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1905.—SIR THOMAS LEIGH HARE, son of Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt. B. 1859; m. 1886, Lady Ida, d. of 3rd Earl Cathcart (she was b. 1865); ed. at Eton; lieut. 24th regiment, 1879-80, 1st batt. Scots. guards 1880-5, maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Norfolk Royal Field Art. (special reserve); M.P. S.-Western div. Norfolk 1892-1906; served in Zulu war 1879, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Tel el Kebir; with Soudan Exp. 1885, and in S. Africa 1901; contested S.W. div. of Norfolk 1910; D.L. and J.P. Norfolk; high sheriff 1889. Residence—Stow Hall, Downham Market. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's, Bachelors'.

HEIR, none.

HAREWOOD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Harewood, 1796 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.V.O. (1908).—HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Joan de Burgh, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde. B. 1846; mar. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford (born 1859); succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. Grenadier guards; hon. col. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., which he commanded for 17 years (T.D.); lord-lieut. and custos rotul. of West Riding, co. York; pres. West Riding terr. force assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; was on special mission to Spain 1878, and special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; contested Yorks W.R. 1880 (C.); D.L., J.P. and C.C. Yorks., W.R. The 1st

carl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences —Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; 13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Club —Carlton.

HEIR, his son Henry George Charles, VISCT. LASCELLES, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. reserve of officers, late grenadier guards; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, gov.-gen. of Canada. Residence—13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

Vide also Boyne, Desart, Hamilton, P.C., Hillingdon, Wenlock, and Wharncliffe, and in Part II., Doyne, Grenfell, Lascelles, and Sutton.

HARINGTON, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, eldest son of the late Sir Richard 11th bart., by Frances Agnata, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Biscoe, rector of Whitbourne, Herefordshire, and prebendary of Hereford; born 1861; m. 1899, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, dau. of Visct. Melville; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1886; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1899; D.L. J.P. Herefordshire; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st baronet was high sheriff of Rutland in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bt. was named a commnr. to try King Charles I., but refused to act. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. Residence—15, Wilton Street, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, United Universities; Bengal (Calcutta).

HEIR, his son Richard Dundas HARINGTON, b. 1900.

HARINGTON, FRANCES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES AGNATA, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Biscoe, rector of Whitbourne, Herefordshire, and preb. of Hereford; m. 1860, Sir Richard Harington, 11th bart., D.L., J.P., a judge of County Courts 1872–1905, and chrmn. of Herefordshire Quarter Sessions from 1880 until his death 6 Feb. 1911. Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

HARLECH, 3rd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford. B. 1855; m. 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, d. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly (b. 1858); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and late lt.-col. comdg. Shropshire Y. (T.D.); late lt. Coldstream guards; lieut. and custos rotul. co. Leitrim; M.P. Shropshire (Oswestry) 1901-4, when he succeeded to the peerage; J.P. co. Leitrim, high sheriff 1885; D.L. cos. Leitrim, Merionethshire, and Salop; chrmn. Shropshire terr. force assocn. The 1st peer was M.P. for North Salop, and received his title, with special remainder (failing his own male issue) to his bro., the 2nd baron. Residences — Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Shropshire; Derrycarne, co. Leitrim; The Lodge, Malpas.

HEIR, his son Hon. William George Arthur ORMSBY-GORE, b. 1885; mar. 1913, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Cecil, eld. dau. of 4th Marquess of Salisbury; educ. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. Shropshire Yeom.; M.P. for Denbigh dist. since 1910.

Vide also Fortescue and Kenyon, and in Part II., Gore, and Owen.

HARLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNIE, d. of Henry Frances Connington, of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire; m. 1860, Col. Sir Robert William Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B., late 2nd West India regt., who was successively governor of Honduras, the Gold Coast, Tobago, Grenada, British Honduras, and the Windward Islands, and who died 1892. Residence—

HARMAN. Vide KING-HARMAN.

HARMSWORTH, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1910.—SIR HAROLD SIDNEY HARMSWORTH (brother of Baron Northcliffe), is 2nd son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, by Geraldine Mary, dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, co. Dublin. Born 26 April, 1868; m. 1893, Mary Lilian, dau. of Geo. Wade Share, of Forest Hill; chief proprietor of the *Daily Record and Mail* (Glasgow), and the *Leeds Mercury*; a director of the Amalgamated Press, Ltd.; endowed the King Edward VII. Chair of English Literature at Camb. Univ. Residence—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Harold Alfred Vyvyan St. George HARMSWORTH, b. 1894.

HARNAGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Egremont, Vicar of Wroxeter, co. Salop; mar. 1866, Sir Henry George Harnage, Bart., who died 1888, when the title became extinct. Residence—Cressage, Salop.

HARNAM SINGH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1898.—KUNWAR SIR HARNAM SINGH, AHLUWALIA. Residence—Kapwithala, Punjab.

HARREL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; K.C.B. (civ.). 1895; K.C.V.O. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1893; C.B. 1889; Imperial Service Order 1902. — RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID HARREL, s. of David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, by Jane, d. of James Wharton, of Belfast. B. 1841; m. 1863, Juliana, d. of the Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, Rector of Killeeshill, co. Tyrone; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; was in the Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859-79; resident magistrate 1879-83; chief commnr. Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883-93; Under Secretary for Ireland 1895-1902; memb. Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1909; chrmn. Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute, 1911. Residence —Shankill, co. Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street and Royal St. George's Yacht.

HARRINGTON, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gt. Brit.). —CHARLES AUGUSTUS STANHOPE, eldest son of the 7th earl, by Elizabeth Still, dau. of the late Robert Lucas de Pearsall, of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland. B. 1844; m. 1869, Hon. Eva Elizabeth Carington, d. of the 2nd Baron Carrington and sister of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; late lieut.-col. comdg. now hon. col. Cheshire Y.; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward VII. 1907-10. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield and the Earls of Stanhope are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I. and II. Residences—Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gawsworth, Macclesfield; Harrington House, Craig's Court, Charing Cross, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, White's; County (Derby and Nottingham).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. FitzRoy William Whitbread STANHOPE, b. 1845; m. 1st, 1869, Jessie Hamilton, adopted dau. of the late J. H. Gell, of Ickenham (she died 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Ethel, eldest dau. of Peter Godfrey Chapman.

Vide also Milltown, and Wallscourt; and in Part II., Pole, Stanhope, and Waithman.

HARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Created 1909; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JOHN LANE HARRINGTON, son of the late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S., of Swansea. B. 1865; mar. 1907, Amy, daughter of the late Senator James McMillan, of Detroit, U.S.A.; major (retd.) Indian army; late of the Bombay Political Service; vice-consul at Zaila 1895, consul 1898; H.M.'s agent at the court of the Emperor Menelik II. of Ethiopia 1898; agent and consul-gen. at Adis Abeba 1900-1903, when he was appointed H.B.M.'s Minister

Plenipotentiary to the Emperor Menelik II. (envoy extraordinary 1908-9); was granted temporary rank of lieut.-colonel whilst employed in Abyssinia 1901; resigned 1909; contested Crewe div. of Cheshire, Jan. 1910, and Battersea Dec. 1910; has 1st class of the Order of the Star of Ethiopia. Residence — 19, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, White's, Beefsteak, Garrick, Royal Automobile.

HARRINGTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Stanley Harrington, s. of the late William Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork, merchant, by Lucinda, dau. of William Stanley (formerly comptroller of Inland Revenue, Ireland), of Dublin. B. Rathmines, Dublin, 1856; married 1882, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Lyons, J.P., of Waterview, co. Cork; ed. at Beaumont College, Old Windsor, and Queen's Coll. Cork; B.A.; Senator National Univ. of Ireland; is a merchant; commissioner of National Education, Ireland; president Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1892; president Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1903-4; director Munster and Leinster Bank; chairman Cork, Blackrock, and Passage Railway; J.P. Cork. Residence — Trafalgar House, Cork. Clubs—Cork, Royal Cork Yacht.

HARRINGTON, Bart. Vide Harington.

HARRIS, 4th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; G.C.S.I. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1890. — George Robert Canning Harris, only son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad. B. at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851; m. 1874, Hon. Lucy Ada, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Viscount St. Vincent (she was born 1851; has the Order of the Crown of India and Order of Mercy); succeeded his father in 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1874; under sec. for India 1885-6; under sec. of state for war 1886-9; governor of Bombay 1890-5; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1900; D.L., J.P. and alderman Kent; chrmn. East Kent Quarter Sessions; late lieut.-col. commanding Royal East Kent Y.; A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry during Transvaal war; late president M.C.C.; A.D.C. to the King, and colonel in the terr. force since July 1908; mil. memb. Kent territorial force association (T.D.). The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was com.-in-ch. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence —Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

Heir, his son Hon. George St. Vincent Harris, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. Royal E. Kent Y.

Vide also Castlemaine, and in Part II., Haig.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1911.—Sir Charles Harris, 2nd s. of late John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon, by Anne, dau. of William Moxon. B. in London, 2 Mar. 1864; mar. 30 April, 1891, Lisbeth, dau. of late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta; educ. at Bradford gram. sch. and Balliol coll., Oxford, B.A.; entd. War Office 1887, principal clerk 1900, assist. financial sec. since 1908. Residence — Lofftus, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.

HARRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir David Harris, s. of W. Harris, of London, N. Born, 1852; m. 1873, Rosa, d. of the late E. Gabriel, of Pomerania; is a director of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; served in S. Africa 1900 as lieut.-col. in command Kimberley Town Guard during the defence and siege of that place; memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa. Address—Kimberley, S. Africa.

HARRIS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899.—Sir Matthew Harris, s. of John Harris, merchant, of co. Derry, Ireland, by Nancy Ann, d. of Matthew McKee, yeoman, of

co. Derry. B. 1840; m. 1868, Frances Snowdon, d. of William Owen Lane, of Windsor, New South Wales; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Sydney Univ.; B.A. 1863; alderman City of Sydney 1883-1900; mayor 1898-1900; vice-president Sydney Hospital; chairman Wentworth Park; chrmn. transit commission 1898-9, and 1900; vice-pres. of Royal Agricultural Society 1898-9; member of legislature N.S.W. 1894-1900; J.P. for the colony. Residence — Etham Mansion, Darling Point, N.S.W., Australia.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1898.— Sir Robert Hastings Harris s. of Capt. R. Harris, R.N., by Priscilla Sophia, d. of Capt. Thomas Penruddocke, Scots Guards. B. 1843; m. 1875, Florence C., d. of W. Henn Gennys, commander R.N.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. New Cross; entered R. N. 1856, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895; vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899; commanded Training Squadron 1893-5; second in command of Mediteranean Fleet 1895-8, and was in command of British naval forces at Crete; com.-in-ch. at the Cape 1898-1901; pres. of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1903-6; placed on the retired list Oct. 1908; author of various essays and works on naval subjects. Residence—The Brake, Yelverton, S. Devon. Club—United Service.

HARRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Florence Edgcumbe, d. of William Edgcumbe Rendle, of Plymouth; m. 1st, 1881, Sir Augustus Henry Glossop Harris, late manager and lessee of Drury Lane and Covent Garden Theatres, sheriff of London 1890-1, who died 1896; 2nd, 1904, Edward O'Connor Terry, J.P., the celebrated comedian and proprietor of Terry's Theatre, who d. 2 April, 1912. Residences—Derwent House, 72, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W.; The Doll's House, Broadstairs.

HARRISON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902. — Sir Frederick Harrison, s. of George Harrison, civil engineer and railway manager, of Newport, Mon., by Emma Sophia, d. of Col. Sackville Gwynne, of Glanbran, Carmarthenshire. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1868, Fanny Louisa, d. of Arthur Thomas Thomas, of London (she died 1883); 2nd, 1888, Jessie Margaret, d. of Rev. Chas. Haviland Dashwood Goldie; ed. at Royal Naval School, New Cross; for many years in the service of the L. and N.W. Rly., general manager 1893-1909; dep.-chrmn. of the S.E. Rly., and director L. & N.W. Rly. since 1909; lieut.-col. late engineer and railway vol. staff corps memb. army railway council; memb. royal commn. on hospitals, South African war, 1900; member of commission on civil employment for ex-soldiers. Residence—The Priory, Beech Hill, Berks. Club—Junior Carlton.

HARRISON, Knt. Bachelor. Creat. 1909; M.V.O. (4th class), 1902. — Sir James Humphreys Harrison, s. of the late Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., Dep. Clerk of the Council, by Eliza, d. of James Hume, private sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent B. in London, 28 Feb. 1848; m. 1873, Marianne Harriete (d. 1901), d. of the late Edgar Payton Wright; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; entd. Civil Service 1867; was Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk of the Privy Council Office 1895-1909; hon. Sec. of the League of Mercy 1899; received Jubilee medal 1897; J.P. Kent. Residence — 78, Church Street, Campden Hill, W.

HARRISON, Bishop (Scot.). Vide Appendix to Part I.

HARRISON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. (mil.) 1879; C.M.G. 1882.— Sir Richard Harrison, s. of the Rev. B. J. Harrison, rector of Beaumont, Essex, by Emily, d. of R. Hall, of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. B. 1837; m. 1870, Amy

Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. O'Brien; ed. at Harrow; entered R.E. 1855; capt. 1862; maj. 1864; lieut.-col. 1874; col. 1879; maj.-gen. 1888; lieut.-gen. 1893; gen. 1895; served at Scutari during the Crimean war, through the Indian Mutiny, at the siege of Lucknow, in the Oude, Rohilcund, and other Indian campaigns; in the China war 1859-60; accompanied Sir Wm. Jervois on special service to Canada and the United States during the war 1863-4; acted as A.Q.M.G. at the Cape during the Zulu war and commanded the troops in the Transvaal during the Sekukuni war 1879-80; A.A.G. in the Egyptian campaign 1882; and served on the staff in Nile exped. 1884-5; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881-5; commanded R.E. in S.E. dist. 1886-7, and at Aldershot 1887-8; was Governor of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1889-90; com.-in-ch. Western District 1890-5; Q.M.G. of the forces 1897-8; inspector-gen. of fortifications 1898-1903; col. comdt. R.E. 1903; hon. col. late 2nd Glos. R.E. vols. 1895, hon. col. Devon R.F. (res.) art., and Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.; Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem. Residence—Ashton Manor, near Exeter. Clubs—United Service, Arthur's.

HARROWBY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.).—JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, s. of the 4th earl, by Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, d. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Cliff, Christchurch. B. 1864; m. 1887, Hon. Mabel Danvers Smith, d. of the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Visctess. Hambleden (b. 1867); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; partner in Coutts' bank; M.P. Gravesend (C.) 1896-1900; J.P. London; D.L. Staffs; late lieut. Staffs. yeo. cav. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who died just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs. The 2nd earl was Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. The 3rd earl was vice-pres. of the Council on Education, pres. of Board of Trade, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire; 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Dudley, VISCT. SANDON, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Campbell, and Ryder.

HARROWBY, MARY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY FRANCES, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; m. 1861, the 3rd Earl of Harrowby, who died 1900. Residence—50, Montagu Square, W.

HART, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1893.—SIR (EDGAR) BRUCE HART, son of Sir Robert, 1st Bart, and Hester Jane, dau. of Alexander Bredon, M.D., of Portadown; b. 1873; m. 1894, Caroline Moore, dau. of the late Wm. Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon.; is commnr. in England of Chinese Customs; has the Blue Button (3rd cl.), and Order of Double Dragon of China; succeeded his father 1911. The first baronet was well-known to all for his great and long services in China, where for many years he held the position of Insp. Gen. of Customs and Posts, and with which country the whole of his life was identified. He was created C.M.G. in 1880, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889 and a Baronet 1893. In addition to many foreign orders of the highest class he held in China the Red Button of the highest civil class, with the decoration of the Double Dragon and the Peacock's Feather, and by decree of the Empress received a title of honour of the first class upon his ancestors for three generations; also the posthumous honour of Grand Guardian to the Heir Apparent. Residence—35, Draycott Place, S.W. Club—St. James's.

HEIR, his son Robert Bruce HART, b. 1896.

HART, HESTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HESTER JANE, d. of Alexander Bredon, M.D., of Portadown; m. 1866, Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bart., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., M.A., F.S.S., a deputy commnr. Chinese customs 1859, inspector-gen. of customs 1863-85, when he was appointed envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to China and Corea, but did not take up the appointment, re-assumed the post of director of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs 1885, Inspector-General of Customs and Posts 1896-1911, who died 20 Sep. 1911. Residence — 38, Cadogan Place, S.W.

V.C. HART, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1898; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1896.—SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart, of Netherbury, Dorset. B. 1848; married 1872, Charlotte Augusta, d. of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., J.P., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; (graduated staff college); entered R.E. 1869; capt. 1881; major and lieutenant-colonel 1892; colonel 1896; major-general 1902; lieut.-general 1908; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, V.C., mention in despatches); in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, mention in despatches, Osmanieh); commanded 1st brigade, 1st division Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps, mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.), and 1st brigade Khyber Field Force 1898; Waziristan 1901-2; assistant garrison instructor Bengal 1874-8, and instructor 1885-9; on special service in W. Africa 1881; director mil. education in India 1889-96; commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896-9 (with rank of brig.-gen.), commanded a 1st class district at Quetta with rank of maj.-gen. 1899-1902, and commanded Thames district 1902-5; commandant school of mil. education 1902-5, commander of coast defences 1905-6; commdg. Cape Colony dist. 1907-9; gen. off. commdg.-in-chief. S. Africa from March 1912; has the silver medal and silver clasp of Royal Humane Soc. and French medal of honour (1st class); author of "Reflections on the Art of War," "Sanitation and Health," magazine articles, &c. Address — Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. Club — United Service.

HART, LADY (Knt's. widow). — CHARLOTTE VICTOIRE, dau. of Samuel Moses, of Stockwell Park, London; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Israel Hart, a merchant, manufacturer, and four times mayor of Leicester, who died 24 Mar. 1911. Residence—13, Holland Park, W.

HARTINGTON, MARQUIS OF Vide DEVONSHIRE, DUKE of.

HARTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884; Knt. Bachel. 1862. — SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTLEY, son of the late W. A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington, by Lillias, dau. of the late Andrew Todd, J.P., of Bo'ness, Scotland. B. 1825; M. Inst. C.E., F.R.S.E.; has 4th class of the Medjidie, the Turkish War medal, the 2nd class of the Star and the Grand Cross of the Crown of Roumania; engineer-in-ch. to European Commn. for the Navigation of the Danube 1856-1907; member of the commission appointed by the president of the U.S.A. 1875 to visit the mouth of the Mississippi and to recommend the best means of opening the South pass to navigation; a member of the international consultative commission of the Suez Canal 1884-1906; received Albert Medal of the Roy. Society of Arts for 1903. Residence—26, Pall Mall, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

HARTLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY, elder dau. of Michael Laffan, of Blackrock, co. Dublin; m. 4 July, 1832, Prof. Sir Walter Noel Hartley, F.R.S., who d. 1913. Residence—10, Elgin Road, Dublin.

HARTLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908. — Sir William Pickles Hartley, s. of John Hartley, of Colne, Lancs. B. at Colne, 1846; m. 1866, Martha, d. of Henry Horsfield, also of Colne; ed. gram. sch. Colne; is a manufacturer of preserves and marmalade, Liverpool and London; a benefactor to Liverpool Univ. and to Hospitals and Charities; pres. of Primitive Method. Church 1909; hon. freeman borough of Colne 1909; author of "The Use of Wealth." Residence —Seaview, Southport, Lancs. Club —Reform (Liverpool).

HARTOPP, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—Sir Charles Edward Cradock-Hartopp, eldest son of the 4th bart. by Charlotte Frances, dau. of Edward Gyles-Howard, nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk. B. 1858; m. 1895, Hon. Millicent Wilson, d. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme (he obtained divorce 1905); succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st batt. Scots guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star). The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Residence—12, Grafton Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Piccadilly, and Guards'.

Heir pres., his bro. Alick William Cradock-Hartopp, born 1860; m. 1888, Janet, d. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts.; ed. at Radley.

HARTWELL, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright Hartwell, s. of Capt. Brodrick Hartwell, R.N. (s. of the 2nd bart.), by Augusta Henrietta Virginia, d. of Stewart Henry Paget. B. 10 July, 1876; m. 1902, Georgette Madeleine, d. of Georges Pilon Fleury, of Djenan-es-Saka, El Biar, Algiers (marriage dissolved 1908); 2nd, 16 May, 1908, Joan Amy, o.d. of Robert Milne Jeffrey, of Esquimault, Vancouver Island, B.C.; succeeded his uncle Sir Francis, 1900; late lieut. Leicestershire reg.; served in South Africa 1900 (Queen's medal and clasps). The 1st bart. was an admiral, and a director of Greenwich hospital; the great-grandfather of the present baronet was chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residences—Little Dale, Cranbrook, Kent; 25, Walpole Street, S.W. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

Heir, his son, Brodrick William Charles Elwin Hartwell, b. 7 Aug. 1909.

HARTWELL, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emma Jane, d. of Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart., the Queen's champion; m. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd bart., who died 1900. Residence — South Cockerington Hall, Louth, Lincs.

HARTY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Henry Lockington Harty, s. of the 1st bart., by Elizabeth, d. of John Davis, of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. B. 1826; m. 1854, Anna, d. of Henry Davis (she died 1880); succeeded his bro., Sir Robert, 1902; J.P. and coroner co. Dublin. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1830 1. Residences — Casino, Milltown, Dublin; Belrobin, Louth.

Heir, his son Lionel Lockington Harty, b. 1864; m. 1894, Lucy Anne, d. of the late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of Chapelizod, co. Dublin.

HARVEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Charles Harvey, only surviving son of Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st bart., by Lady Henrietta Augusta, eldest dau. of George, Visct. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan. Born at Bracondale, next Norwich, 1849; mar. 1st, 1870, Jane Ann, d. of B. Green, of Newcastle (she died 1891); 2nd, 1893, Edith, d. of G. F. Cooke, of Holmwood, Norwich; succeeded his father 1870; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.;

J.P. Norfolk; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdg. 4th bn. Norfolk regt. (M.). The 1st bart. was M.P. for Thetford for 3 years previous to its disfranchisement. Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich. Club — Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son Charles Robert Lambart Edward HARVEY, b. 1871.

HARVEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—SIR HENRY PAUL HARVEY. Born 1869; m. 1896, Ethel Frances, d. of Lt.-Col. Edward Persse; educ. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1893, 1st cl. Honours Lit. Hum.); asst. priv. sec. and priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1895-1900; British repres. on International Commn. for Control of Greek Finances 1903 (with rank of Sec. of Legation); British repres. on International Commn. for Control of Macedonian Finances (with local rank of Councillor of Embassy) 1905; Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1907-12; chief auditor for national insurance since 1912; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie, and of the Osmanieh. Residence—5, Harley House, N.W.

HARVEY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1901.—SIR ROBERT HARVEY, s. of Samuel Harvey, of Truro, by Emma, d. of Robert Northey, of Kenwyn, Cornwall. B. 1847; m. 1881, Alida Marie, d. of Mons. Emile Godefroy, of Bordeaux (she died 1901); M. Inst. C.E. (Telford Premium 1882); M.I.M.E.; chief engineer and inspector-gen. of nitrate works for Govts. of Peru and Chili 1876-81; contested Devonport 1892; D.L., J.P. Devon (sheriff 1897), Diamond Jubilee medal, J.P. Cornwall (sheriff 1901); H.M. Lieut. City of London; Knight of Justice of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences — Dundridge, Totnes, S. Devon; Trenowth, Grampound Road, Cornwall. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Windham; Devon and Exeter.

HARVEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, son of 1st bart., by Diana Jane, dau. of Archd. Creyke. B. 1856; m. 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of the 1st Visct. Elibank (b. 1872); succeeded his father 1887; formerly capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L. Bucks; sheriff 1900. Residence — Langley Park, Slough.

HEIR, none, his bro. Charles Bateson having been killed in action during the Transvaal war.

HASLAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR ALFRED SEALE HASLAM, s. of William Haslam, of Derby, by Ann, d. of Joseph Smith, of Branstone, Staffordshire. B. 1844; m. 1875, Ann, d. of Thomas Tatam, of The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby; in 1868 started the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Co. at Derby, and was one of the first to introduce the system of cool air chambers for the conveyance of meat, fruit, &c., and obtained a monopoly of the supply of refrigerating apparatus to the shipping companies engaged in the trade of transporting perishable provisions; contested Derby (L.U.) 1892; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1890-6; mayor of Derby 1900-1 (received Queen Victoria on her state visit), and of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1901-2, 1902-3 and 1903-4; J.P. co. and borough of Derby; member of the Royal Institution, London. Residence — Breadsall Priory, Derby. Clubs — Devonshire, City of London, Reform.

HASTINGS, 21st BARON. (Eng.) Creat. 1264; Bart., 1660.—ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, s. of the 20th baron, by Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield. B. 1882; m. 1907, Marguerite Helen, d. of Lord Henry Nevill, and granddau. of the 1st Marquis of Abergavenny; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton and roy. mil. coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. 7th hussars, lieut. reserve of officers

1906; capt. Norfolk Yeom.; J.P., C.C. Norfolk; patron of 9 livings. The founder of this ancient Norfolk family was Sir Thomas Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham, temp. Hen. III.; he married the sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, through whom he acquired that estate. The 1st bt., a distinguished royalist, was M.P. for Norfolk for 40 years; the 6th bart. was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841 in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Henry de Hastings, who was created a baron by writ in 1264. Residences—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edward Delaval Henry ASTLEY, born 14 April, 1912.

Vide also in Part II., Astley and Le Strange.

HASTINGS, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH EVELYN, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield; m. 1880, George, 20th Baron Hastings, who died 1904. Residence—9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

HASTINGS, VISCOUNT. Vide HUNTINGDON, EARL of.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE HASTINGS, son of George Hastings, of Terrington, Norfolk; m. 1878, Alice, dau. of W. P. Frith, R.A.; educ. at London Univ., St. Bart.'s, etc., M.D. 1875, L.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; Cons. Physician to the Gas Light and Coke Co.; late surg.-col. 3rd London Vols. (V.D.). Residences — 36, Bruton Street, W; Fodderty, Dingwall, N.B. Clubs — Reform, Coaching, Ranelagh.

HATCH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908.—SIR ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE HATCH, s. of the late John William Hatch, by Matilda Augusta, only dau. of Hugh Snell, of Callington, Cornwall. B. in London 12 April, 1859; mar. 12 Oct. 1900, Lady Constance Blanche, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds; M.P. Gorton Div. S.W. Lancs. 1895-1906; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; has acted as special commr. of various industrial matters for Home Office and has been chairmn. of many departmental committees (Home Office, Board of Trade, Insurance Commission); is treas. of Univ. Coll. Hospital; author of "Far Eastern Impressions," "In Support of Free Trade." Residence —20, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton, British Empire.

HEIR, none.

HATHERTON, 3rd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835; C.M.G. 1880.—EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland. B. 1842; mar. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, d. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th bart.; succeeded his father in 1863; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1865; instructor of musketry in that corps 1869; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871, col. 1881; retired 1883; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Dufferin) 1875-8, and (Marq. of Lorne) 1878-9; chrm. C.C. and Quarter Sessions Staffs., hon. commr. in Lunacy 1890-8; rep. memb. Staffs. terr. force assocn. The 1st peer, who was son of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle, the last bart. of that name. Residence—Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edwd Chas. Rowley LITTLETON, b. 1868; m. 1898, Hester Edith, d. of Dr. Hoskins, of Fingal, Tasmania; late lieut. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire reg. (M.); held civil appointment in the service of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak, Borneo 1890-96; D.L., J.P. Stafford. Residence — Bulham House, Tiverton, N. Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Jacson, Littleton, and Portal.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, of LUCKNOW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858. — SIR HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, s. of

Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, G.C.B., by Lady Alice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie. B. 30 Jan. 1872; m. 1903, Edith, d. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, of Snow Hall, Darlington; succeeded his father Dec. 31, 1897; maj. 4th batt. Durham L.I.; M.P. Bishop Auckland div. of Durham and parl. priv. sec. to the Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster (Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease) 1910-13; for some time parl. priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State for India (Hon. E. S. Montagu); D.L., J.P. co. Durham; J.P. North R. Yorks.; memb. Durham terr. force association. The father of the 1st bart., Sir Henry Havelock, who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, was created K.C.B. and a bt., with a pension of 1000*l.* a year, but died before these honours were announced to him. The baronetcy was conferred on his son the late bart. (who assumed the additional surname of Allan) with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father. He was one of the most striking military figures of his time, and was described as the bravest man in the British army. For distinguished personal bravery whilst serving as A.D.C. to his father during the Indian Mutiny he gained the Victoria Cross; met his death at the hands of the Afridis, whilst visiting the advanced post in a private capacity during the North-West Frontier campaign, 1897. He sat in the House of Commons for sixteen years as member for Sunderland and Durham. Residence — Blackwell Grange, Darlington. Clubs—Brooks's; Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allan HAVELOCK-ALLAN, b. 1874; m. 1897, Annie Julia, d. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd bart.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, LADY ALICE (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie. B. 1843; m. 1865, General Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, bart., G.C.B., V.C., who died Dec. 31, 1897 (see above). Residence — 8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

HAVERSHAM 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt 1876; Privy Councillor 1894.—SIR ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough Hayter, 1st Bart., by Anne, dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Linslade Manor, Leighton, Bucks. B. 1835; m. 1866, Henrietta, d. of the late Adrian John Hope, Esq.; succeeded his father in the Baronetcy 1878; ed. at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained an open scholarship and graduated in honours B.A. 1857; M.A. 1859; became ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1856; lieut. and capt. 1860; retired 1866; was a lord of the Treasury 1880-2, and financial secretary at the War Office 1882-5; M.P. Wells 1865-68, Bath 1873-85, Walsall 1893-5, and 1900-5; contested L.C.C. 1898; chrmn. public accounts committee House of Commons 1900-5; D.L., J.P. Berks.; J.P. Somerset; chrmn. Berks. terr. force assocn.; served for 15 years on the exec. committee of the Royal Patriotic Fund, and for 3 years as a visitor of the Military Academies. The 1st bart. was judge advocate-general 1847-9, and secretary to the treasury, 1849-53. Residences—9, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel; Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard.

HEIR, none.

HAWARDEN, 6th VISCOUNT (Irel.). Creat. 1791; Baron de Montalt, 1785; Bt. (Irel.), 1705.—ROBERT CORNWALLIS MAUDE, son of 5th visct. (Robert), by Caroline Anna Mary, d. of the late Major Arthur Ogle, of Steeple Aston. B. 6 Sept. 1890; succeeded his father, 6 Sept. 1903; educ. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1912; lieutenant Coldstream Guards from 1912. The 4th visct., a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, was created Earl de Montalt, but died without surviving male issue. Residence—18, Chelsea Court, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Eustace Wyndham MAUDE, b. 1877; capt. 1st

batt. the Queen's (Roy. West Surrey regt.), since 1911; attd. to Egyptian Army since 1910.

Vide also Braybrooke, and Peto, and in Part II., Adam, Bushe, Maude, and Sugden.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ANNA MARY, d. of the late Major Arthur Ogle, married 1881, Robert Henry, 5th Visct. Hawarden, who died Sept. 6, 1908. Residence — 18, Chelsea Court, S.W.

HAWKE, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776. — MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, son of the 6th baron, by Jane, dau. of Henry Dowker, Esq., of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire. Born 1860; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; is a well-known cricketer; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Yorks. regt. (M.). The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Residence — Wighill Park, Tadcaster. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Stanhope HAWKE, b. 1863; capt. R.N.

Vide also Rosse, and in Part II., Hawke and Tew.

HAWKE, LADY (Peer's widow). —JANE, d. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorks; m. 1857, the 6th Baron Hawke, who died 1887. Residence—Wighill Park, Tadcaster.

HAWKES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904; C.S.I. 1909. — SIR HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON HAWKES, s. of the late Col. Robert Hawkes, 80th regt., by Jessie Isabella, d. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. Tomkyns. B. at Portsmouth, 28 Aug. 1855; m. 1889, Mary Isobel Jessie, d. of Charles Woodgate, formerly of Underriver, Kent; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entd. 98th Foot 1872, capt. I.S.C. 1884, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1905, retired 1911; served during Afghan war 1879–80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star); with Isazai expedn. 1892, and Tirah expedn. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps). Residence—Elmhirst, Woolton Hill, Newbury. Club — E.I. United Service.

HAWKINS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, only son of the late John Cæsar Hawkins, Esq. (who died 1845), by Louisa, dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, Herefordshire. Born 1837; mar. 1863, Mary Catharine, dau. of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his grandfather 1861; educated at Harrow and at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, hon. fell. 1911); hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1909; was vicar of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-64, and of Westcott 1864-66; rector of St. Albans 1866-68, and of Chelmsford 1878-80; is hon. canon of St. Albans. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence — Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, George Villiers Cæsar HAWKINS, b. 1848.

HAWLEY, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD HAWLEY, s. of Sir Henry Michael, 5th bt., by Frances Charlotte, daughter of John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Maidstone, kinsman of Visct. Powerscourt; suc. his father 1909. B. 23 Dec. 1876; mar. 1913, Marjorie Florence, only dau. of R. M. Curteis, of Piltdown, Sussex; educ. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford. Seat—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent. Residence—Holly Mount, Hurst Wood, Buxted, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Cyril Francis HAWLEY, b 1878; mar. 1912, Ursula Mary, dau. of Henry Percy St. John; capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900. Residence—Twinby Lawn, Boston, Lincs.

HAWLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES CHARLOTTE, d. of John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Maidstone, kinsman of Viscount Powerscourt; m.

1875, Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th bart., who died 2 July, 1909. Residences—Tumby Lawn, Boston; Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton.

HAWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR ADLINGTON HAWORTH, s. of the late Abraham Haworth, of Altrincham, Ches., J.P., by Elizabeth, d. of John Goodier, of Manchester. B. at Eccles, 22 Aug. 1865; m. 1891, Lily, ygst. d. of John Rigby, of Altrincham; educ. at Rugby; is a cotton merchant; chrmn. Manchester Royal Exchange; treas. Manchr. Gram. Sch.; late pres. Manchr. Reform Club; M.P. South Manchester 1906-12; J.P. Cheshire and Shropshire. Residence — Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal; Union, Reform (Manchester).

HEIR, his son, Arthur Geoffrey HAWORTH, b. at Altrincham, 5 Apr. 1896; now at Rugby School.

HAY OF KINFAUNS, LORD. Vide KINNOUL, EARL of.

HAY, of Haystoun, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1635.—SIR DUNCAN EDWYN HAY, son of Sir John, 9th bart., by Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, d. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th bart. B. 1832; m. Dec. 1905, Lavinia Mary, only d. of Wallace C. Houston; succeeded his father 1895; late lieut. 3rd roy. Scots reg. (M.). The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residence —King's Meadows, Peebles, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Athole Stanhope HAY, b. 1861; m. 1890, Caroline Margaret, d. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart.

HAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE SALISBURY MARY MELIORA, d. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th bart. M. 1881, Sir John Adam Hay, 9th bart., who died 1895. Residence — 42, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.

HAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1906; C.M.G. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896. — SIR GEORGE JACKSON HAY, son of John Hay, J.P., D.L., of Cresswell House, Sunderland, co. Durham, and Hilton Manor, Yorks., by Maria, d. of Richard Jackson, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 1840; m. 1865, Minnie, only child of Richard Cail, J.P., of Low Fell, co. Durham; ed. at private schools; late lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. (lieut.-col. in army) 3rd Prince of Wales' Own (West Yorkshire) regt. 1879-1902; served at Malta 1901-2 during South African war (Queen's S.A. medal); D.L., J.P. co. Durham; J.P. North Yorks. Address—VII, Richmond Mansions, Sth. Kensington, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR HECTOR MACLEAN HAY, eldest son of Sir James the 6th bart., of Alderston, co. Haddington, by Jane, 2nd dau. of William Sanderson, Esq., of Springbank. B. 1821; m. 1st, 1852, Anne Charlotte, d. of Dr. J. White, 17th light dragoons (she died 1888); 2nd, 1889, Julia, widow of William Johnson, of Appleby, Lincolnshire (she died 1906); 3rd, 1906, Florence Anne, widow of Maj. A. Dingwall Fordyce, of Aberdeen; succeeded his father in 1873. This title was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; at the death of the 4th bart. (whose father married Barbara, heiress of Henry Mak-Dougal, of Makerston, and assumed the name of Mak-Dougal), leaving no heir male, the title reverted to the descendant of a younger bro. of the 1st bart. Residence—2, Brunswick Mansions, Hove.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, William Henry HAY, born 1867.

HAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1889; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR JAMES SHAW HAY, s. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, nephew of Sir Thomas Hay, 5th bart., of Alderston, by Georgina Arnaud, of Mauritius. B. 1839; m. 1st, Jane (who died 1873), dau. of John Morin, of Allington, co.

Dumfries; 2nd, Frances Marie, daughter of Mons. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels (she died 1893); 3rd, 1894, Isabella Graham (Ella), d. of George Ferguson Cockburn, B.C.S., and granddau. of Lord Cockburn, of Edinburgh; sometime lieut. 89th regt.; administrator of the Gambia 1886-8; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Sierra Leone, and consul-gen. for Liberia 1888-92; gov. of Barbados 1892-1900. Residence—42, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs — United Service; New (Edin.).

HAY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1855. — LORD JOHN HAY, s. of the 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., by Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester. B. 1827; m. 1876, Annie Christina, d. of N. G. Lambert, M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks; entered the royal navy 1839, capt. 1854, rear-adm. 1872, vice-adm. 1877, adm. 1884, adm. of the fleet 1888, retired 1897; served on north coast of Spain, in India, in China war 1842, and in the Black Sea during Russian war; served with naval brigade before Sebastopol; was commodore East Indian station 1861-3; M.P. for Wick 1857-9, and for Ripon 1866-7 and 1868-71; a lord of the admiralty 1866, 1868-71, 1880-3, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; commanded the channel squadron 1877-9; hoisted the English flag in the island of Cyprus and administered the government 1878; com.-in-ch. on Mediterranean station 1883-6; received thanks of Parliament for Soudan expedition 1884-5; naval com.-in-ch. Devonport 1887-8; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence—Fulmer Place, Slough. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

HAY, 9th BART. (Nova Scotia.) Creat. 1663. — SIR LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, son of Sir Arthur Graham, 8th bart., by Thomasina Isabella, d. of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down. B. 1866; m. 1895, Lizabel Annie, d. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh. Is the representative in the male line of the Hays of Erroll (vide Earl of Erroll). Residence—6, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Arthur Thomas Erroll HAY, b. 13 April, 1909.

HAY, 4TH BART. (GT. BRIT.). Created 1798. — SIR WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DALRYMPLE-HAY, s. of 3rd Bart. by Hon. Eliza, dau. of 8th Lord Napier. B. 1851; m. 1906, Mary, dau. of late W. McChlery, Bengal C.S.; suc. his father, 1912; educ. at Harrow; served in secy's dept., Admiralty, 1868-74, and in the Treasury, 1874-1903. Residence—120, Mount St., W. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Charles John DALRYMPLE-HAY, b. 1865; m. 1906, Rose, dau. of Capt. W. T. Hickman, 50th regt.; educ. at Harrow; is senior clerk in the Privy Council Office.

HAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—THOMASINA ISABELLA, d. of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down; m. 1864, Sir Arthur Graham Hay, 8th bart., of Park, who died 1889. Residence—1, Rowland Terrace, Rostrevor, co. Down, Ireland.

HAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., by Annette, d. of J. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a privy councillor of Denmark. B. 1846; m. 1868, Euphemia Katherine, d. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, of South Stoneham, Southampton; ed. at Eton and Trinity Coll. Camb.; late British consul-gen. at Beyrout, for Syria and Palestine. Residence—7, Brechin Place, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

HAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA HARVEY, d. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart., of Balmain; m. 1861, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B., col.-comdt. R.A., pres. Ordnance Com-

mittee 1889-91, director of artillery 1891-5, who died 25 Nov. 1910. Residence — 52, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

HAY, DRUMMOND-, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, daughter of the late Edward Watts, Esq., of Hythe, Kent. Mar. 1st, 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, who died 1884; 2nd, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, who died 1893. Residence — Sunderland House, Surbiton.

HAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE SINCLAIR, d. of John Sinclair, of Glasgow; mar. 1871, Sir John Hay, LL.D., who died 1909. Residence — Crow's Nest House, Lane Cove Road, North Sydney, N. S. Wales, Australia.

HAYES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney; m. 1900, Sir Edmund Francis Hayes, 5th Bart., who died 1912. Residence—Como, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

HAYES, HON. LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ALICE ANN, d. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; m. 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th bt., who died 1901. Residence—Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HAYTHORNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of J. Thomas; m. 1862, General Sir Edmund Haythorne, K.C.B., late adjutant-gen. of the army, who died 1888. Residence—The Cottage, Bletsoe, Bedford.

HAZLERIGG, 13th BARONET. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, s. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg (s. of the 12th bt.), by Janet Edith, d. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, bt., and now the wife of Maj. Henry Pelham Burn. B. 1878; mar. 1903, Dorothy Rachel, eldest d. of J. H. Baxton, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Easneye, Ware, Herts; succeeded his grandfather in 1890; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; contested Melton div. Leicestershire 1906; J.P. Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1909). The 2nd baronet, an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell, was one of the commissioners at the trial of Charles I. but refused to sign the death warrant. The 11th baronet obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Noseley Hall, Leicestershire. Clubs—Carlton, National; County (Leices.).

HEIR, his s. Arthur Grey HAZLERIGG, b. in London, 24 Feb. 1910.

2ND HEIR, his uncle Thomas Maynard HAZLERIGG, b. 1840; m. 1869, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Walker-Drummond; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857; maj. 1878; lieut.-col. 1879; col. in the army 1883; maj.-gen. 1895; served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80. Club—Army and Navy.

HEAD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE HEAD, son of Sir Robert Garnett, the 3rd bart., by Florence Julia, daughter of Robert John Pollock, of the court of exchequer, and granddau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., lord chief baron. B. 1864; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Wellington; is a 3rd sec. in the diplomatic service. Residences — British Embassy, Pekin; St. James's Court, London, S.W. Club —St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his brother George Burges Burgess Digby HEAD, b. 1883; ed. at Wellington.

HEAD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FLORENCE JULIA, d. of Robert John Pollock, and granddau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart, lord chief baron; m. 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd bart., who died 1907. Residence—No. 6, Westminster Palace Hotel, S.W.

HEADFORT, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Head-

fort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, younger s. of the 3rd Marq., by his second marriage with Emily Constantia, d. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and widow of Eustace John Wilson Patten, heir to the barony of Winmarleigh, now extinct. B. 1878; m. 1901, Rose, d. of Charles Boote; succeeded his father 1894; late lieut. 2nd Co. London I.Y.; late lieut. 1st Life Guards; D.L., J.P., co. Meath. Residences —Headfort, Kells, co. Meath; Virginia Park, Virginia, co. Cavan.

HEIR, his son Terence Geoffrey Thomas, EARL of BECTIVE, b. 1902.

Vide also Bective, and Farnham, and in Part II., Bentinck, Crichton, Fitz Patrick, Sandars, Stanley, and Taylour.

HEADFORT, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF (Peer's wid.).—EMILY CONSTANTIA, d. of Rev. Lord John Thynne. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Capt. the Hon. Eustace John Wilson Patten, son and heir of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct), who died 1873; 2nd, 1875, the 3rd Marq. of Headfort, who died 1894. Residence — 32, Wilton Place, London, S.W.

Vide also Scarbrough, and Suffield.

HEADLEY, 5th BARON. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.). — ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON ALLANSON-WINN, eldest son of Hon. Rowland Winn, by Margaretta Stephana, 2nd dau. of George Walker, of Overhall, Essex. B. in London, 19 Jan. 1855; mar. 27 Oct. 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, youngest dau. of late W. H. Johnson, sometime governor of Leh and Jummu; suc. his cousin 1913; educ. at Westmr. and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1878; is M.I.C.E. (Irel.); J.P., Kerry. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Seat—Aghadoe House, Kerry. Residence—Iniscaein, Dalkey, co. Dublin. Club — Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s., Hon. Rowland Patrick John George ALLANSON-WINN, b. 22 May, 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Livingstone, Tighe, Whitefoord, Wilson, and Winn.

HEADLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—BESSIE HOUSEMAYNE, dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Ryme, co. Dorset; m. 31 Oct. 1867, 4th Baron Headley, a repres. peer for Ireland, who d. 10 Jan. 1913. Residence—

HEALEY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—THE WORSHIPFUL SIR CHARLES EDWARD HELEY CHADWYCK-HEALEY, only s. of the late Edward Charles Healey, of Wyphurst, Surrey, J.P. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Rosa (d. 1880), only d. of the late John Close, of York; 2nd, 1884, Frances K. (d. 1909), eldest d. of the late W. Killigrew-Wait, of St. Vincent's Hall, Clifton, Glos., M.P.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872, bencher 1895, Q.C. 1891; chancellor of the diocese of Exeter since 1903; late chancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells; hon. commdr. R.N.R., chrmn. Admiralty Volunteer Committee; membr. of Royal Commn. on Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 1904–8; D.L., J.P., C.A. Somersetshire (high sheriff 1911), and dep. chrmn. Quar. Sessions since 1904; J.P. Surrey. Residences — Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey; New Place, Porlock, Somerset; Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick, Savile.

HEATH, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1904.—Sir James Heath, s. of the late Robert Heath, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Biddulph Grange, co. Staffs., M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1874-80, by Anne, d. of James Beech, of Tunstall. B. 1852; m. 1881, Euphemia, d. of Pieter Gerhard Van-der-Byl, of Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough; is an ironmaster and colliery proprietor; was col. Staffs. yeo. 1869-1902; M.P. for N.W. div. of Staffs. from 1892-1906, when he was defeated; J.P. Staffs. Residences—Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough; 34, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

Heir, his s. Voltelin Percy Heath, b. 1889; lieut. roy. horse gds. from 1912.

HEATH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1903. — Sir Thomas Little Heath, s. of the late Samuel Heath, of Thornton Curtis, Lincs., by Mary, dau. of Thomas Little, of Hibaldstowe, Lincs. B. at Barnetby, Lincs., 5 Oct. 1861; unmarried; educ. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st cl. Classical Tripos, Part I., 1881, Part II. 1883; 12th wrangler 1882, Fellow of Trinity 1885, M.A. 1886, Sc.D. Camb. 1896); F.R.S.; first in open competition (Class I.) for Home Civil Service, and apptd. Clerk in the Treasury 1884; priv. sec. to the perm. secretary 1887-91 and to successive financial secretaries 1891-4; principal clerk 1901; asst. sec. to the Treasury 1907-12; joint perm. sec. to the Treasury and auditor of the Civil List since 1913; editor of "Diophantos of Alexandria: a study in the history of Greek Algebra," 1885, 2nd ed. 1910; "Apollonius of Perga, treatise on Conic Sections," 1896; "The Works of Archimedes," 1897; "The Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements," 1908, etc. Residence—15, Montpelier Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, United University.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY. See Amory.

HEATHCOTE, 7th Baronet. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733. — Rev. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, s. of Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th bt., by Letitia Mary, d. of David Daly, of Dublin. B. 1853; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Beaumont Coll. Windsor; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a member of the Society of Jesus. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Bucks; he mar. the only d. of the 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residence—St. Wilfrid's, Preston.

Heir pres., his bro, Gilbert Redvers Heathcote, b. 1854 m. 1st, Pauline, d. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th bt. (she died 1897); 2nd, 1901, Mabel, d. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst; lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Cameronians; J.P. Hants. Residence—Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants. Club—Army and Navy.

HEATON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1912.—Sir John Henniker Heaton, s. of late lieut.-col. John Heaton, by Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Henniker, of Rochester. Born at Rochester, 1848; m. 1873, Rose, only dau. of Samuel Bennett of N. S. Wales; educ. at Kent House gram. sch. and King's Coll. London; is a landowner and newspaper proprietor in Australia; M.P. for Canterbury, 1885 to 1910; carried Imperial penny postage scheme, 1898; Anglo-American penny postage, 1907; introduced telegraph money orders in England and parcel post in France. Residence—33, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Savage, Portland, Bath.

Heir, his s., John Henniker Heaton, b. 1877; mar. 1902, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, only surviving child of 5th Baron Gwydyr; served with 10th batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with three clasps). Residences—Cobo, Broadstairs; 94, Cromwell Road, S.W.

HECTOR, Lady (Knt's widow). — Maria Georgiana, daughter

of Sir David Monro, M.D., mar. 1868, Sir James Hector, K.C.M.G., geologist, naturalist, and surg. to the Palliser exploring expedition, and chancellor of N.Z. University; F.G.S., F.R.S. London and Edin.; Fellow of many other scientific and learned societies at home and abroad, who died 1907. Residence —Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.

HEFFERNAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1891.—Sir John Harold Heffernan, s. of the late Dr. Heffernan, H.E.I.C.S., of Carisbrooke, I. Wight, and Mary, d. of the late Richard Dallimore, of Newport, I.W. Born 28 Dec. 1834; m. 1861, Eliza Sarah, d. of the late Wm. Hilton, of Ollerton Lodge, Knutsford, Ches.h.; entd. R.N. 1855, became ch. engnr. 1868, insp. of mach. 1882, chief insp. 1885, retired 1892; served on "Agamemnon" when engaged in laying first Atlantic Cable 1858 (gold medal, promoted); in charge of hydraulic gun-vessel "Waterwitch," 1868 (specially promoted); fleet engineer of "Inflexible" at bombardment of Alexandria, and subsequent Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star, promoted); supt. engr. Bermuda Dockyard 1883-6 (promoted); chief insp. mach. Portsmouth steam reserve 1887-92. Residence — 4, Bentley Road, Prince's Park, Liverpool.

HEGARTY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir Daniel Joseph Hegarty, s. of Daniel Hegarty, banker, of Cork, by Catherine, d. of John Devitt, merchant, of Cork, B. 1849; m. 1891, Margaret, d. of Alderman Michael Murphy, merchant, of Cork; ed. at St. Vincent's Coll. Cork; alderman and first Lord Mayor of Cork 1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, when the title of Lord Mayor was conferred on him and his successors in the mayoralty; J.P. city and co. Cork. Residences —Beechmount, Cork; Strand House, Youghal, co. Cork.

HELME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir George Coope Helme, s. of the late Thomas Mashiter (formerly Helme), of Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex, by the dau. of Joseph Coope, of Gt. Cumberland Place, W. B. at Warley Lodge, Essex, 25 Nov. 1843; m. 4 Feb. 1874, Florence Sophia, d. of the Rev. John Pearson, of East Horndon, Essex; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; joined 10th Foot as ensign 1862, lieut. 1864, capt. 1876, major 1881, major Wilts. regt. 1883, lieut.-col. (h.p.) 1888, retired 1889; commded. 6th batt. Middx. regt., 1889-1904; commded. W. Yorks. Vol. Inf. brig. June, 1906-Mar. 1908, and 1st. W. Riding brigade (Terr. Force) Apr. 1908-Nov. 1909; served in S. Africa in command 6th batt. Middx. regt. 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); J.P. Wiltshire; hon. col. 6th battn. Prince of Wales' Own W. Yorks. regt. Residence — Rowden Down House, Chippenham, Wilts. Club —Naval and Military.

HELME, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912. — Sir Norval Watson Helme, s. of late James Helme. B. 1849; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson; alderman and (1896-7) mayor of borough of Lancaster; president Lancaster and District Chamber of Commerce, and of the Non-County Boroughs Assn.; J.P. and C.A. Lancs.; M.P., Lancs. (Lancaster divn.), since 1900; chairmn. of Lancashire asylums board. Residences — Springfield Hall, Lancaster; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs — Reform; National Liberal; Municipal and County.

HELMSLEY, Visct. Vide Feversham.

HELMSLEY, Viscountess (Peer's son's widow).—Lady Muriel Frances Louisa Talbot, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Born 1859; mar. 1st, 1876, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. (eldest son of the 1st Earl of Feversham), who died 1881; 2nd, 1885, Hugh Owen, who d. 1908. Residence—48, Pont St. London, S.W.

HEMMING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, d. of Robert Mason, of Liverpool; m. 1873, Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G, formerly governor of British Guiana, and also of Jamaica, who died 1907. Residence

HEMPHILL, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906.—STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, s. of Charles Hare, 1st baron, by Augusta Mary, d. of the Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she died 1899). Born 1853; married 1913, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet Hamilton, daughter of 9th Lord Belhaven and Stenton; ed. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll. Dublin (classical mod. B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1877, Irish bar 1878; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin, J.P. co. Tipperary; K.C. 1906; succeeded his father 1908. Residences—65, Merrion Square, Dublin; 8, Lower Sloane Street S.W. Clubs—Kingstown, Royal Irish yacht; National Liberal, Reform; University (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fitzroy HEMPHILL, born 1860; married 1897, Mary, daughter of the late Andrew Martyn, of Spiddal, co. Galway; barrister Middle Temple; late capt. K.O.S.B., capt. reserve of officers; contested Peckham 1900, Fulham Jan. 1910 and Boston, Dec. 1910; memb. L.C.C. 1900-09, deputy-chairman 1907; J.P. co. Galway; county council representative member London terr-force assocn.; chrmn. political com. mittee Nat. Liberal Club; chevalier Legion of Honour. Residence—36, Morpeth Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

Has a son, Martyn Andrew Charles, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Carter.

HENDERSON, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902.—SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON, s. of George Henderson, of Langholm, by Eliza, d. of G. W. Cockshott, of York. B. 1850; m. 1874, Jane Ellen, d. of E. W. Davis; ed. privately; M.P. West Staffs, 1893-1906, and for St. George's, Hanover Square, since 1913; J.P. Berks.; sheriff 1912; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. Residences—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18, Arlington Street, London, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Harold Greenwood HENDERSON, b. 1875; m. 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte, d. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath (b. 1879); ed. at Eton; major Berks Y., late capt. 1st life guards; M.P. Abingdon div. of Berkshire since 1910. Residence—Kitemore, Faringdon.

HENDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JAMES HENDERSON, eldest s. of the late James Alexander Henderson, J.P., proprietor of the *Belfast News Letter*, by Agnes, d. of Alexander Mackay, of Mount Collyer Park, Belfast. B. 1848; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A.; called to the Irish bar (King's Inns) 1872; managing proprietor of the *Belfast News Letter*; first Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898; hon. freeman of City of Belfast, 1912; D.L., J.P. Belfast, J.P. co. Antrim; first High Sheriff Belfast 1900; memb. first Senate of Queen's Univ. Belfast. Residence—Oakley House, Belfast.

HENDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1892.—SIR REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM HENDERSON, s. of John Henderson, of Felderland, near Sandwich, by Laura, d. of H. P. Hannam, of Northbourne Court, Kent. B. at Worth, Kent, 1846; m. 18 Feb. 1909, Eunice, dau. of the late Admiral Henry Boys; ed. privately; entd. R.N. 1860; com. 1881, capt. 1887, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, retired 1909; present at bombardment of Alexandria, and comd. armoured

train during Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, and Medjidieh); supt. Sheerness Dockyard 1899-1901; adm. supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1902; adm. comdg. Coastguard and Reserves 1905-9; visited Australia, at the invitation of the Commonwealth Govt., for the purpose of organising the Commonwealth Naval Forces 1910-11. Residence—Felder House, Worth, Kent. Club—United Service.

HENEAGE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896; Privy Councillor 1886.—EDWARD HENEAGE, eldest son of the late George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances, dau. of the late Michael Tasburgh, Esq., of Burghwallis Hall, near Doncaster. Born at Hainton Hall 1840; mar. 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (b. 1845); ed. at Eton; entered 1st Life guards as sub.-lieut. 1857, and retired 1863; is a J.P. and D.L. of Lincolnshire; high steward of Grimsby; was first chrmn. Lincs. Terr. force assocn.; Board of Trade commr. of the Humber Conservancy; M.P. for Lincoln 1865-8, and for Great Grimsby 1880-92, and 1893-5; was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and vice-pres. of the Council on Agriculture Feb. to April 1886. The family is of very ancient lineage, and as early as the time of William Rufus Sir Robert de Heneage was settled in Lincolnshire. John de Heneage was possessed of the manor of Haynton in the time of Edward III., and was the last of the family to use the prefix "de." Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. George Edward HENEAGE, b. 1866; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1889; lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Lincs. reg. (res.); D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire. Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Club—Brooks's.

Vide also in Part II., Eastwood and Heneage.

HENEAGE, G.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1892.—SIR ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI HENEAGE, s. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, 1st Life Guards, and Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Lord Graves. B. 1833; m. 1874, Louisa Emma, d. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, bart.; entered R.N. 1845, lieut. 1852, commander 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1880, vice-adm. 1889, adm. 1894, retired 1898; served in the operations in Burmah and subsequently in the Baltic and the Black Sea during the Crimean War (Burmah medal, and Baltic, Crimean, and Turkish medals); 2nd in command of the Channel Fleet 1885-6; com.-in-ch. on Pacific Station 1887-90, and at the Nore 1892 to Dec. 1894. Residence—22, South Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HENLEY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1799; Baron Northington (Utd. Kgdm.) 1885, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FREDERICK HENLEY, s. of the 3rd baron, by Julia Emily Augusta, only dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester. B. 1849; m. 1900, Augusta Frederica, sister of Sir Herbert Langham, 12th bart. (she died 1905); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; was an attaché in the diplomatic service 1868-73; J.P. Northamptonshire. The 1st peer was brother of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. The 3rd peer was M.P. for Northampton for fifteen years. Residence—Watford Court, Rugby. Club—Arthur's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Anthony Ernest HENLEY, b. 1858; m. 1st, 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams (she died 1888); 2nd, 1889, Emmeline Stuart, d. of George Gammie Maitland.

Vide also in Part II., Henley.

HENLEY, CLARA, LADY (Peer's widow).—CLARA CAMPBELL LUCY, d. of Joseph H. S. Jekyll; m. 1870,

the 3rd Baron Henley, who died 1898. Residences—Watford, Rugby; 9, Beaufort Gardens, London, S.W.

HENNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR REGINALD HENNELL, s. of R. G. Hennell. B. 1844; entd. Bombay army 1861, capt. 1871, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, retired 1889; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal), in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal, services acknowledged by govt.), and Burmah war 1886-7 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, D.S.O.); one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1892; exon of royal bodyguard of yeomen of the guard 1894, adj. and clerk of the cheque 1895; lieut. King's bodyguard 1901; hon. col., late 1st vol. batt. Middlesex reg.; mily. memb. Middlesex terr. force assocn. Addresses—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

HENNESSY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE (MRS. THACKWELL), dau. of Sir H. Low, G.C.M.G.; mar. 1st, 1868, Sir John Pope Hennessy, late M.P. for North Kilkenny, who was successively governor of Labuan, the West African Settlements, the Bahamas, the Windward Islands and Barbados, Hong Kong, and Mauritius (he died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Edward Francis Thackwell. Residences—Rostellan Castle, co. Cork; Ivy House, Teignmouth.

HENNIKER, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Hartismere (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR, s. of the 5th baron, by Lady Alice Mary, d. of 3rd Earl of Desart. B. 1872; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; major 3rd batt. rifle brigade. The 5th baron was for some years Governor of the Isle of Man. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker (Irel.); the additional name of Major was assumed in 1822. The 4th baron, for 25 years M.P. for East Suffolk, was created a peer of parliament in 1866. Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Gerald Arthur George HENNIKER-MAJOR, b. 1872.

Vide also Henniker, Bart., and in Part II., Clifford, De Chassiron, and Henniker-Major.

HENNIKER-HUGHAN, 6th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, s. of the 4th bt., by Justina Louisa, d. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds (she died 1890). B. 1866; m. 1904, Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie, Castle Douglas; capt. R.N.; assumed add. surname of Hughan by roy. lic. 1896; succeeded his brother 1903, who died and was buried at sea. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieut.-gen. in the army. Residence—Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Aldbrough Montagu HENNIKER, b. 1865.

HENRY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HENRY, 2nd s. of the late J. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Australia. Born at Adelaide 28 Jan. 1860; m. 1892, Julia, d. of the late Leonard Lewisohn, of New York, U.S.A.; educ. at Marylebone, and All Souls Gram. Sch. (in connection with King's Coll.), and Univ. of Gottingen; M.P. Wellington div. of Shropshire since 1906; contested Chelmsford div. of Essex 1900; established the firm of C. S. Henry & Co., Ltd., metal merchants, in London, 1882. Residences—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop. Clubs—National Liberal, City Liberal,

British Empire, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his son, Cyril Charles HENRY, b. in London, 28 June, 1893; educ. at Harrow.

HENRY, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR EDWARD RICHARD HENRY, son of Alexander Henry. Born 1850; m. 1890, Louisa Langrishe, d. of the Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D.; ed. privately, and at University Coll. London; entered I.C.S. 1873; private sec. to lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1879-82; magistrate and collector 1882-90; sec. to board of revenue 1890-1; inspector-gen. of police Bengal 1891-9, div. commissioner 1899; acting commissioner of civil police Johannesburg and Pretoria 1901; appointed assistant commissioner Metropolitan police 1901-3; chief commissioner since 1903; extra equerry to the King since 1911. Residences—29, Campden House Court, W.; New Scotland Yard, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Ranelagh, East India United Service, Pratt's.

HENSLEY, LADY (Knt.'s wid.).—EMMA AMELIA, d. of William H. Stanley, of Bletchington, Southampton; married 1867, Sir Robert Mitton Hensley, some time chrmn. Metropolitan Asylums Board, who died 5 August 1912. Residence—Armidale, Putney, S.W.

HEPBURN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, s. of the 3rd bart., by Helen, dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey. B. 1852; m. 1890, Edith Agnes, d. of Edward Kent Karslake, Q.C.; succeeded his father in 1893; ed. at Glenalmond and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; D.L., J.P. for Haddingtonshire; co. counc. rep. memb. Haddington terr. force assocn. Seats—Smeaton Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham House, Haddingtonshire. Clubs—Carlton, Pratt's, Bath, Hurlingham; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Thomas Edward Archibald BUCHAN-HEPBURN, b. 1892.

HEPBURN, KNT. BACHEL, Creat. 1912.—SIR THOMAS HENRY HEPBURN, s. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., Clapham, Surrey, by Mary Anne, d. of John C. Gotch of Kettering. B. at Southwark, 6 June, 1840; m. 1st, 1871, Alice (d. 1872), dau. of Rev. Dr. Gotch of Bristol; m. 2ndly, 1875, Josephine, dau. of John Robinson of Backwell House, Somerset; ed. at Amersham Sch., and Univ. Coll. London; B.A., 1860; J.P. Devon; Alderman, Vice-Chairman of Council, Chairman of Finance Committee, and Vice-Chairmn. of Education Committee, Devon C.C. Residence—Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon. Clubs—Reform; Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

HEPTON, LADY (Knt's. widow).—MARY LOUISA, d. of Robt. McLaren of Bleka House, St. Catharine's, Ontario, Canada; m. 1864, Sir Wilfred Lawrence Hepton, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1907-8, who took a deep and active interest in the Leeds Univ. He died 22 May, 1911. Residence—Newton Green Hall, Leeds.

HERBERT, LORD. Vide PEMBROKE.

HERBERT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905. — SIR ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, s. of John Arthur Edward Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Llanarth Court and Treowen, co. Monmouth, by Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall, only surv. child of 1st Lord Llanover. B. 1855; m. 1892, Helen Louise, 3rd dau. of late William Gammell, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 2nd sec. British Leg. Teheran 1885-7, St. Petersburg 1887-8, Washington 1888-90, Buenos Ayres 1890-2 (acted as chargé d'affaires 1892), Brussels 1894-5, Berne 1895-7; sec. of Leg. at Stockholm 1897-1900,

Copenhagen 1900-2; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1902; chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt 1903-5; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Christiania 1905-10, transferred to Mexico 1910 but did not proceed; D.L., J.P. Monmouthshire. Residences—1, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Coldbrook, Abergavenny. Clubs—James's, Travellers'.

HERBERT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat 1907; C.M.G. 1895; C.B. (mil.) 1890.—SIR IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, s. of John Arthur Herbert, J.P., D.L., of Llanarth Court, and Treowen, Monmouthshire, by the Hon. Augusta Hall, d. of 1st Baron Llanover (extinct). B. 1851; m. 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Denison, d. of 1st Baron Londesborough; ed. at St. Mary's College, Oscott, and Staff Coll., p. s. c. 1881; lieut. Grenadier guards, 1870, capt. 1874, brevet-major, 1882, lieut.-col. 1883, colonel 1887 (retired with rank of major-general 1903), brigade-major, brigade of guards, 1882-3; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882; (despatches, medal and two clasps, star and Medjidieh 4th class), and in Nile expedition; commandant School for Reserve Forces 1886; mil. attaché at St. Petersburg 1886-90; local maj.-gen. comdng. Canadian Militia 1890-95; comd. 3rd batt. Grenadier guards 1897-8; A.A.G. Home dist. 1898-99; A.A.G. S. African Field Force 1899-1901 (medal and 4 clasps), has the Prussian Order of Red Eagle, Legion of Honour, and Commander of Order of Crown of Italy; J.P., co. Monmouth, Lord-Lieut. since 1913; M.P. for South Monmouthshire (L.) since 1906; hon. maj. gen. Canadian Militia; hon. col. 3rd batt. Monmouthshire regt.; pres. Monmouth terr. force assocn. Residences—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire; Llanover, Abergavenny; 8, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair. Clubs—Travellers', Marlborough.

HEIR, his son, Elidyr John Bernard HERBERT, b. 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and King's Coll. Camb. (B.A 2nd class) 1903; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1905; lieut. Roy. Glouc. Hussars; J.P. co. Monmouth. Residences—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Mon.; 36, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.

HERBERT. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JESSE HERBERT, s. of Jesse Herbert, of Reading, by Anne, d. of John Knight, of Reading. Born at Reading, 17 Mar. 1851; m. 1882, Eveline, d. of Charles Warner, of 71, St. George's Square, S.W.; educ. at Reading, and Univ. Coll. London; F.R.G.S.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1873; is political sec. to the Chief Liberal Whip; J.P. Middx; formerly Prof. of Internat. Law at Canton Univ., and Legal Adviser to the Govt. of S. China. Residences—Sudbury Hill, Harrow, and The Shameen, West Mersea, Essex. Club—National Liberal.

HERBERT, LADY MARY (Knt.'s widow).—D. and heiress of the late Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne. Born 1835; m. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, P.C., K.C.B., who died 1876; is mother of the Earl of Powis. Residence—Styche, Market Drayton, Salop.

HEREFORD, 16th VISCT. Creat. 1550; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—ROBERT DEVEREUX, son of the 15th visct., by the dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Born in Portland Place, 1843; mar. 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton and at Sandhurst; is PREMIER VISCOUNT of England; D.L. J.P. Breconshire; J.P. Herefordshire and Radnorshire. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st

visct. Residence — Ashford Hall, Ludlow.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Charles DEVEREUX, b. 1865; m. 1892, Ethel Mildred, d. of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorks; educated at Eton, and New College Oxford; late captain 1st volunteer batt. South Wales Borderers; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and D.L. co. Brecon; J.P. co. Hereford; contested Brecknockshire (C.) 1906 and 1910. Residences—91, Eaton Square, S.W.; Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknockshire. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington.

2ND HEIR, latter's son Robert Godfrey de Bohun, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Denny, Devereux, Hazlehurst, and Williams.

HEREFORD, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 676.—RIGHT REV. JOHN PERCIVAL, D.D., s. of William Percival, of Brough Sowerby, Westmoreland, by Jane, d. of William Longmire, of Bolton, Westmoreland. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1862, Louisa, d. of James Holland (she died 1896); 2nd, 1899, Mary Georgina, d. of Frederick Symonds, F.R.C.S., of Oxford; ed. at Appleby Gram. Sch. and Queens' Coll. Oxford; Junior Math. Scholar, 1855, double first in mods. and finals; B.A. 1858, M.A 1861, fellow of Queen's; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; sometime assistant master at Rugby; headmaster Clifton Coll. 1862-78; pres. of Trin. Coll. Oxon 1878-87; headmaster of Rugby 1887-95, when he was consecrated to this see; examining chaplain to Bish. of Exeter 1869-84, and to Bish. of London 1884-6; prebend. of Exeter 1871-82; select preacher at Oxford 1862 and 1868; canon of Bristol 1882-7; is pres. Univ. Coll. Bristol, and chairman Council of Clifton Coll.; is patron of 32 livings. The diocese includes the county of Hereford with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery; annual value 4200*l*. Residences — The Palace, Hereford; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.W. Club — Athenæum.

HERKOMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O.—SIR HUBERT VON HERKOMER, son of Lorenz Herkomer, of Waal, Bavaria. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1874, Anna, d. of Albert Weise, of Berlin (she died 1883); 2nd, 1884, Lulu (d. 1885), d. of T. Griffiths, of Stanley House, Ruthin; 3rd, 1888, Margaret, 2nd d. of T. Griffiths; is a Royal Academician, and was Slade prof. at Oxford 1885-95; officer Legion d'Honneur 1890; has Prussian Order of Merit; Bavarian Ritter Kreuz des Königlichen Verdienst Ordern 1899, and Order of Merit; 1st class of Komturkreuz, Saxe-Meiningen 1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1907; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908. Residence — Lululaund, Bushey, Herts. Clubs — Arts, Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

HERRIES, BARONESS (Scot.) Barony creat. 1491.—GWENDOLEN CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, eld. d. of the 11th Baron Herries, who died 5 Oct. 1908; m. 1904, the 15th Duke of Norfolk (q.v.). The 10th baron was declared in 1858 by the House of Lords entitled to the barony of Herries by descent through his grandmother; the 11th baron was created a peer of the United Kingdom, but this peerage became extinct on his death, and the Scottish barony passed to his elder daughter.

HERRIES, LADY (Peer's widow.) —HON. ANGELA MARY CHARLOTTE, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; m. 1875, 14th Baron Herries, who died 5th Oct., 1908. Residences — Everingham, York.

HERSCHEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL, son of Sir John Frederick, the 1st bart., by Margaret Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire. Born at Slough, Jan. 9, 1833; mar. 1864, Anne Emma Haldane, youngest dau. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey (she died 1873); succeeded his father 1871; educ. at Haileybury; M.A. Oxford 1884 (non-coll.); Bengal civil service 1853-78. The

1st bart. (son of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer) was for some years Master of the Mint. Residence—Rectory House, Warfield, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son, Rev. John Charles William HERSCHEL, b. in India 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Catharine Margaret, ygr. dau. of Col. Edward Thomas Browell, late R.A., of Merrow House, Surrey; ed. at Winchr. and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1908; F.R.A.S.; ord. 1906; priest 1907; cur. of Crowthorne, Berks.

HERSCHELL, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—RICHARD FARRER HERSCHELL, s. of the 1st baron, by Agnes Adela, d. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, of Clyffe, Dorsetshire. B. 1878; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon; priv. sec. to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1906-7; lord-in-waiting in ord. since 1907; attd. to one of the special missions to announce the accession of King George V. 1910; gd. cross of Isabella Catolica of Spain, and gd. cross of St. Anne of Russia. The 1st baron was twice lord high chancellor of Great Britain. Residence—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Herschell, Williamson, and Yorke.

HERTFORD, 7th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.); P.C. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER SEYMOUR, son of the 6th Marquess, by Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport. B. 20 Oct. 1871; mar. 1903 (marriage annulled 1908, she abandoning her title and assuming the name of Mrs. Copley Thaw), Alice Cornelia, dau. of late William Thaw of Pittsburg, U.S.A.; lieut. 3rd battalion Black Watch 1894-6; J.P., D.L., C.C. Warwicks; sometime lieut. Warwick yeo. cav. The 1st peer was s. of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector *temp.* Edward VI. Seat—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his brother, Lord Henry Charles SEYMOUR, capt. gren. gds.; served in S. African war 1900 2. Address—Guards Club.

Vide also Dashwood, Erskine, Harlech, and Seymour, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Barne, Blunt, Carleton, de Trafford, Drummond, Rice, Seymour, and Walker.

HERTSLET, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR (EDWARD) CECIL HERTSLET, son of the late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of the Foreign Office, by Eden, dau. of the late John Bull, clerk of the Journals, House of Commons. B. 1850; mar. 1877, Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., preacher at Gray's Inn; educated at King's College, London; entered Foreign Office, 1868; assistant in treaty department, Foreign Office, 1869; H.M. consul-gen. for the departments of the Seine Inférieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne, 1896-1903; Jubilee medal 1897; doyen of the consular body at Havre 1899; British juror photographic class, Paris Exhib., 1900; H.M. consul-gen. for Belgium 1903; British member of superior jury Liège exhib. 1905; member Royal Commn. for Brussels Exhibition 1910 and Turin and Rome Exhibns. 1911; British juror photographic and hunting etc. classes, and British memb. Superior jury Brussels Exhib. 1910; British juror photog. class Turin Exhibition 1911; hon. member Roy. Yacht Squadron, and Roy. Yacht Club of Belgium; has the 1911 Coronation medal; doyen of the consular body at Antwerp, 1912; British member superior jury, Ghent exhibn. 1913. Address — H.B.M. Consulate General, Antwerp. Residence—2, Avenue Prince Albert, Antwerp.

HERVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM HERVEY, s. of the late Lord William Hervey, C.B., 2nd s. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, by

Cecilia Mary, d. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. B. 1845; m. 1881, Emily Dora, d. of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton; formerly 1st class clerk in treasury; asst. comptroller national debt office 1888; sec. and comptroller-gen. 1904-10; memb. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation. Residence—1, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

HERVEY-BATHURST. See BATHURST.

HESKETH, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret. Born 1849; mar. 1880, Florence Emily (9 Montagu Square, W.) daughter of Mr. William Sharon, of San Francisco; suc. his bro. in 1876; formerly ensign rifle brigade; hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. Liverpool regt.; high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1881. The 5th bart. (who assumed the name of Fermor by royal licence 1867, for himself and his 2nd son, the present bart.) was M.P. for Preston from 1862 till his death in 1872. Residences — Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; Easton Neston, Towcester. Clubs — Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son Thomas FERMOR-HESKETH, b. 1881; m. 8 Sept. 1909, Florence Louise Breckinridge, dau. of the late John Witherspoon Breckinridge, of San Francisco, step-d. of F. W. Sharon, and grand-dau. of Gen. John Cabel Breckinridge, former vice-pres. U.S.A.; ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Camb. (B.A. 1910); formerly lieut. roy. horse guards; lieut. Lancs. Hussars since 1910: J.P. Lancs. Residence—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk. Clubs—Arthur's, Bachelors'.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Thomas Sharon FERMOR-HESKETH, b. 7 Oct. 1910.

HEWETT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, eldest son of Sir George the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Clara, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm von Pechhammer, of Berlin. B. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Emma, d. of T. Pope (she died 1889); 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor Margaret, d. of the late Commander Henry Studdy, R.N.; suc. his father 1876; late capt. and hon. maj. Edinburgh R.F.A. (res.). The 1st bt. was a general in the army, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence—17, Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W.

HEIR, his son Harald HEWETT, b. 1892

HEWETT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIA HARRIET, dau. of Robert Godwin-Austen, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey. Mar. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd bart., who died 1876. Residence—Tilsey, London Road, Guildford.

HEWETT, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1907; C.S.I. 1899; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR JOHN PRESCOTT HEWETT, son of late Rev. John Hewett, of Babbacombe, Devon. B. 1854; m. 1879, Ethel (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of H. B. Webster, B.C.S.; educated at Winchester, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; entered B.C.S. 1875; assist.-commr. N.W. Provinces 1877-84; acting-assist.-accountant-gen. 1884; under-sec. of Govt. Home dept. 1886-90; dep. sec. 1891; priv. sec. to Viceroy 1888 and 1892; sec. to Gov. Home dept. 1889; chief commr. Central Provinces 1902; memb. of Council for India 1904; lieut.-gov. of United Provinces, 1907-12; appt. pres. of the Coronation Durbar Committee Delhi 1911; knight of grace, of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—3, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Arthur's; Oriental.

HEWITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM HEWITT, s. of the late George Frederic Hewitt, of Badbury, Wilts., by Elizabeth, d. of the late Thomas Day, of Holly Hill, Meopham, Kent. B. in London, 1857; m. 1891, Eve, d. of the

late George Clare; educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Christ's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1887, M.B. 1883, M.D. 1886; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1882; Anæsthetist to the King; physcn. anæsthetist to St. George's Hosp.; consultg. anæsth. and emeritus lecturer on anæsthetics at the London hosp.: anæsthetist to King Edward VII. 1901-10; F.R.S. of Med.; author of "Anæsthetics and their Administration," and other medical works. Residence — 14, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. Club—Savile.

HEWITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS HEWITT, K.C., s. of Halford Wotton Hewitt, Esq., J.P., of Lichfield; m. 1st, 1864, Elizabeth Jane (she died 1865), d. of R. R. Wilson and his wife (afterwards Mrs. Keppel, of Snettisham Hall); 2nd, 1869, Fanny Dugard, dau. of John R. Powles, of Eastwood Park, Greta Bridge, Yorks; ed. at Lichfield and Darmstadt; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884, Q.C. 1899; capt. 40th Middlesex R.V. (Gray's Inn) 1866-70; captain National Reserve, 1913; counsel to the commnrs. of taxes for the City of London; pres. of the London Arbitration Court 1901-6; practises chiefly in Revenue cases; mayor of the Royal Borough of Kensington 1912-3; dep.-chrmn. of the Artisans' and Labourers' General Dwellings Co. and chairmn. of the Lynton and Barnstaple Rly. Co., and of Lynton Cliff Ry. Co.; J.P. Devon (high sheriff 1908), and London; contested Camborne div. of Cornwall 1906. Residences—9, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; The Hoe, Lynton, Devon. Clubs—Reform and Ranelagh.

HEXT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889.—SIR JOHN HEXT, s. of the Rev. J. H. Hext, vicar of Morval, Cornwall. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1874, Lilian Mary, d. of David Mitchel (d. 1893); 2nd, 1902, Jean (d. 1913), dau. of Rev. W. Davidson, D.D., of Largo; entered R.N. 1857, com. 1874, capt. 1882, rear. adm. 1897; served in Ashantee 1873-4 (medal), in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, Medjidie), and in Burmah 1885-6 (thanks of Government of India); director of Indian Marine and member of Bombay Port Trust 1883-98; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1886-98. Residence — St. Benet's, Newton Abbot.

HEYGATE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR FREDERICK GAGE HEYGATE, son of Sir Frederick William, 2nd bart., by Marianne, dau. and heir of Conolly Gage, of Bellarena, co. Derry. B. 1854; m. 1883, Flora, d. of John Walter, of Bearwood, Wokingham, the late proprietor of the *Times*; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; was priv. sec. to home secretary (V. Cross) 1885-6; and to Rt. Hon. Col. King-Harman, parliamentary under sec. for Ireland, 1887-8; D.L., J.P. co. Derry; late capt. and hon. maj. Mid-Ulster Artillery. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London and chamberlain of the city. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—5, Warwick Square, S.W.; Bellarena, co. Londonderry. Clubs—Carlton and Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Henry Gage HEYGATE, b. 1859; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. reserve of officers, late Border Regt.; bt.-col. (h.p.); served for a time with Egyptian army and in Transvaal war (severely wounded); D.S.O. 1896. Residence — Bellarena, co. Londonderry. Clubs—Naval and Military.

HEYGATE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIANNE, d. and heir of Conolly Gage, of Bellarena, co. Derry; m. 1851, Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd bart., D.L., J.P., who was M.P. for co. Londonderry 1859-74, and died 1894. Residence — Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEYTESBURY, 4th BARON. Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828; Bart.,

1795.—LEONARD HOLMES-A'COURT, 2nd s. of the Hon. William Leonard, s. of the 2nd baron, by Isabella Sophia, d. of the Rev. Richard a'Court Beadon, of Cheddar. B. 1863; m. 1896, Sybil Mary, d. of Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal army; succeeded his bro. in 1903; is maj. (ret.) Wilts reg.; served in Transvaal war. The 1st peer was a distinguished ambassador, lord-lieut. of Ireland, &c. The 2nd assumed the name of Holmes on his marriage with the dau. of Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bt. Residence—Depôt, Devizes.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Leonard Frank HOLMES-A'COURT, b. 1906.

Vide also Dunsandle, Herbert of Lea, and Inchiquin, and in Part II., a'Court, FitzHerbert, Hamersley, Press, and Rogers.

HEYTESBURY, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARGARET ANNA, d. of J. N. Harman, of Tadmarton, Oxford; m. 1887, the 3rd Baron Heytesbury, who died 1903. Residence—Heytesbury, Wilts.

HEYWOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ARTHUR PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, s. of the 2nd bart. by Margaret, d. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope-end, Herefordshire. B. 1849; m. 1872, Margaret Effie, eldest d. of the Right Rev. George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875; J.P. cos. Derby and Staffs; sheriff Derbyshire 1899. The 1st bart., a well-known banker in Manchester, led the reform agitation in Lancashire, and represented that county in the House of Commons. Seats—Doveleys, Staffordshire; Claremont, near Manchester; Duffield Bank, near Derby. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Graham Percival HEYWOOD, b. 1878.

HIBBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HENRY FLEMMING HIBBERT, eldest s. of Isaac Hibbert, merchant, of Chorley, Lancs, by Martha, d. of Henry Fleming, of Simonburn, Northumberland. B. 1850; m. 1883, Marion Theresa, d. of Ernst Reuss, of Victoria Park, Manchester, and Frankfurt-on-Main; ed. at Hutton and Chorley Grammar Schools; is F.R.G.S.; vice-pres. of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce, and chrmn. of the educational committee of Lancs. C.C.; was mayor of Chorley 1888-90; J.P., C.A. Lancs.; M.P. (U.) Chorley since 1913; county council rep. memb. E. Lancs. terr. force assocn.; vice-chrmn. Lancs. Co. Council since 1911; chrmn. Educn. Committee County Councils Assocn.; is a freeman of the City of London; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908. Residence—Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs.

HIBBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA, 4th dau. of the late Admi. Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Westerham; married 1873, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, Privy Councillor, K.C.B., M.P. for Oldham and a member of Gladstone's four administrations; constable of Lancaster Castle at the time of his death, Nov. 7, 1908. Residence — Squerryes Lodge, Westerham, Kent.

HICKMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903.—SIR ALFRED EDWARD HICKMAN, eldest son of the late Alfred William Hickman (eldest son of 1st bart.), by Mary Whitby, dau. of the late William Hickin, of Audmore House, Stafford. B. 8 May, 1885; educ. at Marlborough; 2nd lieutenant 4th Dragoon Guards 1910, lieut. 1911; suc. his grandfather 11 March, 1910. Residences — Trunkwell House, Beech Hill, nr. Reading. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Christie, b. 1888.

HICKMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LUCY OWEN, dau. of William Smith, of Portsea; mar. 1850, Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st bart., M.P., D.L., J.P., who died

11 March, 1910. Residences—Wightwick, Wolverhampton; 22, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

HICKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, d. of Andrew Dow, brewer, of Montreal, Canada; m. 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, late general manager of the Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada, who died 1897. Residences—272, Mountain Street, Montreal, and Otterburn, Temisomata county, Quebec, Canada.

HIGGINSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. 1871.—SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER HIGGINSON, s. of General George Powell Higginson, by Lady Frances Elizabeth Needham, d. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey. B. 1826; m. 1858, the Hon. Florence Virginia FitzPatrick (d. 1912), d. of the 1st Baron Castletown; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier guards 1845, in which regiment he served until he attained the command in 1877; maj.-gen. 1877; lieut.-gen. 1883; gen. 1890, retired 1893; commanded home district 1879-84; served in the Crimean war (medal and four clasps, and 5th class Medjidie); lieut. of the Tower of London 1889-93; is K.G.C. Star of Italy, and K.L.H.; colonel Worcestershire Regiment; J.P. Bucks. Residences—Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks.

HIGHAM, LADY (Knt.'s wid.). —ELIZA, daughter of Captain E. Farrant, of Madhopur, Punjab; married 1885, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Higham, K.C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., secretary to Govt. of India in public works department 1897-1903, who died 11 November, 1910. Residence — 1, Codrington Place, Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHMORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR NATHANIEL JOSEPH HIGHMORE, son of the late William Highmore, M.D., of Sherborne, Dorset, by Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of Henry Rivers, of Stowford House, Ivybridge, Devon. B. at Sherborne, 1844; mar. 1881, Annie Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Lane Cutcliffe, of Stoke Damerel, Devon; ed. at Sherborne School; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1881; asst. solicitor Inland Revenue 1890-1903; solicitor for H.M.'s Customs from 1903, and H.M.'s Customs and Excise 1909 to 1913, when he retired; author of "The Excise Laws," "The Customs Laws," etc. Residence—Harbybrowe, Worcester Park, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.

HILDYARD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.). 1901; C.B. 1897.—SIR HENRY JOHN THOROTON HILDYARD, son of Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark. Born 1846; mar. 1871, Annette, daughter of Adm. James Charles Prevost; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad. Gosport; entered R.N. 1859, retired 1864; ensign Highland L.I. 1867, lieut. 1868, capt. 1876, maj. and lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. 1904, gen. 1907, placed on retired pay 1911; served with Egyptian exped. as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of a brigade, and subsequently of a division, with rank of lieut.-gen.; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1883-9; A.A.G. Aldershot 1889-91, and at headquarters 1891-3; commandant Staff Coll. 1893-8; temporarily commanded 1st Army Corps at Aldershot with rank of lieut.-gen. 1901-2; director of military education and training 1903-4; lieut.-general and general commdg.-in-chief on staff in command of the troops in S. Africa 1904-8; general, half-pay, 1908; col. Highland L.I. Club—United Service.

HILL, 4th VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1814; Bart., 1726-7.—ROWLAND RICHARD CLEGG-HILL, s. of the 3rd Visct., by Mary, d. of William Madax. B. 1863; m. 1890, Annie, dau. of William Irwin; succeeded his

father in 1895; educ. at Eton; sometime capt. 3rd batt. Warwickshire reg. (M.); member L.C.C. (Greenwich div.) since 1910. The 1st viscount was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to his nephew, who became the 2nd viscount. Address—10, Eaton Place, S.W. Club—Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis William CLEGG-HILL, b. 1866; m. 1905, Caroline A., d. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteign, Radnorshire; ed. at Radley.

Vide also Hill, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Heathcote and Hill.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR ARTHUR NORMAN HILL, s. of George Birkbeck Hill, of Oxford, D.C.L. Oxon., and hon. fell. of Pembroke Coll., by Annie, d. of Edward Scott, of Wigan, solicitor. Born at Bruce Castle, Tottenham, 8 Aug. 1863; m. 1889, Ellen Mary Stratford, d. of John Towne Danson, of Grasmere, barrister-at-law; educ. at Bruce Castle Sch. Tottenham; admitted a solicitor 1884; sec. to the Liverpool Steamship Owners Assocn. since 1893; Chrmn. Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee, since 1907. Residences—Leighton House, Neston, Cheshire; Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants.

HILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885.—RIGHT HON. LORD ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL, son of the 4th Marquess of Downshire, by Hon. Caroline Frances, eldest dau. of 1st Viscount Combermere. Born 1846; married 1st, 1873, Annie Nisida Denham, only daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel George Cookes, 3rd Dragoons (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1877, Anne, 3rd dau. of late J. Fortescue Harrison, Esq., of Crawley Down Park, Sussex; formerly sub-lieut. 2nd Life guards; M.P. co. Down 1880-5 and Down (West) 1885-98, when he resigned, and again 1907-8; comptroller of the Household and Conservative whip 1885, 1886-92, and 1895-8; hon. colonel 5th Roy. Irish Rifles; formerly lieut.-colonel 2nd Middlesex artillery vol.; D.L., J.P. Down; J.P. Berks; contested S. Belfast 1906. Residence—53, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Sackville St. (Dublin).

HILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MURIEL MARY, eldest dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell; mar. 1906, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., sometime M.P. for Shrewsbury, who d. 9 April. 1913. Residences—Queen Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.; 13, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.

HILL, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1779.—SIR HENRY BLYTH HILL, son of Sir John, the 4th bart., by Charlotte Isabella, only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. Born 1867; m. 1907, Eliza Maud, yngr. d. of George Bowdler Gipps, of Howletts, Canterbury; succeeded his brother Sir George, 5th bart., in 1878; capt. reserve of officers, ate captain and brevet major Royal Irish Fusiliers; served in Egyptian army; took part in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches); late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk reg. (M.); 3rd class imperial Order of the Osmanieh, 1907, and 4th class Medjidieh. The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, George Rowley HILL, s. of Right Rev. Rowley Hill, Lord Bp. of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of the late Sir Geo. Hill, bt., by Caroline Maud, d. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, late R.N.; b. 1864; m. 16 Jan. 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, d. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, co. Hereford, D.L., J.P.; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Gonville and Caius

Coll. Camb. Residence—3, Cowper Mansions, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, George Cyril Rowley, b. 18 Dec. 1890.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOHN EDWARD GRAY HILL, s. of the late Arthur Hill, of Tottenham. B. 1839; m. 1864, Caroline Emily, d. of the late G. D. Hardy, of Tottenham; ed. at Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; admitted a solicitor 1863; pres. Liverpool Law Society 1885; member of council of Law Society, London, 1891, pres. 1903-4; a vice-pres. International Law Assocn; pres. Lancs. and National (Navy League) Sea Training Home. Residences—Mere Hall, Birkenhead; Ras Abou Kharoub, Jerusalem. Club — National.

HILL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1881.—SIR ROWLEY SALE SALE-HILL, s. of Capt. Rowley John Hill, by Caroline Catherine, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., and great-grandson of Sir Hugh Hill, 1st bt. B. 1839; m. 1873, Caroline Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Sale; entered Bengal army 1856, maj.-gen. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1890, gen. 1896; served in Indian mutiny (medal), Bhootan campaign and Hazara exped. 1868 (medal, two clasps), Malay exped. 1875-6 (mention in despatches, clasp), and Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, C.B.); commanded Akka exped. 1883-4 (thanks of Govt. and com.-in-ch.); assumed the additional surname of Sale 1889; hon. col. 1st King George's Own Gurkha rifles (the Malaun Regt.). Residence—4, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. Clubs—E. I. United Service; Radnor (Folkestone).

HILL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER HILL, s. of the late William Hill, of The Leigh, Gloucestershire. B. 1846; m. 1870, Clara Helena Morgan, d. of Francis Higgins; educ. at Eton and at Pembroke Coll. Oxford; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt.; hon. col. in the army; D.L., J.P. Glos. Residence—Tovil House, nr. Maidstone. Club — United Service.

HILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY ELLEN, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Tickell, C.B. M. 1866, Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, M.P. for Bristol 1886-1900, who received C.B. 1882, was created K.C.B. (civ.) 1892, and died 1902. Residences—Rookwood, Llandaff; Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily.

HILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA GORDON SHIELL, dau. of the late chief justice of Antigua. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, who was successively governor of the Gold Coast, of Sierra Leone, of Antigua and the Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, who died 1891. Residence—Thornden, Southsea.

HILLIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR WALTER CAINE HILLIER, s. of Charles Batten Hillier, late Consul at Bangkok, Siam, by E. M. Hillier, d. of Rev. W. H. Medhurst, D.D. B. at Hong Kong 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Eliza Alston, d. of John Binford Hole, J.P., of Sittingbourne (she died 1878); 2nd, 1906, Marion Ellen, d. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Bedford Grammar School and Blundell's School, Tiverton; entered the Public Service as Student Interpreter in China 1867; acting Interpreter at Chefoo 1875; assistant Chinese Sec. at Pekin 1879-85; Chinese Sec. 1885-9; Consul-General in Corea 1889-96, when he retired; accompanied the China Expeditionary Force as adviser 1900 (medal); acting first secretary Pekin Legation in 1901; late professor of Chinese at King's Coll. London; adviser to Chinese Govt. 1908-10; has the Order of the Double Dragon (2nd cl., 1st div.). Residence — 24, Kensington Court Gardens, W. Club—Conservative.

HILLINGDON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Bart. 1868.—CHARLES WILLIAM MILLS, s. of the 1st baron, by Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles, d. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. B. 1855; m. 1886, Hon. Alice Marian, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1857); succeeded his father 1898; is a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co.; M.P. for Kent (Sevenoaks) 1885-92; D.L. and J.P. Kent. The 1st baron was a partner in the banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co. Residences—6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Thomas MILLS, born 1887; B.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, 1909; 2nd lieut. West Kent (Queen's Own) Yeo. since April 1908; Alderman Middlesex C.C.; J.P., Middlesex; partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills, Currie, & Co.; M.P., Uxbridge div. of Middlesex since 1910. Residence—6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Grenfell, Lawrence, and Mills.

HILLINGDON, LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA ISABELLA, d. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. B. 1830; m. 1853, the 1st Baron Hillingdon, who died 1898. Residence—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks.

HILLS-JOHNES. Vide JOHNES.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL of. Vide DOWNSHIRE, MARQUIS of.

HIME, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; K.C.M.G. 1900; C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALBERT HENRY HIME, s. of Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow. B. 1842; m. 1866, Josephine, d. of J. Searle, of Plymouth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. (ret.) 1883; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal, with clasp, mentioned in despatches); employed in Bermuda under Colonial Govt. 1869-71 in construction of causeway and swing bridge connecting St. George's with Main Island (thanked by Legislature and Sec. of State for Colonies); colonial engineer Natal 1875; M.E.C. and M.L.C. Natal 1876; commr. on Survey of Boundary between Natal and Orange Free State 1884-5 (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and Gov. of Natal); acting colonial sec. 1889 and 1893, when he retired from Natal Civil Service; M.L.A. Natal 1897-1905; minister of lands and works 1897; prime minister and minister of lands and works 1899-1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; hon. Litt. Doc. Dublin. Residence—58, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.

HINDLIP, 3rd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Bart. 1880.—CHARLES ALLSOPP, son of the 2nd Baron, by Georgiana Millicent, d. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby. B. 1877; m. 1904, Agatha, d. of John Thynne; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1898; late capt. 3rd batt. Worcs. regt.; formerly lieut. 8th Hussars; served in Transvaal war (medal, three clasps); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1899; J.P., D.L. Worcester. Residences—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Samuel Victor ALLSOPP, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Allsopp, Moore, and Walker.

HINDLIP, LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA MILLICENT, d. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby; m. 1868, the 2nd Baron Hindlip, who died 1897. Residence—33, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

HINE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HINGLEY, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN HINGLEY, s. of Hezekiah Hingley, of Grassendale Park, Liverpool, by Fanny Georgina, d. of William Thompson, of Liverpool. B.

1850; succeeded his uncle, the 1st bt., under special remainder 1905; ed. privately; is a coalowner and ironmaster; D.L., J.P., C.A. Worcestershire (high sheriff 1911); rep. memb. Worcs. territorial force association. The 1st bt. was head of the firms of N. Hingley & Sons, Ltd., and Hingley and Smith, colliery proprietors and ironmasters, of Netherton, Dudley, and Brierley Hill, J.P., C.A. Worcestershire, and M.P. North Worcestershire (G.) 1885-95. Residence—High Park, near Droitwich, Worcestershire.

HEIR, none.

HINGSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET JOSEPHINE, d. of the Hon. D. A. Macdonald, lieut.-gov. of Ontario; m. 1875, Hon. Sir William Hales Hingston, an eminent Canadian surgeon, who died 1907. Residences—460, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; and Varennes, Canada.

HINTON, VISCOUNT. Vide POULETT, Earl.

HIRTZEL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—SIR (FREDERIC) ARTHUR HIRTZEL, s. of late Frederic Hirtzel, of Minehead, Somerset, by Florence Rosetta, d. of the late Simon Peter, of Liskeard, Cornwall. B. at Selhurst, Surrey, 14 May, 1870; m. 1899, Olive, d. of the late R. C. Ransome, of Ipswich; educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Oxford (Prox. acc. Hertford Univ. Scholarship, Craven Univ. Scholar, Fell. of Brasenose Coll. 1895-1902); entered India Office 1894; priv. sec. to Parl. Under Sec. of State for India 1898-1901, to perm. Under Sec. of State 1901-2, to the Secs. of State (Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, and Visct. Morley of Blackburn) 1903-9; Secretary, Political and Secret dept. since 1909. Residence—47, Palace Court, W. Club—Savile.

HOAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH DENNISTON, dau. of late J. Denniston Brown of Dumbarton and Warriston, Dundee; m. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Hoad, K.C.M.G., late chief of the general staff of the military forces of the Commonwealth of Australia, who died Sep. 1911.

HOARE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, s. of Henry Arthur Hoare, s. of the 3rd bart., by Julia Lucy, d. of Thomas Veale Lane. B. 1865; m. 1887, Alda, d. of Purcell Weston; succeeded his cousin 1894; late lieut. 3rd batt. Beds. reg. (M.); J.P. Bucks, Beds, Wilts and Somerset; patron of 10 livings. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745. Residences — Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Bletchley; Oxenham, Okehampton.

HEIR, his son Henry Colt Arthur HOARE, b. 1888.

HOARE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—SIR SAMUEL HOARE, s. of John Gurney Hoare, of Cromer, Norfolk, and Hampstead, by Caroline, d. of Charles Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey, sometime M.P. for Southwark. B. 1841; m. 1866, Katharine Louisa Hart, d. of R. Vaughan Davis, commnr. of audit, of Hampstead; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865; was for many years partner in Barnetts, Hoare & Co., bankers; M.P. Norwich (C.) 1886-1906; contested North Norfolk 1885, and Norwich 1910; member of House of Laymen in Convocation; member royal commission on church discipline 1904; governor Guy's Hospital; J.P. Norfolk and Middlesex; one of H.M. lieutenants for the City. Residence—Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Samuel John Gurney HOARE, born 1880; mar. 16 Oct. 1909, Lady Maud, d. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; ed. at Harrow and New Coll. Oxford (1st cl. class. and mod. hist.); asst. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton when sec. of state for col. 1904-5; contested Ipswich 1906; M.P. for Chelsea

since 1910; memb. of roy. commn. on Civil Service 1912; J.P. Norfolk. Residence—59, Draycott Place, S.W. Clubs —Marlborough, Bachelors', Carlton, Garrick.

HOARE, 6th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 1784.—Sir Sydney James O'Bryen Hoare, s. of Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, 5th bt., by Cecilia Eleanor Selina, d. of James Ede, of Ridgway Castle, Hants. B. 1860; m. 1896, Mabel O'Bryen, d. of Maj. W. O'Bryen-Taylor, late 18th reg.; succeeded his father 1904; standard bearer H.M. gentlemen-at-arms; late lieut. Middlesex militia. The 1st bt. was a member of the Irish parliament. Residence —16, The Grange, Wimbledon.

Heir, his s. Edward O'Bryen Hoare, b. 1898.

HOBART, Lord. Vide Buckinghamshire, Earl of.

HOBART, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1885. — Sir Robert Henry Hobart, eld. son of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton and registrar of the Order of the Garter, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. B. 1836; m. 1869, Hon. Julia, d. of the 1st Baron Kesteven; educated at Charterhouse and Trin. Hall, Camb.; LL.B.; private sec. to Marq. of Hartington as sec. of state for war and for India, postmaster-gen. and chief sec. for Ireland 1863-74 and 1880-5, and to secs. for Scotland 1886-7 and 1892-5; sec. to earl marshal 1901-2 for the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra (medal), also gold staff officer at the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary 1911 (medal); official verderer of the New Forest since 1907; M.P. New Forest div. of Hants. 1906-10; D.L., J.P. Middlesex; J.P. Hants. and London. Residences — Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54, Chester Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Travellers', National Liberal.

HOBART, Lady (Peer's son's widow). — Mary Catherine, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay. Mar. 1853, Vere Henry, Lord Hobart (eldest son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire), governor of Madras, who died April 1875; mar. 2ndly, 1879, Charles Coates, Esq., of Bath, F.R.C.P.; has the Order of the Crown of India. Residences— 11, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Villa Montanto, Florence.

HOBHOUSE, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1909.—Right Hon. Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, s. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bart. (whom see), by his first wife, Edith Lucy, d. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, Bt. B. 30 June, 1862; m. 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, d. of George P. Fuller, M.P., of Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts.; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; late lieut.-col. commdg. 6th batt. Glos. regt. (T.F.); late mil. memb. Glos. terr. force assocn.; formerly lieut. King's R.R. corps; M.P. East Wilts. 1892-5 and for E. Bristol since 1900; Church Estates Commnr. 1906; Und.-Sec. for India 1907-8; Fin. Sec. to Treasury 1908-11; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1911; J.P., C.A. Wilts. Residences — 47, Rutland Gate, S.W.; The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts. Club—Brooks's.

HOBHOUSE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, third son of the late Henry William Hobhouse, Esq. (3rd son of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart.), by Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta. Born at Calcutta 1825; mar. 1st, 1855, Edith Lucy, dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, bart. (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded to the baronetcy 1869, on the death of his uncle the 1st Lord Broughton, whose peerage then became extinct; educated at Rugby, and at Haileybury college; is a fellow of the university, Calcutta; appointed to the civil service in Bengal presidency July 1844;

a member of the legislative council of Bengal in 1864, and of the legislative council of India in 1867; was a judge of the High Court of Calcutta; J.P. Wilts. and Somerset. Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Rt. Hon. Charles Edward Henry HOBHOUSE (whom see).

HOBHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902. — RIGHT HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE, s. of Henry Hobhouse, J.P., of Hadspen House, Somerset, by the Hon. Charlotte Etruria, d. of 3rd Lord Talbot De Malahide, and grandson of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse. B. 1854; m. 1880, Margaret Heyworth, d. of Richard Potter, of Standish House, Gloucester; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. (1st class classics) 1875, M.A. 1878; called to the bar 1880; has practised as a parliamentary draftsman and counsel; ecclesiastical commnr. for England and Wales 1890; a member of consultative committee to the board of education 1900; M.P. for East Somerset 1885-1906 (L.U.); author of "Local Government and Taxation" and several law books; J.P. Somerset; chmn. Somerset C.C. Residences —15, Bruton Street, London, W.; Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. Club—Athenæum.

HOCKING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH MARY, d. of E. A. Pittis, of Streatham, East India merchant; m. 1874, Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, formerly attorney-gen. at Jamaica, who died 1907. Residence—

HODGE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902. — SIR ROBERT TROTTER HERMON-HODGE, s. of George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Sarah Eliza, daughter of David Green, of Ainderby House, Yorks. B. 1851; m. 1877, Frances Caroline, d. of Edward Hermon, M.P., of Wyfold Court, Oxon, whose name he assumed 1885; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxon; M.A., S.C.L.; M.P. Lancashire, Accrington div. (C.) 1886-92; contested the seat 1885, 1892, and 1893; M.P. South Oxon (Henley) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; M.P. Croydon 1909-10; J.P., C.A. Oxon; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Oxfordshire Yeom. (T.D.); mily. memb. Oxford terr. force assocn. Residence—Wyfold Court, Reading. Clubs—White's, Cavalry, Carlton, Pratt's.

HEIR, his s. Roland Hermon HERMON-HODGE, b. 1879; m. 1906, Dorothy, eld. dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxon; ed. at Winchester; capt. grenadier guards (ret. 1913); served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1910. Clubs — Guards', White's, Pratt's.

HODGES, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HODGSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891; V.D. 1898.—SIR FREDERIC MITCHELL HODGSON, s. of the late Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, formerly rector of East Stoke, Wareham. Born 1851; m. 1883, Mary Alice (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1909), dau. of W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., governor of the Gold Coast; was in sec.'s office G.P.O. 1868-82; Postmaster-Gen. British Guiana 1882-8; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1888-98; gov. and com.-in-ch. 1898-1900; gov. of Barbados 1900-4; gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Guiana 1904-11; formerly capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) R.V. and British Guiana R.V. (VD. 1898); major commanding Gold Coast R. V. 1892-1900 (which he raised in 1892), major commdg. Barbados vols. 1901-4 (which he raised in 1901); is a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence —28, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Conservative, Ranelagh, West Indian.

HODGSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of J. Blackmore, of Clifton, Bristol; m. 1892,

as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward M. Hodgson, who died 1904. Residence—

HODSON, 4th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1787.—SIR ROBERT ADAIR HODSON, son of the 3rd bart., by Meriel Anne, dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest. B. 1853; m. 20 April 1911, Emily Frances Louisa, ygst. d. of the late Col. George Beresford, R.A., of Woodhouse, co. Waterford; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Haileybury College; honorary colonel 4th batt. Irish fusiliers; hon lieut.-col. in the army 1900; J.P. cos. Wicklow and Dublin; high sheriff Cavan 1889, Wicklow 1891. Seat—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard Edmond HODSON, b. 1856; m. 1892, Margaret, d. of the Rev. Stanley Pemberton; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; F.S.I.; J.P. co. Cork. Residence—Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork.

HOGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1886; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR FREDERICK RUSSELL HOGG, son of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., P.C., M.P., and brother of the 1st Baron Magheramorne. B. 1836; mar. 1st 1857, Emily, dau. of Gen. Eckford; 2ndly 1885, Harriett Venn, d. of Wm. Stephens Dicken; ed. at Eton and Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1857; postmaster-gen. of the Punjab and Sind 1863, of Bombay 1867, of Bengal 1868; deputy director-gen. of the Post Office of India 1870, director-general 1880-9. Residence—6, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. Clubs—Travellers' and Oriental.

HOGG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1902.—RIGHT HON. JONATHAN HOGG, s. of William Hogg, of Craigmore, Blackrock, Dublin, by Mary, d. of Thomas Pim, of Monkstown House, Dublin. B. 1847; m. 1876, Margaret, d. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; ed. at Friends' Sch. York and Grove House, Tottenham; is a merchant; gov. Bank of Ireland 1900-2; D.L. Dublin City. Residence—Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

HOGG (LINDSAY-), 1st BART. (U.K.). Cr. 1905.—SIR LINDSAY LINDSAY-HOGG, s. of late William Hogg, of Oakleigh, Pembury, near Tunbridge, and 63, Lancaster Gate, W., Hanseatic consul in Shanghai; by Elisa S., youngest dau. of William Hickson, of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1853; m. 1880, Alice Margaret Emma, youngest dau. of John Christian Cowley, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; J.P. for Sussex and C.C. 1895-1904; pres. or vice-pres. of many agricultural societies; a well-known authority on horse-breeding and agricultural subjects, and vice-president of the Coaching Club; M.P. for Eastbourne div. of Sussex 1900-6; assumed by roy. lic. the add. name of Lindsay 1906. Residence—Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. William Lindsay LINDSAY-HOGG, b. 1882; m. 1907, Nora Cicely, d. of James Barrow, of Northfield Dornoch, N.B.; J.P., Sussex. Residence—Haywards Grange, Jarvis Brook, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton. 2ND HEIR, latter's son, William Lindsay, b. 1908.

HOGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1875.—SIR STUART' SAUNDERS HOGG, fifth son of Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., by Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, co. Berwick. Born 1833; mar. 1860, Selina, eldest dau. of Sir T. Erskine Perry; entered the Indian civil service in 1853, and was chairman of the justices and chief commissioner of police in Calcutta. Residence—Villa Celine, Beaulieu, A.M., France.

HOGG, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B.; m. 1893, Lieut.-General Sir Adam George Forbes Hogg, K.C.B., sometime political resident at Aden, in command of 2nd class district 1885-90, who died 1908. Residence—

HOGHTON, Bart. Vide DE-HOGHTON.

HOKKAIDO, Bishop of. Vide Andrews in Appendix to Part I.

HOLCROFT, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Charles Holcroft, s. of Thomas Holcroft, of Bilston, Staffs. B. 16 July, 1831; J.P. Staffs.; hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909. Residence—The Shrubbery, Kingswinford, Dudley, Worcester.

Heir, none.

HOLDEN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908; Baronet 1893. —Ernest Illingworth Holden, s. of 1st Baron by Margaret, dau. of Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford. B. 8 Jan. 1867; m. 1897 Ethel Eden (d. 1913), dau. of late maj. William Cookson, 80th regt., of Gargrave, Yorks; educ. privately; is J.P., West Riding, Yorks. The 1st bart., the son of a Cumberland pitman, claimed to be the inventor of the lucifer match, and invented important improvements in wool-combing machinery. In conjunction with the 1st Lord Masham he developed a wool-combing business that became the largest in the world, employing upwards of 4000 workpeople. He was for many years in Parliament, and lived to attain his 90th year. Sir Angus Holden the 2nd Bart was raised to the peerage June, 1908, by the title of Baron Holden, of Alston, in the county of Cumberland. Residences—Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy; 33, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Wellington, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, and Yorkshire.

Heir, his s., Hon. Angus William Eden Holden, b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Bower.

HOLDEN, 1st. Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1909.—Sir Edward Hopkinson Holden, son of the late Henry Holden, of Tottington, Lancs. Born 1848; married 1877, Annie, daughter of late William Cassie, of Aberdeen; educated at Summerseat, and Owens College, Manchester; M.P. S.E. Lancashire (Heywood div.) 1906-10; chrmn. London City and Midland Bank. Town Address — 5, Threadneedle Street, E.C. Residence — The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

Sons Living—Harry Cassie Holden (Heir), b. 1877; educ. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1901. — Norman Edward, b. 1879; B.A., LL.B. Camb.

HOLDEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir Edward Thomas Holden, son of Edward Holden, manufacturer, of Walsall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Mason, of New York. B. at Walsall, 1831; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline, dau. of Robert Glass, of Edinburgh (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Helen Sarah, dau. of Francis Henry Yates, of Great Barr; ed. privately; has been three times mayor of Walsall, 1870, 1871, and 1904; alderman, and member of the town council for 50 years; M.P. Walsall (L.) 1891; J.P. co. Walsall borough, and co. Stafford. Residence — Glenelg, Great Barr, Walsall. Club—National Liberal.

HOLDER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—Sir John Charles Holder, s. of Henry Holder, of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, by Maria, d. of Isaac Purser. B. 1838; m. 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, d. of John Williams Knipe, of Worcester; ed. at Camp Hill Sch. and privately; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire, high sheriff 1903; J.P. Birmingham. Residence —Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire. Clubs—Constitutional, Union; Conservative (Birmingham).

Heir, his s. Henry Charles Holder, b. 1874; m. 1898, Evelyn, d. of Col. Sir Robert Ropner, bt., M.P., of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; ed. at Repton and Brasenose College, Oxon; B.A. 1895. Residence—Waresley, Hartlebury, co. Worc. Club—Conservative (Birmingham).

HOLDER, Lady (Knight's widow). — Julia Maria, dau. of John R. Stephens; m. 1878, Hon.

Sir Frederick William Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the Commonwealth House of Representatives, who died 23 July, 1909. Residence—37, North Terrace, Kent Town, Adelaide, South Australia.

HOLDERNESS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Thomas William Holderness, s. of late John William Holderness, of Liverpool. B. 1849; m. 1885, Lucy Shepherd, d. of George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I.; ed. at Cheltenham, and Univ. Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1872); entered Indian civil service 1873; under sec. to Indian govt. in revenue and agricultural dept. 1881; acting-sec. to govt. of N.W. Provs. 1886; director land records and agriculture 1888; sec. to govt. in financial dept. 1890; member provincial legislative council 1892; magistrate and collector N.W. Provinces 1893; sec. to judicial dept. N.W. Provinces 1894; famine sec. to Indian govt. 1897; member famine commission 1898; revenue sec. to Indian govt. 1898; sec. revenue, statistics, and commerce dept. Indian Office 1901–12; permanent under sec. since 1912; member commercial intelligence committee 1905; received Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1901. Residence—11, Orme Court, W. Club—Athenæum.

HOLDICH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.), C.I.E. 1894.—Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, s. of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, Northants, by Susan, dau. of J. Garrard, of Carisbrook, I.W. B. 1843; m. 1873, Yda Maria, d. of Capt. J. Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Godolphin Sch. and Woolwich Acad.; entered R.E. 1862; capt. 1876; maj. 1881; lieut.-col. 1887; col. 1891; served with Bhootan exped. 1865-6 (medal and clasp); in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal, mention in despatches); in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, promotion); and in the Waziri (1881), Suliman (1883), Zhob (1890), and Tirah (1897-8) expeditions; on Afghan boundary commn. 1884-6; supt. survey depart. India 1892-8; on Pamir boundary commn. 1895-6; and chief commnr. on demarcation of Persian and Beluchistan frontier; member Arbitration Tribunal between Chile and Argentina 1901-2; hon. D.Sc. Camb.; gold medallist Roy. Geographical Society 1887; author of various books and papers on military and geographical subjects. Residence—41, Courtfield Road, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Athenæum.

HOLDICH, Lady (Knt.'s wid.).—Emily Hallward, d. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, rector of Knoyle, Wilts., and wid. of George Goodwin Buckston; m. 1880, Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B., col. Lancashire fusiliers, who died 8 December, 1909. Residence—19, Onslow Square, S.W.

HOLFORD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; C.I.E. 1890.—Sir George Lindsay Holford, son of the late Robert Stayner Holford, of Weston Birt, Glos., M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 1860; m. 1912 Susannah West, dau. of late Arthur Wilson of Tranby Croft, and widow of J. Graham Menzies; entered 1st Life Guards 1880, capt. 1888, major 1905, brev. lieut.-col. since 1903; extra equerry to the King, and to Queen Alexandra since 1910; formerly equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales (1892-1901), and from 1901 to 1910; is an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—Weston Birt House, Tetbury, Glos.; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W. Club—Carlton.

HOLIDAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir Frederick Charles Holiday, son of George Henry Holiday, of Fitzroy Square, London, by Climène, dau. of Jean Gerber, of Mulhausen, Alsace (great grand-dau. of Jean Hofer, last pres. of the ancient republic of Mulhausen, which was annexed to France 1798). B. in London 29 September, 1843; m. 1872, Adela

Maria, only dau. of Henry Mileham, formerly of Oulton Grange, Suffolk; educated privately; entd. India Office 1861, and after filling various posts was appointed Assist.-Auditor 1895; auditor of the Home Accts. of the Govt. of India 1903; represented Indian Govt. on Inter-Departmental Committees on the Eastern Mail service, Indian troop transport service, the loan of Indian native regts. to the Imperial Govt. etc., 1903-8; knighted on retirement; memb. of the Canterbury house of laymen. Residence—Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Hertfordshire. Club—Cavendish.

HOLKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary Lucia, dau. of the late Patrick MacHugh, of Cheetham Hill, Manchester; married 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir John Holker, a lord justice of appeal, who died 1882; mar. 1894, Henry Beaufort Inglefield, elder s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B. Residences—27, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Colthurst, Waddington, Yorks.

HOLLAND, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912. —Sir Reginald Sothern Holland, younger s. of Ben Herbert Holland, of Kenilworth, S. Africa. B. 15 Mar. 1876; m. 1910, Stretta Aimee, dau. of Edward George Price, of London; trade commr. for S. Africa and formerly sec. to dept. of Prime Minister, S. Africa. Address—Norwich Union Buildings, Cape Town, S. Africa.

HOLLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Arthur Holland, second s. of Charles Holland, of Liverpool, steamship-owner, by Elizabeth Gaskell. B. at Liverpool 13 July, 1842; mar. 1868, Barbara, only dau. of Frederick Schwann, of London; educ. privately and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; 1st chairman of Wimbledon Urban Distr. Council, Mayor of Wimbledon 1906. Residence—Holmhurst, Wimbledon. Clubs—City of London, Royal Golf (Wimbledon).

HOLLAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908.—Sir Thomas Henry Holland, s. of the late John Holland, of Springfield, Manitoba, by the late Grace Trelawny, daughter of William Roberts. B. at Helston, Cornwall, 1868; m. 1896, Frances Maud, d. of Charles Chapman, of the Oudh Commission; ed. privately and at Roy. Coll. Science, London; assoc. Roy. Coll. Science; Berkeley fell. of Owens College, and fellow of Calcutta Univ., D.Sc., F.R.S.; asst.-supt. geological survey of India 1890, director 1903-9; late Reader in Geology in the Univ. of Calcutta; Prof. of Geology in the Univ. of Manchester since 1909; memb. of roy. commission on Navy Fuel. Address—Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Club—Savage.

HOLLENDEN, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Creat. 1912. —Samuel Hope Morley, eld. son of late Samuel Morley of Hall Place, Kent, M.P., by Rebekah Maria, dau. of late Samuel Hope of Liverpool. B. 3 July, 1845; m. 1864, Laura Marianne, young. dau. of late Rev. G. Royds Birch; educ. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; dep.-gov. of Bank of Engld. 1901-2, and gov. 1903-4; J.P., and D.L. Kent; J.P. London, Sheriff 1893. Residences—Hall Place, Tonbridge; 2, Grosvenor Sq., S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Roy. Yacht Squadron.

Heir, his son Hon. Godfrey Hope Morley, b. 28 Jan. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Morley.

HOLLINS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir Frank Hollins, s. of Edward Hollins, of Pleasley, Mansfield, Notts., by Margaret Harding, d. of Robert Woody, of Tamworth, Staffs. B. at Stockport, Cheshire, 1843; m. 1875, Dora, d. of C. Cox, of Wimbledon, Surrey; ed. at Bridgnorth Grammar School, and Rossall School; is head of Horrockses, Crewdson & Co., cotton manufacturers of Preston; J.P. co. Lancaster. Residence—Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs. Clubs—Reform,

National Liberal (London), Union (Manchester).

HEIR, his s. Arthur Meyrick HOLLINS, b. at Preston, Lancs. 1876; m. 1908, Mary Prudence, youngest dau. of John Thwaites, of Blackburn; ed. at Eton, and Hertford College, Oxford. Residence—Knott House, Walton-le-dale, Lancs.

HOLMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of William Street; m. 1860, Sir Constantine Holman, M.D., vice-pres. British Medical Assn. (pres. S.E. Branch, 1869-70), who died 18 Aug. 1910. Residence—102, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

HOLMES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT HOLMES, son of Robert Holmes, of Moycashel, Westmeath, by Jane, daughter of William Henn, of Merrion Square, Dublin. Born at Waterstown, Athlone, 1848; mar. 1880, Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Charles Greenstreet Addison; educated at Downing Coll. Camb. (Whitworth scholar), and as a civil engineer at Crewe, L.N.W.R.; sec. Institute of Naval Architects 1878-1901; chrmn. Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1901-13; author of "A Text-Book on the Steam Engine," "Marine Engines and Boilers," "Ancient and Modern Ships," &c. Clubs—St. James's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HOLMES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1885—RIGHT HON. HUGH HOLMES, son of the late William Holmes, Esq., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone. Born at Dungannon 1840; mar. 1869, Olivia, dau. of J. W. Moule, Esq., of Emily Lovat, co. Worcester (she died 1901); ed. at Dublin Univ. M.A.; called to the Irish bar 1865, K.C. (1877), bencher King's Inns 1879; solicitor-gen. Ireland 1878-80, att.-gen. June 1885 to Feb. 1886, and from Aug. 1886 until raised to the bench as judge of the high court of justice in Ireland in 1887; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1897; J.P. for co. Tyrone; was M.P. for Dublin University 1885-7. Residences—3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Brayton Hall, Carlisle.

HOLMES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Gee, canon of Windsor; m. 1880, Sir Richard Rivington Holmes, K.C.V.O., librarian at Windsor 1870-1905, author of "Queen Victoria" and other works, who died 22 Mar. 1911. Residence—Holmesdale, Upton, near Slough.

HOLMES, LADY (Knt.'s wid.).—ISABELLA, d. of J. Faviere Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., recorder of Londonderry; m. 1871, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes, K.C.B., clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1880-2, treasury remembrancer and deputy paymaster for Ireland 1882-1903, who died 20 Feb. 1910. Residence—Monkstown, co. Dublin.

HOLMESDALE, VISCOUNT. Vide AMHERST, EARL.

HOLMPATRICK, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, s. of the 1st Baron, by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, sister of the 3rd Duke of Wellington. B. 1886; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 16th (the Queen's) lancers. The 1st Baron was member of the Irish Privy Council and for twenty-two years M.P. for co. Dublin. Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Swansea, and in Part II., Hamilton and Pelham.

HOLMPATRICK, LADY (Peer's widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, sister of the 4th Duke of Wellington. B. 1847; m. 1877, the 1st Baron Holmpatrick, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a duke's d. 1884. Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

HOLROYD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES HOLROYD, s. of William Holroyd, merchant, of Leeds and Scarborough, by Lucy, d. of Henry Woodthorpe, of Aveley, Essex. B. 1861; m. 1891, Fanny Fetherstonhaugh, d. of Hon. John Alexander Macpherson, of Melbourne, sometime premier of Victoria: ed. at Leeds Grammar School, Yorkshire Coll. of Science, the Slade School, and Univ. Coll. London; obtained medal for painting from life, 1st prizes for landscape painting, etching and composition; travelling studentship for two years (spent in Italy); fellow of Roy. Soc. of Painter Etchers, and member of the Art Workers' Guild; keeper National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) 1897-1906; director National Gallery since 1906; exhibitor at Roy. Academy, &c.; Hon. Litt. Doc. Leeds Univ. 1906; author of "Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti," &c. Residence—Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge. Club—Burlington Fine Arts.

HOLROYD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EDWARD DUNDAS HOLROYD, son of Edward Holroyd, senior commnr. of the London Bankruptcy Court 1831-69 (son of Sir George Sowley Holroyd, Justice of the Court of King's Bench), by Caroline, d. of Charles Pugsley, of Ilfracombe. B. 1828; mar. 1862, Anna Maria Hoyles, d. of Henry Compton, of Totnes, Devon; ed. at Winchester (Queen's gold medal for Latin and English Essays 1845, 1846) and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1st class classical tripos 1851, M.A. 1854); called to the English bar (Gray's Inn) 1855, Melbourne bar 1859, Tasmanian bar 1867; offered a judgeship 1872 and 1873, but declined; Q.C. 1879; puisne judge of supreme court of Victoria 1881, and senior puisne judge 1903-6 (retired 1906); formerly pres. of the Imperial Federation League of Victoria. Residence — Fernacres, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria. Clubs—Junior Conservative; Melbourne Athenæum, Melbourne Savage.

HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. PRINCE ALBERT OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. —Vide Royal Family.

HOME, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1604; Baron Home, 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604 (Scot.); Baron Douglas (Utd. Kgdm.), 1875, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1899.—CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, s. of the 11th earl, by Hon. Lucy Elizabeth Montagu, eldest d. of the 2nd and last Baron Montagu. B. at The Hirsel, Coldstream, April 11, 1834; m. 1870, Maria, only d. of the late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdt. Lanarkshire yeo. cav. 1866; hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. Cameronians (Scottish rifles); capt. Royal Company of Archers; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97; lord-lieut. Berwickshire 1879-90, and of Lanarkshire since 1890; D.L. Berwick; assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Douglas. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. Residences—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'; New and Scottish Conservative (Edin.); Conservative (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son Charles Cospatrick Archibald, LORD DUNGLASS, b. 1873; m. 1902, Lilian, d. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P., and niece of the 3rd Earl of Durham; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; maj. Lanarkshire Yeom.; contested Berwickshire (C.) 1900; D.L. Lanark. Residence—Springhill, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

Has a son and heir, Hon. Alexander Frederick HOME, b. 1903.

Vide also Dundas and Gillford, and in Part II., Home, Scott, and Walsh.

V.C. HOME, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1874; C.B. 1865.—SIR ANTHONY DICKSON HOME, s. of

George Home. B. 1826; m. 1858, Jessey Elizabeth, d. of the late Thomas Perham Luxmoore Hallett, Esq.; entered the medical department of the army in March, 1848, as assistant surgeon; surgeon 1855; surgeon-major 1866; deputy-surg.-general 1873, surg.-general 1880; retired 1886; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5 with the 8th and 13th hussars (medal with 2 clasps and the Turkish medal), in the Indian Mutiny (received Victoria Cross for persevering bravery in charge of the wounded who were left behind the column when the troops entered Lucknow; in China war 1860-1 (medal and clasps for Taku forts and Pekin), in New Zealand 1863-5; principal med. officer in Ashantee war 1873-4, at Cyprus 1878-9, to forces in India 1881-5, and Southern District 1885-6. Residence—7, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

HOME, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR JAMES HOME, s. of Sir George Home-Speirs, 10th bart., by Ann Oliphant, d. of Graham Speirs, advocate-sheriff of Midlothian. B. 1861; m. 1892, Amy, d. of the late William Arthur Green, of San Francisco; succeeded his father in 1887; served as lieut. Black Watch in Egyptian campaigns 1882 and 1884-5 (medal with clasps and bronze star). The name of Speirs was assumed by the 10th bart. in 1878. Residence — 28, Cranley Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. JOHN HOME, b. 1872; m. 1898, Hon. Gwendoline Hyacinth Roma, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (b. 1864).

Has a son and heir, David George HOME, b. 1904.

HONDURAS (BRITISH) AND CENTRAL AMERICA, 5th BISHOP OF. Founded 1883.—(Vacant). The diocese has a coast line of about 1700 miles, and comprises many nationalities. Residence — Bishop's House, Belize, British Honduras.

HONG-KONG, BISHOP of. Vide VICTORIA.

HONYWOOD, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, son of Sir John, the 8th bart., by Zaidee Emily Iseult, d. of John Bodychan Sparrow, of Gwyndu, Anglesey. B. 1860; m. 1903, Constance Mary, dau. of the Rev. Charles H. V. Pixell, vicar of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Malvern. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile, 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Wyn HONYWOOD, b. 1891.

HOOD, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1796, Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Ireland). — GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, son of the 4th viscount, by Edith, 2nd surviving daughter of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells B. 1868; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Jane Primrose, youngest daughter of Colonel the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton (vide Combermere), late Scots Guards; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton and at R.M.A. Woolwich; 2nd lieut. R.A. 1887; transferred to Grenadier guards 1889, capt. 1899, brigade-major 1903, retired 1907; served in Ashanti 1895-6 (star); served as D.A.A.G. in South Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); major reserve of officers. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of visct.; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residence — 17, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Carlton, and Guards'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander HOOD, b. 1870: m. 19 Jan. 1910, at Burlington, Iowa, Ellen, d. of E. A. Touzalin, and widow of G.

Nickerson, of Dedham, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; is rear-adm. R.N.; served with the Nile gunboats during the Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, Medjidieh, promotion); and in Somaliland campaign (mentioned in despatches); C.B. (mil.) 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; D.S.O. 1904. Residence—East Sheen Lodge, Sheen, S.W. Club—Roehampton.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Samuel HOOD, b. in London, 15 Oct. 1910.

Vide also Ashburton, and in Part II., Gregory, and Hood.

HOOD, of AVALON, LADY (Peer's widow).—FANNY HENRIETTA, d. of Col. Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th bart; m. 1855, Adm. Lord Hood, of Avalon, G.C.B., sometime senior naval lord of the Admiralty, who died 1901, when the title became extinct. Residence—South Wootton, Glastonbury.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, and MacKinnon.

HOOKER, LADY (Knt.'s wid.).—HYACINTH (has Order of League of Mercy), only dau. of the Rev. William S. Symonds, F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir William Jardine, 7th Bart., of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., a distinguished botanist, who died 10 Dec. 1911. Residence—The Camp, near Sunningdale.

HOOPER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ROE HOOPER, s. of the late John William Hooper, of Bathwick. B. 1837; m. 1859, Lucy Fanny, d. of the late Henry Benson Cox, K.H.S.; F.R.C.S. 1900; entd. Indian med. service 1859; pres. of Medical Board at India Office, with rank of surg.-gen. 1895-1904; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Abertarff, Blackford Road, Edinburgh.

HOPE, 15th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, s. of Sir John, 11th bart., by the d. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. B. 1824; succeeded his bro. 1898; served in Bengal Civil Service 1845-75. The 1st bart. was lord-advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; the Marquis of Linlithgow is descended from his youngest son. Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John Augustus HOPE, s. of Rev. Charles Augustus, b. 7 July, 1869; m. 26 April, 1910, Hon. Mary Bruce, eldest dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; M.P. for Midlothian since Sept. 1912; J.P. Midlothian; major late King's royal rifles, served with M.I. in Transvaal war. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military; New (Edin.).

HOPE, K.C.B. (CIV.). Creat. 1903; C.B. 1895.—SIR EDWARD STANLEY HOPE, 2nd surv. s. of the late George William Hope, of Luffness, N.B., M.P., by the late hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Baron Montagu of Boughton (extinct). B. in London, 1st Feb. 1846; m. 1881, Constance Christina, d. of Sir John Leslie, 1st bt., and Lady Constance, sis. of 5th Earl of Portarlington; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford (M.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; a charity commnr. for England and Wales 1879-99; registrar of privy council 1899-1909; a Commnr. in Lunacy (unpaid) since 1903. Residences—New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex; 102, Gloucester Place, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HOPE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1886; C.S.I. 1877; C.I.E. 1882.—SIR THEODORE CRACRAFT HOPE, s. of the late James Hope, M.D., F.R.S. Born 1831; mar. 1866, Josephine, only dau. of J. W. Fulton, Esq., J.P., of Braidujle House, co. Down; edu. at Rugby and at Old Haileybury Coll.; entered Bombay civil service 1853; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875-80; provisional member of council at Bombay 1880; secretary to Govt. of

India for finance and commerce 1881-2; officiating Finance Minister 1882; Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-7; member of English Church repres. council. Residences—21, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo. Club—Athenæum.

HOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Reid, dau. of General Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I.; mar. 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in command of the naval forces in Chinese waters 1860, for which he received the thanks of Parliament, and who died 1881; 2nd, 1893, T. Anthony Denny, F.R.G.S., and one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London. Residence—Buccleuch House, Richmond, Surrey.

HOPKINS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1892.—Sir John Ommanney Hopkins, s. of the Rev. W. T. Hopkins, rector of Nuffield, Oxon, and Rural Dean, by Jane Maria, d. of T. Toovey, of Joyce Grove, Nettlebed, Oxon. B. 1834; mar. 1st, 1875, Magdalen, d. of M. Larken (she died 1876); 2nd, 1882, Minna Winefrid, d. of Adm. Sir Sydney C. Dacres, G.C.B.; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered R.N. 1848; commander 1862; capt. 1867; rear-adm. 1885; vice-adm. 1891; adm. 1896; retired 1899; served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War (medal and clasp); priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1881-2; superintendent Sheerness dockyard 1883; director Naval Ordnance 1883-6; adm. superintendent Portsmouth dockyard 1886-8; controller of the Navy and Lord of the Admiralty 1888-92; com.-in-chief North American and West Indian Station 1892-5, and in the Mediterranean 1896-9; good service pension of 300*l.* a year 1902; J.P. Hants. Residence — Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants. Club—United Service.

HOPKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Alfred Hopkinson, 2nd son of the late John Hopkinson, of Manchester, engineer, by Alice, dau. of the late John Dewhurst, of Skipton, cotton-spinner. Born at Manchester, 28 June, 1851; m. 1873, Esther, dau. of the late Henry Wells, of Nottingham; educ. at Owens Coll. Manchr. and Lincoln Coll. Oxford (Schol., Honours in Lit. Hum. 1872, 1st cl. in B.C.L., Vinerian Schol., Stowell fell. of Univ. Coll. 1875); hon. fellow of Lincoln Coll. 1903; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Leeds, B.A. Lond.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, Q.C. 1892, bencher 1896; unsuccessfully contested E. Manchester 1885, and S.W. Manchester 1892; M.P. Cricklade div. of Wilts. 1895-8; late prof. of Law Owens Coll., Manchester; principal of Owens Coll. 1898-1904; vice-chancellor of Victoria Univ. since 1900. Residence — Airton, Fallowfield, Manchester. Clubs—Reform, Alpine; Union (Manchester).

HOPTON, Lady (Knt.'s wid.).—Clare Ellen, d. of Guy Trafford, of Michael Church Court, Herefordshire; m. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B.; served in Crimea 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 medal with clasp), and in Kaffir and Zulu campaign 1877-9 (medal with clasp); commanded 87th regimental dist. 1885-90, and infantry brig. Gibraltar 1893-5; lieut.-gov. Jersey 1895-1900; hon. colonel Connaught Rangers and late 4th batt. King's Shropshire L.I.; D.L., J.P. co. Hereford, who died 1912. Residence — Homend, Stretton Grandison, near Ledbury.

HOPWOOD, Privy Councillor, apptd. 1912, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.C.B. (civ.). 1901; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1893.—Right Hon. Sir Francis John Stephens Hopwood, s. of the late

James Thomas Hopwood, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn, by Anna Ellen, d. of John Stone, D.L., J.P., of The Prebendal, Thame, Oxon., and Long Crendon, Bucks. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1885, Alice, d. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnweil and Swindrige Muir, Ayrshire (she died 1889); 2nd, 1892, Florence Emily, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Louth by Canon W. W. Hopwood; admitted a solicitor 1882, assist. law clerk Board of Trade 1885-8, assist. solicitor 1888-92, private sec. to pres. of Board of Trade 1892, sec. railway depart. 1892-1901, perm. sec. 1901; perm. under-sec. of state for Colonies 1907-11; a civ. lord of the Admiralty from 1912; employed on different occasions upon official missions to U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland; founded hospital service for Canadian and Newfoundland fishermen 1892; British Delegate International Railway Congress in London 1895, and in Paris 1900; hon. sec. to chrmn. of Select Committee of House of Commons on Jameson Raid 1897; member of roy. commn. on London Traffic 1903, of commn. to S. Africa to arrange constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, of roy. canal commn. on canals and waterways 1906, of royal commission on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906, and of roy. commn. on electoral reform 1909; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration 1909; chrmn. Colonial Defence Committee since 1907; vice-chairman of the commn. apptd. under the Development and Road Improvement Act, since 1910; on the staff of the King when Prince of Wales during visit to Canada 1908 (created G.C.M.G.); on the staff of the Duke of Connaught, when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910; registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1907-1909, secretary of the Order 1909-11. Residence — 13, Hornton Street, Campden Hill, London, W. Clubs — Brooks's, Reform, Wellington.

HORNBY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, s. of William Henry Hornby, M.P., of Blackburn, by Margaret Susannah, d. of Edward Birley, of Kirkham, Lancs. B. 1841; m. 1867, Letitia Grace, d. of Capt. W. R. Browne, 7th Roy. Fusiliers; ed. privately; head of the firm of W. H. Hornby & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers; M.P. Blackburn (C.) 1886-1910; mayor 1901-2; director Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co.; D.L., J.P., Lancashire. Residence — Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. Club —Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Henry Russell HORNBY, b. 1888; mar. 1913, Dorothy Elma, only daughter of Maj.-Gen. William Fry, C.V.O., C.B.; is Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeom.

HORNBY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, d. of Charles Tottenham and widow of Capt. M. Howard; m. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir Windham Hornby, K.C.B., who died 1899. Residence—6, Onslow Sq., S.W.

HORNE. KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR ANDREW JOHN HORNE, s. of Junius Horne, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway. B. 8 Aug. 1856; m. 1884, Margaret, dau. of late Francis Norman, of Dublin; F.R.C.P., Ireland, 1885, vice-pres. 1894-6, pres. 1908-10; fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; Master of National Maternity Hospital from 1894; extra examiner in midwifery and gynaecology, Univ. of Dublin. Residence — 94, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Royal Societies; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

HORNER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907. —SIR JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE HORNER, son of the Rev. John Stuart Hippisley Horner, Rector of Mells, of Mells Park, Somerset, by Sophia Gertrude, daughter of William Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston, Somerset. Born at Mells, Dec. 28, 1842; m. Frances dau. of William Graham, M.P., of 35, Grosvenor Place; ed. at Eton and Balliol

Coll. Oxon.; was a commisioner of woods and forests 1895-1907; D.L., J.P. Somerset (high sheriff 1885). Residences—Manor House, Mells, Somerset; 16, Lower Berkeley Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, United University.

HORRIDGE, KNT.BACH. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR THOMAS GARDNER HORRIDGE, son of John Horridge, of Bolton, by Margaret, dau. of Robert Sharpe Barlow, of Bolton, banker. Born at Bolton, 12 Oct. 1857; m. 1901, Evelyne E., ygst. dau. of Melvill Sandys, late B.C.S., of Lanarth, Cornwall; educ. at Nassau School, Barnes; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1884, K.C. 1901; M.P. East Manchester 1906-10; Judge of the King's Bench div. of the High Court since 1st Oct. 1910. Residence — 41, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club—Reform.

HORSFALL, 1ST BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—SIR JOHN COUSIN HORSFALL, only son of John Forster Horsfall, of Oxenhope, Yorks., by Mary, d. of John Cousin, of Old Town Hall, Wadsworth, Hebden Bridge, Yorks. B. at Hebden Bridge, 8 Dec. 1846; m. 1st, 1870, Elizabeth Ann (d. 1887), d. of the late James Hartley, of Ilkley, Yorks.; 2nd, 1889, Sarah Emily, d. of late John Crossley Fawcett, of Brearley, Yorks.; ed. at Oxenhope Parsonage and Commercial Coll., Ripponden, near Halifax; is a worsted spinner and banker; chairman West Riding C.C.; J.P., C.A., W. R. Yorks. Residence—Hayfield, Glusburn, near Keighley, Yorks. Clubs—National Liberal; Union (Bradford).

HEIR, his eldest son, Cedric Fawcett HORSFALL, b. at Hayfield, Glusburn, 15 Dec. 1889; ed. at Uppingham, and King's Coll. Camb.

HORSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER HADEN HORSLEY, s. of J. C. Horsley, R.A. B. 1857; m. 1887, Eldred, daughter of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st bart.; ed. at Cranbrook Sch., University Coll., and London Univ.; M.B., B.S. (gold medal in surgery) 1881; F.R.C.S. 1883; hon. M.D. Halle; F.R.S.; Fothergill gold medal; is surgeon to National Hosp. for Paralytics and Epileptics; member of Senate London Univ., and British Med. Assn.; prof. Broun Institution 1884-90; sec. Hydrophobia Commn. 1885; Fullerian prof. Roy. Institution 1891-3; prof. pathology University Coll. 1893-6; capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1910; contested Lond. Univ. Dec. 1910; author of very numerous papers and contributions on surgical subjects. Residence—25, Cavendish Square, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

HORT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—SIR ARTHUR FENTON HORT, s. of the Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., grandson of the 1st bt., by Fanny Henrietta, d. of Thomas John Dyson Holland. B. 1864; m. 1894, Helen Frances, d. of Rev. George Bell, Head Master of Marlborough; succeeded his kinsman Sir Fenton Josiah 1902. Residence—Newlands, Harrow.

HEIR, his s. Fenton George HORT, b. 1896.

HORT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE ANNE VILLIERS, d. of John Wade, of Kilkenny; m. 1874, Sir William F. J. Hort, 4th bart., who died 1887. Residence—St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny.

HORWOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HORWOOD, s. of T. Horwood, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 1862; ed. at Bishop Field Coll.; called to the bar of Newfoundland 1886, Q.C. 1895; bencher 1901; elected to House of Assembly 1894, 1897, and 1900; colonial sec. 1894-5; member of executive council 1894-7 and 1900-2; acting attorney-gen. 1897; minister of justice and attorney-gen. for Newfoundland 1900-2; delegate from govt. of Newfoundland to Ottawa Conference to discuss with members of

Canadian Cabinet terms of proposed union of the Colony with Canada 1895; acted as leader of govt. during session of 1901, administrator of govt. 1902, also June to Sept. 1904; dep.-gov. July, 1905. Residence—11, Church Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HOSE, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HOSIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Alexander Hosie, s. of Alexander Hosie, of Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, by Jean, d. of James Anderson, of Methlick, Aberdeenshire. B. at Inverurie 1853; m. 1887, Florence, d. of John Lindsay, of Aberdeen (she died 1905); ed. at Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll. and University, Aberdeen (M.A. 1872); joined H.B.M. consular service in China as student interpreter 1876; sec. asst. 1886, first asst. 1891; consul at Wuchow 1897-1900, at Kiukiang 1900-2; consul-general for province of Szechuen 1902; acting commercial attaché at Peking since 1905; cons.-gen. for provinces of Chihli and Shansi to reside at Tientsin, 1908; British delegate to Shanghai Intern. Opium Commn. 1909 appointed to personally investigate opium production in China 1910. Residences—British Legation, Peking; 10, Louisville Avenue, Aberdeen.

HOSKYNS, 10th Bart. (England). Creat. 1676.—Sir Chandos Hoskyns, s. of the Rev. Sir John Leigh, 9th bart., by Emma, dau. of Commodore Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H. B. 1848; m. 1886, Jean Bannatyne, dau. of D. M. Latham; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich; late lieut.-col R.E. and col. commanding Bombay sappers; served in Jowaki, Afghan, and Zhob valley campaigns; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in parliament. Residence—

Heir pres., his b., Leigh Hoskyns, b 1850.

HOSKYNS, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emma, d. of Commodore Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H.; m. 1846, the Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart., M.A., hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, and rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks., from 1845 until his death, 8 Dec. 1911. Residence—

HOSTE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1814.—Sir William Graham Hoste, s. of Sir William, 3rd bt., by Alice, d. of James Healy, of Sydney, N.S.W. B. 1895; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811. Residence—60, Elizabeth St., Eaton Square, S.W.

Heir, none.

HOTHAM, 6th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—Frederick William Hotham, s. of Rev. William Francis Hotham, grandson of the 2nd baron, by Emma, d. of John Carbonell. B. 1863; m. 1902, Benita, d. of Thomas Sanders, of Charleville, co. Cork; succ. his kinsman the 5th baron 1907. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th March 1795. The barony has never yet descended from father to son. Residences — Scorbrough Hall, Beverley; West Hill, Fareham, Hants.

Heir pres., his kinsman Henry Frederick Hotham, son of Henry Edward Hotham, b. 1899. Residence—Pelaw House, Chester-le-Street.

Vide also in Part II., Currie, Hotham, and Jackson.

HOTHAM, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat 1902; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1882.—Sir Charles Frederick Hotham,

s. of Capt. John Hotham, Bengal horse artillery, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of Henry Thompson, of Burton, Yorks. B. 1843; m. 1872, Margaret, d. of David Milne-Holme, of Milne Graden, Berwickshire; capt. R.N. 1871, rear-adm. 1888; vice-adm. 1893; adm. 1899; adm. of the fleet 1903; retd. 1913; commanded the "Alexandra" flagship at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and Osmanieh); sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Lord of Admiralty 1888; com.-in-ch. Pacific station 1890-2, at the Nore 1897-9, and at Portsmouth 1900-3. Residence—67, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Travellers'; New (Edin.).

HOTHFIELD, 1st BARON. Creat. 1881; Bart. 1851 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HENRY JAMES TUFTON, eldest son of Sir Richard Tufton, 1st bart., by Adelaide Amelia Lacour. B. 1844; m. 1872, Alice Harriet Argyle, d. of Rev. William James Stracey, formerly rector of Buxton, Norfolk; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1871; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; D.L. and J.P. Kent and Westmoriand (high sheriff 1874); formerly lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry; was naturalized with his father by act of parliament 1849; is lord-lieut. of Westmorland and vice admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; pres. Westmorland terr. force assocn.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Mayor of Appleby 1895-6. Residences—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak, Garrick.

HEIR, his son Hon. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD TUFTON, b. 1873; m. 1896, Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon (b. 1874; ed. at Eton; late lt. 1st Life Guards; hon. maj. 3rd roy. Sussex reg. (res.); served in S. African war 1901-2; J.P. for Kent; D.L., J.P. Westmorland. Residence—North House, Folkestone. Clubs—Carlton, Beefsteak.

Vide also in Part II., Anderson, and Tufton.

HOULDSWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HOULDSWORTH, s. of Henry Houldsworth, of Coltness, N.B., by Helen, d. of James Hamilton, of Glasgow. B. 1834; m. Elizabeth Graham, d. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.; vice-chrmn. of the Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd., and chrmn. of the Coltness Iron Co., Ltd.; M.P. (C.) Manchester (N.W.) 1883-5, and for north-west div. 1885-1906; was British plenipo. at the Labour Conference at Berlin 1890; and delegate at the International Monetary Conference 1892; member of the roy. commns. on Trade Depression, Gold and Silver, and Liquor Licensing Laws; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1903; D.L., Ayr. Residences—Coodham, Kilmarnock; 35, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Conservative.

HEIR, his s. Henry Hamilton HOULDSWORTH, b. 1867; capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (res.). Club—Wellington.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, son of the 1st baron, by Augusta, only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot. Born 9 May, 1859; mar. 1st, 1883, Clara Louisa, dau. of the late John Greenwood, M.P. (she died 1887); 2nd, 1891, Hyacinthe, d. of William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at the Oratory School, Egbaston; is a D.L. of Inverness and J.P. for Derbyshire and Argyleshire. The 1st baron, sometime Deputy Earl Marshal of England, was 2nd s. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Residences—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin House, Acharacle, N.B.; 19, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Bernard Edward FITZALAN HOWARD, b. 1885; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts.

Vide also Bute, Herries and Loudoun, and in Part II., Howard, Middleton, and Tredcroft.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. 1900.—Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, 2nd son of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland (son of Lord Henry Molyneux Howard), by Charlotte Caroline, daughter of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey. Born at Greystoke Castle, 28 Nov. 1851; married 1st, 26 Sept., 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell (d. 1906), daughter of 2nd Earl Cawdor; 2nd 21 Sep. 1911, Catharine Meriel, o. d. of the late Sir Algernon Arthur Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bart. (ext.); ed. at Harrow and Camb. (Classical Tripos); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; M.P. E. Cumberland 1876-85, and S. Gloucestershire 1885-6; Under-Sec. for India 1886; Commr. of H. M. Woods, Forests and Land Revenues 1893-1912; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. Residence—Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Travellers', Bath.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir Francis Howard, s. of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B., of the Diplomatic Service, by Marie Ernestine, d. of Baron Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. at Berlin 1848; m. 1895, Gertrude, d. of Hugh Cunyngham Boyd, of Torquay; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered rifle brigade 1866, commanded 2nd batt. 1894-8; served in Jowaki campaign, Bazar Valley and Lughman Valley expeditions 1878 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9 (medal and clasp), operations in Burmah 1888-9 (mention in despatches, brevet lieut.-col., clasp), Soudan campaign (medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, mentioned in despatches, distinguished service reward), in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.), and commanded a brigade in Transvaal war and siege of Ladysmith 1899-1900 (4 times mentioned in despatches, K.C.B., medal and clasps); inspector-gen. of recruiting 1903-4, maj.-gen. on the staff in command of north-western district 1904; comdg. We'sh and Midland comnd. 1905-07; ret. 1909; maj.-gen. reserve of officers; col. the Glouc. reg. 1912-13; col. comdt. the Rifle Brigade since 1913; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-4; member of special mission to convey Garter insignia to Shah of Persia 1903; J.P. Gloucester; has the Star of Roumania, Bavarian Order of Merit, Jubilee medal, and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—Castle Godwyn, near Painswick, Glouc. Club—Army and Navy.

HOWARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Frederick Howard, s. of John Howard, of Bedford. Born 1827; married 1851, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Street, of Harrowden (she died 1901); ed. at the Harpur Schools of Bedford; D.L., J.P. Bedford and Bedfordshire. Residence — The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (civ.) Cr. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1874.—Sir Henry Howard, s. of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., by his 2nd marriage with Marie Ernestine, daughter of Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. Born 1843; married 1867, Cecilia, d. of George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A. (she d. 1907); entered diplo. service 1865; 3rd sec. 1869, 2nd sec. 1873, sec. of Legation 1885, sec. of Embassy 1890, minister plenipotentiary 1894, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Hague and to Luxemburg 1896-1903; has the orders of the House of Orange of the Netherlands, of the Oak Crown of Luxemburg, the Jubilee medal 1897, and the Coronation medal 1902. Residence—22, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

HOWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Emma, dau. of Charles William Montgomery; m. 1871, Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B., ch. constable Metropolitan police 1869-90; assist. commr. 1890-2, who died 11 June,

1909. Residences—27, Devonshire Place, W.; Clevelands, Dawlish, Devon.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, 8th Baron (Eng.) Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Thomas Evelyn Ellis, s. of the 7th baron, by Blanche, d. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire. B. 1880; m. 1912, Margherita, dau. of late Charles van Raalte, J.P.; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; hon. col. 4th Roy. Scots (T.F.); maj. 2nd London Yeom., late lt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war. The 1st Baron Howard De Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line, and consequently the representative of his eldest dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male, the De Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's younger dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. The 6th Baron was successively under sec. of state for foreign affairs, and envoy extraordinary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. Residences — Seaford House, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Audley End, Saffron Walden.

Heir, his son, Hon. John Osmael Scott Ellis, born 27 Nov. 1912.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis.

HOWE, 4th Earl. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1788 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.V.O. 1903.—Richard George Penn Curzon-Howe, s. of the 3rd earl, by Isabella Katherine, d. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson. B. 1861; m. 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (b. 1860; presided over Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals Committee during Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; she died 1906); suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; late captain Leicestershire Yeom. (TD.); M.P. Bucks (Wycombe div.) 1885-1900; treas. of the Royal household 1896-1900; lord-in-waiting 1900-3, since when he has been lord chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; member of royal commission for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; is president of the council of the Royal Albert Hall; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Saviour (Greece), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, grand cross of the orders of Charles III. of Spain, of the White Eagle of Poland, of the Dannebrog of Denmark, of St. Olaf, of Norway, of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class), and of the Polar Star of Sweden; J.P. Bucks; patron of 11 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue; his eldest dau. became Baroness Howe in her own right, and the barony descended to her eldest surviving son (who became the 1st earl), he had previously succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon, and on his being created an earl all these titles became merged with that of Howe. The 2nd earl was for 13 years M.P. for South Leicestershire, previous to his succession to the earldom. Residences—Curzon House, Curzon Street, Mayfair, London, W.; Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Heir, his s. Francis Richard Henry Penn, Visct. Curzon, b. 1884, m. 1907,

Mary, d. of late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon; ed. at Eton; commdg. Sussex div. R.N. vol. res. Residence—Twycross House, Twycross, Leics.

2ND HEIR, latter's son. Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn CURZON-HOWE, b. 7th Aug. 1903, to whom King Edward VII. stood sponsor.

Vide also Abercorn, Beaufort, Howe (Curzon-), Kingscote, Somerset, P.C., and Westmorland, and in Part II., Curzon, and Franklin.

HOWE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA KATHERINE, d. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson; m. 1858, the 3rd Earl Howe, who died 1900. Residences—Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; 20, Curzon Street, London, W.

HOWE (CURZON-), HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANNE, d. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Cowell, P.C., K.C.B.; m. 1892, Admiral the Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., s. of the 1st Earl Howe, naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII., and commander-in-chief at Portsmouth at the time of his death 1 Mar. 1911. Residence—Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants.

HOWICK, VISCT. Vide GREY.

HOWLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY RATTRAY, daughter of Charles Rattray, M.D., and widow of James Bethune, Q.C., M.P.; married 1895, Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., an eminent Canadian statesman, formerly lieut.-gov. of the province of Ontario, who died 1907. Residence—Welland House, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

HOWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY HOYLE HOWORTH, s. of Henry Howorth, of Lisbon, merchant, by Elizabeth Beswicke. B. at Lisbon 1842; m. 1869, Katherine, d. of J. P. Beverley, of Lauriston, Rochdale, Lancashire; ed. at Rossall School; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867, and went the northern circuit; M.P. South Salford, 1886-1900; is author of "A History of the Mongols," in four vols., "Chenghiz Khan and his Ancestors," "The Mammoth and the Flood," "The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood," and of many scientific and political papers and articles; trustee of the British Museum and Owens Coll. and Feoffee of Chetham Coll., Manchester; hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; pres. Arch. Inst. 1894; J.P. Lancashire. Residence—30, Collingham Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Athenæum.

HOWSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HENRY GREENWAY HOWSE, s. of Henry Edward Howse, of Lyncombe Hall, near Bath, by Isabella, d. of Joseph Weald, of London. B. 1841; m. 1881, Alice Elinor, d. of Rev. T. Marshall, of Swiss Cottage, Exeter; ed. at University Coll. Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; entered medical profession 1859; surgical scholar London Univ. 1867; M.S.Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1868; cons. surgeon Guy's Hosp. and to Evelina Hosp. for Sick Children; pres. Royal College of Surgeons 1901-3; late senior surgeon and lecturer to Guy's Hospital; late member of senate London University; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; member Pathological and Chirurgical Societies; author of various papers and treatises on surgical subjects. Residence—The Tower House, Cudham, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOWTH, EARLDOM. Extinct with 4th Earl, who died 9 March, 1909.

Vide also Domville, Bart.'s widow, and in Part II., Guinness, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

HOY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SELINA, d. of George Hargraves; m. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Hoy, LL.D., ex-lord mayor of Manchester, and a distinguished

advocate of the cause of secondary education, who died 1908. Residence—

HOZIER, Lady Henrietta Blanche (Knt.'s widow). — Dau. of 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1852; m. 1878, Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B, a distinguished soldier and war correspondent, and sec. of Lloyd's 1874-1906, who died 1907. Residences—Stonehouse, and Hyndford Brae, Lanarkshire.

HUDSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Robert Arundell Hudson, eldest s. of the late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, by Jessie, d. of John Kynoch, of Peterhead, N.B. B. at Lapworth 1864; m. 1889, Ada, d. of the late Henry Hammerton, of Coventry (she died 1895); ed. at Stratford-on-Avon and Ludlow Grammar Schools; is chief agent of Liberal party; assist. sec. National Liberal Federation 1886 and sec. since 1893; hon. sec. Liberal Central Association since 1895; chrmn. Society of Liberal Agents 1906 and 1907; J.P. cos. of London and Suffolk. Residences—13, Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. Clubs—Union, National Liberal.

HUDSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir William Brereton Hudson, s. of William Brereton Hudson, of Tolerdorey, co. Louth. B. 1843; m. 1867, Alice, d. of James Lamb, of Kensington; appointed comdt. Behar Light Horse with rank of major 1881, lieut.-col. 1894; member Indian Public Service Commission 1886; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Lansdowne); is a planter. Residences — Seraha House, Champarun, Bengal.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti; mar. at the British Consulate Geneva, 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., sometime ambassador to Turin, who died 21 Sept. 1885.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Isabel Muir, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock; m. 1859, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., com.-in-ch. of the Bombay Presidency, who died 1893. Residence—

HUGGINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, d. of John Murray, of Monkstown, Dublin; hon. memb. R.A.S.; awarded a Civil List Pension of 100*l* yearly, in consideration of the services to science rendered by her, in collaboration with her husband; m. 1875, Sir William Huggins, K.C.B., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., ScD., Ph.D., F.R.S., an eminent astronomer, who died 12 May, 1910. He devoted himself to experimental research, particularly in connection with the spectroscope and astrophysics, and was associated with the great discoveries of the 19th century in that branch of science. He did much towards determining by the analysis of light the composition of the heavenly bodies, and in 1856 erected his own private observatory at Tulse Hill, where the Roy. Society, of which he was pres. 1901-5, placed a large duplex telescope. Residence —8, More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

HUGHES, 10th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1773.—Sir (Alfred) Collingwood Hughes, s. of Sir Alfred, 9th bart., by Maria, d. of Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk. B. 1854; m. 1880, Elsie, d. of John Johnasson; succeeded his father 1898. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Residence —Norman Court, Southsea. Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. Club —Windham.

Heir, his son Reginald Johnasson Hughes, b. 1882.

HUGHES, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Mary Agnes Winwood, d. of Sir William Smith, 3rd bart. M. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1881, the Rev.

Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th bart., for many years rector of Little Billing, who enjoyed the title only four months, and died 1889; 2nd, 1890, His Excellency Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., LL.D., Grand Dignitary of the Empire of Brazil, and late Pres. Roy. Physical Soc., Edin., who died 1900. Residence—Shelsley Grange, Worcester.

HUGHES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—MARIA, d. of Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk; m. 1851, Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

HUGHES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR THOMAS HUGHES, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, by Ellen, d. of John Thomas, of Liverpool. B. 1838; m. 1866, Catherine, d. of John Stott, of Liverpool; ed. at Liverpool Institute; elected to city council 1878, alderman 1890, mayor 1891, first lord mayor 1897; hon. freeman Liverpool; chrmn. licensing magistrates, Liverpool; member of council Univ. Coll.; J.P. Liverpool. Residence — Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. Clubs—Constitutional; Liverpool Conservative.

HUGHES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR WALTER CHARLETON HUGHES, s. of the late J. D'Urban Hughes. B. 1850; m. 1869, Evelyn Isabel Rose, d. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson; entered public works dept. Bombay, 1868; assist. sec. to govt. of Bombay in P.W. dept. 1872; under-sec. 1880; sec. 1883; chrmn. Bombay Port Trust, 1892, of City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898; reappointed chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1900; an additional member of Bombay Legislative Council; fellow of King's Coll. London and of Bombay Univ.; M.Inst.C.E.; chrmn. of Aden Wharves Commn. 1901, and of Karachi Port Improvements Committee 1905. Address—2, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Byculla (Bombay), Royal Bombay Yacht.

HUGHES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA MARIA, d. of the Rev. William John Phillpotts, archdeacon of Cornwall; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, *General Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., who served with distinction in India for upwards of forty years, and who died 1897. Residence—Larkbeare, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

HUGHES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—THEODOSIA d. of Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Hughes, D.L., J.P., late capt. 7th Madras Cav., and Knight of the order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, who died 1895.

HULETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR (JAMES) LIEGE HULETT, s. of James Liege Hulett, of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal, by Mary Georgiana, d. of W. Flashman, of Chatham. B. at Sheffield 1833; m. 1860, Mary Ann, d. of B. Balcomb, of Umhlali, Natal; ed. privately; is a planter in Natal; M.L.C. Natal 1893-93, M.E.C. 1893-93; elected to Legislative Assembly upon establishment of responsible govt.; minister for native affairs 1897-9; speaker of Legislative Assembly 1899-1902, when he resigned to take the leadership of the Opposition; elected to Senate of Union of S. Africa Parlt. 1910; member of the commission on native affairs 1906; J.P. Natal. Residence—The Manor House, Durban, Natal.

HULL, 3rd SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.—RT. REV. FRANCIS GURDON, 3rd son of Rev. Edward Gurdon, rector of Hingham, Norfolk, by Catherine Margaret Temple, dau. of late Canon Temple Frere. Born 11 April, 1861; mar. 30 May, 1893, Florence (died 1909) young. dau. of Canon Sir J. L. Hoskyns, Bart.; educ. at Haileybury and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888; ordained deacon 1885, priest 1886; curate of Isleworth, Middx. 1885-8, and of Stepney 1888-94; rector of Limehouse 1894-1905; vicar of Ch.

Ch. Lancaster Gate, 1906-13; prebendary of Mora in St. Paul's Cathedral 1908-13; vicar of Hessle, Yorks, and consecrated to this see 1913. Residence—Hessle Vicarage, Hull. Clubs—Isthmian, Leander.

HULSE, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738-9. — SIR EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW HULSE, s. of Sir Edward, 6th bt., by the Hon. Edith Maud Webster, d. of the 1st Baron Burnham, B. 1889; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Hampshire Carabineers (Yeom.) 1910-12; lieutenant Scots guards from 1912. The 1st bart. was first physician to Queen Anne, George I., and George II. Residence — Breamore House, Hants (near Salisbury.)

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hamilton John HULSE, b. 1864; mar. 1908, Estelle, d. of the late William Lorillard Campbell, of New York; educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxon; barrister Inner Temple; J.P. Hants. Residence—Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants. Clubs — Bachelors', Garrick.

HULSE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — KATHARINE JANE, d. of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury, F.R.S.; m. 1854, Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., who died 1899. Residence —Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants.

HULSE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EDITH MAUD WEBSTER, d. of the 1st Baron Burnham; m. 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th bart., who died 1903. Residence—Breamore House, Hants (near Salisbury).

HULTON, 2nd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. Dec. 1905. — SIR WILLIAM ROTHWELL HULTON, s. of Sir William 1st bart., by Sarah Matilda, only d. of Ralph Rothwell, of Ribbleton Hall, Lancs. B. 1868; m. 1890, Ethel Marguerite, d. of Edward Southeron Richmond Gale Braddyll; s. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow, and Clare Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1890); J.P. for county of Lancashire. Residence—Hulton Park, Bolton, Lancashire. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Roger Braddyll HULTON, b. 1891.

HULTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARGARET LUCY, d. of Col. William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, Preston; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wilbraham Blethyn Hulton, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—The Green Way, Macclesfield, Lancashire.

HUME, LADY (Knt.'s widow).— JANE, d. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Captain R. Harris, Indian army; m. 1872, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Hume, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea 1854-5 (twice severely wounded), and died Feb. 1909. Residence — Mokhumpore, Dehra Dun, India.

HUME-GORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN CAROLINE, d. and heiress of Charles Vernon, Esq., and Mrs. Vernon Gore; m. 1857, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, late lieut. of the honourable corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who served with distinction in the Crimea and in India during the Mutiny, and died in 1891; assumed the name and arms of Gore 1895, on succeeding to the estates of the late Col. George Gore, 9th Lancers. Residence — 29, Belsize Avenue, N.W.

HUMPHERY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY CATHERINE, dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, sometime Baron of the Exchequer; mar. 1898 as his second wife, Sir William Henry Humphery, 1st and only baronet, K.C.B., who died 31 March 1909. Residences—23, Bruton Street, London, W.; The Cottage, Great Brington, Northampton.

HUMPHREYS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE BLANCHE; m. as his 3rd wife, Sir John Humphreys, Coroner for Middlesex, who died 1886. Residence — 10, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.

HUNAN, Bishop of. Vide Banister, in Appendix to Part I.

HUNT, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Alice Harriet, d. of Alfred Hunt, of Hanover; m. 1867, Sir Frederick Seager-Hunt, M.P., 1st bt., who died 1904, when the baronetcy became extinct; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—11, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate.

HUNTER, Lord (of Session) Apptd. 1912.—William Hunter, son of late David Hunter, shipowner, of Ayr, N.B. B. at Ayr 9 October, 1865; educated at Ayr acad. and Edin. univ.; M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889; advocate 1889; K.C. 1905; solicitor-gen. for Scotland April 1910 to Dec. 1911, and M.P. Govan district of Lanarks. 1910-11, when he was appointed a senator of the College of Justice. Residence—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University, Northern (Edin.).

HUNTER, G.C.B. (mil.). Cr. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1886.—Sir Archibald Hunter. Born 1856; mar. 1 November 1910, Mary, Lady Inverclyde, *q.v.*; entered 24th reg. 1874, captain King's Own 1878, major 1885, lieutenant-colonel 1889, colonel 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lieut.-gen. 1900, gen. 1905; served in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, brevet-maj.), in Nile exped. 1885-6, and in action at Toski 1889; commanded 3rd div. Dongola exped. 1896 (mention in despatches, maj.-gen.), and a division in Soudan campaign 1897-8; attached to Egyptian army 1884-7 and 1888-92; gov. of Suakim 1892-4, of the Frontier Province 1894-6, and comdt. Dongola Provinces 1896-9; gov. of Omdurman 1899; commanded Quetta district 1899; chief of Gen. Buller's staff in Transvaal war 1899, and subsequently commanded a division; commanded the forces in Scotland 1901-1903, when he was appointed to command the troops in Bombay and the West Army Corps India; genl. officer commdg. Southern Army (India) 1907-10; gov. and commdr.-in-chief at Gibraltar 1910-13; member of special embassy to announce King Edward VII.'s accession 1901, and King George V.'s accession 1910; col. the King's Own (Roy. Lancaster regt.) since 1913; hon. col. late 1st V.B. H.L.I.; hon. col. 5th batt. roy. Lanc. regt. and 8th batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlanders; has the Medjidie. Residence—Highthorne, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. Clubs—Caledonian United Service (Edin.); County (Ayr).

HUNTER, 3rd Bart. (Uid. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir Charles Roderick Hunter, s. of Sir Paul, 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Bosanquet. B. 1858; m. 1887, Agnes Lillie, d. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants; succeeded his father 1890; educ. at Eton; M.P. Bath since 1910; late captain rifle brigade (retired 1890), and A.D.C. to the general commanding in Canada; served as maj. with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12. Residence—Mortimer Hill, Reading.

Heir, none.

HUNTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir David Hunter, s. of David Hunter, of Broxburn, Linlithgowshire, by Elizabeth, d. of James McAlpine. B. 1841; m. 1865, Margaret Gordon (d. 1912), d. of Robert Laing, of Colington, near Edinburgh; ed. at Kirkliston Free Church School; was in the service of the North British Rly. 1853-79, since when he has been general manager of the Natal Govt. Rlys.; commnr. Natal Harbour Board 1881; M.E.C. 1890; chmn. first S. African Rly. Officers' Conference 1897, and Port Advisory Board 1898; member Coal Industry Commission 1898; chmn. Reception Committee for Royal Visit 1901; delegate to various conferences on

harbours and railway matters, and to neighbouring govts. on railway extension; mentioned in despatches many times; chrmn. technical education commn. 1905; retired from office 1906; chrmn. Govt. Inspection and Advisory Board 1907; member Durban town council; reported to Govt. of Mauritius on railways 1907; memb. for Durban (Central), in the first Union Parl., 1910. Residence—Colinton, Durban, Natal. Club—Durban.

HUNTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1894; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—Sir Robert Hunter, son of Robert Lachlan Hunter. Born 1844; m. 1st, 1869, Emily, dau. of J. S. Browning (she died 1872); 2nd, 1877, Ellen, d. of S. Cann; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; B.A. (honours) 1863; M.A. 1865; admitted a solicitor 1867; gained one of Sir Henry Peek's prizes for an essay on the Preservation of Commons in that year, and has for more than forty years taken an active part in the work of the Commons Preservation Society, to which he was hon. solicitor 1869-82, and of which he is now a vice-pres.; conducted with Sir Thomas Nelson the great suit relating to Epping Forest, which resulted in the preservation for the public of 5600 acres; solicitor to the Post Office 1882-1911; chrmn. of the National Trust for interesting and beautiful places; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Reform, Albemarle; Surrey County.

HUNTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Hunter, s. of Robert Hunter, of Hawick, by Jane, d. of John Fleming, of Belses. B. at Hawick, 16 June 1850; educ. at Hawick Acad., and Edin. Univ. (LL.D. 1910); a Writer to the Signet since 1893; Town Clerk of the City of Edinburgh since 1895; for many years memb. of the firm of Macandrew, Wright and Murray, W.S.; D.L., J.P., Co. of the City of Edinburgh. Residence — Inverarbour, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. Club—Royal Societies.

HUNTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). ——, d. of Joseph Stainburn; m. 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D., late hon. surgeon to the King, and sometime M.P. for Hackney, and member of London School Board, who died 1902. Residence—4, Duke Street, Edinburgh.

HUGHES-HUNTER, 2nd Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1906.—Sir William Bulkeley Hughes Hughes-Hunter, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Sarah Elizabeth, heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., of Plas Côch, Anglesey. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Radley and Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A. 1908); J.P. Anglesey; late captain 2nd vol. batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st bart. assumed the additional surname and arms of Hughes by royal licence in 1904. Residence—Plas Côch, Llanfair, Anglesey.

Heir, none.

HUGHES-HUNTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sarah Elizabeth Hughes-, d. and heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., of Plas Côch, Anglesey; lady of the manor of Cemaes; lady of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1876, Col. Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, 1st bart., knight of justice of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, who died 1907. Seat — Plas Côch, Anglesey.

HUNTER-BLAIR. Vide Blair.

HUNTINGDON, 14th Earl of (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings, son of the 13th earl, by Mary Anne Wilmot, only child of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra, of Sharavogue, King's co. B. 1868; m. 1892, Maud Margaret, d. of Sir

Samuel Wilson, M.P.; succeeded his father 1865; lieut.-col. late comdg. 3rd battalion Leinster regt.; D.L. King's co. The 1st earl attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William de Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV. Residences — Sharavogue, King's co.; Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, Leicestershire; 10, Grosvenor Square, London, W. Clubs — Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ranelagh, Roehampton.

HEIR, his s. Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet, VISCT. HASTINGS, b. 1901.

Vide also Bass, Hothfield, and Pasley, and in Part II., Campbell, Hastings, and Paterson.

HUNTINGFIELD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart. 1751 (Gt. Brit.).—JOSHUA CHARLES VANNECK, s. of the 3rd baron, by Louisa, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne. B. 1842; succeeded his father 1897; ensign and lieut. Scots guards 1863, lieut. and capt. 1866, capt. and lieut.-col. 1874, major 1881, lieut.-col. 1883, retired 1892; is patron of 7 livings. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence — Heveningham Hall, Suffolk. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, William Charles Arcedeckne VANNECK, born 1883; mar. 21 Dec., 1912, Margaret Eleanor, only dau. of late Ernest Crosby, of Grasmere, Rhinebeck, N. York; lieutenant 13th hussars.

Vide also Rowley, and in Part. II., Vanneck.

HUNTINGTON, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906.—SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, s. of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Jane Hudson, d. of Walter Sparkes, of Merton, Surrey. B. 1888; m. 1st May, 1909, Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Daniel O'Sullivan, of the Grange, Killarney, co. Kerry; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1911; suc. his brother, who only enjoyed the title for a few months, in 1907. The 1st bart. was for several years M.P. for the Darwen div. of Lancashire. Residence — 9, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.

HEIR, none.

HUNTLY, 11th MARQ. of. Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenoch, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Privy Councillor 1831.—CHARLES GORDON, eldest son of the 10th marq., by his 2nd wife the only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus. Born at Orton-Longueville 1847; mar. 1869, Amy, eldest dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart., of Barlow Hall, near Manchester; succeeded his father in 1863; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-3; capt. of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1881; hon. colonel 7th battn. (Deeside) Gordon Highlanders since 1909; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893, 1896; D.L., J.P., C.C. Hunts. and Aberdeenshire; J.P. Liberty of Peterborough; D.L. City of Aberdeen; is PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 5th possessor. When the

issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough. Club—Royal Societies'.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Granville Cecil Douglas GORDON, b. 1883; m. 1907, Violet Ida, d. of Gerard Streatfeild, of Fulbrook, Elstead, Surrey; is capt. Scots grds. (spec. reserve). Residence—7, Eaton Place, S.W. Club—Guards'.

Has a son, Douglas Charles Lindsey GORDON, b. 3 Feb. 1908.

Vide also Ancaster, Harlech, and Lonsdale, and in Part II., Gordon, Turnor, and Wickham.

HURON (Canada), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1857.—RIGHT REV. DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of John Williams, of Tynewydd, Silian, Cardiganshire. B. 1859; m. 1888, Alberta Eliza, d. of Hannibal Burwell, of Seatram Lodge, London, Ontario; ed. at the Lampeter Grammar School, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); honours in Classics and Theology; ordained deacon 1885; priest 1886; was successively curate of Festiniog 1885-6; professor at Huron Coll. London, Ontario, Canada, 1886-92; rector of St. James', Stratford, 1892-1904; archdeacon of Perth 1903-4; elected bishop of Huron 1904. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HUSSEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901. — SIR GEORGE ALFRED ERNEST HUSSEY, s. of George Hussey, of Southampton, by Mary, d. of Thomas Bush, of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset. B. 1864; m. 1885, Annie Rachel (d. 1902), d. of William Read, of Acock's Green, Worcestershire; ed. at Cranleigh Sch., Surrey; chairman and managing director of Serase's Brewery, Southampton; late alderman Southampton; mayor for the third time 1901; lieut.-col. 5th battn. Hants reg.; mily. member Southampton terr. force; J.P. Southampton. Residence—Braemar Lodge, Southampton.

HUTCHINS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1891; C.S.I. 1883.—SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL HUTCHINS, s. of William Hutchins, by Isabella, d. of H. L. Thomas, sometime president of the Coll. of Surgeons. B. 1838; m. 1860, Fanny Annie, d. of B. T. Norfor; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and Haileybury Coll.; entered Madras Civil Service 1857; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875; district judge of Madura 1872-82; judge of High Court, Madras, 1883-6; member of council 1887-8; member of viceroy's council 1888-93; judicial sec. at the India office 1893-8; member of the Council of India 1898-1908. Residence—Danesfort, Camberley. Club—East India United Service.

HUTCHINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR GEORGE THOMPSON HUTCHINSON, s. of George Hutchinson by Elizabeth, dau. of late John Munt of Isle of Wight. B. 18 April, 1857; m. 1886, Frances, dau. of late George Chesterton Cornwall of Albury, N.S.W.; is F.R.G.S. founder of publishing house of Hutchinson & Co., of which he is head; chairmn. of Hurst & Blackett, Ltd. Residences — 55, Pont St., S.W.; Lyminster Court, nr. Arundel, Sussex. Clubs—Devonshire, Whitefriars.

HUTCHINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—HON. SIR JOSEPH TURNER HUTCHINSON, s. of Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland, by Hannah, d. of J. Turner, of Hensingham, Cumberland. B. 1850; m. 1897, Constance Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting; ed. at St. Bees School and Christ's Coll. Cambridge (scholar, 1st class Classical Tripos), B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Middle

Temple) 1879; Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony 1888; Chief Justice 1889; Chief Justice of Grenada 1895-8, of Cyprus 1898-1906, and of Ceylon 1906-11; J.P. Cumberland. Residence — Lorton Hall, Cumberland. Club—Reform.

HUTCHINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER HUTCHINSON, son of the late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, deputy inspector of hospitals Indian army, by Caroline, daughter of the late R. King. B. at Darjeeling 1852; m. 1890, Margaret Emmeline, d. of the late John Ringwood Atkins, of the home civil service; ed. at St. Heliers, Jersey, the Hartley Inst. Southampton, and under Sir William Preece, K.C.B.; M.I.E.E. 1878; M.Inst. C.E. 1903; appointed asst. supt. in Indian telegraph dept. 1871, supt. 1892, chief supt. 1901, director 1903, director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1903; retired 1907; was meteorological reporter for Western India 1888-97; granted Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class, in 1901. Residence—22, Edith Road, W. Kensington, W. Club —Oriental.

HUTCHINSON, LADY (KNT.'S widow).—MAY, d. of Gen. William Clive-Justice, C.M.G.; mar. 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., gov. of the Windward Islands, 1889-93, of Natal and Zululand 1893-1901, and of the Cape of Good Hope 1901-10; special commr. for Amatongaland 1895; high commnr. for S. Africa June-September 1909, who d. 1913. Residences—147, St. James's Court, S.W.; Court Lodge, Shorne, Gravesend.

HUTCHINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, daughter of S. Horner Soames; married 1880, Sir Charles Frederick Hutchinson, formerly a physician, and M.P. for Rye 1903-6, who died 1907. Residences—16, Walton Street, Pont Street, W.; The Knole, Mayfield, Sussex.

HUTTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1894. —SIR EDWARD THOMAS HENRY HUTTON, son of E. T. Hutton, of Beverley. Born 1848; married 1889, Eleanor Mary, daughter of Rev. Lord Charles Paulet; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1867, capt. King's Royal Rifles 1879, major 1882, lieut.-colonel 1889, col. 1892, major-gen. 1901, lieut.-gen. 1907 (retired 1908); served in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), commanded mounted infantry in Boer war 1881, in Egyptian war 1882 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Nile exped. 1884-5 (clasp), and in S. African war 1900 (mention in despatches, medal, 5 clasps, K.C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1879-92; was assist. mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. in Egypt 1882-3; brigade maj. at Aldershot 1883-4; commanded mounted infantry in Egypt 1884-5 and at Aldershot 1887-92, and military forces N.S. Wales with a rank of maj.-gen. 1893-6; A.A.G. Dublin 1896-7, and at the Curragh 1897-8; commanded Canadian military forces with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-1900; commanded a force of mounted troops in S. African war 1900, the commonwealth forces in Australia 1901-4, and 3rd div. Aldershot army corps 1905-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. 1892-1901; hon. colonel 4th Light Horse (Northern Rivers Lancers) and 9th Light Horse (N.S.W. Mounted Rifles) and col. comdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (also hon. col. 6th battalion); D.L. Surrey; has 2nd class order of the Rising Sun (Japan). Residence—Fox Hills, Chertsey. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

HUTTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH A., d. of William Neal; m. 1864, Sir John Hutton, D.L., J.P., chrmn. of the L.C.C. 1892-5, who died 1903. Residence—7, Kensington Court, London, W.

HYDE, LORD. Vide CLARENDON.

HYDE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR CLARENDON GOLDING HYDE, 2nd son of the late Henry Barry Hyde, of London, F.S.S., by Mary Anne, dau. of Golding Bird, of Londonderry, Ireland. Born 5 Feb. 1858; m. 27 July, 1886, Laura Adrie, dau. of the late Rev. Canon George Thomas Palmer, M.A., rector and rural dean of Newington, S.E.; educ. at Royal Institn. Sch. Liverpool, and King's Coll., London; F.S.S.; J.P. Berks; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1881, joined the Oxford Circuit, but does not now practice; partner with Lord Cowdray in the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., contractors for public works; M.P. (L.) Wednesbury 1906-10; contested Southampton, 1900, Wednesbury Jan. 1910, and Cardiff district December 1910 in the Liberal interest; memb. of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration (Employers' panel), chairmn. of the Cannock Chase Miners Minimum Wage Board; a director of the Gordon Hotels, Ltd., of the Metropolitan Railway Co., chrmn. of the West Galicia Rly. Co., Ltd., etc.; Lord of the Manor of East and West Longworth; author of several treatises on Company Law. Addresses—105, Pall Mall, S.W.; 4, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; 47, Parliament Street, S.W.; Longworth House, Berks. Clubs—Reform, Union, National Liberal.

HYDERABAD, NIZAM OF, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911.—H.H. ASAF JAH MUZAFFAR-UL-MAMALIK NIZAM-UL-MULK NIZAM-UD-DAULA NAWAB MIR SIR USMAN ALI KHAN BAHADUR FATEH JANG; hon. col. in the army; hon. col. 20th Deccan Horse; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns. Residence—Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYLTON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866: Bart. 1821.—HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, s. of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford. B. 1892; m. 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bristol; s. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891; late second sec. in the diplomatic service; M.P. Wells div. of Somerset (U.) 1895-9; late capt. North Somerset yeo. cav.; J.P., C.A. Somerset; memb. of the court of the univ. of Bristol. The 1st peer was under-sec. of state for the home department; parliamentary secretary to the treasury, and M.P. for Petersfield during 30 years. Residence—Ammerdown, Radstock, Somerset. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William George Hervey JOLLIFFE, b. 1898.

Vide also Birkbeck, and Fellowes, P.C., and in Part II., Jolliffe.

HYLTON, ANNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, co. Wexford; m. 1st, the 3rd Earl of Dunraven, who died 1871; 2nd, 1879, the 2nd Baron Hylton, who died 1899. Residence—13, Seymour Street, London, W.

HYSLOP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS HYSLOP, s. of John Hyslop, of Bank, New Cumnock, Scotland, J.P., by Agnes Kirkland. Born at New Cumnock, 9 Oct. 1859; m. 1882, Margaret, d. of William B. Torrance; educ. at Ayr Acad.; treas. in Hime Ministry (Natal Govt.) 1903, and Smythe Ministry 1905; J.P., one of the delegates from Natal to the S. African National Convention. Residences—Commercial Road, Maritzburg, and Groote Vallie, Howick, Natal, S. Africa. Club—Victoria (Maritzburg).

HYTHE, VISCT. Vide BRASSEY.

IBBETSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA CLARISSA, dau. of Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge; mar. 1870, Sir Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, a distinguished Indian civil servant, and sometime lieut.-gov. of the Punjab, who died 1903. Residence—53, Nevern Square, S.W.

IDDESLEIGH, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1885; Viscount St. Cyres 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. (Eng.) 1641; C.B. (civil) 1887.—WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, son of the 1st Earl by Cecilia Frances, sister of 1st Baron Farrer. B. 1845; m. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, d. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st bt.; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; was private sec. to his father when sec. of state for India 1867-8, and when chancellor of the exchequer 1874-77; was deputy chairman and subsequently chairman of Inland Revenue Board, resigned 1892; author of "The Luck of Lassendale," "Charms," and other works of fiction. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles I. The 1st earl was for 30 years in Parliament, held many important offices of state, and was leader of the House of Commons in Lord Beaconsfield's government. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Stafford Harry, VISCT. ST. CYRES, b. 1869; m. 1912, Dorothy, dau. of late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill, Wilts; educ. at Merton College, Oxon (exhibitioner 1889, 1st class History 1892); B.A. and student of Christ Church 1893; M.A. 1895; author of "A Life of Fenelon," and "A Life of Pascal." Residences—Walhampton House, Lymington, Hants; 84, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's.

Vide also Macleod, Northcote, and in Part II., Northcote, and Shelley.

IKERRIN, VISCT. Vide CARRICK.

ILBERT, G.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.S.I. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; C.I.E. 1882. —SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE ILBERT, son of Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, rector of Thurlestone, Devon, by Rose Anne, daughter of George Welsh Owen, of Lowman Green, Tiverton. Born 1841; m. 1874, Jessie, d. of Rev. Charles Bradley and niece of the Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; ed. at Marlborough and Ball. Coll., Oxford (of which he was successively scholar, fellow, and bursar); 1st class mods. and greats, Hertford, Ireland, Craven, and Eldon scholar; B.A. 1864; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; counsel to the education department 1879-82; law member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1882-6; pres. of the council 1886; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1885-6; assist. parliamentary counsel to the Treasury 1886-9; Parliamentary Counsel 1899-1902, since when he has been clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster; Troutwells, Penn, Bucks. Club—Athenæum.

ILCHESTER, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.).—GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, s. of the 5th earl, by Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, only d. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey. B. 1874; m. 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa, d. of the 6th Marq. of Londonderry (b. 1876); succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots reg. (M.). The founder of this family, Sir Stephen Fox (father of the 1st peer, and of the 1st Baron Holland), was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l.* The 4th earl was for many years British minister at Frankfort. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Melbury House, near Dorchester; Redlynch House, Bruton; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

HEIR, his s. Edward Henry Charles James, LORD STAVORDALE, b. 1905.

Vide also Bridport and Digby, and in Part II., Digby and Strangways.

ILCHESTER, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — LADY MARY ELEANOR ANNE, only d. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; m. 1872, Henry Edward, 5th Earl of Ilchester, who died 1905. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

ILKESTON, 2nd BARON (U.K.). Created 1910.—BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, s. of 1st Baron by Emily Martha, dau. of William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston. B. at Edgbaston, 31 Aug. 1867; mar. 20 Dec. 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of late Henry Peyton Cobb, M.P.; educ. at Uppingham and Magd. Coll., Oxford; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1892; stipendiary magistrate at Birmingham 1910-13. Residence—23, High Street, Warwick.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Fordham, Kitchin, and Poole.

ILKESTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY MARTHA, 2nd dau. of W. L. Sargant, of Edgbaston; m. 25 Aug. 1864, Balthazar Walter Foster, 1st Baron Ilkeston, who died 31 Jan. 1913. Residence—311, Bickenhall Mansions, W.

IM THURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR EVERARD IM THURN, son of John Conrad im Thurn. Born 1852; married 1895, Hannah Cassels, daughter of the late James Lorimer, Esq., LL.D., Regius Prof. of Public Law at Edin. Univ.; ed. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880; curator of British Guiana Museum 1877-82; stipendiary magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882-91; govt. agent, N.W. District, 1891-99; employed on Venezuelan boundary commn. 1897-99; 1st class clerk, Colonial Office, 1899, principal clerk 1901; lieut.-gov. and colonial sec., Ceylon, 1901-4; gov. of Fiji and High Commnr. of the Western Pacific 1904-10; represented Fiji and the Western Pacific at the Coronation of King George V., 1911, and received Coronation medal; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1911. Residence—39, Lexham Gardens, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

INCHCAPE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1910; K.C.I.E. 1894; C.I.E. 1891.—JAMES LYLE MACKAY, son of James Mackay, of Arbroath. B. 1852; married 1883, daughter of James Shanks, of Rosely; ed. at Arbroath and Elgin; is partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., merchants, of Calcutta and Bombay; has been pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and member of the Port Commn.; member of the Viceroy's Council 1891-93; sheriff of Calcutta 1892; member of the Council of India 1897-1911; special commissioner and plenipo. to negotiate a new commercial treaty with China 1901 (signed at Shanghai 5 Sept., 1902, and ratified 28 July, 1903); was a member of the committee appointed by Government, 1903, to inquire into consular service of Great Britain, and a member of the committee to inquire into the working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Boards 1903; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; represented Secretary of State for India at Colonial Conference 1907; director of Suez Canal Co. and National Prov. Bank; chairmn. British India Steam Navigation Co.; raised to the peerage, 1911, by the title of Baron Inchcape of Strathnaver, in the co. of Sutherland. Residences—4, Seamore Place, Mayfair, London, W.; Chesterford Park, Essex. Clubs—Athenæum, Oriental.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Kenneth MACKAY, b. 25 Dec. 1887; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Bailey, Mackay, and Shaw.

INCHIQUIN, 15th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1536; Bart. (Irel.) 1686.—LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, s. of the 14th baron, by Hon. Emily, d. of the 2nd Lord Heytesbury. B. 1864; m. 1896, Ethel, d. of Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; succeeded his father 1900; lieut. rifle brigade 1886-92; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; contested co. Clare (C.) 1885; hon. col. late South Irish art. (M.),

and hon. col. Clare Royal Field res. art. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. The 13th baron was a representative peer for Ireland from 1863 to his death in 1872, and for many years M.P. for Clare as Sir Lucius O'Brien. Residences—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Donough Edward Foster O'BRIEN, b. 1897.

Vide also Bathurst, bt., and in Part II., Bayly, Blood, Coke, Douglass, Lowry-Corry, MacDonnell, Marconi, O'Brien, and Warde.

INGESTRE, VISCT. Vide SHREWSBURY.

INGHAM, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

INGILBY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—SIR WILLIAM INGILBY, son of the Rev. Sir Henry John, 1st bart. of this line, by Elizabeth, dau. of Day Hort Macdowall, Esq., of Walkinshaw. Born 1829; m. 1874, Eleanor Isabella, d. of Henry Macdowall, of Garthland; late lieut. Bengal artillery; J.P. Yorks, W.R.; succeeded his bro. 1911; is patron of 3 livings, and lord of the manor of Ripley, of Dacre and of North Deighton, Yorkshire. This family, which is of considerable antiquity, having been seated at Ripley since the reign of Edward III., has three times received the creation of a baronetcy. The title, which was first created in 1642, became extinct for the second time in 1854 on the death of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby without issue; a new creation of the title was however granted to his kinsman, the present bart.'s father, in 1866. Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire. Town Residence—38, Draycott Place, S.W.

HEIR, his elder twin son, William Henry INGILBY, b. 1874; m. 1906, Hon. Alberta Diana, 3rd dau. (twin with Hon. Alexandra Leith) of 1st Baron Swansea, by his 3rd marriage; capt. Scots Guards since 1903; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps).

INGILBY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Hon. Alicia Margaret, d. of Baron Marjoribanks of Lady Kirk (extinct); m. 1862, Sir Henry Day Ingilby, 2nd Bart., who died 5 Dec. 1911. Residences—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorks; 17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

INGLEFIELD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911.—SIR FREDERICK SAMUEL INGLEFIELD, s. of Col. S. H. S. Inglefield, late R.A., by Charlotte, d. of Col. Coore, of Scruton Hall, and Firby, Yorks. B. at Woolwich, 29 Apr. 1854; m. 1903, Ceil, d. of J. G. Crompton, D.L., J.P., of Flower Lilies, Derbyshire; entered navy 1868, lieut. 1877, commdr. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star), Suakim 1884-5 (clasp); sometime asst. director of Naval Intelligence; Junior Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1904-7; comd. 4th cruiser squadron 1907-9; adm. commdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1909-12; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1905-6; a younger brother of Trinity House; J.P. co. Derby; F.R.G.S., grand Officer of the Crown of Italy (Messina 1908). Residence—15, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Clubs—United Service; County (Derby).

INGLIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912, M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; I.S.O. 1906.—SIR (ALBEMARLE) PERCY INGLIS, s. of late Alex. D. Inglis of Marden Park, Surrey, by Cecilia, dau. of late Thomas Jesson of Hill Park, Kent. B. in London, 12 Dec. 1841; m. 1875, Gertrude (d. 1893), dau. of late Rev. S. J. Gambier, M.A., of Ashley Lodge, Cheltenham; consul at Leghorn, 1883; Copenhagen, 1887; Calais, 1892 (did not proceed); Paris, 1892, and consul-gen. there 1900; author of "Consular Formulary," a colln. of forms and precedents for use of H.M. Consular officers.

INGLIS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM INGLIS, s. of the late Rev. Robert Inglis, of Edzell, Forfarshire, by Helen, dau. of Alexander Brand, of Montrose, N.B., shipowner. Born at Edzell, Forfarshire, 22 July, 1843; m. 1869, Ellen, 5th dau. of John Rose, of Coventry, educ. at Free Church Normal School, Edinburgh; served in London Irish Rifles as ensign, lieut. capt., major, and lieut.-col. 1872-1891; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; member of the firm of McAnally and Inglis, stockbrokers, and a memb. of the Stock Exchange since 1872, chairman since March, 1907, and of the Benevolent Fund since January 1907. Residence—Craigendowie, Reigate.

INGRAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893. — SIR WILLIAM JAMES INGRAM, s. of Herbert Ingram, M.P. Boston, and originator of the *Illustrated London News*, by Anne, d. of William Little, of Eye (who married 2ndly, Sir E. Watkin, Bart.). B. 1847; m. 1874, Mary Eliza Collingwood, d. of the Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C., of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; M.P. Boston (L.) 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; is one of the proprietors of the *Illustrated London News*; J.P. Surrey and Cinque Ports. Residences—Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincolnshire; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea; 65, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.

HEIR, his son Herbert INGRAM, b. 1875; m. 1908, Hilda Vivian, d. of the late Col. Carson Lake, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1897. Residence—Ivyside, Westgate-on-Sea. Clubs—Bath, Devonshire.

INNES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—HON. SIR JAMES ROSE INNES. B. 1824; was teacher in a Govt. school, Cape Town, 1842-5; clerk to superintendent-gen. of education 1845-7; clerk in office of colonial sec. 1847-56; resident sec. Graham's Town 1856-63; magistrate Riversdale 1856-63, and Uitenhage 1863-7; civil commnr. and resident magistrate Bedford 1867-73, King William's Town 1873-9; administrator Griqualand West 1880-1; under-sec. for native affairs 1881-97; apptd. chief justice of the Transvaal 1900, and appellate judge of the S. African Supreme Court 1910; K.C.; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residence — Pretoria, Transvaal.

INNES, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JAMES INNES, son of Sir James Milne, 11th bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn. B. 1846; succeeded his brother 1912; educ. at King's Coll. Aberdeen; was for some time a sheep farmer in New Zealand, and is a J.P. for that colony; is unmarried. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edingight House, Banffshire. Club—Junior Constitutional.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, James Bourchier INNES, born 1883.

INNES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMILY JANET, d. of the Hon. John Smith, M.L.C., of Llanarth, Bathurst, N.S.W.; m. 1st, 1865, Sir Joseph George Long Innes, late judge of the Supreme Court, New South Wales, who died 1896; 2nd, 1906, M. Biard d'Aunet, min. plenipo., officier de la Légion d'Honneur, late cons.-gen. of France in Australia. Residences—Winslow, Darling Point, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.; and 74, Rue du Ranelagh, Passy, Paris.

INVERCLYDE, 3rd BARON. (U.K.). Creat. 1897; Bart. 1889.—JAMES CLELAND BURNS, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily, dau. of George Clerk Arbuthnot, of Mavisbank, Midlothian. B. 1864; m. 1891, Charlotte M. E., d. of R. Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, Kirkcud-

brightshire; suc. his brother 1905; chrmn. Burns S.S. Co., Ltd.; director of G. and J. Burns, Ltd., shipowners, Glasgow, of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., dep. chairman of Clydesdale Bank, Limited, director of Clyde steamship owners' association, and chairman Glasgow steamship owners' association; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P. Lanarkshire and co. of the city of Glasgow; lord-lieut. of co. Dumbarton since 1908 and pres. of Dumbarton terr. force association; is a member of the King's bodyguard for Scotland; hon. col. Clyde R.G.A. The 1st bart. was one of the founders of the Cunard Steamship Co.; the 2nd baron was chairman of that company, and as such successfully defeated the attempt to establish an American trans-Atlantic monopoly. Residences—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Hartfield Cove, Dunbartonshire. Clubs — Travellers'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); Ulster (Belfast); Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Alan BURNS, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Burns, Corfield, and MacGilchrist.

INVERCLYDE, MARY, LADY (Peer's widow, re-married).—MARY, ygr. d. of Hickson Fergusson, of the Knowe, Ayrshire; m. 1st, 1886, the 2nd Baron Inverclyde, who died 1905; 2nd, 1 Nov. 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*q. v.*) Residence—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

IPSWICH, VISCOUNT, *Vide* Grafton, Duke of.

IRONSIDE (BAX-) K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY GEORGE OUTRAM BAX-IRONSIDE, o. s. of the late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, by Sarah E., d. of Gen. Bulkeley Hughes, of Llynon Hall, co. Anglesey. B. 1859; m. 1902, Marta Hedwig J. (d. 1910), 2nd d. of Count Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, of the Swedish Court; educ. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford; entered diplomatic service 1883; acting chargé d'affaires at Copenhagen, Teheran, Vienna, Cairo, Washington, Central American Legations, Pekin (Sec. to Legation), and Stockholm 1887-1902; Min. resident at Caracas 1902-7; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. in Chili 1907-8, to Switzerland 1909-10, to Bulgaria since 1910. Residences — British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria; Heronden House, Eastry, Kent. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's, New University.

IRVINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882.—SIR ST. GEORGE CAULFIELD D'ARCY-IRVINE. B. 1833; m. 1868, Katherine, only d. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C.B.; entered R.N. 1845, commander 1862, capt. 1867, rear-adm. 1885, vice-adm. 1891, adm. 1897, retired 1897; served in Nicaragua exped. 1848 (present at taking of Serapaqui forts), in Black Sea and Baltic during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), and at bombardment of Alexandria (in command of H.M.S. *Penelope*) and subsequent operations in Suez canal 1882 (medal and clasp); commanded Channel squadron 1888-9. Residence—None at present, Club—United Service.

IRVING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ÆMILIUS IRVING, s. of the late Hon. Jacob Æmilius Irving, member of Legislative Council of Canada, and of Ironshore, Jamaica, formerly of 13th light dragoons (served in Waterloo campaign, medal), by Catherine Diana, d. of Sir Jere Homfray, of Llandaff House, Glamorganshire. B. at Leamington 1823; m. 1851, Augusta Louisa, d. of Col. Gugy, of Quebec (she died 1892); ed. at Upper Canada College; called to the bar 1849; Q.C. for Upper Canada 1863; represented city of Hamilton in House of Commons, Canada, 1874-8; treasurer of Law Society of Upper Canada since 1893; hon. LL.D. University of Toronto 1905. Residence—19, Russell Street, Toronto. Clubs—Toronto, Hamilton;

IRVING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1883; K.C.M.G. 1878; C.M.G. 1874.—Sir Henry Turner Irving. Mar. 1884, Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David Barclay, Bart., and widow of Sir Henry F. F. Johnson, Bart. (she died 1903); appointed a clerk in colonial office 1854, and promoted to 3rd class 1859; colonial secretary of Jamaica 1866-9, and of Ceylon 1869; governor of Leeward Islands 1873-4, of Trinidad 1874-80, and of British Guiana 1882-7, when he retired. Club—Reform.

IRVING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence, d. of the late Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, Bengal army; m. 1869, Sir Henry Irving, the famous actor, who died 1905. Residence — 6, Bouverie Court, Folkestone.

IRWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel Irwin, s. of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, B.D., Archdeacon of Elphin, by Frances Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, solicitor and land agent. Born at Killukin, co. Roscommon, 26 Dec. 1853; m. 1884, Alice Kathleen (d. 1899), 3rd dau. of Christopher French, of Cloony-quin, co. Roscommon, D.L.; educ. at Kingstown Sch. co. Dublin; entered I.C.S. 1876, deputy commissioner 1886, commissioner 1898, apptd. M.L.C. Burma 1903; puisne Judge of the Chief Court of Lower Burma 1905-9, retired 1909. Residence—49, Ailesbury Rd., Dublin. Club—Hibernian United Service (Dublin).

ISAACS, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1910. — Rt. Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, son of J. M. Isaacs, of London, merchant and shipowner. Born 10 October, 1860; m. 1887, Alice Edith, dau. of the late A. Cohen, of London; educ. at Univ. Coll. School, and at Brussels and Hanover; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1887, Q.C. 1898; M.P. for Reading since 1904; unsuccessfully contested N. Kensington 1900; solicitor-gen. Mar. to Oct. 1910; attorney-gen. 1910-13; lord chief justice since 1913; member of Royal Commission on Metropolitan Police, and late member of Royal Commission on Divorces and Matrimonial Causes. Residences — 32, Curzon Street, W.; Foxhill, Reading, Berks. Clubs—Reform, Garrick, Savage.

ISHAM, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. — Sir Vere Isham, only s. of John Vere Isham (grandson of the 7th bt.), by his 2nd wife Emily, d. of John Kinch. B. 1862; m. 1895, Millicent, d. of Henry Halford Vaughan, regius professor of modern hist. Oxon; succeeded his kinsman in 1903; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late captain Suffolk regiment; captain reserve of officers; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co. Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

Heir, his s. John Vere Isham, b. 1895.

ISLINGTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1910; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1802; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1911; G.C.M.G. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, son of Rear Admiral John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B. (5th s. of 2nd bart.), by Sarah Matilda, dau. of Thomas Poynder, of Hilmarton. B. 1866; m. 1896, Anne Beauclerk, d. of the Hon. Henry Dundas; succeeded his uncle as 6th Bart. 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxon; took the additional surname of Poynder 1881, on succeeding to his maternal uncle's property; had to re-assume his patronymic on succeeding to the baronetcy under the provisions of the settlement of the estates, but barred the entail on attaining his majority, and again assumed the name of Poynder to avoid a forfeiture under his uncle's will; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.); late maj. Wilts

Y., and hon. lieut. in the army; high sheriff Wilts 1890; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Wilts (Chippenham) 1892-1910; member select committee on Housing of Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill 1906; member of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration 1909; C.C. London; chrmn. G. N. Hosp.; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand 1910-12; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1910, Knight of Justice since 1911; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Islington, of Islington, in the County of London, 1910. Residences—Government House, Wellington, New Zealand; Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II. Poynder.

ISLINGTON, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES HENRY TURNER, D.D., s. of Thomas Turner, barrister, treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and sometime fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., by Mary Anne, d. of Rev. Charles Benjamin Charlewood, M.A., of Oakhill, Staffs. B. 1842; m. 1877, Edith Emma, d. of the Rt. Rev. Francis Thomas McDougall, late Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and Canon of Winchester; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate and Trin. Coll. Camb.; (scholar) B.A. (10th (wrangler) 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1898; ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of Godmanchester 1868-73; resident chaplain to the Bishop of London 1873-77, examining chaplain 1884-98; vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, 1877-82; rector of St. George's-in the-East 1882-97; R.D. Stepney 1893-7; consecrated Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of London 1898; prebendary of St. Paul's 1893-1911; rector of St. Andrew Undershaft 1898-1911; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1895-8; chaplain-in-ordinary 1898. Residence — Stainforth House, 96, Clapton Common, London, N.E. Club—Athenæum.

ISMAY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911, C.S.I. 1901.—SIR STANLEY ISMAY, s. of late William Ismay, of Milton, co. Kent. B. at Milton, 1 July, 1848; m. 1875, Beatrice, dau. of late Hastings Read; ed. Bromsgrove Sch.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1883; entd. I.C.S. 1871; judicial commr. Central Provinces, 1896 to 1906, when he retired; Chief Justice of the Chief Court, Mysore, 1908-12; an addnl. member of the Viceroy's legislative council, 1905-8. Residence—Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S. India. Clubs.—E. India United Service; and Ootamund.

IVEAGH, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905; Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) 1891; Bart. 1885; K.P. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1910.—EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, third son of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st bart., and brother of 1st Baron Ardilaun, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Guinness, Esq. Born 10 Nov. 1847; mar. 1873, Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. LL.D. 1891; F.R.S.; hon. col. Dub. City R.F. Art. (res.); hon. lieut. R.N.R.; Chanc. Dublin Univ. since 1908. Residences — Elveden, Suffolk; 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil GUINNESS, C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.M.G. 1900; born 1874; mar. 1903, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary (b. 1881), dau. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; served with Irish hospital during the Transvaal war; comdr. London div. Royal Naval V.R.; formerly capt. 3rd batt. roy. Scots fus.; contested Haggerston 1906 and twice in 1910; memb. L.C.C. 1907-10; M.P. for Haggerston 1908-10; and S.E. Essex from 1912; a Lieut. of the City of London since 1909. Residences — 11, St. James's Square, S.W.; Pyrford Court, near Woking.

Vide also Ardilaun, and in Part II., Guinness.

JACKSON, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, eldest son of Thomas Hughes Jackson, of the Manor House, Birkenhead, Ches., J.P. (3rd s. of Sir Wm. Jackson, 1st bart.), by the late Hermine, d. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Wimbledon, Surrey. Born in London, 26 Apr. 1863; m. 1895, Clara Annabel Caroline, eld. d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford (2nd cl. Mod. Hist. 1887, M.A.); partner in the firm of Frederick Huth & Co. of Tokenhouse Yard, E.C. since 1890, a director of the Bank of England since 1892; pres. of Institute of Bankers 1909-11; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London. Residences—64, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix les Bains. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, New University, Arts.

JACKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1899; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Frederick John Jackson, s. of late John Jackson, of Oran, co. York. B. at Oran 1860; mar. 1904, Aline, dau. of late William Wallace Cooper, of Dublin; educ. at Shrewsbury and Jesus Coll., Camb.; commanded Brit. East Africa Co.'s expedn. to Central Uganda 1889; 1st cl. assist. Uganda, 1894; Brit. Vice-consul 1895; dep.-commr. Uganda Protectorate, 1896; actg. commr. 1897-8; served, Uganda, 1898 (Uganda Mutiny Medal, two clasps, C.B.); chief political officer against the Nandi, 1900 (medal, clasp); dep.-commr., E. Africa Protectorate, 1907-11; govr. and commander-in-chief, Uganda, since 1911. Addresses — Government House, Entebbe, Uganda; The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Isthmian, Saville.

JACKSON, Order of Merit. Creat. 1908. — Henry Jackson, eld. s. of the late Henry Jackson, surgeon, and Frances Swettenham; b. 1839; m. 1875, Margaret Edith, d. of the late Canon F. V. Thornton; ed. at Sheffield, Cheltenham and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, Fellow of Trinity College 1864, assist. tutor 1866; praelector in ancient philosophy 1875-1906; Litt.D. 1884; regius prof. of Greek since 1906; fellow of Winchester coll.; fellow of British Academy; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Glasgow; hon. D. Litt. Oxford; hon. Litt.D. Manchester, Sheffield; hon. Ph.D. Berlin. Residences—Trinity College, Cambridge; Sunnyhill, St. Stephen's Road, Bournemouth. Club—Athenæum.

JACKSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Henry Bradwardine Jackson, s. of the late Henry Jackson, of Cudworth, Yorks., by Jane, d. of Charles Tee, of Barnsley, Yorks. Born at Barnsley 1855; married 1900, Alice M., d. of late S. H. Burbury, F.R.S.,; ed. at Chester and Stubbington; entered R.N. 1868, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906, vice-admiral 1911; naval attaché 1897-9; assist. director of naval ordnance 1902-3; a lord commissioner of admiralty and controller of navy 1905-8; in command of 6th cruiser squadron 1908-10; in comnd. of the Royal Naval War Coll. at Portsmouth 1911-13; chief of war staff, Admiralty; F.R.S.; commr. of the Legion of Honour; has the Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Naval Merit. Residences—4, North Street, Westminster, S.W.; Royal Naval War Coll., Portsmouth. Club—Naval and Military.

JACKSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, s. of Sir Henry, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Buddicom Blackburne, of Birkenhead. B. 1855; m. 1886, Ada Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., of Troy House, co. Monmouth; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Harrow, and

Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; D.L., J.P., C.A., and chairman Quarter Sessions, Monmouthshire; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, and for North Derbyshire. The 2nd bart., sometime M.P. for Coventry, and Q.C., died a few days after his appointment as a judge of the high court of justice, without having taken his seat. Residences — Llantilio Court, Abergavenny; 56, Montagu Square, W.

HEIR, his son Henry JACKSON, b. 1894.

JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895; C.V.O. 1910.—SIR JOHN JACKSON, son of the late Edward Jackson, of York. Born 1851; mar. 1876, Ellen Julia, daughter of the late George Myers of London; ed. at York and Edin. Univ.; is a civil engineer and contractor for public works, trading as Sir John Jackson, Ltd., 51, Victoria Street; was contractor for substructure Tower Bridge, the last section Manchester Ship Canal, Dover Harbour, the great Govt. Docks at Keyham, and Simons Town, Cape Colony; is carrying out the new Harbour and Docks at Simon's Town, Cape Colony, and Singapore, and his firm are the Contractors for the railway from Arica to La Pza across the Andes, for the Tigris-Euphrates Irrigation, and for large works in Canada and elsewhere; F.R.S. (Edin.), LL.D., J.P.; unsuccessfully contested Devonport 1904 and 1906; M.P. Devonport since 1910. Residences — 48, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Henley Park, Oxon. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron.

JACKSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815. — SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, 2nd s. of Capt. Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late George Waddell, of the E.I.C.S. Born at Walmer 1842; mar. 1875, Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles F. Monresor, Bengal civil service, retired; succeeded his bro., who was murdered at Delhi in 1857; educated at Ordnance sch., Carshalton, and Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed ensign 1863; lieut. 83rd foot 1865; retired 1866. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dover. Residence—La Paz, Entre Rios, Argentina.

HEIR, his son Robert Montrésor JACKSON, b. at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 1876; m. 1913, Katherine, young. dau. of late John Abrey, of Barden Park, Tonbridge.

JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON. B. 1827; m. 1st, 1860, Anne, d. of John Jones Simpson (she died 1883); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, d. of Robert P. Daye, of Canonbury; entered med. depart. of army 1854; became surg. 1866, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1881, dep. surg.-gen. (retired) 1882; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8, in Ashanti War 1874, in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocoeni 1880, and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residence — Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1899. — SIR THOMAS JACKSON, son of David Jackson, of Urker, Crossmaglen, Ireland, by Eliza, daughter of William Oliver, of Killynure, Armagh. B. 1841; m. 1871, Amelia Lydia, d. of George Julius Dare, of Dorset; ed. privately in Ireland; entered the Bank of Ireland 1860, and Agra Bank, in China, 1864; joined the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank 1866, and has been chief manager at Hong Kong since 1876, except during two years when he had charge of the London office; was the first elected member Hong Kong Legislative Council 1884-6; J.P. Hong Kong; is a director Royal Exchange Assurance and other Companies. Residence—Stansted House, Essex. Clubs—

City Carlton, Thatched House, City of London.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Dare JACKSON, b. at Yokohama 1876; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; capt. roy. Lancaster reg.; asst. mil. sec. to Commdr.-in-chief at Gibraltar since 1910; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1912. Residence — Stansted House, Essex. Club—Junior United Service.

JACKSON, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1913.—SIR THOMAS GRAHAM JACKSON, son of Hugh Jackson, of Hampstead and of Sevenoaks, Kent, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D. B. at Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1835; m. 1880, Alice Mary (d. 1900), dau. of Thomas Lombarde, J.P., D.L., of Beechmont, Kent; educ. at Brighton College and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (scholar 1854, M.A. 1863 fellow 1864-80, hon. fellow since 1882); hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; A.R.A. 1892; R.A. 1896; treasurer of Roy. Acad. 1902-12; Associè de l'Academie Royale de Belgique 1911; is F.S.A.; received the King's gold medal for architution from the R.I.B.A. 1910; one of the most distinguished of English architects, he was created a Baronet by letters patent 10 Feb. 1913. Residence—Eagle House, Wimbledon. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Societies.

HEIR, his s., Hugh Nicholas JACKSON, b. in London, 21 Jan. 1881; educ. at Winchester; is lieut. Oxfordshire militia, late Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.

JACKSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902. — SIR THOMAS STURGES JACKSON, s. of Rev. T. Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Helen, d. of C. A. Gordon, of Lahore, India (she died 1884); 2nd, 1892, Marian, d. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1856, commander 1873, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905 (retired 1905); served in Chinese war and at capture of Taku Forts 1858 (medal and clasps); naval officer-in-charge at Jamaica 1892-5; superintendent Devonport Dockyard 1899-1902; awarded good service pension 1893. Residence—Ablington, Cheltenham.

JACOB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1905.—SIR LIONEL MONTAGUE JACOB, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob, of the Bombay Army, by Mary, d. Col. Dunsterville. Born 24 April, 1853; m. 1890, Minnie Winstanley, d. of Joseph Rushton; educ. at Lansdown Coll. Bath, and at Cooper's Hill Coll.; M.Inst.C.E.; entd. Public Works dept. India 1875, exec. engnr. 1883, under-sec. to Govt. of Punjab (irrrgation branch) 1894, supt. engnr. 1899, chief engnr. and sec. to Govt. of Burmah and M.L.C. Burmah 1903; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation and sec. to Govt. of India 1905; M.L.C. of the Gov.-General since Jan. 1910. Address — Queen's Mansions, 54, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

JACOB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1911; C.I.E. 1890.—SIR (SAMUEL) SWINTON JACOB, son of Lieut.-Col. William Jacob, Bombay artillery, by Jane, dau. of Richard Swinton. Born 1841; married 1874, Mary Catherine d. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Addiscombe Coll.; entered Bombay Artillery 1858, I.S.C. 1862, capt. 1876, maj. 1878, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888; served in Public Works depart. 1862-96; has acted as Superintending Engineer to the State of Jeypore since 1867, and has several times received the thanks of Govt. for his services; accompanied Maharaja of Jaipur to King Edward's coronation as political officer 1902; appointed by govt. of India consult. engineer for irrigation in Rajputana 1902-5; served with Aden Force against the Arabs 1865-6, and was blown up in the destruction of an Arab fort; has designed many public buildings in India; has published the "Jeypore Portfolios of Architectural Details," and a work on Jeypore Enamels; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal

1901; A.I.C.E.; M.R.I.B.A.; Officier de l'Academie des Beaux Arts, Paris. Residence—

JACOBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —F——, dau. of G. Liepman, of Glasgow; mar. 1883, Sir James Alfred Jacoby, M.P. Mid Derbyshire 1885 until his death 23 June, 1909. Residence—Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JADOA, Nawab of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur. B. 17 Jan. 1883; suc. 6 Mar. 1895; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residence—Jaora, Malwa, Central India.

JAFFÉ, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900. — Sir Otto Jaffé, s. of Daniel Joseph Jaffé, of Belfast. B. at Hamburg 1846; m. 1879, Paula, d. of M. Hertz, of Brunswick; ed. in Switzerland; is chairman of Jaffé Bros., linen merchants, and Jaflé Spinning Co.; lord mayor of Belfast 1899 and 1904-5; president Ulster Reform Club 1901; J.P. co. borough of Belfast; high sheriff 1901; LL.D. Queen's University, Belfast. Residence — Kin Edar, Strandtown, Belfast. Clubs — Ulster Reform; Royal Societies', London.

JAFFRAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1892.—Sir William Jaffray, s. of Sir John, 1st bart., by Hannah, d. of William Munton, of Bourne, Lincolnshire. B. 1852; m. 1885, Mabel Augusta, d. of Sir Francis Scott, bart. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1889, Alice Mary, d. of Francis Galloway; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; J.P. Warwickshire; high sheriff 1906. The 1st bart. was proprietor of the *Birmingham Daily Post* and *Birmingham Daily Mail*; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—Skilts, Warwickshire.

Heir, his s. John Henry Jaffray, b. 1893.

JAHANGIRABAD, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1908.—Raja Sir Tasadduk Rasul Khan.

JAIPUR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1888; G.C.I.E. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1903. — H.H. Saramad-i-Rajhai-Hindustan, Raj Rajendra Shree Maharajadhiraj Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur. B. 1861; suc. 1880; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns; head of Kuchhwaha clan of Rajputs; LL.D. Edin., 1903; hon. col. 13th Rajputs (Shekhawatti) Regt., 1904; hon. maj.-gen. in the British Army since Dec. 1911; member of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; takes a deep interest in all matters affecting the welfare of the British Empire; amongst many other princely liberalities, gave 1,700,000 rupees to the Indian Famine Fund; attended Coronation of King George V., 1911. Residence—Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

JAMAICA, Bishop of, and Archbishop of the West Indies. Bishopric founded 1824. — Most Rev. Enos Nuttall, D.D.; ordained deacon and priest 1866; B.D. 1879, D.D. (Lambeth) 1880; island curate of Kingston, Jamaica, 1866-80; consecrated bishop 1880; elected primate of the West Indies 1893; Archbishop 1897; hon. D.D. Oxon, 1897; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908. Residence — Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

JAMES of Hereford, Barony. Creat. 1895.—Extinct with the death of the first and only Baron 1911.

JAMES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903. — Sir Edward Burnet James, s. of the late Stephen James, of Bristol and Chew Magna, Somerset, by Mary, d. of the late GeorgeBush, of Bristol. B.at Bristol. 7 May, 1857; m. 12 June, 1883, Mabel Amelia, d. of the late Sir George William Edwards, four times mayor of Bristol; ed. privately; entd. city council 1891, alderman since 1906, high-sheriff of Bristol 1900-1; Master of the Society of Merchant Venturers 1895; pres. of Colston dolphin society 1906-7; chrmn. Bristol South conservative

assocn. 1905-7; lord mayor 1904-5 and 1907-8; J.P. Bristol; director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. (of Gt. Brit. and Ire.), Ltd. Address—The Woodlands, Leigh Woods, Clifton, Bristol. Clubs—Constitutional (Bristol); Junior Constitutional (London).

JAMES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1892.—Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, s. of William Edward James, J.P., D.L., of Barrock Park, Cumberland, by Eliza, d. of Capt. W. Hill, of Ryhope, Durham. B. 1846; ed. at Durham Sch.; entered I.C.S. Bombay 1865; sometime director-gen. to the Post Office of India, and commnr. northern div. Bombay; additional memb. of gov.-gen's council, member of council Bombay and commnr. in Sindh; retired 1900; member of the Port of Spain commn. 1903; author of "The Long White Mountain, or a Journey in Manchuria." Residence — Glenshee, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. Clubs — Carlton, E.I. United Service.

JAMES, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir (John) Kingston Fullarton James, son of Francis Edward James, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by Helen Donald, d. of John Fullarton. B. 1852; succeeded his uncle in 1893. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Dublin in 1812, and lord mayor of that city in 1821-2, and 1840-1. Club—Windham.

Heir pres., his bro. Gavin Fullarton James, b. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham and Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883.

JAMES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Hon. Sir Walter Hartwell James; b. at Perth, W. Australia, 1863; m. 1892 —; is a K.C., W. Australia; entered W. Australian parlt. 1893; state delegate and member judiciary committee federal convention for formation of Commonwealth constitution 1897-8; premier W. Australia 1902-4; agent-general for W. Australia 1904-7. Address—Perth, Western Australia.

JAMESON, 1st Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1911; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1907. — Right Hon. Sir Leander Starr Jameson, son of Robert William Jameson, of Edinburgh, by Christina, d. of General Pringle, of Symington House, Midlothian. B. 1853; is unmarried; ed. at Godolphin School, and Hammersmith Hosp.; M.B. and B.C.L., London Univ. 1875, M.D. 1877, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; administrator Mashonaland 1891-4; administrator Matabeleland 1894-5; comd. South African forces against Matabele 1893-4; led an armed force into the Transvaal when he was taken prisoner 1895; premier of Cape Colony 1904-10, member of Legislative Assembly for 10 years; member of the 1st Union Parl. in South Africa 1910-12, and leader of the Opposition; a memb. of Colonial Conference in London 1907; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention; is dretr. of Brit. S. Africa Compy. and De Beers Consolidated Compy. Residences—2, Down Street, London, W.; Grootschuur, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

Heir, none.

JAMKHANDI, Chief of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913. — Sir Parashuram Raoalias Bhausaheb Patwardhan, son (by adoption) of Ramchandra Rao, of Jamkhandi State, by Shitabaisaheb, dau. of Ganapatrao Nene, of Shedbal. B. at Jamkhandi 9 May, 1880; mar. 1st, 1900, Ramabaisaheb (d. 1907) dau. of Shrimant Bala Saheb Raste of Poona; mar. 2nd, 1908, Ramabai-saheb, dau. of Gopal Rao Damle, of Poona; educ. privately at Kolhapur. Residence — Jamkhandi, S.M. Country, Bombay.

JAMMU and KASHMIR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; G.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Partab Singh Bahadur. B. 14 July, 1850; suc. his father 12 Sept. 1885; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residences—Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

JANG, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—SIR BHIM SHAMSHER JANG, Rana Bahadur, general, commr.-in-chief of Nepal.

JANJIRA, NAWAB OF, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906.—H.H. NAWAB SIDI SIR AHMAD KHAN. B. 31 Aug. 1862; suc. 11 June, 1879; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Janjira, Kolaba, Bombay.

JAPAN, BISHOPS in. Vide ANDREWS, FOSS, and LEA in Appendix to Part I. Vide also TOKYO, South.

JARDINE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN JARDINE, s. of William Jardine, of Dunstable, J.P., by Jane, d. of Robert Sharpe, of Closeburn. B. 1844; m. 1880, Minnie D., d. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., Chancellor's medal 1864; entered Bombay Civil Service 1864; served in revenue, judicial, and political offices; sec. to trial of the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; law officer to Govt. of India 1877; judicial commr. of Burma 1878-85; pres. Burma Sch. Board 1881-5; chief sec. Bombay Govt. 1885, judge Bombay High Court same year; acting chief justice 1895, retired 1897; contested Roxburghshire (L.) 1900, M.P. for Roxburghshire since 1906; was Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and Vice-Chancellor Bombay Univ.; pres. Bombay Asiatic Soc.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; author of "Notes on Buddhist Law"; editor of "Customary Law of the Chin Tribe" and Sangermano's "Burmese Empire," &c.; J.P. for Surrey and borough of Godalming. Residence—Applegarth, Godalming. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.); Byculla (Bombay).

JARDINE, 2nd BARONET (United Kingdom). Created 1885.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN JARDINE, son of Sir Robert, 1st bt., by Margaret Seton, d. of John Buchanan Hamilton, Esq., of Leny, co. Perth. B. 1868; m. 1894, Ethel Mary, d. of Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Maconner, Sardinia; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; J.P. co. Dumfries. The 1st baronet was M.P. Ashburton 1865-8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868-74, and co. Dumfries 1880-92. Residences—24, St. James's Place, S.W.; Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B.; The Kremlin, Newmarket. Clubs—Brooks's, Arthur's; New (Edin.); Dumfries and Galloway (Dumfries).

HEIR, his s. JOHN WILLIAM JARDINE, b. 1900.

JARDINE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, of Applegirth, son of Sir Alexander, 8th bart., by Henrietta, d. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire. B. 1865; m. 1906, Eda Georgina May, dau. of late Henry Johnston Younger, of Benmore and Kilmun, Argyleshire; suc. his father in 1893; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edin.; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. (spec. res.) King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in Transvaal war (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); member Roy. Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); J.P. co. Dumfries. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth (the representative of an ancient family, and nephew of the 1st Duke of Queensberry), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 5th bart. mar. the dau. of Thomas Maule, heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure. Residence — Luce, Annan, N.B. Club — Dumfries and Galloway (Dumfries).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander JARDINE, b. 1868. Residence—Ravenshill, Lockerbie.

JARDINE, of Applegirth, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, d. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire; m. 1861, Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Raven's Hill, Lockerbie, N.B.

JARROW, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. George Nickson, son of John Nickson, of Cefn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales, by Isabella, dau. of Richard Wigley, of The Mount, Shrewsbury. B. 1864; m. 1891, Ada, d. of James E. Phenix; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st class theol. trip.) 1887; M.A. 1891; hon. D.D. 1906; M.A. and LL.B. Trinity College Dublin 1899; LL.D. 1900; hon. D.D. Durham 1907; ordained deacon 1888; priest 1889; curate of Holy Trin. Camb. 1888-90; tutor and bursar Ridley Hall, Camb. 1888-97: vicar of St. Benedict, Camb. 1892-5; select preacher Camb. 1893 and 1896; lecturer in theology Selwyn Coll. Camb 1895-7; vicar of St. John the Divine, Fairfield, Liverpool, 1897-1905; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1901-9; rural dean of W. Derby 1902-5; proctor in convocation 1906; vicar of St. Andrew's, Southport, 1905-6; Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow and canon of Durham since 1906; pres. of the Council of Durham Colleges in the Univ. of Durham 1910. Residence—The College, Durham.

JARVIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma, d. of Alex. Bowker, of King's Lynn; m. 1852, Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, late steward of the Norfolk manors of King Edward VII., who was knighted in 1878, and died in 1888. Residence—Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn.

JEBB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Lane, d. of the Rev. J. Reynolds, D.D.; widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S. Army; m. 2nd, 1874, Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, who was public orator of Camb. Univ. 1869-76, regius professor of Greek 1889-1905, and M.P. for that university from 1891 to the time of his death in 1905. Residence—Springfield, Cambridge.

JEHANGIR, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1908; Knight Bachelor 1895. — Sir Cowasjee Jehangir (Readymoney), nephew and adopted son of Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Readymoney, C.S.I., of Bombay, his mother being Cooverbai, d. of Maneckjee Cursetjee Shroff, judge of the Small Cause Court, Bombay. B. 1853; m. 1876, Dhumbai, d. of Ardesier Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay Univ., of which he is a Fellow; is a landed proprietor and leading member of the Parsee community; head of a mercantile firm representing the Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co., and the Jubilee Manufacturing Co.; delegate Parsee Matrimonial Court; J.P. Bombay. Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Mallett House, Matheran (Hill Station); Readymoney Family House, 23, Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. Club—Asian (Bombay).

Heir, his son, Cowasjee Jehangir, b. 9 Feb. 1879; educ. at St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay and St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.).

JEJEEBHOY, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—Sir Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, son of Sir Jamsetjee, the 4th bart., by Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia; suc. his father 1908. B. 1878; m. 1906, Serenebai Jalbhoy Ardaser Sett. The 1st bt. was an eminent Parsee merchant remarkable for his charity and munificence. In 1860 a special act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M., by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st bart. Residence—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

Heir, his son, Cowasjee Jejeebhoy, b. 10 May, 1909.

JEJEEBHOY, Jerbai, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Jerbai, d. of Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy; m. 1869, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd bart., who died 1898. Residence—Hornby Road, Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Goolbai Rustamjee

WADIA; m. 1869, Sir (Cowasjee Cursetjee) Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 4th bt., who died 1908. Residence—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

JEKYLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1885.—SIR HERBERT JEKYLL, son of E. J. H. Jekyll, of Wargrave Hill, Berks, sometime capt. grenadier guards, by Julia, dau. of Charles Hammersley, banker, of London. B. 1846; m. 1881, Agnes (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of William Graham, D.L., M.P.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1866, capt. 1878, maj. 1886, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1896, retired 1901; served in Ashanti war 1873 (medal); private sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1876, and to Viceroy of Ireland 1885 and 1892; sec. to roy. commn. on defence 1879, and for Paris Exhib. 1897; assistant sec. Board of Trade 1901; chief of London traffic branch 1907–11; Chancellor and Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Munstead House, Godalming; 3, Green Street, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

JELF, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR ARTHUR RICHARD JELF, s. of Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., canon of Christ Church, Oxon, and formerly principal of King's Coll. London, by Emmy, Countess Schlippenbach of Prussia. B. 1837; m. 1867, Jane, d. of William Clark King, M.A., vicar of Norham-on-Tweed; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon (junior student); B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1863, K.C. (1880), bencher 1894; recorder of Shrewsbury 1879–1901; judge of the High Court, King's Bench div., 1901–10. Residence—Oak House, Putney, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

JELLICOE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, son of Capt. John Henry Jellicoe, of Ryde, Isle of Wight. Born 1859; m. 1902, Florence Gwendoline, d. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st bt.; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1872; lieut. 1880, commander 1891, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1907, vice-adm. 1911; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); China 1900 (commdg. naval brig. and acting chief of staff to Adm. Sir E. Seymour during relief of Pekin; severely wounded; C.B.); appointed director of naval ordnance 1905; rear-adm. in Atlantic Fleet 1907–8; third Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1908–10; in command of the Atlantic Fleet Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1911; in command 2nd div. of the Home Fleet Nov. 1911 to Dec. 1912; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty since Dec. 1912; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1906; has Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea, and 2nd class Order Red Eagle with crossed swords. Club—United Service

JENKINS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1899.—SIR LAWRENCE HUGH JENKINS, s. of the late Richard David Jenkins, J.P., of Cilbronnau, co. Cardigan. B. 1858; mar. 1892, Catherine Minna, dau. of the late A. B. Kennedy; ed. at Cheltenham and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1881; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883, bencher 1909; judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1896-9; chief justice of the High Court of Bombay 1899-1903; chief justice of the High Court at Fort William in Bengal since 1909; member of the Council of India 1908-09. Residences — Calcutta; Cilbronnau, Cardigan.

JENKINS, LADY (Knt.'s wid.).—FLORENCE MILDRED, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Trevor, K.C.S.I.; m. Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I. commr. of customs, Bombay, who died 1912. Residence—

JENKINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1888; C.B. 1883.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE JENKINSON, son of Rev. J. S. Jenkinson, late vicar of Battersea, by Harriet, d. of Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey,

Bart. B. 1836; m. 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck-Mason; ed. at Harrow and Haileybury Coll.; entered E.I.C.S. 1856, and served on the staff during the Indian Mutiny, receiving medal and the thanks of the Queen and the governor-gen.; served as magistrate, collector, and commr. at several stations in India 1863 to 1880, when he quitted the service; priv. sec. to Lord Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and assist. under-sec. Police and Crime 1882-5. Residence—Thurlow, Godalming.

JENKINSON, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR GEORGE BANKS JENKINSON, s. of George Samuel, 11th bart., by Emily Sophia, d. of Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1880, Madeline, d. of the late Arthur Holme-Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; formerly capt. 4th batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; the baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences—EastwoodPark, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Hawkesbury, Chippenham. Clubs—Carlton, Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. JOHN BANKS JENKINSON, b. 1881; m. 1907, Jean, only dau. of Col. J. Hill, C.B., of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; capt. Rifle brigade. Club—Army and Navy.

JENKYNS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MADALENE SABINE, d. of Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, bart., K.C.B.; m. 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who was for thirty years assist. Parliamentary Counsel and Parliamentary Counsel, and who died 189[illegible]. Residence—Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, s. of Sir William, 1st bart., by Adela Lucy Leman, d. of Stephen Adey. B. 1860; m. 1893, Flora Alice, d. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. R. W. Davies; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Charterhouse; maj. reserve of officers, late 9th lancers; J.P. co. Somerset. The 1st baronet was a most distinguished physician. He was for nearly forty years physician to Queen Victoria, was made G.C.B., and filled many distinguished positions. Residence — Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Somerset. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Albert Victor JENNER, b. 1862; ed. at Winchester; late lieut.-col. 4th batt. rifle brig.; served in Burmah 1886-8 (D.S.O.), in Mashonaland 1896 (mention in despatches, promotion), and in Transvaal war; J.P. Hants. Residence—Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire. Club—Naval and Military.

JENNER, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ADELA LUCY LEMAN, d. of Stephen Adey, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; m. 1858, Sir William Jenner, 1st bart., G.C.B., M.D. Lond., D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Cantab. and Edin., Physician to Queen Victoria, president R.C.P., F.R.S., who died 1898. Residence—Greenwood, Durley, Bishops Waltham, Hants.

JENNINGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—SIR ROBERT MELVILL JENNINGS, s. of the Rev. Midgley John Jennings, H.E.I.C.S., by Mary Maria, d. of Admiral W. H. Daniel, R.N. B. at Lowestoft, 20 Nov. 1841; m. 31 December, 1873, Agnes Mary, daughter of the Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., Chaplain All Saints, Dresden, and Rural Dean; educated at Radley; entd. Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, bt.-major 1877, bt. lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1895, lt.-gen. 1900, general 1905; served during N.-W. Frontier campaign 1863-4 (medal, clasp); with

Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, 4th cl., bt. lt.-col.); D.A.G. India 1892-5; commdg. 2nd cl. dist. Bengal 1895-7; 1st. cl. dist. 1897-1901; col. 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry since 1904. Residence—The Hermitage, East Bergholt, Colchester.

JENNINGS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ADELAIDE, d. of Chas. William Smith, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Sir Lancelot Shadwell, vice-chancellor of England; m. 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, late master of the Drapers' Company, who died 1897. Residence—Minster Lea, Reigate.

JENNINGS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, d. of M. Shanahan, of Victoria; m. 1864, Hon. Sir Patrick Jennings, K.C.M.G., sometime premier of New South Wales, and an hereditary marquis of the Pope's creation, who died 1897. Residences — Colebrook, Double Bay, N. S. Wales; Westbrook, Darling Downs, Queensland.

JEPHSON, SOPHIA, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of Edward Hawes, of Woodford; mar. 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope William Jephson, 4th bart., C.B., who died 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—

JEPHSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, d. of Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec; m. Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N., late hon. secretary of the Royal Naval Exhibition and sec.-gen. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, who died 1900; Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence — 100, Oakley Street, Chelsea Embankment.

JERNINGHAM, 11th BART. Creat. 1621.—SIR HENRY STAFFORD JERNINGHAM, eld. s. of late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, by Matilda Georgiana, 2nd dau. of late William Felix Riley, of Forest Hill Park, Windsor. B. in London, 28 Nov. 1867; mar. 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley (d. 1896), dau. of William Hinds, of The Bury, King's Walden, Herts., and widow of Alfred R. Fellowes; mar. 2nd, 1902, Coralie, dau. of late Benjamin Francis Hallowel Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey; educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Old Hall, Ware; suc. his kinsman the 11th Baron Stafford 1913; is J.P. Norfolk; memb. of Norfolk licensing committee; lieut. R. E. militia 1890-5. Residence — 89, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs — Boodle's, Norfolk County.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Sir Hubert Edward Henry JERNINGHAM, whom see.

JERNINGHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1889.—SIR HUBERT EDWARD HENRY JERNINGHAM, s. of Charles William Edward Jerningham, nephew of the 8th Baron Stafford (vide Stafford), by Emma Wynn, d. of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey. B. 1842; m. 1874, Anne, d. of Edward Liddell, of Benton Park, Northumberland, and widow of Charles Mather, of Longridge House, Northumberland (she died 1902); ed. at the Univ. of France; entered the Diplomatic Service 1866, 2nd Sec. 1873, Colonial Sec. of Honduras 1887-9, and of the Mauritius 1889-92; Lieut.-Gov. of the Mauritius 1892; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1893-7; Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago 1897-9; M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed (L.) 1881-5; D.L., J.P. Northumberland. Residences—Longridge Towers, Berwick; 14, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's.

JERSEY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.); Privy Councillor 1890; G.C.M.G. 1890; G.C.B. 1900.—VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, s. of 6th earl, by the

eldest d. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. B. 1845; m. 1872, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Baron Leigh (born 1849); succeeded his father 1859; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1875-77; paymaster-gen. 1889-90; gov.-gen. of N.S. Wales 1890-3, when he resigned; chrmn. light rlys. commn. 1896-1905; memb. of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; late pres. Amateur Athletic Association; member of committee on Welsh national library and museum 1905; British delegate to international agricultural conference at Rome 1905; C.A. Oxon; late vice-chrmn. quarter sessions; lord-lieut. 1887; pres. Oxford territorial force assocn.; pres. Royal Agric. Society; D.L., J.P. co. Warwick; hon. LL.D. Oxon 1907. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-brother to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham, the favourite of Charles I.) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—Osterley Park, Isleworth; Middleton Park, Bicester. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, his son George Henry Robert VISCT. VILLIERS, b. 1873; m. 8th Oct. 1908, Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, only d. of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; ed. at Eton (exhibitioner 1889), and New Coll. Oxon; contested Banbury 1906; J.P., C.C. Oxon. Residence—Antwicks, Wantage. Clubs—Turf, Bachelors'.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Hon. George Francis CHILD-VILLIERS, born 15 Feb. 1910.

Vide also Dunsany, Dynevor, Longford, and Wombwell, and in Part II., Villiers.

JERUSALEM, 1st BISHOP IN (1887).—RIGHT REV. GEORGE FRANCIS POPHAM BLYTH, D.D., son of the Rev. G. Blyth. B. 1832; m. 1870, Mary Anne (died 1903), dau. of Col. Crommelin, R.E.; ed. at St. Paul's sch. and Lincoln Coll. Oxon. (M.A.); ord. 1855; consecrated Bp. in Jerusalem and the East 1887: sub-prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Egypt, both sides of the Red Sea, the Sudan, Palestine, Syria, most of Asia Minor, Mesoptamia, and the Island of Cyprus are under the jurisdiction of this see. Residence—Bishop's House, Jerusalem.

JERVIS, 4th BART. (Ire.) Creat. 1797.—SIR JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, s. of Col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis (3rd s. of 2nd bart.), by Lucy, d. of John C. Cobbold, M.P. B. 1857; m. 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, d. of Capt. Geo. Gunning Campbell, R.H.A. (Madras); succeeded his uncle 1887; licut.-col. reserve of officers, late licut.-col. commanding R.A. at Colchester (retired 1903); served in Zulu war 1879, and Transvaal war. Residences — Belcamp Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Seat—Bally-Ellis, Wexford. Clubs—Conservative; Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, born 1858; mar. 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, d. of Col. Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. Residence—Preston House, Ipswich.

JERVOISE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR EUSTACE JAMES CLARKE JERVOISE, son of Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise, grandson of the 1st bart. Born 1870; succeeded his uncle, 1911; late capt. S. Lancs. regt. The 1st bt.'s father represented Hampshire in Parliament. Residences—Idsworth, Horndean, Hants. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Dudley Alan Lestock JERVOISE, b. 1876.

JERVOISE, LADY CLARKE (Baronet's widow). — BEATRICE EVELYN, dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants. (kinsman of the Earl of Courtown); m. 1874, Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke

Jervoise, 5th Bart., who died 28 May, 1911. Residence — Kirby House, Hungerford.

JESSEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1883.—SIR CHARLES JAMES JESSEL, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls, by Amelia, d. of Joseph Moses, of Leadenhall Street. B. 1860; m. 1890, Edith, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd bart.; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxon (2nd class law), B.A. 1884; M.A. 1886: called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; D.L. and J.P. Kent (high sheriff 1903-4); late lieut. Weald of Kent R.V.; created bart. in recognition of his deceased father's services. Residences—31, Hill Street, Mayfair, London, W.; Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent.

HEIR, his s. George JESSEL, b. 1891.

JETTÉ, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901. —HON. SIR LOUIS AMABLE JETTÉ, s. of Amable Jetté, merchant, of L'Assomption, Quebec, by Caroline, d. of Marcellin Gauffreau, planter, of Guadaloupe. B. in L'Assomption 1836; m. 1862, Berthe, d. of Tousaint Laflamme, of Montreal; ed. at L'Assomption Coll.; called to the Canadian bar 1857, and had a distinguished forensic career at Montreal; was editor of *Revue Critique de Legislation*, and of *L'Ordre*, a liberal newspaper; member of Canadian House of Commons (L.) 1872-3; puisne judge of the Superior Court of Quebec 1873-93; was treas. Bar Assn. and pres. Reform Assn.; LL.D. and prof. of civil law Laval Univ. 1878; was Dean of the Law Faculty, and is member of the University Financial Syndicate of above Univ.; D.C.L. Univ of Bishop's College 1899; lieut.-gov. of Province of Quebec 1898, reappointed 1903; retired 1908; reappointed Judge of the Superior Court at Quebec 1908, Chief Justice of the Province of Quebec, 16 Nov., 1909-11, when he retired; member of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; commander of Legion of Honour of France. Residence—Quebec. Clubs —St. James's (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec).

JEYPORE, ZAMINDAR OF, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—MAHARAJA SRI SIR VICKRAMA DEO. Residence — Jeypore, Madras Presidency.

JHALAWAR, RAJ-RANA OF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1908.—H.H. RAJ-RANA SIR BHAWANI SINGH BAHADUR. B. 4 Sept. 1874; suc. 6 Feb. 1899.; educ. at Mayo coll., Ajmere; memb. of Roy. Soc. of Gt. Britain; has built a public library and extended education in his state by establishing schools; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Jhalra Patan, Rajputana.

JIND, RAJA OF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909. — H.H. RAJA-I-RAJAGAN RAJA SIR RANBIR SINGH BAHADUR. B. 11 Oct. 1879; suc. 7 Mar. 1887; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Jind, Punjab.

JOCELYN, VISCT. Vide Roden, Earl of.

JODHPUR, MAHARAJA REGENT OF, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1901.—SIR PERTAB SINGHJI. B. 1845; mar. Maharani Bhatianiji (d. 1907); hon. A.D.C. to King George V.; hon. col. 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse; hon. comdt. Impl. Cadet Corps; ruling chief of Idar State 1902-11, when he abdicated in favour of his son; regent of Jodhpur State since 1911; maj.-gen. in the Army. Address—Jodhpur, Rajputana.

JODRELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR ALFRED JODRELL, s. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 18th roy. Irish, by Adela Monckton, d. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart. B. 1847; m. 1897, Lady Jane, d. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; succeeded his cousin, the Rev. Sir

Edward Repps, 1882; D.L. Norfolk; high sheriff 1887. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a weaver, first introduced into England an improved method of silk throwing. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the 2nd baronet. Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

JODRELL (COTTON-), K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—SIR EDWARD THOMAS DAVENANT COTTON-JODRELL, s. of the Rt. Rev. George Edward Lynch Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta (accidentally drowned in the R. Ganges, 1866), by Sophia Anne, d. of the late Rev. Henry Tomkinson, of Reaseheath. B. 29 June, 1847; m. 24 Apr. 1878, Mary Rennell, d. of W. R. Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery St. Mary; educ. at Rugby and Marlborough, and R.M.A. Woolwich (passed out first into R.A. July 1868, retired as capt. 1881); M.P. Wirral div. of Cheshire 1885–1900; lt.-col. commdg. Cheshire Railway batt. R.E. 1888–1908 (col. 1907); dep. asst.-director for Territorial Force at War Office, 1906-12; D.L., J.P. Cheshire; assumed additional surname of Jodrell by royal licence 1890. Residences — Reascheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge; 2, Portman Square, W. Clubs — Carlton, Army and Navy.

JOHN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM GOSCOMBE JOHN, s. of the late Thomas John, of Cardiff, by Elizabeth, d. of the late John Smith, of Uley, Glos. B. in Cardiff 21 Feb. 1860; m. 1890, Marthe, d. of the late Paul Weiss, of Neuchatel, Switzerland; educ. at Llandaff; studied in the Cardiff Sch. of Art, City and Guilds of London Art Schs. Lambeth, and Royal Academy (R.A. gold medal and travelling studentship 1889); A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1909; Membre Correspondent de l' Institute de France; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; gold medal Paris Salon 1901; is a sculptor; has designed and executed many well-known works, portrait statues, and memorials, including the memorial to the late Marq. of Salisbury in Westminster Abbey; designed the Insignia for the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 1911. Residence—24, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

V.C. JOHNES (HILLS-), G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1872. — SIR JAMES HILLS-JOHNES, s. of James Hills, of Nichindepùr, Bengal. Born 1833; mar. 1832, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of John Johnes, of Dolau Cothy, Carmarthenshire; educated at Edinburgh academy, Addiscombe; entered Bengal artillery 1853, lieut. 1857, captain 1862, maj. 1864, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1879, lieut.-gen. 1883; served in the Indian mutiny 1857-8, including siege and capture of Delhi, and capture of Lucknow, &c. (several times mentioned in despatches, brev. maj., and V.C.); commanded the 8-in. mortars in Abyssinian campaign, (brev. lieut.-col.) and served in Looshai exped. 1871-2 (C.B.), and in the Afghan war 1878 as A.A.G. Kandahar field force and in command of a division, and as military governor of Kabul 1879-80 (thanks of Parliament, K.C.B.); A.A.G. Lahore division 1875; retired on a pension and extra annuity 1883; hon. treasurer Univ. of Wales; sometime hon. col. Carmarthen Royal artillery; hon. colonel 4th batt. Welsh reg.; D.L., J.P. Carmarthenshire, high sheriff 1886; chrm. Carmarthen terr. force assocn.; assumed the surname of Johnes in addition to and after that of Hills 1883. Residence—Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire. Clubs—United Service, Junior Constitutional.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR BENJAMIN SANDS JOHNSON, eld. s. of Thomas Sands Johnson, of Liverpool, by Margaret Jane, dau. of the Rev. John Corlett, of Jamaica. Born at Liverpool 29 Oct. 1865; m. 1905, Janet Steele, dau. of the Rev. James Hutcheson, of Greenock, N.B.; educ. at Liverpool Institute; member of the firm of Johnson Brothers (Dyers), Ltd.; J.P. Lancs. Residence—Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool. Club—Royal Automobile.

JOHNSON 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR EDWARD GORDON JOHNSON, son of Archibald Kennedy Johnson, by Catherine Sophia, d. of Charles MacDonnell. B. 1867; m. 1902, Miss Hayes; succeeded his uncle 1908. Residences — St. Matthias, Montreal; 1, Klosse Street, Montreal, Canada.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Frederick Colpoys Ormsby JOHNSON, gt.-gndson. of the 2nd bt.; b. 1858; m. 1884, Maria, dau. of Henry Lund; late maj. R.M.L.I. Residence—Brent Pelham, Cleveland Road, Paignton, S. Devon. Clubs—Royal Western Yacht, Royal Albert Yacht.

JOHNSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH HANCOCK, dau. of Richard Hancock Brown, of Bowdon, Ches.; mar. 1839, Sir William George Johnson, 4th bt. who died 1903. Residence—St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of the 3rd bart., by Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David William Barclay, 10th bart. (See Irving, G.C.M.G.) B. 1855; m. 1st, 1886, Ella, d. of Thomas Dyson, of the Bank of Bengal (she perished with her infant dau. in the wreck of ss. "Roumania" off the coast of Portugal 1892); 2nd, 1897, Georgina, d. of the Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; a col. in the army and late lieut.-col. comdg. King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; served in Jowaki campaign 1877, in Afghanistan 1878-80; in Burmah 1886-7; D.A.A.G. headquarters Bombay 1894-7; A.A.G. 8th div. 1902-6, retired 1906. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander. Residence — 13, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Henry Allen Beaumont JOHNSON, b. 1887; lieut. Indian army (26th King George's Own light cavalry).

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY JAMES JOHNSON, s. of Manuel John Johnson, of Oxford. Radcliffe Observer, by Caroline, d. of James Adey Ogle, of Oxford, M.D., Regius prof. of Medicine. B. at Oxford, 14 June, 1851; m. Sept. 1884, Pauline, d. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria; educ. at Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll. Oxford, M.A.; is a solicitor, and memb. of the firm of Waltons and Co., 101, Leadenhall St., E.C.; President of the Law Society 1910-11. Residence—55, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—United University, Savile.

JOHNSON, 1st BART. (U.K.) 1909; Privy Councillor (Irel.). Apptd. 1881.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MOORE JOHNSON. Born 1826; mar. 1864, Susan, dau. of Richard Bayly, Esq., of Green Park, Killmallock, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1853; made Q.C. 1872; was law adviser to the government in Ireland 1868-74, solicitor-general for Ireland 1880-81, attorney-general 1881-83, judge of the high court of justice (queen's bench div.) Ireland 1883, and with Admiralty Jurisdiction 1893, resigned 1909; M.P. Mallow 1880-83. Residence—26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; University (Dublin); St. George's Yacht (Kingstown).

HEIR, none.

JOHNSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY LOUISA, d. of A. W. Stansfield, J.P., Barrister-at-

law; m. 1893, as his 3rd wife, Sir Samuel George Johnson, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace of Nottingham 1870-1903; who died 11 Dec., 1909. Residence—The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEMIMA ANNE FRANCES, d. of the Rev. George Martin, formerly Chancellor of Exeter; m. 1860, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., a famous officer in the Indian Army, who died 1905. Residence—The Hill, Upton-on-Severn.

JOHNSON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

JOHNSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES JOHNSTON, s. of John Johnston, of Liverpool, merchant and shipowner, by Mary d. of John Glynn, of Liverpool, steamship owner. B. in Liverpool, 3 May, 1848; m. 13 June, 1887, Isabelle, d. of Joseph Adams, of Woolwich; educ. in Manchester; is sole propr. of the firm of W. Wingate and Johnston, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Manchester, Bradford, Southampton and Paris; Alderman of the City of London since 1907 (Sheriff 1910-11); has the 1911 Coronation medal. Residences — Annandale, Portinscale Road, East Putney, S.W.; Laurel Bank, Woolton, nr. Liverpool. Clubs — St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

JOHNSTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, s. of Henry Johnston, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1847; m. 1883, Clare, d. of F. H. Mackenzie; educ. at Glenalmond, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1868, capt. 1879, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1899, retired pay 1904; director-gen. ordnance survey 1899-1905; member of committee to inquire into future constitution of Transvaal and Orange River colonies 1905-6, for his services in which capacity he was created K.C.M.G.; hon. sec. Roy. Geographical Soc. 1905. Residence — Branksome, West Worthing. Club—United Service.

JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B.(civil)1896; C.B.1890. —SIR HENRY HAMILTON JOHNSTON, s. of John Brookes Johnston, sec. Roy. Insurance Co., by Esther Lætitia, d. of Robert Hamilton. B. 1858; m. 1896, Hon. Winifred (b. 1871), dau. of the 5th Lord Boston; educated at King's Coll. London; explored the River Congo 1882-3; conducted the Kilima-Njaro exped. 1884; entered Consular service 1885; vice-consul Cameroons and Oil River 1885-7, consul at Old Calabar 1887-8, for Portuguese Possessions in E. Africa 1889-97, commr. and consul-gen. in British Central Africa 1891-7, and has been consul-gen. at Tunis 1897-9; special commissioner to Uganda 1899-1901; J.P. West Sussex; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., &c.: author of "The River Congo," "The Kilima-Njaro Expedition," "Uganda," "George Grenfell and the Congo," and other works on Africa. Residence —St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel. Club—Travellers'.

JOHNSTON, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1905.—HENRY JOHNSTON, s. of Henry Johnston, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1844; m. 1873, Mary, d. of David Small, of Dundee; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866; advocate Scot. 1868; K.C. 1897; sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891-8, and of Forfar 1898-1905, when he was appointed a lord of session; hon. LL.D., Edin. 1912. Residence—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club —National.

JOHNSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN BARR JOHNSTON, s. of John Johnston, of Beragh, co. Tyrone, by Elizabeth, d. of John Barr, of Tyrone. B. 1843; m. 1877, Isabel, d. of Alex. Weir, of Ballindrait, Donegal; mayor of Londonderry, 1897-8;

alderman and J.P. city of Londonderry; sheriff 1900; chairman of Harbour Trust 1909-1910; pres. of chamber of commerce 1907-8; J.P. Tyrone. Residence — Crawford Square, Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, only son of Sir William Bacon, the 8th bart. of Johnston, by Mary Ann, dau. of William Tye, Esq., of Mendlesham, Suffolk. B. 1849; is unmarried; succeeded his father in 1865; is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Stiven de Johnston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd bart. was executed in Dec. 1690 for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III.). The 7th bart. raised in 1793 a fencible regt., the Prince of Wales' Own, which was disbanded in 1802. Residence—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Clubs—Caledonian; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his kinsman William, s. of Robert Johnston, of Aberdeen, b. 1843; m. 1882, Charlotte, d. of James Arnott; LL.D., M.D.; col. (retired) Army Medical Staff; C.B. (civ.) 1902. Residence—Newton Dee, Aberdeen. Club—Naval and Military.

JOHNSTONE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.V.O. 1901.—THE HON. SIR ALAN VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 4th s. of 1st Baron Derwent (q.v.), by his wife Charlotte, d. of Sir C. Mills, bt., sister of Lord Hillingdon. B. 1853; m. 1892, Antoinette, only d. of James W. Pinchot, of Grey Towers, Milford, Pa., U.S.A.; formerly secretary of Embassy and chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt, and then councillor of Embassy at Vienna; envoy extraord. and minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen 1905-10, and at the Hague since 1910. Residence—The British Legation, The Hague. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers', Turf.

JOHNSTONE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE JOHNSTONE, grandson of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven. Born 1876; married 1901, Ernestine Annie, daughter of Col. Porcelli-Cust; succeeded his uncle 1913. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residence —The Hatch, Windsor.

HEIR his s., Frederic George Allan JOHNSTONE, born 1905.

JOICEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1893.—JAMES JOICEY, s. of George Joicey, civil and mining engineer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Dorothy, d. of J. Gowland, of Wreckenton, co. Durham. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Amy (died 1881), d. of Joseph Robinson, J.P., of North Shields; 2nd, 1884, Margaret Smyles (d. 1911), d. of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Cavalry; ed. at Gainford School, near Darlington; is a large coalowner; chrmn. Joicey & Co. and Lambton Collieries, Ltd.; director of North-Eastern Railway; M.P. co. Durham, Chester-le-Street div. (G.), 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., co. Durham; J.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, and Montgomeryshire; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913; late member Montgomery territorial force assen. Residences —Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed; Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; Gregynog, Montgomeryshire; 58, Cadogan Sq., London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal; County (Durham).

HEIR, his son Hon. James Arthur JOICEY, born 1889; married 1904, Georgina Wharton, younger daughter of A. E. Burdon, Esq., of Hartford and Wooperton, Northumberland; maj. 7th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.), hon. capt. in the army, late capt. 5th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (M.); J.P. Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910-11). Residence —Longhirst, Morpeth.

2ND HEIR, latter's son James JOICEY b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Joicey.

JONAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOSEPH JONAS, s. of Joseph Jonas, of Bingen a. Rhine, Germany. B. 1845; m. 1876. Lucy A. Earle, of Sheffield; ed. at Bingen and at Commercial Institute, Cologne; naturalized 1876; is a steel manufacturer; chrmn. of Jonas & Colver, Ltd.; lord mayor of Sheffield 1904-5; J.P. and town trustee for Sheffield; hon. Doc. Eng. Sheffield 1910; director of several companies. Residence—Endcliffe House, Sheffield. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

JONES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1912; Knt. Bachel. 1906. —RT. HON. SIR DAVID BRYNMOR JONES, s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea, chrmn. Congregational Union of England and Wales, by Jane, d. of the late David Jones, of Morriston. B. 1852; m. 1892, Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, and d. of Major Lionel Cohen; ed. at University School and College, London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1876 (K.C. 1893, bencher 1899); judge of county courts 1885-92; M.P. Stroud div. Gloucestershire 1892-5, and Swansea since 1895; member Welsh land commission 1893; chrmn. county court departmental committees 1893 and 1899; chrmn. roy. commn. on duties of metropolitan police 1906; memb. commn. on Church in Wales; recorder of Merthyr Tydvil since 1910; is hon. counsel and member of court of University of Wales. Residences —27, Bryanston Square, W.; 12, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs —Reform, Devonshire, Ranelagh; Swansea.

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR HENRY JONES, s. of Elias Jones of Llangernyw, co. Denbigh, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Williams. B. at Llangernyw, 30 Nov. 1852; m. 1882, Annie, dau. of James Walker of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; educ. at village school, Llangernyw, and Glasgow Univ.; M.A., LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Litt. (Wales), Fellow of Brit. Academy; prof. of moral philosophy, Glasgow Univ.; formerly prof. of philosophy, Univ. Coll. Bangor, and professor of logic, St. Andrews University; author of a number of philosophical works. Residence—Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire. Club — Liberal (Glasgow).

JONES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —KATHARINE L. A., d. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt, 58th Reg.; mar. 1877, Gen. Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882-6; D.A.G. Royal Marines 1888-93; who died 8 Dec. 1912. Residence—8, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke.

JONES (BOWEN-), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN BOWEN BOWEN-JONES, son of late John Jones, of Eaton House, Tottenham, by Ann, dau. of Thomas Bowen of Welshpool, co. Montgomery. Born 25 Dec. 1840; married 1863, Elizabeth Margaret (died 1904), daughter of Evan Bowen, of Ensdon House, Salop; a trustee of the Roy. Agricultural Soc.; treas. of the Central. Chamb. of Agriculture; J.P. Salop and chrmn. C.C.; Co. Counc. rep. memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn.; authorized to continue to bear addit. surname and arms of Bowen by royal licence 1912. Residence—Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

HEIR, none.

JONES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, son of the 3rd bart. by Emily, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham. B. 1857; m. 1882, Evelyn Mary (d. 1912), d. of James Johnstone Bevan, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883;

called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882; J.P. Norfolk; late capt. 3rd vol. bn. Norfolk regt. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, who received the baronetcy for his military services. Residence—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his eldest surviving son, Lawrence Evelyn JONES, b. 1885; mar. 23 Nov. 1912, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of 4th Earl Grey; is a barrister (Inner Temple).

JONES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham. Mar. 1856, Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd bart., who died 1884. Residence—Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR LYMAN MELVIN JONES, s. of Norman Jones, and Therese Jane, d. of J. Patterson. B. in York co., Ontario, 21 Sep. 1843; m. 1873, Louise, d. of Thomas Irwin; alderman of City of Winnipeg and chairman of Finance Committee 1886; Mayor of Winnipeg and vice-pres. of Board of Trade 1887; re-elected Mayor of Winnipeg, 1888; accepted portfolio in Manitoba Govt. as Provincial Treasurer, 1888, representing constituency of Shoal Lake; re-elected at the general election in 1888 to represent N. Winnipeg; resigned office of Provincial Treas. 1889, though retaining seat in legislature until end of term; member of Senate of Dominion of Canada since 1901; Pres. and Gen. Manager of Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., pres. Bain Wagon Co., Ltd., Woodstock, Ont., and of Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N.Y., U.S.A., vice-pres. Ontario Jockey Club, dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of Verity Plow Co., Ltd, Blackstone Mutual Fire Ins. Co., and Merchants' Mutual Fire Ins., Co. Address —Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, York, National, Toronto Hunt, Toronto Cricket, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa).

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP SYDNEY JONES, M.D., F.R.C.S.; s. of David Jones. Born 1836; married 1863, Hannah Howard, daughter of the Rev. G. Charter; is hon. consulting physician Prince Alfred Hospital, and hon. consulting surg. Sydney Hospital; pres. Inter.-Colonial Med. Congress 1892; Fellow of the Sydney Univ. Senate (vice-chanc. 1904-5). Residence—Llandilo, Strathfield, N.S.W. Club—Union (Sydney).

JONES (HALL-), K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HALL-JONES, s. of the late William Hall-Jones, of Folkestone. B. at Folkestone, 16 Jan. 1851; M.P. for Timaru, N.Z. 1890-1908; Minister for Public Works 1896-1906, for Marine 1896-1906, for Railways 1906-8; has been Prime Minister, Minister for Education, for Labour, for Justice, and Colonial Treasurer; High Commnr. in London for New Zealand 1908-12; now M.L.C., New Zealand. Residence—61, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HYNDMAN JONES. Born 9 Aug. 1847; married 1882, Florence Mary E., daughter of William Jones, of Liverpool; educated at Marlborough, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge (LL.B. honours 1870); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878; appointed acting judge of assistant court of appeal, and subsequently acting senior police magistrate at Bridgetown, Barbados, 1880, as well as one of the commrs. to inquire into the administn. of the police force of that island; stipendiary magistrate and member legis. council St. Lucia 1881-7, during which period has frequently acted as chief justice of St. Lucia and Tobago; police magistrate and member executive and legal councils of Grenada 1887-8; resident magistrate Jamaica 1888-96 (acting puisne judge 1893-5, acting att.-gen. 1895); puisne judge Straits Settlements 1896; acting judicial

commnr. Federated Malay States 1903-4, judicial commnr. 1904, chief judicial commnr. 1906; chief justice Straits Settlements since Aug. 1906. Residence — Goodwood, Singapore. Club—Albemarle.

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH QUAYLE JONES, eldest s. of Rev. Charles William Jones, sometime Vicar of Pakenham, and Rural Dean, by Barbara Rose, d. of Robert Weale, assist. Poor Law Commissioner. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1884, Alice, d. of Charles Kent, of Woodcote, Oxon (she died 1890); 2nd, 1893, Claire May (whom he divorced 1905), daughter of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of the Stock Exchange; 3rd, 1906, May (whom he divorced 1910), d. of William Dyer; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb., M.A. 1879; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877; Acting Judge Gold Coast 1882; Queen's Advocate 1882; Acting Chief Justice Gold Coast on several occasions 1883-7; Chief Justice West Africa Settlements 1887; of Sierra Leone on separation of the colony 1888; administered government of Sierra Leone 1892; retired 1895; hon. maj. late 3rd Suffolk reg. (M.); J.P. Suffolk; deputy chairman of the co. of London Sessions during absence of the chairman, and deputy chairman 1897-1906. Residence —Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—New University; West Suffolk County (Bury St. Edmunds).

JONES, BT. Vide BURNE-JONES.

JONES, KNT. BACH. Vide PRYCE-JONES.

JORDAN, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.). 1909; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR JOHN NEWELL JORDAN, son of late John Jordan, of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down. Born 1852; mar. 1885, Annie Howe, dau. of Dr. Cromie, of Clough, co. Down; ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. and Queen's Coll. Belfast; student interpreter in China 1876; assist. Chinese sec. to H.B.M. Legation, Pekin, 1889, Chinese sec. 1891; consul-gen. Korea 1896-8, chargé d'affaires 1898-1901; minister-resident at Seoul 1901-6; minister *ad interim* at Pekin 1906; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. at Pekin; appointed special ambassador extraordinary to attend the funeral of the late Emperor of China 1909; has Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; presented with the freedom of the City of Belfast 1910. Residence — British Legation, Pekin. Club—Royal Societies'.

JOSCELYNE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

JOURDAIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADA MARY, d. of James Pattison Currie, of Esher; m. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jourdain, K.C.M.G., late representative of Mauritius on governing body Imperial Institute, who died 1901. Residence — 54, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

JOYCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR MATTHEW INGLE JOYCE, s. of John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, co. Leicester, by Mary, d. of Matthew Ingle, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. B. 1839; m. 1891, Miriam Bertha, d. of Sir William Jackson, Bart., of Birkenhead; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar Sch., and Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (late fellow and now hon. fellow); M.A. 1865; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, certificate of honour; secretary to Vice-Chancellor Hall 1873-5; junior equity counsel to the Treasury 1886; judge of the Chancery div. 1900. Residences—16, Great Cumberland Place, London, S.W.; Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicestershire. Clubs—Athenæum, United University; Leicestershire (Leicester).

JUDD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE GORDON, daughter of

Charles Heath, of Longparish, Hants; married 1890, Sir George Judd, a prominent agriculturist, who died 5 Sep. 1909. Residence—Cocum, Barton Stacey, Hants.

JUST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Hartmann Wolfgang Just, eld. s. of the late Heinrich Just, of Bristol. B. at Bristol, 1854; m. 1879, Katharine Frances, d. of the late Samuel Rootham, of Bristol; educ. at Bristol Gram. Sch. and C.C.C. Oxford (B.A.); entd. Colonial Office, 1878, 1st cl. clerk 1895, prin. clerk 1897; assist. priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies 1883-95; assist. sec. Colonial Conference 1887; sec. to Imperial Conferences of 1907 and 1911; Assist. Und. Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1907; registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1911. Residence — 4, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.

JUTA, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Hon. Sir Henry Hubert Juta, s. of Jan C. Juta, of Cape Town. B. 1858; m. 1883, Helen Lena, dau. of Murdoch M. Tait, late member for Richmond, S. Africa; ed. at S. African Coll. Cape Town; LL.B. Lond. 1880; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1880, and admitted as Advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony; was Law Examiner, University Examiner in Practical Law Exam.; Judicial Commnr. Swaziland 1890; Judge of Supreme Court assigned to Kimberley 1890 for temporary vacancy, and resigned; K.C. (1893); M.L.A. 1893, att.-gen. 1894, speaker 1896-8; memb. 1st Union parlt. of S. Africa since 1910; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; author of several works on Cape law, and of Reports for 12 years. Residence—Mon Desir, Kenilworth, S. Africa.

KAFFRARIA, Bishop of. Vide St. John's.

KAI, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902. Sir Ho Kai. Residence—Hongkong.

KALAT, Wali of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1894.—H.H. Mir Sir Mahmud Khan. B. 1864; suc. 15 Aug. 1893; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence—Kalat, Baluchistan.

KANE, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1891.—Sir Henry Coey Kane, s. of the late Sir Robert Kane, M.D., F.R.S., of Fortlands, Killiney, co. Dublin, by Katherine, d. of Henry Baily, of Thatcham, Berks. B. Dec. 1843; entered R.N. 1858, lieut. 1864, com. 1877, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1898 (retired), vice-adm. 1903, admiral 1907; naval attaché to Maritime Courts 1883-7; director of Naval Ordnance 1894-7; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882, and commanded the "Calliope" at Samoa 1889. Club—United Service.

KANTIRAVA, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911—Sir Kantirava Narasinharaja Wadiyar, Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore.

KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H. H. Raja-i-Rajagan Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh, Bahadur Ahluwala. B. at Kapurthala 23 Nov. 1872; suc. his father as ruling prince 5 Sept. 1877; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residences—Kapurthala, and Mussoorie, India. Club—Marlborough.

KARAULI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, is head of the Jadun clan of Rajputs. B. 24 Feb. 1861; suc. 14 Aug., 1886; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Karauli, Rajputana.

KARR. Vide Seton-Karr.

KAY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON KAY, son of Sir Brook, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne, d. of William Howes, Esq., of Winston, Gloucestershire. B. 1837; m. 1869, Emily, d. of T. J. Ireland, Esq., of Onsden Hall, Newmarket; succeeded his bro. 1907; ed. at Sherborne; was formerly lieut.-col. 68th Lt. Infantry (ret. 1880); served in New Zealand war 1864-6 (medal). The 1st bt. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1803 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residence—St. Lawrence House, Barton Fields, Canterbury. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son William Algernon Ireland KAY, b. 1876; ed. at Harrow; is capt. King's Royal Rifles. Club—Naval and Military.

KAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest d. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; m. 1853, Sir Brook Kay, 4th bart, who died 1907. Residence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham.

KAYE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR JOHN PEEVS LISTER KAYE, son of the late Lister Lister Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855), by Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham. Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1853; mar. 1881, Natica, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather 1871; lieut. royal horse guards 1874; retired 1879; lieut. Yorkshire hussar yeo. cav. 1879-86; groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII. 1908-10; D.L. Yorks, W.R. Residences—26, Manchester Square, London, W.; Overton Lodge, Wakefield, Yorks. Clubs — Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Edmund KAYE, b. 1854; m. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, d. of 6th Duke of Newcastle; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Cambridge; D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R. Residence — Denby Grange, Wakefield. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

KAYE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADA CHARLOTTE, d. of the late John Le Mottee, of Le Vanquiedor, jurat of Guernsey; widow of Robert Seeds, Q.C., LL.D., Queen's Advocate-Gen.; m. 2nd, 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D.; sometime assist. under-sec. for Ireland, and late private sec. to the lord-lieut., who died 1901. Residence — 11, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KEANE BARONY. Creat. 1839.—Extinct with 3rd baron, 1901.

KEANE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN KEANE, son of Sir Richard Francis Keane, 4th bart., by Adelaide Sidney, dau. of John Vance, M.P. B. 1873; m. 1907, the Hon. Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, eldest d. of the 1st Viscount St. Aldwyn, by Lucy Katherine, d. of Earl Fortescue; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Royal Military Academy Woolwich; capt. R.A. 1893; retired 1903; appointed adjt. 29th brigade R.F.A. 1907; now capt. reserve of officers; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896; priv. sec. to Sir Henry Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor of Hong Kong, 1902-7; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1904; D.L. co. Waterford 1909. The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal. Seat—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

HEIR, his son, Richard Michael KEANE, b. 29 Jan. 1909.

KEEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET HARRIET DUNLOP, d. of James Stewart, of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire; m. 1869, Col. Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Indian Mutiny and in other Indian campaigns, and died 1902. Residence—Talnotrie, Woking.

KEEWATIN, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1901.—RT. REV. JOSEPH LOFTHOUSE, s. of Francis Lofthouse, of Wadsley, Yorkshire. B. 1855; m. 1885, Betsie, d. of Francis Fallding, of Wentworth; ordained deacon and priest 1883; C.M.S. missionary at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884-6; C.M.S. missionary at Fort Churchill, 1886-98; consecrated to this see 1902. The see was formed in 1902 out of the western part of the Diocese of Moosonee and a large portion of the east of Rupert's Land. Residence — Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

KEIGHTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR SAMUEL ROBERT KEIGHTLEY, eld. s. of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., of Bangor, co. Down. B. at Belfast, 1859; m. Gertrude Emily, young. dau. of late Henry Smith of Northampton; educ. privately and at Queen's Coll. Belfast (scholar in classics and law), M.A., LL.D.; called to Irish bar, 1883; contested S. Antrim, 1903; S. Derry, 1910; is a memb. of senate of Queen's Univ. Belfast. Residence — The Fort, Lisburn, co. Antrim.

KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1892. — SIR GEORGE WILLIAM KEKEWICH, s. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, by Louisa, d. of Lewis William Buck, M.P., of Moreton, Bideford. B. 1841; m. 1866; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford (1st class mods., 2nd class Final Schools Classics); examiner in the Education Depart. 1867, senior examiner 1871; sec. to Committee of Council on Education 1890, of Science and Art Depart., South Kensington, 1899, and of Board of Education 1900-3; M.P. for Exeter 1906-10; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1897; J.P. and C.C. Middlesex. Residence — St. Alban's, Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal.

KEKEWICH, LADY (widow of Privy Councillor and Knt.).—MARIANNE, dau. of the late James William Freshfield; m. 1856, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich; judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice from 1886 to the time of his death in 1907. Residence—32, Campden Hill Court, W.

KELBURN, VISCT. Vide GLASGOW.

KELK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, son of the 1st bart., by Rebecca Anne, dau. of George Kelk, Esq., of Brachead House, Kilmarnock. B. 1851; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb.; late capt. Wilts yeo. cav.; high sheriff 1892. The 1st bart. was a well-known London contractor. Residence—40, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, none.

KELLETT, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY DE CASTRES KELLETT, s. of Henry de Castres Kellett, bro. of the 1st bt., by Emilia, d. of Henry Hickman, of Cork. B. 1832; m. 1905, Ruby Septima, dau. of E. Johnston; suc. his bro. 1905. The first holder of the title was created a bt., with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—High Street, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

HEIR, his son, Henry de Castres KELLETT, b. 1882; m. ——

KELLIE, EARL of. Vide MAR AND KELLIE.

KELLNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, Esq., of Shanganagh, co. Dublin; mar. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Welsh Kellner, K.C.M.G., assist. paymaster-gen. of supreme court of judicature in England, who died 1886. Residence—42, Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W.

KELLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY GREENE KELLY, s. of the late Henry Greene Kelly, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 18 September, 1909, Doris Muriel,

elder dau. Edward Trenchard, of Melbourne, Australia; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (honours, exam. in history and political science and jurisprudence); LL.B.; barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dub., 1884; appointed puisne judge Niger territories 1891; chief justice 1899; chief justice of Southern Nigeria 1900-03. Residence—Monkstown, co. Dublin. Club—Royal Societies'.

KELLY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1912.—Sir Malachy Kelly, s. of late Ignatius Kelly of Castlebar, co. Mayo, crown solicitor, by Mary, dau. of late Peter Twohy of Driminroe house, Castlebar. B. at Castlebar, 25 May, 1850; m. 1894, Annie Josephine (d. 1899), dau. of rt. hon. Sir Patrick Coll, K.C.B.; educ. privately; admitted solicitor, 1871; crown solicitor, co. Mayo, 1885-1905; chief crown solicitor for Ireland from 1905. Residences—Ard Brugh, Dalkey; Maryland, Castlebar. Club—Stephen's Green (Dublin).

KELLY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1894.—Sir William Freeman Kelly, s. of W. R. Kelly, of Walmer, Kent, by Augusta Anne, d. of Robert Child. B. 1847; m. 1889, Mary, d. of Champion Russell, D.L., J.P., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex; ed. privately; entered the army (8th King's regt.) 1867, capt. Royal Sussex reg. 1880, maj. 1884, brevet lieut.-colonel 1884, colonel 1888, major-general 1900, lieut.-general 1906; placed on retired pay 1909; served in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1876, Egyptian exped. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884 (mention in despatches, two clasps, Medjidie), with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, two clasps), and as A.G. in Transvaal war 1900-2 (thrice mention in despatches, two medals, six clasps); D.A.A.G. at the Cape 1888-90; A.A.G. South Africa 1890-3; D.A.G. Ireland 1894-9; comdg. infantry brigade at Malta 1903-6; col. roy. Sussex reg. 1903. Address—Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants. Club—United Service.

KELVIN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Frances Anna, d. of Charles R. Blandy, Madeira; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Kelvin, P.C., G.C.V.O., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., P.R.S.E., etc., for many years pre-eminent in the world of science and chemistry, who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residences—Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire, N.B.; 15, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

KEMBALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Frances, d. of A. N. Shaw, of Newhall, N.B.; mar. 1868, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., formerly political agent in Turkish Arabia; organized the expedition against Ahwas 1857, for which he received "the unqualified approbation and hearty thanks" of the governor-general in council; was col.-commandant R.A. 1863 until his death, Sept. 21, 1908. Residence—38, Sussex Square, Brighton.

KEMP, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2.—Sir Kenneth Hagar Kemp, s. of Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp, of Erpingham, great-grandson of the 8th bart., by Mary Harriet, d. of Rev. George Hagar, of Lonmay, Scotland. B. 1853; m. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, d. of Henry Hamilton, of Blackrock, co. Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1874; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; succeeded his cousin 1874; contested North Norfolk (U.) 1895 and 1899; D.L., J.P. Norfolk; late lieut.-colonel and hon. colonel commanding 3rd battn. Norfolk regt. (res.); served in Transvaal war; late partner in Lacons, Youell, and Kemp, bankers, of Yarmouth and Norwich. The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in Parliament in 1668. Residences—Mergate Hall, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; The Close, Norwich. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. Robert Hamilton Kemp, b. 1877; late lieut. 7th dragoon guards, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk reg.; served in Transvaal war. Residence—Ashstead, Surrey.

KEMPE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR ALFRED BRAY KEMPE, s. of late Rev. J. E. Kempe, Rect. of St. Jas., Piccadilly, by Harriet, d. of Rev. Robert Serrell Wood of Osmington, Dorset. B. at Kensington, 6 July, 1849; m. 1st 1877, Mary (d. 1893), 2nd dau. of late Sir William Bowman, Bt., of Joldwynds, co. Surrey; m. 2ndly 1897, Alice Ida Meadows, elder d. of His Honour Judge Frederick Meadows White, K.C.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1873; Bencher, 1909; Chanc. of Dioc. of Newcastle, from 1886 to 1912, Southwell, 1887, St. Albans, 1891, Peterborough, 1907, Chichester, 1912, and London, 1912; Presid. of the London Mathematical Soc. 1892-3; is F.R.S. (Treas. and Vice Presid. since 1898). Residences—19, Pembridge Sq., W.; 2, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C. Club—Athenæum.

KEMPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN ARROW KEMPE, s. of the Rev. J. E. Kempe, many years rector of St. James', Westminster, by Harriet, d. of Robert Wood, of Osmington, Dorset. B. at Hadley, Middx., 5 Jan. 1846; m. 1872, Mary Jane, d. of the Rev. J. Edwards, vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, Derbyshire; educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); in the Civil Service, Treasury dept., 1867-94; dep. chrmn. of customs, 1894-1904; comptroller and auditor general Jan. 1905-June 1911. Residence—Oakwood, Weybridge. Club — New University.

KENMARE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1798; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (Irel.); Baron Kenmare of Killarney 1856 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 1622; C.V.O. 1904.—VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, s. of the 4th earl, by Gertrude Harriet, d. of Lord Charles Thynne. B. 1860; m. 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; suc. his father 1905; hon. col. 3rd battn. Royal Munster Fusiliers, and 8th (Irish) battn., late hon. col. 5th (Irish) V.B. The King's Liverpool reg.; master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1903-5; C.C. Kerry; is H.M.'s lieut. for co. Kerry. The 3rd bt. was created Visct. Kenmare by James II. after his abdication, and for his adherence to that monarch his estates were forfeited, and he and his son were attainted. Their attainder was never reversed, but the estates were restored in 1756, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's grandfather, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s creation. Residences — Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Beefsteak, Prince's, Turf, M.C.C.

HEIR, his s. Valentine Edward Charles, VISCT. CASTLEROSSE, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Browne, Douglas and Vesey.

KENNARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891.—SIR COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY KENNARD, s. of Hugh Coleridge Kennard, lieut. grenadier guards, who died 1886, by Helen, dau. of late James Wyllie, of Eilenroc, Antibes, France, and grandson of Coleridge John Kennard, of Fernhill, Southampton, banker of the City of London, late M.P. for Salisbury (C.), J.P. and D.L. Hants, and on the Commission of the City of London. B. 1885; m. 5 Apr. 1911, at the Brit. Legation, Teheran, Dorothy, only child of Sir George Barclay, K.C.M.G., H.M.'s Minister, Teheran; ed. at Eton; 3rd Sec. in the diplomatic service at Teheran 1910. Was created a baronet in recognition of the public services of his grandfather, who was created a bart. 1890, but died before the patent had passed the seals. Clubs—Marlborough, St. James's.

HEIR, his s. Lawrence Charles Ury Coleridge KENNARD, b. 6 Feb. 1912.

KENNARD, Dowager Lady (widow of Bart. designate).—Ellen Georgiana, only child of Capt. J. W. Rowe, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Sir Joshua Rowe, K.C.B. M. 1856, Coleridge John Kennard, J.P., D.L., of Fernhill, Southampton, late M.P.(C.) for Salisbury, who d. 1890, before his patent of baronetcy passed the seal (see above), upon which the same title and precedence was granted to his widow as if he had survived. Residence—Ann Foords House, Windsor.

KENNAWAY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791; Privy Councillor 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Right Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, eldest s. of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by Emily Frances, d. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire. Born in Park Crescent 1837; mar. 1866, Fanny, elder dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, Esq., of Hyde Park Gardens, London, and granddau. of 1st Visct. Gough; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford; was 1st class in the law and modern history school; M.P. for East Devon 1870-85, and for Devonshire (Honiton) 1885-1910; member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; is president C.M.S.; hon. col. 4th battn. Devonshire regt. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Clubs—Athenæum, National.

Heir, his son John Kennaway, b. 1879; late lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devon reg.

KENNAWAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir Walter Kennaway, 3rd s. of William Kennaway of Exeter, J.P., by Harriet, d. of Dr. Moore, of Exeter, physician. B. at Exeter, 6 July, 1835; m. 1864, Alicia, d. of Dr. John Edmund Jones, of co. Monaghan, Ire.; educ. at Mount Radford Sch., Exeter, and Uffculme Sch., Devonshire; sec. of public works, etc., Canterbury, New Zealand, 1870-74; sec. to the New Zealand Govt. Offices in London, 1874-1909; commnr. under New Zealand Revenues Act, etc. Residences—13, Victoria St., S.W.; Malda, Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Alexander Blackie William Kennedy, s. of the late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., by Helen Stodart, d. of Alexander Blackie and sister of the late Prof. Blackie. B. 1847; m. 1874, Elizabeth Verralls (d. 1911), d. of William Smith, LL.D., of Edinburgh; ed. at City of London Sch. and Royal Coll. of Mines, Jermyn Street, and as a pupil in marine and shipbuilding works; was prof. of engineering at Univ. Coll. London 1874-89, since when he has devoted himself to professional work as a civil engineer; Emeritus Prof. of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; past pres. I.C.E., and I.M.E.; LL.D., F.R.S.; chief engineer Westminster Electric Supply Corpn. Ltd.; consulting electrical engineer to S.W. Railway and Mersey Rly., etc.; pres. of late machinery designs committee of Admiralty; civil member of Board of Ordnance. Residence—1, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

KENNEDY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir John Charles Kennedy, son of Sir Charles Edward Bayley Kennedy, 2nd bart., by Lady Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry, Visct. Glentworth, and sister to the 2nd Earl of Limerick. B. 1856; m. 1879, Sydney Maud, dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; succeeded his father 1880; educated at Eton and Cambridge; B.A. 1879; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers (M.); is J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin. Residence—Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin.

Heir, his son John Ralph Bayly Kennedy, b. 1896.

KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Robert John Kennedy, s. of late Robert Stewart Kennedy, D.L., of Cultra, co. Down, by Anne Catherine, dau. of Edward Michael Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down. B. at Bangor Castle 24 Dec. 1851; mar. 9 Aug. 1893, Hon. Bertha Ward, dau. of 5th Visct. Bangor; educ. at Harrow and Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1874 (hons. law and history), M.A. 1883; attaché, Diplomatic Service, 1874; 3rd sec. Madrid 1875, and Constantinople 1877; 2nd sec. St. Petersburg 1879, and at Constantinople 1881; acting diplomatic agent in Bulgaria 1882 and 1884; acting chargé d'affaires in Roumania 1886 and 1888; first sec. in Persia 1889–92; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1893 and minister residt. 1896–1905; minister residt. at Monte Video 1906–10 and envoy extraordy. and min. plen. there 1910–3, when he retired; represented Queen Victoria at marriage of H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of Battenberg 1897 and (by spec. request) was in attendance on the Shah of Persia during his visit to England 1902; is D.L., J.P., co. Down. Residence — Cultra Manor, co. Down. Clubs—Travellers'; Ulster (Belfast); Roy. N. of Ireland Yacht.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn Adela, dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham; mar. 30 Oct. 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., minister plenipo. at Bucharest 1903–1905, who d. 2 Dec. 1912. Residence—Holmhurst, near St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KENNEDY, Privy Councillor. Appntd. 1907; Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1892.—Rt. Hon. Sir William Rann Kennedy, s. of the Rev. James Kennedy, of Barnwood. B. 1846; m. 1874, Cecilia, d. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., &c.; ed. at Eton (scholar) and King's Coll., Camb., where he had a most distinguished career, gaining the Bell and Craven scholarship, the Browne medal (twice) and Powis medal, and graduating as senior classic 1868; is hon. fellow, late fellow, of Pembroke; hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ., and Fellow of the British Academy; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1885; judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench division, 1892; a lord justice of appeal since 1907; private sec. to Mr. Goschen when president of the Poor Law Board, 1870-1; member of the bar committee 1883-92; unsuccessfully contested Birkenhead 1885 and 1886, and St. Helen's 1892; member of council of legal education. Residence — 23, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, Savile.

KENNEDY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897.—Sir William Robert Kennedy, son of John Kennedy, H.M. Diplo. Service, grandson of the 11th Earl of Cassillis (vide Marq. of Ailsa), by Amelia, daughter of Samuel Briggs, late Consul-Gen. at Alexandria. Born at Naples 1838; m. 1868 Edith Louisa, d. of Capt. E. Stopford, R.N., of Falconer's Hill, Daventry, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Courtown; ed. at Cheam and Dr. Malden's, Brighton; entered R.N. 1852, capt. 1874, rear-adm. 1889, vice.-adm. 1896, adm. retired 1901; served in Crimean War (medal, Turkish medal), and in China War 1856-9 (medal and three clasps); com.-in-ch. E. Indies 1892-5, and at the Nore since 1900; has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life. Residence—Fairoak, Rogate, Sussex. Clubs—United Service, Authors'.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of James Tanner, J.P., of King's Nympton Park, Devon; m. 1858, Sir Charles Malcolm Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., who died Oct. 25, 1903. Residence—4, Louisa Terrace, Exmouth, Devon.

KENNY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1902;

C.B. 1893.—Sir Thomas Kelly-Kenny, s. of M. Kelly, of Kilrush, co. Clare. B. 1840; ensign 2nd reg. 1858, capt. 1866, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1897, gen. 1905; retired 1907; served in China war 1860 (capture of Taku forts; medal and clasp, mention in despatches), Abyssinian war 1867 (medal, mention in despatches), and commanded 6th division in Transvaal war 1899-1901 (medal, mention in despatches); A.A.G. N. dist. 1887-9, N.E. dist. 1889-92, headquarters 1893, and Aldershot 1893-6; commanded 3rd brigade 1896-7; inspector-gen. auxiliary forces 1897-1900; A.G. at headquarters 1901-4; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter; Grand Cross of Rising Sun; is col. W. Surrey reg.; formerly member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; D.L., J.P. co. Clare; Grand Cross Red Eagle of Prussia; assumed the additional surname of Kenny 1874. Residences—Doolough Lodge, co. Clare, Ireland; 136, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Arthur's.

KENNY, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1902.—Right Hon. William Kenny, s. of Edward Kenny, solicitor, of Ennis, co. Clare, by Catherine, d. of John Murphy, of Woodford, co. Tipperary. B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary, d. of David Coffey, taxing-master High Court in Ireland, of Belvedere House, Drumcondra; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1879; member of Senate of Dublin Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1868, Q.C. 1885, bencher (King's Inns) 1890; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1895-97, judge of the High Court since 1897; M.P. Dublin (Stephen's Green div.) 1892-7. Residence—Marlfield, Cabinteely, co. Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

KENRICK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir George Hamilton Kenrick, Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1909. Born January, 1850; knighted on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Birmingham for the purpose of opening the new University buildings, 7 July, 1909. Residence—Whetstone, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

KENRICK, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1899. — Right Hon. William Kenrick, J.P., of West Bromwich, manufacturer, by Anne, d. of W. Paget, of Loughborough. B. 1831; m. 1862, Mary, sister of the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; ed. privately; obtained gold medal for chemistry at Univ. Coll., London; is an ironfounder; town councillor Birmingham 1870; alderman 1877; late mayor; M.P. Birmingham North (L.U.) 1885-99; chairman of the Museum and School of Art Committee, Birmingham; late governor King Edward's Grammar School, and vice-pres. Midland Institute; J.P. Birmingham. Residence—The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham.

KENSINGTON, 6th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Baron Kensington (Utd. Kgdm.) 1836, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1901.—Hugh Edwardes, s. of the 4th baron, by Grace Elizabeth, d. of Robert Johnstone Douglas, of Lockerbie. B. 1873; m. 1903, Mabel Carlisle, d. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancs.; succeeded his brother 1900; educ. at Eton; lieut. 15th Hussars, resigned 1903; hon. colonel Pembroke R.G.A.; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Pembroke and member territorial force association. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. The 5th baron died of wounds received in action in the Transvaal war 1900. Residence—St. Bride's, Little Haven.

Heir, his s. Hon. William Edwardes, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Barrett, De Winton, Drummond-Moray, Edwardes, Koe, Lane, Newenham, and Vincent.

KENSINGTON, 2nd BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF.—RT. REV. JOHN PRIMATT MAUD, s. of the Rev. John Primatt Maud, vic. of Ancaster, Lincs., and Fanny Elizabeth, d. of David Croudace, of Chester-le-Street, Durham, officer I.A. B. at Ancaster Vicarage, 13 June, 1860; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Diana, d. of the Ven. Archdn. Furse, of Westminster; educ. at Leamington Coll. and Keble Coll. Oxf. (1st cl. Mod. Hist. 1883, M.A. 1887, D.D. 1911); ord. 1888, priest 1889; cur. of St. John the Evan. Westminster 1888-90; vic. of Chapel Allerton 1890-1904, of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol 1904-11; rural dean of Bedminster 1906-11; hon. Canon of Bristol 1910-11; Bishop of Kensington from 1st Jan. 1912. Residence—88, Gloucester Terrace, W.

KENYON, 4th BARON. Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart. 1784 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.V.O. 1907.—LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, s. of Hon. Lloyd (who died 1865, and was eldest son of the 3rd baron), by the d. of the 1st Baron Harlech, of Porkington, Salop. B. 1864; succeeded his grandfather 1869; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1900-1, and to King Edward 1901-5; member royal canal commission 1906; A.D.C. to King George V. from 1912; late lieut.-colonel and hon. col. Shropshire Yeom. (TD.); D.L. Salop; late chairman Flintshire C.C.; memb. Shropshire terr. force assocn.; has the Grand Cross of the Dannebrog, and crown of Italy; assumed addnl. surname and arms of Tyrrell by roy. licence 1912. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences — Gredington Hall, Flintshire (near Whitchurch, Salop); Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; Boreham House, Chelmsford; The Albany, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. the Hon. William Trevor KENYON, s. of the 3rd baron; b. 1847; m. 1st 1871, Anne McKerrell, d. of late Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie, N.B. (she died 1873); 2ndly 1877, Lucy Rosamond, d. of Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1873-96. Residence—54, Kenilworth Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Has a son and heir, Gordon Lloyd Trevor KENYON, b. 1873; is a solicitor.

Vide also in Part II., Arkwright, Kenyon, Mitford, and Owen.

KENYON, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1912; C.B. 1911.—SIR FREDERIC GEORGE KENYON, 7th s. of late prof. John Robert Kenyon, D.C.L., Q.C., of Pradoe, Salop, Vinerian prof. of law, Oxford Univ., by Mary Eliza, only dau. of Edward Hawkins, F.S.A. B. in London, 15 Jan. 1863; m. 1891, Amy, dau. of late Rowland Hunt, J.P., of Boreatton Park, Salop; educ. at Winchr. and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. (1st cl. honours) 1886; M.A. 1889; fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1888; hon. fellow, 1906; entd. British Museum as assist. in MSS. dept. 1889; assist. keeper, 1898; director and princ. librarian, 1909; is fellow of British acad.; corresponding member of acads. of Bavaria, Berlin, Bologna, Paris and Rome; memb. of hist. manuscripts commn.; hon. D.Litt., Litt.D., or LL.D. of univs. of Camb., Durham, St. Andrews, Halle and Athens. Residences — British Museum, W.C.; Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Cavendish.

KEOGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR ALFRED KEOGH, s. of Henry Keogh, of Roscommon, barrister-at-law. Born 1857; married Camilla, dau. of Captain W. Hamilton Hart, 105th regiment; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. 1878); Herbert prizeman and Martin Memorial gold medallist army med. school; hon. M.D. Dublin Univ., hon. LL.D. Edin. 1909, hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Ire.; M.R.C.P. London; entd. army 1880; major R.A.M.C. 1892, lieut.-col. 1900, colonel and

surgeon-general 1904, retired 1910; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as sec. and registrar No. 3 general hosp., and afterwards in charge of section 3 general hosp., Springfontein, and as P.M.O. No. 2 hosp., Pretoria (desp., medal and 4 clasps, C.B., special promotion); dep. director-gen. army med. dept. 1902-4; director-general 1904-10; rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1910; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—25, Sheffield Terrace, W.

KEPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1898.—Sir Colin Richard Keppel, son of the late admiral of the fleet, Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., O.M., D.C.L. (son of 4th Earl Albemarle), by his 2nd wife, Jane E., d. of the late Martin John West, barrister-at-law. B. 1862; m. 1889, Henrietta Mary (formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), d. of Maj.-Gen. R. Blundell - Hollinshead-Blundell; ed. in H.M.S. *Britannia*; midshipman of *Inconstant* during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star); with naval brig. Soudan war 1885; lieut. 1885; commd. flotilla on the Nile 1897-8; capt. 1899, rear-admi. since 1908; late naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; sometime equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; late commdg. H.M. yachts; rear-admi. in the Atlantic Fleet, and extra equerry to the King 1910-13, equerry since 1913; extra equerry to King Edward 1909-10; commanded the Naval brigade in London at the Coronation of King George V. 1911, and the detached squadron accompanying the King to India. Residence—Grove Lodge, Bracknell. Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military.

KEPPEL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, 2nd s. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle, by Sophia, ygr. d. of the late Hon. Sir Allan Napier McNab, Bart. (ext.), Prime Minister of Canada, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. B. in London, 7 April, 1863; m. 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa, young. dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; educ. at Charterhouse; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1893-1910, and 1910-13; extra equerry since 1913; deputy-master of H.M.'s household 1910-13; master since 1913; late lieut.-colonel Civil Service Rifles (VD. 1900); J.P. cos. London, Middx., Surrey and Berks; has the Star of the Prussian Order of the Crown (2nd cl.); and Orders of the Danebrog (Denmark), Franz Josef (Austria), Redeemer (Greece), Charles III. (Spain), Friedrich (Württemberg), Philipp (Hesse), and Military Merit (Bulgaria). Residences—10, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Buckingham Palace S.W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

KEPPEL (ROOS-), K.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1908; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir George Roos-Keppel. Born 1866; entered Royal Scots Fusiliers 1886, capt. 1895, bt.-maj. 1899, major 1904, brevet-lieut.-col. 1907; lieut.-col. 1912; served with Burma expedn. 1887-9 (medal, 2 clasps); with Tirah expedn. 1897-8 (medal, 3 clasps); commanded operations against Para Chamkannis 1908-9 C.I.E., brev.-major); with Bazar Valley Field Force 1908, as Chief Political Officer and in command of a column; with Mohmand field force 1908, in command of column at Landi Kotal (despatches, medal, clasp, K.C.I.E.); is Chief Commnr. and Agent to Gov.-Gen. N.-W. Frontier Province; hon. colonel Khyber rifles; and has Swedish Military Order of the Sword. Residences—Government House, Peshawar, and Government House, Nathia Gali, North-West Frontier Province, India. Clubs—Naval and Military, Arts, United Service, and Wellington.

KER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1910; C.I.E. 1908; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1911.—Hon. Sir Arthur

MILFORD KER, son of the late Gen. T. D. Ker, of the Indian Army. Born 1853; mar. 1881, Constance, dau. of the late P. Mitchell, C.I.E.; is gen. manager (and a director) of Alliance Bank, Ltd., India; member of Punjab legisl. council since 1908; knt. of grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911. Residence—Chapslee, Simla, India.

KERR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1896. — RIGHT HON. LORD WALTER TALBOT KERR, s. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian. B. 1839; m. 1873, Lady Amabel, d. of the 6th Earl Cowper and co-heir to the Barony of Butler (she died 1906); ed. at Radley; lieut. R.N. 1859, com. 1869, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. 1900, adm. of the fleet 1904, ret. 1909; served in the Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal), and with naval brigade in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal and two clasps); private sec. to first lord of the admiralty 1885-9; second in command of the Mediterranean squadron 1890-2; naval lord of the admiralty 1892-5; commanded the Channel squadron 1895-7; first naval lord 1899-1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-8; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life, and Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; J.P. co. Derby. Residences — Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58, Cromwell Road, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service and Junior Carlton.

KERRY, EARL of. Vide LANSDOWNE.

KERRY, KNIGHT of. Vide FITZGERALD, 2nd Bart.

KESTEVEN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Bart. 1642.—JOHN HENRY TROLLOPE, son of the 1st Baron, by Julia Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. Born 1851; educ. at Eton and Mag. Coll. Cambridge; succeeded his father 1874; late lieut.-col. commdg. Lincs. Yeom.; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; C.C. Lincs.; chrmn. Lincs. terr. force assocn. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B., was grand nephew of the 4th bart. The 1st baron, who was the 7th bart., sat as Sir John Trollope for Lincolnshire in parliament for many years. Residence—Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Arthur's, Junior Carlton, Windham.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Thomas Carew (s. of Hon. Robert Crammer Trollope, who m. Ethel Mary, elder dau. of the late Col. Carew of Crowcombe Court, and d. 25 Nov., 1908); born 1891; educ. at Eton.

Vide also, Hobart, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Trollope.

KEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—REV. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, s. of Sir Kingsmill, 2nd bart., by Mary Sophia, d. of G. H. Hahn, of The Orchard, Wandsworth. B. 1853; m. 1891, Emily, d. of Wm. Woodward, of Tewkesbury, and member of Universities' Mission; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879); was missionary of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa 1881-1904, and from 1912; rector of Little Wittenham, 1904-12; and canon of Zanzibar. The 1st bart. was twice lord mayor of London. Residence — Universities Mission, Livingtone, North Rhodesia.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Kingsmill James KEY, b. 1864; m. 1888, Helen, d. of William Abercrombie, of Lyngarth, Brooklands, Cheshire; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1888.

KEY, LADY COOPER- (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, dau. of Signor Vincenzo Bartolucci and Clementina Dundas, of Carron Hall, Stirlingshire. M. 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., P.C., who died 1888; 2nd, 1896, Maurice Ansell, F.R.G.S. Residences—55, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Beaconsfield Terrace, Hythe, Kent.

KEYES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Katherine Jessie, d. of James Norman; m. 1870, Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., a well-known Indian officer, who rendered distinguished service as commandant Punjab frontier force, and who died 1896. Residence — Clock Tower, Hampton Court Palace.

KHAIRPUR, Mir of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Mir Sir Iman Baksh Khan. B. Dec. 1860; suc. 5 Mar. 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Khairpur, Sind, Bombay.

KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912. —Sir Nawab Bahram Khan, head of the Mazari tribe in Dera Ghazi Khan; a memb. of the council of the lieut. gov. of the Punjab for making laws and regns.

KHARTOUM, Bishop in. Vide Gwynne, in Appendix to Part I.

KILBRACKEN, 1st Baron (Utd. Kingdom). Created 1909; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1882.—Arthur Godley, son of John Robert Godley, of Killegar, Killeshandra, co. Leitrim, by Charlotte, d. of C. W. G. Wynne, M.P. B. 1847; m. 1871, Hon. Sarah, d. of the 1st Baron Northbourne; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll., Oxford; (honorary fellow since 1912) Hertford scholar, Ireland scholar, Eldon law scholar, and various University prizes; B.A. 1871; Fellow of Hertford 1874-81 (honorary Fellow since 1910); called to the Bar (Linc. Inn) 1876; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone when Prime Minister 1872-4 and 1880-2; Commnr. of Inland Revenue 1882-3; permanent under sec. of state for India 1883-1909; a trustee of the British Museum since 1911; chmn. of the Governing Body of Rugby School; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, in the county of Leitrim, Dec. 1909. Residence—South Hartfield, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. Club—Athenæum.

Heir, his son, Hon. Hugh John Godley, born in London, 12 June, 1877; unmarried; educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn). Residence—29, Chester Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Union.

Vide also in Part II., Coleridge, Godley, and Rice.

KILCONNEL, Lord. Vide Clancarty.

KILLALOE, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, Bishop of.—69th Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 50th Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 66th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 49th Bishop of Kilmacduagh, founded 620.—Residence—Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare.

KILLANIN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900; Bart. 1885.—Martin Henry Fitzpatrick Morris, s. of Baron Morris (life peerage) and Killanin, 1st baron, by Anna, d. of Hon. H. G. Hughes, one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. B. 1867; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (Essay gold medallist); called to the Irish bar 1892, and at Lincoln's Inn 1900; contested Galway 1895; M.P. Galway 1900, until he succeeded to the peerage; is a commnr. of national education in Ireland, hon. LL.D. Royal Univ. of Ireland (of which he was a senator 1904-9), and a govnr. of univ. college Galway; D.L., J.P., C.C. Galway (high sheriff 1897); J.P. Cavan. The 1st baron was a distinguished member of the Irish bench, who was successively justice and chief justice of the common pleas, lord chief justice of Ireland, and lord of appeal. Residences—Spiddal, co. Galway; 15, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.); County (Galway).

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. George Henry Morris, b. 1872; m. 1913, Dora Wesley, d. of late James Wesley Hall, of Australia; capt. rifle brigade (adj.

3rd batt. 1897-1901); served in Tochi exped. 1897 (medal and clasp), and in Transvaal war 1902 (mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); staff capt. at headquarters 1904-6; D.A.A.G. Belfast district 1904; maj. Irish guards, 1906; temp. lieut.-col. and General Staff Officer (2nd grade) since 1908. Clubs—Army and Navy, Garrick; County (Galway)

Vide also in Part II., Morris, Orme, and Wynne.

KILLEEN, LORD. Vide FINGALL.

KILMAINE, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1789; Bt. 1636 (Nova Scotia). —JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, s. of the 4th baron, by Alice Emily, d. of Col. Deane Shute; s. his father in 1907. B. 1873; m. 1901, Lady Aline, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa (b. 1877); a representative peer for Ireland since 1911; D.L., J.P., co. Mayo. The 7th bt. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). The 3rd baron was an Irish representative peer from 1849 till his death in 1873, and the 4th baron from 1890 till his death in 1907. Residences — The Neale, co. Mayo; Gaulston Park, co. Westmeath. Clubs —Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht.

HEIR, his son, Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD BROWNE, b. 1902.

Vide also Beaumont, and Lurgan, and in Part II., Browne.

KILMAINE, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE EMILY, d. of Col. Deane Shute; m. 1877, the 4th Baron Kilmaine, who died 1907. Residence—Abroad.

KILMARNOCK, LORD. Vide ERROLL.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.—46th Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 38th Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 38th Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED GEORGE ELLIOTT, D.D.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. (2nd class) 1853, M.A. 1879, B.D. and D.D. 1890; ordained 1853, priest 1859; curate of Ballieborough 1860-1, Lurgan 1861-3, Kiltoghert 1863-9, Shercock 1870-1; rector of Munterconnaught 1871-6, Castleraghan 1876-8, and Drumlease 1878-97, when he was elected to this see; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1889-97. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with parts of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residence—The See House, Cavan, Ireland.

KILMOREY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Kilmorey, 1625; Visct. Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.); K.P. 1890.—FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, s. of the late Visct. Newry and Morne (who was eldest son of the 2nd earl), by Anne Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. Born 1842; mar. 1881, Ellen Constance, dau. of E. H. Baldock, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his grandfather 1860; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A. 1867; representative peer for Ireland; J.P. Salop, Armagh, and Down; high sheriff Down 1871; M.P. Newry 1871-4; late hon. col. Salop Y.; A.D.C. to the King; is a knight of grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 35th foot. Residences—Mourne Park, Kilkeel, co. Down; 5, Aldford St., London, W. Clubs — Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his son Francis Charles Adelbert Henry, VISCT. NEWRY AND MORNE, b. 1883; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. 1st Life guards, formerly lieut. Shropshire L.I. (M.)

Vide also Cust, Higginson and Jersey and in Part II., Littleton, Lowe, and Needham.

KILPIN, K.C.M.G. Created 1910; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR ERNEST FULLER KILPIN, J.P., son of the

late Rev. S. W. Kilpin, of Reading. Born 1854; mar. 1880, Augusta (R.R.C. 1902), daughter of G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town; entd. Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, 1874; clerk-asst. of House of Assembly, 1880, clerk of the House 1897–1910; editor of the Cape Civil Service List 1885-1910; chief sec. of the Convention of the Union of South Africa 1908-9; has served as secretary on nine Colonial and on one Imperial commn. 1877–1906. Residence — Linford, Kenilworth, Cape Town. Clubs — Authors'; Civil Service (Cape Town).

KIMBER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR HENRY KIMBER, s. of the late Joseph Kimber, of Canonbury. B. 1834; m. 1860, Mary Adelaide, d. of the late Gen. Charles Dixon, R.E. (she died 1901); ed. at private school and Univ. Coll. London; first prizeman of Incorporated Law Soc. 1858, and second in law at Univ. Coll. London; admitted a solicitor 1858; founded firm of Kimber and Ellis, now Kimbers and Boatman (retired 1890); director Capital and Counties Bank; chrmn. South Indian Rly. Co.; founder or reconstructor of several colonial and other undertakings; M.P. Wandsworth 1885-1913. Residences—Lansdown Lodge, East Putney, London, S.W.; Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, City Carlton (of which he is the sole surviving founder), St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Henry Dixon KIMBER, M.A., b. 1862; m. 1st, 1890, Florence Sarah (d. 1907), d. of C. B. N. Snewin; 2nd, 8 Dec. 1910, Lucy Ellen, ygst. dau. of the late George William Crookes; ed. at Epsom Coll. and Lincoln Coll, Oxon; senior partner in firm of Kimbers & Boatman; is a common councillor. Addresses—79, Lombard Street, E.C.; Hitcham Place, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs — Conservative, City Carlton, Royal Automobile.

KIMBERLEY, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; Baron Wodehouse (Gt. Brit.) 1797; Bart. 1611. — JOHN WODEHOUSE, son of the 1st Earl, by Florence FitzGibbon, C.I., daughter of the 3rd and last Earl of Clare. B. 1848; m. 1875, Isabella Geraldine, d. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, Bt.; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.: J.P., C.C. Norfolk; rep. memb. Norfolk terr. force assocn: patron of 6 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was created Baron Wodehouse, and the 3rd baron was raised to the Earldom. He held many high offices of state, and received the Order of the Garter. Residences — Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk; Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John, LORD WODEHOUSE, b. 1883; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; M.P. Mid. Norfolk 1906-10; 2nd lieut. Norfolk (King's Own Royal Regt.) Yeom. since 1911.

Vide also Sandhurst, and in Part II., Packe and Wodehouse.

KINAHAN, 2nd BT. (U.K.) Creat. 1837.—SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, s. of Sir Edward, 1st bart., by Emily Isabella, d. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, D.D. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub.; late lieut. 21st hussars; J.P. Cork. Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. Clubs—Junior Carlton; County (Cork).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Henry HUDSON-KINAHAN, b. 1872.

KINAHAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY ISABELLA, d. of the Rev. Daniel Dickinson, D.D.; m. 1863, Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-Kinahan, 1st bart., D.L., J.P., who died 1892. Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork.

KINCAIRNEY, LADY. (Wid. of Lord of Session.)—HELEN, d. of James Burn, W.S. Edinburgh; married 1864, William Ellis Gloag, judge of the Court of Session, with the judicial title of LORD KINCAIRNEY, 1869-1905, who died 3 Oct. 1909. Residence—Kincairney, Murthly, Perthshire.

KINCARDINE, Earl of. Vide Montrose, Duke of.

KING, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

KING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—Sir Alexander King, s. of the Rev. W. King, of Fordam, Essex. B. 1851; unmarried; entd. Sec's. office G.P.O. 1873; asst. sec. G.P.O. 1903-5; joint 2nd sec. 1905-7; 2nd sec. 1907-11; sec. since 1911. Residence—Oakfield, Beckenham, S.E.

KING, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—Sir Charles Simeon King, 5th but eldest surviving s. of the Rev. Sir James, 2nd bart., by Anne Sophia, d. of Hulton Smyth-King, of Hornsey, Middlesex (commissioner of customs in London). B. 1840; m. 1891, Sophia Louisa, d. and heiress of R. S. Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Park, Oxon; succeeded his father 1874. This family, which has descents from the early kings of Scotland, the Saxon kings of England, and the dukes of Normandy, is the chief existing representative of the house of Barra, of Aberdeenshire. The earliest of the name upon record in Aberdeenshire is Robertus *dictus* King, who died ante 1247. The present baronet's immediate ancestor settled in Fermanagh *temp.* Charles I., and Dr. William King, Archbishop of Dublin 1703-29, the distinguished divine and statesman, was a member of the same family. Sir James King, a cadet of the house of Barra, who served under Gustavus Adolphus, and was a lieut.-gen. to Charles I., was created Baron Eythin (Scotland) 1642, and Baron Sanshult (Sweden), but these titles became extinct on his death. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV. when visiting the Irish metropolis. Residences—Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Swerford Park, Enstone, Oxon; Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

Heir, none.

KING (Duckworth-), 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—Sir George Henry James Duckworth-King, son of Sir Dudley Gordon, 5th bart., by Eva Mary, daughter of Major-General Ralph Gore, R.H.A. Born 1891; ed. at Eton and Hertford Coll. Oxford; 2nd lieut. gren. guards from 1912; late 2nd lieut. 1st Devonshire battery R.F.A. (T.F.); succeeded his father 1909. The baronetcy was conferred upon Rear-Adm. Sir Richard King for gallant achievements in the Indian Seas. The 2nd bart. commanded the *Achille* at Trafalgar. The 4th bart., also a distinguished naval officer, assumed the additional name of Duckworth in 1887. Residence—Wear House, Countess Wear, nr. Exeter. Club—Wellington.

Heir pres., his brother, John Richard Duckworth-King, b. 1899.

KING (Duckworth-), Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eva Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, R.H.A.; m. 1890, Sir Dudley Gordon Duckworth-King, who served with distinction in the Sudan in 1885, and died 13 Feb., 1909. Residences—Wear House, Countess Wear, near Exeter; Sunnyside, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

KING, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—Sir Gilbert King, s. of Sir Gilbert, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of Charles Vigogne, of Wicklow. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1883, Charlotte, d. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale (she died 1892); 2nd, 1897, Louise Scudder Ryall, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, 39th Madras N.I.; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); high sheriff co. Roscommon 1892, co. Leitrim 1894, and again 1904; high-sheriff Sligo County 1909. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the

poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieutenant Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers John and Robert, in default of his own. Residences—Charlestown House, Drumsna, co. Roscommon; 21, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George Adolphus KING, b. 1864.

KING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1907.—SIR CHARLES ALBERT KING, s. of late Rev. William King, of Fordham, Essex, by Ellen, dau. of John Clarke of Chediston, Suff. B. at Clare, Suff., 23 Aug. 1853; is unmarried, educ. at Congregational sch., Lewisham, and Vale academy, Ramsgate; is comptroller and acct. genl. of the Post Office. Addresses—G.P.O., London; 44, Foxgrove rd., Beckenham.

KING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY CLARK KING, son of Rev. Charles William King, late H.M. Inspector of Schools; b. 20 June, 1857; mar. 19 Oct. 1891, Ethel, dau. of G. Alderson Smith, D.L., of Scarborough, Yorks.; solicitor of the High Court, Madras. Address—c/o King and Josslyn, solicitors, Madras.

KING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1887.—SIR HENRY SEYMOUR KING, s. of Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, by Ellen, d. of John Blakeway. B. 1852; m. 1875, Julia Mary, d. of the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal; ed. at Charterhouse and Ball. Coll. Oxon, M.A. 1880; is head of the firm of Henry S. King & Co., bankers, of London, Bombay, and Calcutta; lieut. of the city of London; M.P. (Conservative) Hull (central div.) 1885-1911, when he was unseated on petition, though acquitted of any illegal intention; mayor of Kensington, 1900-1 and 1901-2; F.R.G.S., J.P. Residence — 25, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

KING, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1888.—SIR JOHN WESTALL KING, s. of Sir James, 1st Bart., and Marian, d. of Wm. Westall, of Streatham Common, Surrey; b. 1863; m. 1897, Frances Rosa, d. of John Neve, of Oaken, Staffs.; lieut.-col. late 4th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; J.P. cos. Glasgow, Stirling, and Lanark; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st baronet, who was knighted in 1887, and created a baronet in the following year, was lord provost of Glasgow 1886-9. Residences — Carstairs House, Lanarkshire; Stanmore, Lanark. Clubs—Conservative; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. James Granville le Neve KING, b. 1898.

KING, MARIAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIAN, d. of William Westall, of Streatham Common, Surrey; m. 1861, Sir James King of Carstairs, 1st Bart., Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1886-9; sometime pres. of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and Dean of the Faculties of Glasgow Univ., who died 1 Oct. 1911. Residence—20, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

KING-HARMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR CHARLES ANTHONY KING-HARMAN, s. of Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Lorton, and bro. of the 6th Earl of Kingston, by Mary Cecilia, d. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B. B. 1851; m. 1886, Constance, d. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; entered Colonial Civil Service 1874; served in Bahamas, Cyprus, and Barbados; colonial sec. Mauritius 1893-7; administrator of St. Lucia 1897-1900; gov. of Sierra Leone 1900-4; high commnr. and

com.-in-ch. of Cyprus 1904-11; represented the Mediterranean Colonies at the Coronation of King George V., 1911. Residence — Club—Windham.

KINGSALE, 33rd BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (Irel.).—MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, s. of the 32nd baron, by Esther Eleanor d. of Thomas Williams, of Dublin. B. 1855; m. 1880, his cousin, Emily Frances Anne de Courcy; succeeded his father 1895; is managing director of the Moran Tea Co. of London; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John de Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (vide also Forester). Residence — The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Michael William Robert DE COURCY, b. 1882; m. 1906, Constance, eldest dau. of Col. T. P. Woodhouse, A.M.S.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, offg. D.A.A.G. 3rd (Lahore) Divn.; late 2nd lieut. Connaught Rangers. Residence—Lahore Cantonments, Punjab, India.

Vide also Tracey, and in Part II., De Courcy, Millar, Mullins, and Smith.

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCT. Vide KINGSTON.

KINGSBURGH, LORD OF SESSION. Vide MACDONALD, Privy Councillor.

KINGSTON, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1768; Visct. Kingsborough, 1766; Visct. Lorton, 1806; Baron Kingston, 1764; Baron Erris, 1800; Bart., 1682 (Irel.).—HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, son of the 8th earl, by Florence, d. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Louisa Tenison. B. 1874; m. 1897, Lisette Ethel, d. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, Bart.; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton; lieut. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Irish Guards (resigned 1903), late capt. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers (M.), late lieut. I.Y.; served in Transvaal war. The 8th Earl assumed the additional surname of Tenison in 1803. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visct. Lorton. This last-named peer, who was his 2nd son, received his title for military services, and was an Irish representative peer for 34 years. The 3rd Earl of Kingston received in 1821 an English barony, which, however, became extinct on the failure of his direct line in 1869, while the Irish honours devolved on his kinsman, the 2nd Visct. Lorton, who became the 6th Earl of Kingston. Residence—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', Wellington.

HEIR, his son, Robert Henry Ethelbert, VISCT. KINGSBOROUGH, b. 1897.

Vide also Tollemache, and in Part II., Findlay, O'Shee, and Tenison.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1905.—RIGHT REV. CECIL HOOK, 3rd son of the late Very Rev. Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., Dean of Chichester. Born 1844; mar. 1872, Edith, daughter of James Turner; educ. at Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1903, D.D. 1905); ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of St. John, Redland, Bristol, 1868-70; rector of All Saints', Chichester, 1871-6; chaplain Chichester Training Coll. 1875-6; vicar of All Souls (Hook Memorial) Church, Leeds, 1876-91, Oswestry 1891-6, R.D. 1893-6; vicar of Leamington 1896-1905; hon. canon of Worcester 1903-5; hon. canon of Southwark 1905; consecrated Bishop of Kingston 1905. Residence — Kingston House, Clapham Common, S.W.

KINLOCH, 11th BART (Scot.). Creat. 1696; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, s. of the 10th Bart. by Lucy Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, Bt. B. 20 Feb., 1856; m. 1897, Elinor Lucy, dau. of late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; late gren. gds.; late comdg. 6th brigade 2nd London division territorial force 1908–12; served in South Africa 1899–1900. Residences—Gilmarton, Drem, N.B.; 20, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Guards', Marlborough.

HEIR, his s., Alexander Davenport KINLOCH, b. 17 Sept., 1902.

KINLOCH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1873.—SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, son of Sir John, 2nd Bart., by Jessie Montgomerie, elder dau. of George Lumsden, of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1910. B. 1 Mar. 1880; m. 1906, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Major James Hawkins, 85th regt.; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. Residences — Kinloch, Meigle, co. Perth; Meigle House, Meigle, co. Perth; Glenisla House, Alyth, co. Forfar. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son, John KINLOCH, b. at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1st. Nov. 1907.

2ND HEIR, next son, Roger Peregrine KINLOCH, b. at Pretoria, 23 Dec. 1910.

KINLOCH, JESSIE, LADY (Baronet's widow).—JESSIE MONTGOMERIE, elder dau. of George Lumsden, of Edinburgh; m. 1878, Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, 2nd Bart., M.P. East Perthshire 1889-1903, D.L., J.P., who died 20 May, 1910. Residence—Bellaty, co. Forfar.

KINLOSS, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1602. — MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, d. of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. B. 1852; m. 1884, Capt. Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan (he assumed the name of Grenville, and died 1896); is a lady of the Crown of India. This title was formerly held by the Bruces, Earls of Elgin and Ailesbury, but on the death of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, in 1847, the barony descended through his dau. the Duchess of Chandos, and her granddau., who married Richard, Duke of Buckingham, to the father of the present peeress, who established his right to be 7th Baron Kinloss, and upon whose death in 1889, without issue male, the dukedom became extinct. Seats—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Maids Moreton Lodge, Buckingham.

HEIR, her son Hon. Richard George Grenville MORGAN-GRENVILLE, MASTER OF KINLOSS, b. 1887; lieut. rifle brigade.

Vide also in Part II., Morgan-Grenville, and Smith.

KINNAIRD, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1682; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (Utd. Kgdm.) 1860.—ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, son of the 10th baron, by Mary Jane, d. of W. H. Hoare, of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey. B. 1847; m. 1875, Mary Alma Victoria, d. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Trinity College Cambridge; H.M. high commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1907, 1908 and 1909; director of Barclay's bank; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen; D.L., J.P. cos. Perth and Kent; F.R.G.S.; J.P. co. London. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. The 9th baron was created Baron Rossie (Utd. Kgdm.) 1831, a title which expired at his decease. Residences — 10, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire, N.B. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Douglas Arthur KINNAIRD, MASTER OF KINNAIRD, b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; capt. Scots Guards, late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (M.). Clubs—Guards', Bachelors'.

Vide also in Part II., Bevan, Jones, and Kinnaird.

KINNEAR, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; Lord of Session, Scot. 1882; Privy Counc. Appointed 1911. — ALEXANDER SMITH KINNEAR, son of John Kinnear, Esq., of Edinburgh, by Mary, dau. of Alexander Smith, Banker, of Edinburgh. B. 1833; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; called to the bar in Scotland 1856; Q.C. 1881; dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1881; and a lord of session in 1882 with the courtesy title of LORD KINNEAR; retd. 1913; member of roy. commn. on Free Churches controversy in Scotland 1904, and of roy. commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act 1905. Residence—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, none.

KINNOULL, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Visct. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE HAY, son of the 11th earl, by Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, d. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Josephine Maria, d. of John Hawke (she died 1900); 2nd, 1903, Florence Mary (b. 1883), youngest d. of late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell (s. of 4th bart.), by 2nd wife, Florence, widow of Thos. Broadwood; succeeded his father 1897; formerly lieut. 1st Black Watch, and divisional inspector Egyptian police; served as chief of the staff to Baker Pasha during the campaign on the Red Sea (Egyptian medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh); D.L., J.P. of Perthshire. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his son, while the island devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kinnoull, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. The 10th earl was for many years Lord Lyon king of arms. Residences—Balhousie Castle, Perthshire; 74, Eaton Place, S.W.. Clubs—Carlton, Orleans.

HEIR, his grandson, George Harley, LORD HAY of Kinfauns, b. 1902, s. of late Edmund Alfred Rollo George, Visct. Dupplin (who died 1903).

Vide also Dupplin, Moncreiffe, Mordaunt, and Saye and Sele, and in Part II., Drummond, Hadow, Hay, Munster, and von Hindenburg.

KINROSS, of GLASCLUNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902. —PATRICK BALFOUR, s. of the 1st baron by his first wife, Lilias Oswald, d. of Lord Mackenzie, a Lord of Session in Scotland. B. 1870; m. 1903, Caroline Elsie, d. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, late of Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1894; advocate of the Scottish Bar. The 1st peer was Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Court of Session. Residence—3, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Patrick Douglas BALFOUR, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Bailey and Balfour.

KINTORE, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1886; G.C.M.G. 1889.—ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, son of the 8th earl, by Louisa Madaleine, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. B. 1852; mar. 1873, Lady Sydney, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. 1894; LL.D. Aberdeen and Adelaide 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6 and 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-5; capt. of

the yeomen of the guard 1886-9; gov. and com.-in-ch. of South Australia 1889-95; member of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; A.D.C. to the King, and A.D.C. to King Edward 1903-10; col., late lt.-col comdg. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders (retired 1906); apptd. a deputy speaker of the House of Lords 1913; has the Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon Portugal Mil. Order of Christ; and of North Star of Sweden; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen and Kincardine; F.R.S. Edin. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th Earl Marischal was attainted in 1715, and the honours were forfeited. A younger son of the 6th Earl Marischal had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him the present earl is descended. The 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1761, the peerage having devolved upon the attainted Earl Marischal, became suspended until his death in 1778, when it passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the 8th Lord Falconer of Halkerton, of whom the present peer is a descendant. Residences — Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B.; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

HEIR, his son, Arthur George, LORD FALCONER, b. 1879; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. Scots Guards; served in Transvaal war 1902. Residence — 115, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors'.

Vide also Baird, and in Part II., Falconer, Smith, and Tonge.

KINTORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF (Peer's widow).—LOUISA MADALEINE, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq.; mar. 1851, the 9th Earl of Kintore, who died 1880. Residence—Oak Lea, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

KIRK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1890 (civ.); K.C.M.G. 1881; C.M.G. 1879. — SIR JOHN KIRK, son of the Rev. John Kirk, by Christian, d. of Alexander Carnegie. Born at Barry, Forfarshire, 1832; m. 1867, Helen, d. of Charles Cooke, Esq.; ed. at Edinburgh University, M.D. 1854; served during the Russian war as assistant-physician to British hospital at Renkioi, Dardanelles; medical officer and naturalist to the late Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi river 1858-64; appointed vice-consul at Zanzibar 1866, assistant-political agent 1868, and was for several years acting political agent and consul previous to his permanent appointment to that rank in 1873; consul-general 1873; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1880-7; was one of the British plenipotentiaries at the International Slavery Conference 1889; special commr. to Niger Coast 1895; member Government Committee for construction of Uganda railway 1895; gold medallist of the Roy. Geographical Society 1882; is F.R.S.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1898. Residence—Wavertree, Sevenoaks.

KIRK, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1909.—SIR HENRY ALEXANDER KIRK, s. of late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., by Ellen, dau. of late gen. W. R. C. Costley. B. 29 Nov. 1847; educ. at Edin. academy and univ.; assist. supdt. Indian telegraph dept. 1870; supdt. 1876; in charge, telegraph workshops, Calcutta, 1885; chief supdt. 1896; director, 1900; retired, 1902; director-in-chief, Indo-European tel. dept., India office 1902-12. Club—Oriental.

KIRK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN KIRK, s. of Alfred Kirk, of Kegworth, Derby, by Mary,

d. of Harry Wilkins. B. 1847; m. 1872, Elizabeth, d. of George Ayris, of Witney; ed. at the Grammar School, Castle Donington; asst.-sec. Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Soc. 1867-72; sec. to Open-Air Mission 1872-79, with continued official connection with the Ragged School Union, assuming the position of sec. in 1879; Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; J.P. co. London. Addresses—The Ragged School Union, 32, John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.; 3, Raleigh Gardens, Brixton Hill, S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, s. of Sir James, 8th bart., by Mary Steward, d. of Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham. Born 1874; mar. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina (marriage dissolved 1910), dau. of J. Parnell Mayne; succeeded his father 1899. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his bro. HARRY FEARNLEY KIRKPATRICK, b. 1876; capt. East Kent regt, Commdt. 3rd (E. Africa) battn. King's African rifles (temp. Lt.-Col.) since 1909.

KIRKPATRICK, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY STEWARD, d. of Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham; m. 1872, Sir James Kirkpatrick, 8th bart., who died 1899. Residence—

KIRKPATRICK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL LOUISE, d. of Hon. Sir David L. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Chestnut Park, Toronto; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C., LL.D., late speaker of Dominion Parliament and Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, who died 1899. Residence—38, Hyde Park Gate, W.; Closeburn, Toronto.

KISHANGARH, MAHARAJA OF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909.—H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIR MADAN SINGH, BAHADUR, s. of late Maharaja, G.C.I.E. B. 1 Nov. 1884; suc. his father 18 Aug. 1900; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KITCHENER, of KHARTOUM and of the VAAL, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1902; Baron Kitchener 1898 (Utd. K.); K.P. 1911; G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; G.C.S.I. 1909; O.M. 1902; G.C.M.G. 1901; G.C.I.E. 1908; K.C.B. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1894; C.B. 1889; C.M.G. 1886.—HORATIO HERBERT KITCHENER, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Horatio Kitchener, 13th Dragoons, by Anne Frances, d. of Rev. Dr. Chevallier, of Aspall Hall, Suffolk. B. 1850; educ. at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871; captain 1883; major 1884; lieut.-col. 1885; col. 1888; major-general 1896; lieutenant-general 1899; general 1902; field-marshal 1909; employed on Palestine Survey 1874-5; Cyprus Survey 1878-82; vice-consul Anatolia 1879-80; commanded Egyptian cavalry 1882-4; served in Soudan campaign 1883-5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1884-5 (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, and 3rd class Osmanieh); H.M.'s commnr. for delimitation of territory of Zanzibar 1885; Pasha in Egyptian Army 1886; Gov. of Suakin 1886-8; commanded troops in action of Handoub 1888, severely wounded (2nd class Medjidie), Soudanese troops at action of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches and clasp) and mounted troops in action at Toski on the Nile 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888; A.G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian army and inspector-gen. of police 1888-92; Sirdar of Egyptian army 1892-1900; commanded the English and Egyptian forces in the Soudan campaigns of 1896 (specially promoted to maj.-gen., Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh), and of 1898, when he completely routed the Dervish army at the Atbara, and gained the crowning victory of Omdurman, recaptured Khartoum,

and finally reduced the whole of the Soudan; Governor-Gen. of the Soudan 1899; voted the freedom of the City and a sword of honour by the Corporation of London 1898, and received a special grant of 30,000*l.* from Parliament 1899; chief of Lord Roberts' staff in the Transvaal war; and subsequently com.-in-ch. in South Africa until the conclusion of peace, when he was made a Visct., with several remainders, the stamp duty on his patent being remitted, promoted to the rank of general, and received a grant from Parliament of 50,000*l.*; commander-in-chief in India 1902-9; apptd. high commnr. and commdr.-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1910, but resigned that position without assuming the duties; member of the Committee of Imperial Defence since 1910; bearer of the Pointed Sword of Temporal Justice or Third Sword (King's Regalia), and in command of the troops assembled in London on occasion of the Coronation of 1911; agent, consul-gen. and minister plenipo. in Egypt since 1911; colonel commdt. Royal Engineers 1906; colonel 7th Gurkha rifles 1908; honorary colonel 3rd battalion Lancashire Fusiliers (res.); hon. col. 6th batt. Roy. Scots; hon. col. East Anglian divisional engrs. (R.E.); high steward of Ipswich since 1909; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898, hon. LL.D. Glas. 1911; knt. of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; received the Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1909. Residences—British Agency, Cairo, Egypt; Broome Park, nr. Canterbury. Clubs—United Service, Junior United Service, Bachelors'.

HEIR to Barony (1898), none.

HEIR PRES. to Viscounty, his bro. Henry Elliott Chevallier KITCHENER, b. 1846; m. 1877, Eleanor Fanny, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. (she died 1897); formerly lieut.-col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Burmah 1891 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and with Manipur exped. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp); D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893-8; late col. comdg. West India regimental depôt.

KITSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1901. — SIR GERALD CHARLES KITSON, s. of Rev. James Buller Kitson, V. of Morval, Cornwall, by Harriet Buller of Morval. B. 6 Oct. 1856; m. 1894, Gwendolen, dau. of Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, C.S.I.; educ. at Winchester; lieut. King's Roy. Rifles 1875; capt. 1885; maj. 1892; lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1900; maj. gen. 1907; A.D.C. to brig.-gen., Aldershot, 1884-5; to maj.-gen., W. distr. 1885-6; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1890-93; served in expedn. to Manipur, 1891; A.A.G. 1893-4; comdt., R. mil. coll. Canada, 1896-1900; mil. attaché, Washington, 1900-2; comdt., R. mil. coll. 1902-7; brig.-commdr., India, 1907-9; Q.M.G. in India, 1909-12; divn. commdr. from 1912. Address—Rawal Pindi, India. Club—Naval and Military.

KIU-SHIU, BISHOP of. *Vide* LEA, in Appendix to Part I.

KLEINWORT, 1st BART. (U.K.). Created 1909. — SIR ALEXANDER DRAKE KLEINWORT, son of Alexander F. H. Kleinwort. Born at The Glebe, Denmark Hill, 17 Oct. 1858; m. 30 April, 1889, Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard, of Haywards Heath, Sussex, sometime Belgian Consul at Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; educ. privately in London, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and at Antwerp; dep. chrmn. of the London board of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; head of the firm of Kleinwort, Sons & Co., merchant bankers, 20, Fenchurch Street, E.C. Residences—Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105, Marina, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; The Glebe, Denmark Hill, S.E. Clubs — Devonshire, City Liberal, Royal Automobile, British Empire.

HEIR, his son, Alexander Santiago KLEINWORT, born at The Glebe, Denmark Hill, 31 October, 1892. 2ND HEIR, his 3rd son, Henry Drake, born at Bolnore, 1900.

KNARESBOROUGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1874.—HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, s. of the late Sir Harry Stephen, the 1st bart., who in 1874 assumed the name of Meysey before that of Thompson, by Elizabeth Anne, d. of the late Sir John Croft, 1st bart. of Doddington, Kent. B. 1845; m. 1885, Ethel Adeline, d. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd and last bart.; suc. his father in the baronetcy (in 1874), who died the same year in which the title was conferred; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly maj. Yorkshire hussars yeomanry; M.P. for Knaresborough April to July 1880, when he was unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincolnshire, July, 1885; M.P. Lincolnshire (N. Lindsey) 1885-6, and Staffs. (Handsworth) 1892-1905; D.L. Yorks. W.R. Residence — Kirby Hall, York.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Claude Henry MEYSEY-THOMPSON, b. 1887; lieut. and adjt. Rifle Brigade.

Vide also in Part II., Meysey-Thompson, and Vandeleur.

KNARESBOROUGH, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. — RIGHT REV. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY SMITH, D.D., s. of Rev. Frederick Smith, of Shelf, Yorks. B. 1860; m. 1884, Lucy, d. of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxford (2nd class mod. 1880); B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.D. 1905; Leeds Clergy Sch. 1882-3; ordained 1883, priest 1883; curate of St. Thomas', Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883-6, St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1887-90, Richmond, Yorks., 1890-1; vicar of Easby with Brompton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1891-2; vicar of Calverley 1892-1902; vicar of Macclesfield 1902-5; apptd. archdeacon of Ripon, canon residentiary of Ripon cathedral, and bishop suffragan of Knaresborough in the diocese of Ripon 1905. Residence—The Old Residence, Ripon.

KNATCHBULL, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, 2nd son of Sir Norton (the 10th bart.), by the eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ham Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire. B. 1844; m. 1902, Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, 100th reg.; succeeded his bro. 1871; M.P. East Kent 1875-6. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament. *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Seat—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent. Club — Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, BARON BRABOURNE (whom see).

KNEBWORTH, VISCT. Vide LYTTON, EARL of.

KNIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR HENRY EDMUND KNIGHT, son of the late John William Knight, Esq., of St. Albans. Born 1833; has been twice married; educated at the City of London School; has been alderman of the ward of Cripplegate since 1874; was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875, and lord mayor of London 1882-3; is on the Lieutenancy of the City, gov. of Queen Anne's Bounty and of St. Thomas', St. Bartholomew's, and Bridewell hospitals, past master of the Fruiterers' and Loriners' Cos.; and J.P. Middlesex; officer of the order of the Redeemer (Greece) 1905; has the Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residences—Stain Hill Park, Hampton; 41, Hill Street, Mayfair, London, W.

KNIGHT, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

KNIGHTLEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798. — SIR CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, s. of the Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, great-nephew of the 1st bt., by Mary Maria, d. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, 49th reg. B. 1853; m. 1883, Juliet Claudine, d. of T.

Watson, of Lubenham, Market Harborough; succeeded his uncle, Rev. Sir Valentine, 1893; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., C.C. Northants; rep. memb. Northants terr. force assocn. The 3rd bt. was created a baron, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence—Fawsley, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry Francis KNIGHTLEY, b. 1854; m. 1884, Florence Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Rugby; late vicar of Wasperton.

KNILL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN KNILL, s. of Sir Stuart, 1st bart., by Mary Anne Rose, d. of Charles Rowland Parker. B. 1856; m. 1882, Mary Edith (Dame of the Holy Sepulchre), dau. of John Hardman Powell; ed. at Beaumont Coll. and Feldkirch, Austria; succeeded his father 1898; is member of the firm of John Knill and Co., wharfingers and warehousekeepers, of London; alderman of City of London for Ward of Bridge since 1897, sheriff 1903-4; lord mayor 1909-10; one of H.M.'s lieutenants, and J.P. of the City of London; a member of the Roman Communion; J.P. co. London; on the livery of the Company of Goldsmiths; 3 times master of the Plumbers' Company; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and the Rising Sun of Japan, Knt. Commdr. of St. Gregory the Great, and Knt. Grand Cross of St. James of Portugal. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London. Residence — South Vale House, Blackheath.

HEIR, his son John Stuart KNILL, b. 1886; m. 22 June, 1910, Lucy, d. of Captain Willis, of Blackheath.

KNOCKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA CAROLINE, d. of W. D. Chantrell, of Bruges, Belgium; m. 1864, Sir (Edward) Wollaston Knocker, C.B., for many years town clerk of Dover and registrar of the Cinque Ports, who died 1907. Residence—23, Marine Parade, Dover.

KNOLLYS, 1st VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Baron Knollys 1902; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1910; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.B. 1876; I.S.O. 1903.—FRANCIS KNOLLYS, son of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Francis Knollys, K.C.B. Born 1837; married 1887, Hon. Ardyn, daughter of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd bart., and the Baroness Berners; priv. sec. to King Edward when Prince of Wales, and from his accession to his death, and to King George V. 1902-13; lord-in-waiting to Queen Alexandra since 1910; has the grand cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal), the Order of the White Eagle (Russia), and is a commander of the Danebrog; created Viscount Knollys of Caversham, in the county of Oxford, 1911. Residences—St. James's Palace; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt KNOLLYS, b. 1895; formerly page of honour to the King, and to King Edward 1904-10.

Vide also Mackenzie, 3rd Bart., and in Part II., Knollys.

KNOLLYS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—SIR HENRY KNOLLYS, 3rd s. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Knollys, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir J. St. Aubyn. B. 1840; mar. 1st 1876, Louisa Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. E. Eyre (she d. 1888); 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1909, Flora Mary, dau. of the late Arthur Goodeve; ed. at Westminster, and R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860; capt. 1873, major 1881, lt.-col. 1888, brev. col. 1893, ret. 1897; P.S.C., A.D.C. to Sir James Scarlett, and Sir Hope Grant; brig. maj. Aldershot; D.A.A.G. Northern dist.; commanded R.A. in S. Africa 1889-91; comptroller and priv. sec. to Princess Charles of Denmark 1896, now Queen of Norway, at whose Court he holds this official position; has Order of Danebrog and of St. Olav of Norway. Residence—2, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria, S.W. Club—Arthur's.

KNOLLYS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen May, d. of Philip Henry De la Motte; m. 1874, Sir (Clement) Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Islands, who died 1905. Residence—1, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

KNOWLES, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1881.—Sir Charles Benjamin Knowles, s. of the late John Knowles, of The Lawn, Rugby. B. 1835; m. 1892, Constance Mary (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem) eld. d. of the late James Elmslie, of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, and widow of Rev. George Elliott; entd. army 1855; capt. 1863, maj. 1871, and lt.-col. Hants Reg. (67th) 1877, col. 1881, and maj.-gen. 1890; ret. 1897; col. Hants regiment since 1903; served with 77th regt. in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in com. of 67th reg. in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (men. in desp., medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay army 1886-91, and in com. of inf. brig. at Malta 1892-5, and army of occupation in Egypt in 1895-7. Residence — Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy.

KNOWLES, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—Sir Charles George Frederick Knowles, s. of Sir Francis, 3rd bart., by Emma, d. of Sir George Pocock, Bart. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1861, Elizabeth, d. of John Chapman (who obtained a divorce 1876); 2ndly, 1882, Mary Ellen, d. of Cathcart Thomson, of Halifax, Nova Scotia (she died 1890); succeeded his father 1892; entered the navy in 1845; capt. 1872; rear-adm. 1889; vice-adm. (retired) 1894; served in the Burmese war 1852-3; commanded Niger Exped. 1864, and rendered valuable service on the Newfoundland Fisheries 1871-2, and at Saint Croix 1880. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer in the British service, was gov. of Louisburg 1747, of Jamaica 1752-6, and chief president of the Russian Admiralty 1770-4. He died admiral of the White and rear-admiral of Great Britain in 1777. Residence—3, Moreton Road, Oxford.

Heir, his son Francis Howe Seymour Knowles, b. 1886; educ. at Oriel College, Oxford (M.A., B.Sc.).

KNOWLES, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1909.—Sir Lees Knowles, eldest son of John Knowles, Esq., D.L., J.P. Lancs., high sheriff 1892, of Westwood, Pendlebury, by Elizabeth, d. of the late James Lees, of Green Bank, Oldham. B. 1857; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A., LL.M. 1882; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1882; member of the northern circuit; formerly member of select committee on town holdings; chrmn. of select committee on plumbers' registration bill, hon. sec. of Guinness Trust, and private sec. (unpaid) to pres. of Local Government Board and Board of Trade (Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.); hon. sec. of Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Association; Second Church Estates Commissioner 1895-1906; a member of the central governing body of the city of London parochial charities; memb. of council of Rossall School; late lieut.-col. comdt. 3rd V.B. now 7th and 8th battns. Lancashire fusiliers; gov. of Cheetham's Hosp., Manchester; president of the Salford Royal Hospital; member of the court of the Merchant Taylors' Company; unsuccessfully contested Leigh div. of S.W. Lancashire Dec. 1905; M.P. W. div. of Salford, 1886-1906, when he was defeated; lord of the manor of Turton; D.L. Lancashire; late chrmn. E. Lancs., and vice-chrmn. Lancs. terr. force assocn.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Westwood, Pendlebury; Turton Tower, Bolton; 4, Park Street, W. Chambers — 4, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C. Clubs —Carlton, Junior Carlton; Union (Manchester), Conservative (Manchester).

Heir, none.

KNOWLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel Mary, dau of Henry Wm. Hewlett; mar. 1865, as his second wife, Sir James Knowles, K.C.V.O., who died 1908, late proprietor and editor of the *Nineteenth Century and After*, and former editor of the *Contemporary Review*. Residences—4, Percival Terrace, Brighton; 87, Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, W.

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Sir Charles Edmund Knox, son of the Most Rev. Robert Knox, archbishop of Armagh (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), by Katherine Delia, d. of Thomas Gibbon FitzGibbon, of Ballysceda, co. Limerick. B. 1846; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1865, capt. 1876, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1889; served in the Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5, when he raised and commanded 4th Pioneer reg., and in Transvaal war in command of a brigade, with rank of maj.-gen. (severely wounded); in command 4th div. southern command 1902-6, promoted lieut.-general half pay; placed on retired pay 1909. Residence—Cooleen, Farnborough, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

KNOX, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Hon. Sir George Edward Knox, eldest s. of the late Rev. George Knox, vicar of Exton, Rutland. B. 1846; m. 1868, Katherine A. L., d. of the late Major William Loch, 1st Bombay lancers; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School; entered B.C.S. 1865; formerly Legal Remembrancer to govt. of N.W. Provinces and a member of lieut.-gov.'s council; judge of High Court of Judicature U.P. of India since 1890; author of "Digest of Criminal Law of Bengal Presidency" and "Treatise on Indian Stamp Law." Residence—River View, Allahabad, United Provinces, India.

KNOX, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir James Knox, s. of James Knox of Riverside, Kilbirnie, co. Ayr, director of the Linen Thread Co., Ltd. Born 1850; m. 1875, Anne Eliza, d. of James McCosh, of Merksworth; J.P., co. Ayr. Residence—Place Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Clubs—Western, New (Glasgow).

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1889.—Sir William George Knox, s. of Gen. Thomas Edmund Knox, C.B. (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), by Lucy Diana, d. of the Ven. William Wray Maunsell, archdeacon of Limerick. B. 1847; m. 1889, Alice, d. of Sir Robert Dundas, Bt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1880, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1893, maj.-gen. 1902; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal), Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal and clasp), Russo-Turkish War 1877, present at several engagements (Sultan's war medal); Afghan war 1878-9 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches), in South Africa during operations against Sekukuni 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and Transvaal war, in command of a brigade and of mobile column with rank of maj.-gen. (mention in despatches); commanded R.A., 3rd army corps 1902; in command 8th div. 1905-6; retired 1908. Residence—Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

KNUTSFORD, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895; Baron 1888; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1853; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1877; Privy Councillor 1885.—Henry Thurstan Holland, s. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Emma Margaret, d. of James Caldwell, of Linley Wood, Staffs. B. 1825; m. 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden House, Herts (she d. 1855); 2ndly, 1858, Margaret Jean, d. of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st bart., and niece of Lord Macaulay (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; she died 1906); succeeded his father 1873;

ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. ; B.A. 1847 ; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1849, bencher 1881 ; legal adviser at the colonial office 1867-70 ; assist. under-sec. of state for the colonies 1870-4, when he retired ; M.P. Midhurst 1874-85, and Hampstead from 1885 until raised to the peerage ; financial sec. to treasury 1885 ; vice-pres. of the council 1885-6 and 1886-7 ; sec. of state for the colonies 1887-92 ; fourth charity commnr. 1886, ecclesiastical commnr. 1887 ; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery ; Sub.-Prior, Hon. Bailiff and Knight of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, formerly director and chrmn. of the ambulance dept. The 1st baronet was physician in ordinary to the late Prince Consort, and to Queen Victoria. Residences—75, Eaton Sq., S.W. ; Pinewood, Witley, Surrey.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Sydney George HOLLAND, born 1855 ; married 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, daughter of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham (b. 1859) ; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. ; LL.B. 1877 ; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879 ; memb. the Nursing Board. Residence—Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts.

Vide also in Part II., Cropper, Hibbert, Holland and Smith.

KNYVETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY FREDERICA, d. of John Kellerman Wedderburn, 9th lancers and 2nd life guards ; m. 1863, Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., a principal clerk in the Home Office, who died 1903. Residence—Grosvenor Hotel, S.W.

KOLHAPUR, MAHARAJA OF, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1895 ; G.C.I.E. 1911 ; G.C.V.O. 1903.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR SHAHU CHHATRAPATI MAHARAJ. B. 26 June, 1874 ; suc. 17 Mar. 1884 ; is a descendant of the Mahratta family of Sivaji the Great ; entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence—Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOOTENAY, BISHOP of. Vide NEW WESTMINSTER.

KOTA, MAHARAO OF, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; G.C.I.E. 1907 ; K.C.S.I. 1900.—H.H. MAHARAO SIR UMED SINGH BAHADUR. B. 15 Sept. 1873 ; suc. 11 June, 1889 ; entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Kota, Rajputana.

KRISHNA MURTI, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903.—SIR PURNA NARASINGHARAO KRISHNA MURTI.

KWANGSI AND HUNAN, BISHOP OF. Founded 1909. Vide Banister in Appendix to Part I.

KYLLACHY, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1889.—WILLIAM MACKINTOSH, s. of William Mackintosh, of Inshes House, sometime provost of Inverness, by Mary, d. of James Walker. B. 1842 ; m. 1869, Jane (d. 1909), d. of David Stevenson, of Edin. ; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ. ; M.A. 1862 (first-class honours in mental philosophy) ; LL.D. 1889 ; admitted to the bar 1865 ; procurator of the Church of Scotland 1880 ; sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1881 ; dean of faculty and Q.C. 1886 ; raised to the bench with the title of LORD KYLLACHY 1889 ; resigned 1907 ; D.L. Edinburgh and Inverness. Residences — Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-shire ; 6, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—Brooks's.

KYNNAIRD, VISCT. Vide NEWBURGH.

KYNSEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISOBEL KEITH, d. of Capt. John Keith Jolly, of Faricland, Kandy, Ceylon, H.E.I.C.S. ; m. 1866, Sir William Raymond Kynsey, C.M.G., M.L.C. Ceylon, late inspector-gen. of hospitals, Ceylon, who died 1904. Residence—Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

LABUAN AND SARAWAK, 4th BISHOP OF. Founded 1909.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ROBERT MOUNSEY, s. of William Robinson Mounsey, of Penrith, Cumberland, estate agent, by Mary Mounsey, d.

of William Heskett, of The Grotto, Yanwath, Penrith. B. at Lowther, Westmorland 1867; ed. at Hackthorpe, Penrith, and Wrexham schools, and at Theological Coll., Lichfield; ord. deacon 1890, priest 1891; late mission priest at All Hallows Barking-by-the-Tower, London, E.C.; consecrated to this see 25 March, 1909. This diocese was separated from that of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak in 1909; it comprises the island of Borneo with the other islands adjacent and belonging thereto; contains about 6000 Christians. Residence—The Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak, viâ Singapore.

LACON, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER LACON, son of Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, s. of the 3rd bart., by Florence Dunbar, d. of R. G. Banks, of Toronto. B. 1881; m. 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, d. of late capt. Henry Sidney Lacon; educated at Eton; lieut. late royal Warwickshire regt.; succeeded his brother, 1911. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Yarmouth and S. Norfolk for over thirty years. Residences—Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth; Stonehill House, nr. Abingdon, Berks. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, George Vere Francis LACON, b. 25 Feb. 1909.

LACON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANET, widow of William Launcelot Redhead, of Brentford; m. 3 Aug. 1911, Sir Edmund Beecroft Francis Heathcote Lacon, 5th Bart., who died Sept. 1911. Residence—114, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W.

LACON, FLORENCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill House, Beds.; mar. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edmund Broughton Knowles Lacon, 4th Bart., who died 1899. Residence—98, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.

LACOSTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892. — HON. SIR ALEXANDRE LACOSTE, s. of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, member of an old Languedoc family which settled in Canada, by Marie Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. in Canada 1842; m. 1866, Dame Marie Louise Globensky; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. Quebec; D.C.L., LL.D., called to the bar 1863; Q.C. 1880; batonnier of the bar, Montreal, 1879-81; is professor of law in Laval Univ.; memb. of the Legislative Coun. of Quebec 1882-4, memb. of the Senate 1884; Speaker 1891; Chief Justice of Quebec 1891-1907; Privy Councillor for Canada 1892. Residence — 191, Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada. Club—Mount Royal.

LA FONTAINE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE MORRISON, widow of Thos. Kinton; mar. 1861, Sir Louis H. La Fontaine, 1st and last bart., who died 1864. Residence—Montreal.

LAGDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—SIR GODFREY YEATMAN LAGDEN, s. of Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, of Balsham House, Cambs., and Sherborne, Dorset. B. 1851; m. 1887, Frances Rebekah, d. of Right Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; was in G.P.O. 1869-77; chief clerk to state sec. Transvaal under Brit. Administration 1878; private sec. to administrator (Sir Owen Lanyon) 1878-81; sec. to executive council 1880-1; and was in Pretoria during the siege; afterwards private sec. to administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir William Bellairs; sec. to Roy. commn. on Transvaal compensation claims 1881-2; special war correspondent during Egyptian campaign 1882-3, present at Tel-el-Kebir, Cairo, &c.; assist. colonial sec. Sierra Leone 1883; on special financial mission to Gold Coast 1883; sec. and accountant Basutoland 1884-5, assist. commr. 1885-93; British commnr. Swaziland 1892-3; Resident commnr. Basutoland 1893-1901; commnr. for native affairs and member of executive and legislative

councils Transvaal 1901-07; chrmn. S.A. Native Affairs Commission 1903-4; served S.A. war 1899-1902 (despatches several times); vice-chrmn. of council of R. Colonial Institute; vice-president S. African Society; author of many publications. Residence — Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. Clubs — M.C.C., Authors'.

LAHEJ, SULTAN OF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901.—SIR AHMAD BIN FADTHL, is entitled to a salute of 9 guns.

LAHORE, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1878. — RIGHT REV. HENRY BICKERSTETH DURRANT, D.D. Residence — Bishopsbourne, Lahore.

LAIDLAW, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR ROBERT LAIDLAW, 2nd son of William Laidlaw, of Bonchester, Hawick, Roxburghshire, by Agnes Purdon. B. at Bonchester, Hawick, 1856; m. 1879, Mary Eliza, d. of Captain W. B. Collins, of Calcutta; ed. at Kirkton and Denholm parish schools; is a merchant; chrmn. of Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., of London, India, and China; M.P. for East Renfrewshire 1906-10; British delegate to International Opium Commn. at Shanghai, 1909; F.R.G.S.; J.P. cos. Kent and Roxburgh. Residences—Warren House, Hayes, Kent; Wolfelee, Roxburghshire. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal.

LAKE, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—SIR (ST. VINCENT) ATWELL LAKE, son of the late St. Vincent D. Lake, R.N., 2nd son of 5th bart., by Frances, d. of Peter Partington, of Croydon. B. 1862; succeeded his uncle Capt. Sir Atwell King Lake, 1897; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, who received sixteen wounds at the battle of Naseby, was named a baronet by Charles I., with the privilege of nominating his successor. No patent was, however, taken out, and Sir Edward died *s.p.*, but his grandnephew and heir, Bibye Lake, was creat. a bart. by Queen Anne. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Arthur Johnstone, s. of Capt. Edward LAKE, R.N. (2nd s. of the 4th bart.), by Clare, d. of Sir William Johnston, 7th bart., b. 1849.

LAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR PERCY HENRY NOEL LAKE, s. of Lt.-Col. Percy G. B. Lake, late 54th and 100th regts., of Grenfell, Saskatchewan, by Margaret, d. of W. Phillips, of Quebec. B. at Tenby, Wales, 29 June, 1855; m. 1891, Hester F., d. of H. Woodyer, of Grafham, Surrey, church architect; ed. at Uppingham, passed staff coll. (honours), 1884; joined 59th regt. 1873, capt. 1883, major 1891, lieut.-col. 1899, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905, lieut.-gen. 1911; D.A.A.G. expedy. force, Egypt, 1885, D.A.A.G. headquarters of Army 1888, of Dublin district 1892; Q.M.G. Canadian Militia 1893, A.Q.M.G. headquarters of Army 1899; chief staff officer 2nd Army Corps 1904; chief of general staff Canadian militia 1904; Insp.-Gen. Canadian militia 1908-10; commdg. 7th (Meerut) division Northern Army, India, 1911-12; chief of genl. staff, India, from 1912. Address—Army Headquarters, Simla, India. Club — United Service.

LAKIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—SIR MICHAEL HENRY LAKIN, s. of Henry Lakin, of Malvern, Worcs., by Rebecca Mary, d. of John Greaves, of Radford Semele, Warwickshire. B. at Dripshill, Worcs., 7 Oct. 1846; m. 1869, Alice Emma, d. of David Dewing, of St. Catherine's Plain, Norwich; J.P. co. Warwick (high sheriff 1899); co. council rep memb. Warwick terr. force assocn. Residence—The Cliff, Warwick. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Richard LAKIN, b. at Warwick, 30 May, 1873; m. 1903, Mildred Alice, d. of Geoffrey S. Shakerley, of Grove Park, Warwick; ed. at Clifton

Coll. and Heidelburg; formerly lieut. Warwickshire Yeom.; J.P. co. Warwick. Residence—Bishop's Itchington, nr. Leamington.

LAKING, 1st BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1898; Knt. Bachel. 1893. — SIR FRANCIS HENRY LAKING, s. of Francis William Laking, of Kensington. Born 1847; married 1st, 1875, Emma, dau. of Joseph Mansell, of Kensington (d. 1905); 2nd, 1905, Eleanor (d. 1912), dau. of J. Hackworth; ed. at Heidelberg and St. George's Hospital; M.D. 1869; M.R.C.P. 1872; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; physician in ordinary to the King, and surgeon-apothecary to the royal household; physician in ordinary and surgeon-apothecary to Queen Alexandra's household; physician in ordinary to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein since 1903; was surgeon-apothecary to Queen Victoria and her household, and to King Edward VII. and his household; visiting apothecary St. George's Hosp.; consulting physician Western Hosp.; late med. registrar and house physician St. George's Hosp.; consulting physician Victoria Hosp. for Children; Grand Cordon of Order of Crown of Italy 1903; Grand Cordon of the Immaculate Conception of Portugal 1903; grand officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark 1904, Grand Cross of the Order of St. Olav (of Norway) 1906, Grand Cross of the Order of the Polar Star (of Sweden), Knt. commdr. of the Saviour of Greece, and has 1st class Turkish Order of Merit. Residences—3, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.; Yorkgate House, Broadstairs; New Mills Cottage, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his s. Guy Francis LAKING, b. 1875; m. 1898, Beatrice Ida, d. of the late C. Mylne Barker, of Esher; ed. at Westminster Sch.; keeper of the King's Armoury since 1902; keeper and secretary of the London Museum; inspector of the Armouries Wallace Collection; Knt. commdr. of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, commdr. of the Order of Crown of Italy, Crown of Prussia, officer of the Order of the Crown of Wurtemberg, of Leopold of Belgium, and of St. John the Lateran; M.V.O. 4th cl. (1901); F.S.A. Residence—3, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

Has a son and heir, Guy Francis William, b. 1903.

LAMB, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, son of the late Charles James Savile Montolieu Lamb (who died 1856), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex. Born 1845; mar. 1875, Louisa Mary Caroline, younger dau. of the late Sir Henry E. Durrant, Bart., and relict of J. R. Fenwick, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather 1860; formerly major 2nd life guards; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. Sussex. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residence — Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Anthony LAMB, born (posthumous) 1857; m. 1886, Leila Francis, d. of W. Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex; late lieut.-col. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war; is military attaché at Rome; M.V.O. 4th cl. (1903).

LAMB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR JOHN CAMERON LAMB, s. of the late John Walker Lamb, of South Shields. B. 1845; m. 1871, Bella, d. of the late John Farquharson, of Banchory; entered Post Office 1864; assist.-sec. 1889, third sec. 1896, second sec. 1897, retired 1905; British delegate to International Conferences for Protection of Submarine Cables held in Paris in May and Dec. 1886 (and member of commn. of five apptd. by Conference to examine the laws of the various countries concerned); first British delegate and delegate of Cape and Natal at International Telegraph Conference in Paris 1890; roy. commnr. on Electrical Com-

munication with Lightships, &c., 1892-7; first British delegate and delegate of Cape, Natal, and New Zealand (also prés. de la commission des tarifs) at International Telegraph Conference of Budapest in 1896; pres. of International Telegraph Conference of London 1903; senior British delegate to Conference on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin 1903; chairman of several departmental and inter-departmental committees; was a commissioner of income tax for the Post Office; vice-pres. and dep.-chrmn. Royal Nat. Lifeboat Instn.; vice-pres. and chrmn. 1910–11 of council of Roy. Soc. of Arts; past president Brit. advis. council Hungarian Soc.; has Jubilee Medal, and decoration of National Lifeboat Institution; is Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Knight Commander of the Dannebrog, and officer of Order of Leopold, Residence—18, Downside Crescent, Hampstead, London, N.W. Club —Royal Societies'.

LAMB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, s. of late William Lamb, Indian vet. dept., by Sophia, dau. of late Karl Johann Schultz, of St. Petersburg. B. at Poona, 4 April, 1858; m. 1901, Kathleen Maud, dau. of late lieut.-col. J. P. Barry, Ind. med. service; educ. Highgate school; entd. I.C.S. 1879; served in Bombay as assist. collr. and magistrate; forest settlt. officer Khandesh, 1885; deputy commr. in Burma, 1887–90 (medal with clasp); afterwards assist. collr. and collr. and magistrate, Bombay; chairman Poona plague committee, 1897; senior collr. 1899; Kaisar-i-Huid medal, 1900; actg. chief sec. to govt. of Bombay, 1904; member Indian Excise Committee 1905-6; chief sec. 1907; an ordinary memb. and vice-presid. of the council of gov. of Bombay. Residences—The Cliff, Malabar Hill, Bombay; 20, Queen's Gdns., Poona. Clubs—E. India United Service; Byculla and Roy. Bombay Yacht (India).

LAMBART, 1st. Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir Gustavas Francis William Lambart, eld. s. of the late G. W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P., and Lady Frances Caroline Maria, 2nd d. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham. B. 1848; m. 13 Sep. 1911, Kathleen, eld. d. of the late Col. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, co. Meath; educ. at Wellington Coll.; formerly maj. and and hon. lt.-col. 5th batt. Leinster regt.; chamberlain to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) 1876–80; comptroller to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902 and chamberlain 1903; J.P. co. Meath; is sec. to the Order of St. Patrick; baronetcy conferred on the occasion of the King's visit to Ireland, and Investiture of the Order of St. Patrick. Residence—Beau Parc, co. Meath, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin); R. St. George Yacht.

Heir, his s. Oliver Francis Lambart, b. 6 April, 1913.

LAMBERT, Privy Councillor, appointed, 1912.—Right Hon. George Lambert, only son of late George Lambert of Spreyton, Devon. B. 25 June, 1866; m, 30 Aug. 1904, Barbara Robinson, d. of late George Stavers, of Morpeth, Northld.; capt. 3rd batt. (mil.) Devon regt. 1898–1904. M.P., N. Devon, from 1891; civi; lord of the Admiralty from 1905. Residences—Spreyton, Bow S.O., N. Devon; 34, Grosvenor Rd., S.W. Clubs—Reform; Nat. Liberal.

LAMBERT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1897.—Sir George Thomas Lambert, yr. s. of Henry Lambert, M.P., by Catherine, d. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot. B. 1837; ed. at Downside Coll., Bath; B.A. Lond.; acted as priv. sec. to various members of govt. in several administrations, including 16th Earl of Derby, Sir Geo. Trevelyan, Earl of Camperdown, Sir Massey Lopes, and Lord Brassey; was director of the

estates and finances of the Roy. Hosp., Greenwich, 1885-1901; also a gov. of Christ's Hosp. Residence —7, Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W. Clubs—White's, Arthur's.

LAMBERT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; C.I.E. 1882.—SIR JOHN LAMBERT, s. of the Rev. A. L. Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and Rural Dean. B. 1838; m. 1869, Annie Julia, d. of Gen. F. D. Atkinson, B.C.S.; was M.L.C. of Bengal, chief commissioner of police, and magistrate for the city of Calcutta; retired 1897. Residence—81, Harcourt Terrace, London, S.W. Club —Oriental.

LAMBTON, ADM. the HON. SIR HEDWORTH. Vide MEUX.

LAMINGTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; G.C.M.G. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1895.—CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, s. of the 1st baron, by Annabella Mary Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Hants, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland. B. 1860; m. 1895, Hon. May (lady of the bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales 1903-10; extra lady of the bedchamber since 1910), d. of the 1st Baron Newlands; succeeded his father 1890; educated at Eton and Christ Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1881; M.P. for North St. Pancras from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; assist. private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when prime minister 1885-6; gov. of Queensland 1895-1901; gov. of Bombay 1903-07; brigadier roy. company of archers from 1912; lt.-col. Lanarkshire Yeom. (TD.); mil. memb. Lanark terr. force assocn.; D.L. and J.P. Lanark, D.L. co. of the City of Glasgow; F.R.G.S. The 1st peer was a member of the House of Commons for nearly forty years. Residences —Lamington, Lanarkshire; 26, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W. Clubs —Carlton, Turf, Wellington; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Alexander Brisbane William COCHRANE-BAILLIE, b. in Queensland, 1896.

Vide also De La Warr and Melville, and in Part II., Baillie.

LAMINGTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNABELLA MARY ELIZABETH (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. for N. St. Pancras), d. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Hants, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; m. 1844, the 1st Baron Lamington, who died 1890. Residence—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

LAMONT, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1910.—SIR NORMAN LAMONT, only surviving son of late Sir James Lamont, of Knockdow, 1st bart., by Adelaide Eliza, 2nd dau. of Sir Geo. W. Denys, 2nd bart., of Draycott Hall, Yorks. B. at Knockdow, 7 Dec. 1869; suc. his father 1913; educ. at Winchester and Downton Agric. Coll.; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to the Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman) 1906-7, and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill) 1909-10; M.P. co. Bute 1905-10; D.L., J.P. co. Argyll; F.S.A. (Scot.). Residences — 4, Queen St., Mayfair, W.; Knockdow, Toward, Argyll; Palmiste, Trinidad. Clubs — Bachelors', St. James's, Travellers'; New (Edin.).

HEIR, none.

LAMONT, LADY. *See* ADDENDA.

LAMPSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR CURTIS GEORGE LAMPSON, s. of Sir George Curtis, 2nd bart., by Sophia, d. of Manuel van Gelderen. B. 1890; succeeded his father 1899. The first bart. was dep.-chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. Residences —70, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Curtis Walter, son of Norman George LAMPSON, by Helen Agnes, d. of Peter Blackburn, M.P., b. 1875.

LAMPSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIA, d. of Manuel van Gelderen; m. 1886, Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd bart., who died 1899. Residences—70, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

LANCASTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN LANCASTER. B. 1841; mar. 1868, Sarah, d. of D. T. Roy, M.D.; ed. at Lynn Grammar School; lord of the manor and patron of the living of East Winch, Norfolk; for many years sec. and now director Prudential Assurance Co.; mayor of Wandsworth 1901-2; contested N.W. div. Norfolk (U.) 1906; memb. L.C.C. 1904-10; J.P. London. Hon. Freedom of King's Lynn conferred 1912. Residences—49, Putney Hill, Putney; East Winch Hall, King's Lynn.

LANE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR HUGH LANE, s. of the late Rev. J. W. Lane, Rector of Redruth, Cornwall, M.A., by the late Frances Adelaide, dau. of the late Dudley Persse, of Roxburgh, co. Galway, D.L. B. at Ballybrack House, co. Cork, 9 Nov. 1875; educ. privately; is an Art Critic; hon. Director Municipal Art Gallery, Dublin; gov. Irish National Gallery; memb. Council of the National Univ. of Ire.; late hon. director of the Johannesburg Municipal Art Gallery. Residence—Lindsey House, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Hibernian United Service (Dublin).

LANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1896.—SIR RONALD BERTRAM LANE, 10th s. of John Newton Lane, D.L., J.P., of King's Bromley Manor, by Hon. Agnes Bagot, d. of William, 2nd Lord Bagot. B. 1847; m. 1893, Augusta Sarah, d. of the late John A. Beaumont, of Wimbledon Park; ed. privately; entered rifle brigade 1867, capt. 1878, brevet maj. 1879, brevet lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886 (h.p. 1897), major-general 1898; placed on retired pay 1909; maj.-gen. reserve of officers; served during Zulu war 1879 (present at battle of Ulundi, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, brevet maj.), Transvaal campaign 1880-1, and Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, brevet lieut.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Natal 1881-2; assist. mil. sec. Canada 1883-8; A.D.C. to com.-in ch. (H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1889-92; assist. mil. sec. at headquarters 1892-7; in command of garrison at Alexandria 1898-1900, and infantry brigade at Malta 1901-3; mil. sec. at the War Office 1903-5; lieut.-gov. and sec. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea 1905-9. Residence—Carlton Hall, Saxmundham. Clubs—Army and Navy, and Junior Carlton.

LANE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1913.—SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT LANE, eld. s. of Brigade-Surg. B. Lane. Born at Fort George, N.B., 4 July, 1856; mar. 1881, Charlotte, young. dau. of J. Briscoe of London; is M.B., M.S., Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng., surgeon to Guy's Hosp., and senior surgeon to hosp. for sick children, Great Ormond St.; author of numerous papers on anatomy and surgery; created a Bart. by letters patent 19 June, 1913. Residence—21, Cavendish Square, W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. William Arbuthnot LANE, b. 7 June, 1897.

LANESBOROUGH, 7th EARL of, Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough, 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Ire.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1909.—CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY BUTLER, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland. Born 1865; married 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B., and Lady Stewart; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton; maj. Coldstream guards, and late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; a rep. peer for Ireland

since 1913; late lieut. 4th Roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); served in the Transvaal war: asst. military secretary to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, commander-in-chief Mediterranean forces 1908-9; late mil. sec. to Earl Grey, Governor-General of Canada. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. The 5th earl was for seventeen years and the 6th for twenty-seven years an Irish representative peer. Residences—Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan; 1, Cadogan Terrace, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, Wellington.

HEIR, his bro., Hon. Henry Cavendish BUTLER, b. 2 June, 1868; mar. 27 Nov. 1894, Isabell (d. 1905), dau. of Ralph Allen Daniell, of Wanganui, N. Zealand.

Vide also Sutherland and Tennent, and in Part II., Butler, and Harrison.

LANG, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of Walter MacLellan, J.P., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire (has the Grand Cordon of the Shefakat and the Elizabeth of Roumania); mar. 1876, Sir Robert Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G., who d. 1 March, 1913. Residence — The Grove, Dedham, Essex.

LANGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE EMILY, eldest dau. of the late Augustus Frinneby, Esq., of Streatham; mar. 1880, Sir Daniel Adolphus Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., the constructor of the Suez canal, and for some years director in England of the Suez Canal Co., who died 1894. Residences—Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex; 44, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANÇOIS XAVIER LANGELIER, s. of Louis Sébastian Langelier, farmer, capt. of Militia, and mayor of his parish of St. Rosalie, by Julie Esther, d. of Lt.-Col. J. B. Casault, of St. Simon. B. at St. Rosalie, 1838; m. 1st, 1864, Virginie Sarah Sophie, d. of Ignace Le Garé, of Quebec (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Marie Louise Adelaide Braün; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval University (M.A., LL.D.); admitted to the Bar 1861; professor of Roman law, Laval University, 1866-72, subsequently professor of civil law, and now dean of law faculty; member of Legislative Assembly of Quebec, and afterwards of the House of Commons of Canada; late chief justice of the superior court for the division of Quebec; Lieut.-Governor of Quebec since 1911; is knt. of grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Is descended from two old French-Canadian families, which emigrated from Normandy and Brittany respectively about the middle of the 17th cent. Residence —Government House, Quebec.

LANGERMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1912.—SIR JAN WILLEM STUCKERIS LANGERMAN, member of house of assembly, Union of S. Africa.

LANGFORD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; K.C.V.O. 1900.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, s. of the 3rd baron, by the eldest d. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853). B. 1848; m. 1889, Georgina Mary, d. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart. (she died 1901); succeeded his father 1854; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1867; retired 1879; a representative peer for Ireland since 1884; state steward to viceroy of Ireland 1886-92, and controller 1895-1902. The 1st baron was 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat —Summer-Hill House, co. Meath. Clubs — Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his son Hon. John Hercules William ROWLEY, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Rowley.

LANGHAM, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — SIR HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR LANGHAM, son of the 12th bart., by Anna Maria Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Sandys (she died 1876); succeeded his

father 1909. Born 1870; married 1893, Ethel Sarah, daughter of Sir William Emerson Tennant, 2nd bart.; patron of four livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal cause. Residence—Cottesbroke Park, Northamptonshire. Club—

HEIR, his son John Charles Patrick LANGHAM, b. 1894.

LANGLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1899.—SIR WALTER LOUIS FREDERICK GOLTZ LANGLEY, s. of late Henry Langley, J.P., 2nd life gds., by Harriet Maria, dau. of James Bradshaw, coldst. gds., sometime M.P. for Canterbury. B. at Coblenz 22 Feb. 1855; m. 1894, Gertrude Mary, dau. of W. Ramsay; apptd. to foreign office, 1878; was priv. sec. to successive parly. under-secs. of state for foreign affairs, 1887-98; has been assist. under-sec. of state, foreign office, since 1907. Residence—31, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. Club—Travellers.

LANGMAN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN LAWRENCE LANGMAN, s. of the late Joseph Langman, of London and Plymouth, by Eleanor James, d. of the late John Lawrence, of Aberdeen. B. in London 1846; m. 1868, Mary, d. of the late James Marks (she died 1904); equipped and maintained the Langman field hospital during the South African war (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); is knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs — Wellington, Devonshire, Royal Autobomile.

HEIR, his s. Archibald Lawrence LANGMAN, born 1872; married 1903, Eleanor Katherine, daughter of Sir Leonard Lyell, bart.; major North Somerset, formerly Middlesex Y.; served with the Langman field hosp. in South Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); hon. assoc. order of St. John of Jerusalem; C.M.G. 1902; J.P. Somerset, and mily. memb. terr. force assocn. Residences — North Cadbury, Somerset; 97, Eaton Square, S.W.; Strome, Alberta, Canada. Clubs — Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

LANGRISHE, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777. — SIR HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, only son of Sir James, the 4th bart., by his first wife Adela de Blois (died 1901), d. of Thos. de Blois Eccles, of Charlemont, Staffs.; succeeded his father 1910. Born 1859; m. 1887, Helen Amelrosa, d. of the Right Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow; late maj. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); capt. army motor reserve since 1906; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891). The first bart. sat for forty years in the Irish parliament. Residence—Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny. Clubs — Marlborough, Carlton; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his son Hercules Ralph LANGRISHE, b. 1888. 2ND HEIR, next s. Terence Hume LANGRISHE, b. 1895.

LANGRISHE, ALGITHA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALGITHA MAUD, dau. of Sir Henry Daniel Gooch, 2nd bart., m. 1906, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Langrishe, 4th bart., who died 21 Aug. 1910. Residence—Cliff Dene, Pangbourne, Berks.

LANKESTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—SIR EDWIN RAY LANKESTER, s. of Edwin Lankester, M.D. B. 1847; ed. at St. Paul's School, Downing Coll. Camb., and Christ Church, Oxon (M.A.); Radcliffe travelling fellow 1870; fellow and lecturer Exeter Coll. Oxon 1872; professor of zoology and comparative anatomy University Coll. London 1874-90; Regius professor natural history, Edinburgh 1882; Linacre professor comparative anatomy, Oxford 1891-98; Fullerian professor of physiology and comparative anatomy Royal Institution, London 1898-1900; director natural history depts. Brit. Museum 1898-1907; roy. medallist Royal Society 1885; vice-president 1896; founder and president Marine Biological Association, Plymouth Laboratory; foreign

memb. of the Institute of France; correspondent and member of nearly all the chief scientific societies of Europe and America; hon. fellow Exeter College, and hon. student of Christ Church, Oxford; hon. D.Sc. Oxon; LL.D.; F.R.S. Residence—29, Thurloe Place, S.W. Clubs—Savile, Arts, Bath.

LANSDOWNE, 5th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. FitzMaurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Baron Nairne 1681 (Scot.); Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.); K.G. 1894; Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.S.I. 1888; G.C.M.G. 1884; G.C.I.E. 1888; received the Royal Victorian Chain 1905.—HENRY CHARLES KEITH PETTY-FITZMAURICE, eld. son of the 4th marquis, by his 2nd wife, the eldest daughter of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne. B. 1845; m. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn (C.I., V.A., extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England), daughter of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; succeeded his father 1866, and his mother in the barony of Nairne 1895; under-sec. for war 1872-4, and under-sec. India Office 1880; gov.-gen. of Canada 1883-8; Viceroy of India 1888-93; sec. of state for war 1895-1900, and for foreign affairs 1900-1905; hon. D.C.L.Oxon. 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897, and Leeds 1910; trustee of the National Gallery 1894; lord-lieut. Wilts; honorary colonel royal Wilts yeom.; president Wilts terr. force association; Royal Standard bearer at the Coronation of King George V. 1911. The 1st Marquis (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; the 3rd Marq. was also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. The 4th marq., who sat in the House of Lords as Baron Wycombe for some years before he inherited the marquisate, was a secretary of state and a lord of the treasury, and for nine years was M.P. for Calne. Residences — Bowood Park, Wilts; Meikleour, Perthshire; Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry; Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks's.

HEIR, his son Henry William Edmond, EARL OF KERRY, b. 1872; m. 16 February, 1904, Elizabeth Caroline (Elsie), only daughter of Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B., registrar of the privy council; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897; late maj. Irish grds. (res. 1906); formerly Grenadier grds.; M.V.O.; (4th cl.), 1905; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in Transvaal War; D.S.O. 1901; is knight comdr. of the Order of Charles III. of Spain; contested Appleby div. of Westmorland 1906; M.P. for West Derbyshire since April 1908; D.L. co. Kerry; memb. L.C.C. 1907-10. Residences—18, Gloucester Place, W.; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

2ND HEIR, the latter's son, Henry Maurice John, VISCOUNT CALSTONE, b. 7 Oct. 1913.

Vide also Devonshire, Fitzmaurice, Powis, and Waterford, and in Part II., Digby, and Fitzmaurice.

LARCOM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR THOMAS PERCEVAL LARCOM, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd Bart., by Jeanie, d. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.H.A. The first baronet was for many years under-secretary for Ireland. Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Philip LARCOM, b. 13 Sept. 1887.

LARCOM, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JEANIE, d. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo; m. 1831, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Larcom, 2nd bart., who died 1892. Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

LARMOR, KNIGHT BACHELOR. Creat. 1909.—SIR JOSEPH LARMOR, s. of Hugh Larmor, of Magheragall, co. Antrim, farmer, by Anna, dau. of Joseph Wright, of Stonyford, co. Antrim, farmer. B. at Magheragall, 11 July, 1857; unmarried; ed. at Royal Academical Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A., Senr. Wrangler 1880), D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin, and London, D.C.L. Dur., LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, and Birmingham; Fell. of St. John's Coll. since 1880; F.R.S.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics since 1903; M.P. for Cambridge Univ. since Feb. 1911; sec. of the Royal Society 1901–11; formerly Lecturer and Examiner in Mathematics. Residence—St. John's College, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

LARPENT, LADY DE-HOCHEPIED- (Bart.'s widow). — ROSE, daughter of William Armstrong; widow of Lieutenant-Colonel T. C. Lambert; m. 2nd, 1895, Col. Sir George Albert De-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd bart., late commanding the Bedford Regimental District, who died 1899, when the baronetcy became extinct; m. 3rd, 1912, Brig.-Gen. A. A. Saunders, R.A. (who d. Aug. 1913). Residence—20, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

LASCELLES, VISCT. Vide HAREWOOD.

LASCELLES, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1913.—SIR ALFRED GEORGE LASCELLES, 2nd s. of late Hon. George Edwin Lascelles by Lady Louisa Nina Murray, dau. of 4th Earl of Mansfield. B. 12 Oct. 1857; mar. 26 Oct. 1911, Isabel Carteret, dau. of late Francis John Thynne, D.L., of Haynes Park, Beds; educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. (2nd cl. mod. history); called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1885; acted on several occasions as presid. of district courts in Cyprus and as puisne judge; presid. of district court, Paphos, 1892, and Larnaca, 1893; actg. puisne judge 1895; actg. Queen's advocate 1896; Queen's advocate 1898; attorney-gen., Ceylon, 1892, and chief justice there since 1911. Address—Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

LASCELLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANK CAVENDISH LASCELLES, s. of the Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, by Lady Caroline Georgiana, d. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary Emma, d. of Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D. (she died 1897); entered diplomatic service 1861; 2nd sec. 1871; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1879; env. extraord. and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1887, and to Persia 1891; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1894-5, and at Berlin 1895-1908; has Order of Merit of the Prussian Crown 1904, and the Order of the Black Eagle 1908. Club—Athenæum.

LATHOM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1880; Baron Skelmersdale, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.).—EDWARD WILLIAM BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Wilma Pleydell Bouverie, d. of the 5th Earl of Radnor. B. 1895; suc. his father 1910. The 1st Baron sat in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and for Dover; he was descended from the 2nd son of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. since the reign of Henry III. Residences—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire; 21, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

HEIR PRES., (to Barony of Skelmersdale only) his cousin Arthur George BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM b. 21 May, 1876.

Vide also in Part II., Bateman, Cecil, Dawkins, Whitaker, and Wilbraham.

LATHOM, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—WILMA PLEYDELL BOUVERIE, d. of the 5th Earl of Radnor; m. 1st, 1889, 2nd Earl of Lathom, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, who died at sea

15 March, 1910; m. 2nd, 1912, Maj.-Gen. Henry Merrick Lawson, C.B. Residence—21, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1896.—Sir James John Digges La Touche, s. of Wm. Digges La Touche, of Dublin. B. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865; entered I.C.S. 1867; served in various capacities at Ajmere, Gorukhpur, Burmah and Benares until 1893, when he was appointed chief sec. to Government of North-West Provinces; member of board of revenue 1896; acting lieut.-gov. 1898; lieut.-gov. of the United Provinces 1901-6; memb. of Council of India since 1907. Residence—14, Gledhow Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dub.); East India United Service.

LATYMER, 5th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1431-2.—Francis Burdett Thomas Money-Coutts, only s. of late rev. James Drummond Money, of Stodham Park, Hants, by Clara Maria, 4th dau., and in her issue sole heir, of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. B. 18th Sept. 1852; mar. 15th April, 1875, Edith Ellen, eldest dau. of the late Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey; educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A., LL.M., 1878); barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1879; J.P. co. Surrey; he (with his mother) assumed by roy. licence, 20 Sept. 1880, the additional surname and arms of Coutts. The barony was created in favour of Sir George Nevill, the 1st baron, who was summoned to Parliament 25 Feb. 1431-2, but fell into abeyance on the death in 1577 of John, 4th baron. The abeyance was in 1912 terminated by the King in favour of the present baron, who is a coheir of the third dau. of the 4th baron. Residence—88, St. James's Street, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Heir, his son, Hon. Hugh Burdett Money-Coutts, b. 13 Aug. 1876; mar. 1909, Hester Frances, 4th dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O., and has issue. He is B.A. Oxford, lieut. Roy. N. Devon Hussars, J.P. Hants and co. Devon. Residence—Stoodleigh Court, Tiverton, Devon. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Vide also in Part II., Coutts, Nixon, Patterson and Still.

LAUDER, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, son of Sir John, 8th bart., by Lady Anne, d. of the 9th Earl of Stair. B. 1846; succeeded his father 1867; ensign 60th foot 1864, lieut. 1867, retired 1869; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Seats—Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Grange House, Edinburgh. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

Heir pres., his bro. George William Dalrymple Dick-Lauder, b. 4 Sept. 1852; mar. 1882, Jane Emily Clifford, dau. of W. P. Woodward. Residence—Gorton House, Hawthornden, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.).

LAUDER, Lady Anne Dick- (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 9th Earl of Stair. B. 1820; m. 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart., who died 1867. Residence—13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE, 13th Earl of (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. Lauderdale 1616; Visct. Maitland, 1624; Baron Maitland, 1590; Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Bart. 1672 (Scot.)—Frederick Henry Maitland, son of the late General Frederick Coulthurst Maitland (who was great-grandson of the 6th earl), by Anna Dering, d. of Stephen Williams. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1864, Charlotte Sarah (d. 1879), d. of Lt.-Col. Sleigh, 77th regt.; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks.; succeeded his kinsman in 1884; formerly in the 8th and 4th hussars and major B.S.C.; served under foreign dept. of govt. of India 1869-86; now lieut.-col. retired; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. cav.; representative peer for Scotland since 1889; lord-lieut. Berwickshire

1890-1901; D.L., J.P. cos. Berwick and Haddington. Hereditary standard bearer for Scotland until 1910 by Charter under the Great Seal dated 11 July, 1670, confirmed by a decree of the Court of Session dated 14 Feb. 1671 and formally ratified by Acts of the Scots Parliament; the said decree was upheld by the Court of Session in Scotland in 1908, but pronounced invalid by a decision of the House of Lords 1910. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Residence—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire. Clubs — Carlton, United Service; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Frederick Colin, VISCT. MAITLAND, b. 1868; m. 1890, Gwendoline Lucy, d. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonfa, Flintshire; hon. col. City of London Y. (Rough Riders), hon. capt. in the army, late lieut. Scots Guards and Scots Greys; and assistant director for I.Y. on army headquarters staff; a gentleman-at-arms; served in Transvaal war (mention in despatches, medal and four clasps); D.L., J.P. co. Berwick; mily. memb. city of London terr. force assocn. Residences—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, N.B.; 14, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

His Lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Ian Colin MAITLAND, b. 1891; m. 1912, Ethel Mary (Ivy), dau. of James Jardine Bell-Irving, of Rokeby, Barnard Castle, co. Durham; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders since 1911.

Vide also Dartrey, Fitz Herbert, Meath, and Wilmot (6th Bt.); and in Part II., Maitland.

LAUGHTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN KNOX LAUGHTON. Born 1830; m. 1st, 1866, Isabella (d. 1884), d. of John Carr, of Dunfermline; 2nd, 1886, Maria Josefa, dau. of Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz; ed. at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A. hon. fellow 1895); entered R.N. as naval instructor; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854-55 (medal); second Chinese war 1856-59 (medal and three clasps: Fatshan, Canton, Taku Forts); afterwards in Mediterranean and Channel; mathematical and naval instructor Royal Naval College, Portsmouth 1866-73; in same capacity and lecturer on meteorology, Greenwich 1873-85; lecturer on naval history 1876-89; president Royal Meteorological Society 1882-84; professor of modern history King's College, London, 1885-1912; and in the university of London since 1912; secretary of the Naval Records Society 1893-1912; hon. D.Litt. Oxford 1904; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1913. Residences—King's College, London; 9, Pepys Road, Wimbledon.

LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. Creat, 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1903. — SIR PERCEVAL MAITLAND LAURENCE, s. of the Rev. Perceval Laurence. B. 1854; LL.D. Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878; puisne Judge of the Cape of Good Hope provincial div. of the Supreme Court of South Africa till 1913; decorated in recognition of his services as chairman of the Delimitation commn. under the S. Africa Act, 1909. Address—Cape Town, S. Africa.

LAURIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE, son of Sir John Bayley, 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of John Minet Fector, Esq., of Dover. Born in London 1823; mar. 1855, Marianne Sophia (died 1909), the 3rd daughter of Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.D. 1862; vicar of Wheatley, Oxon, 1847-9; of Woburn, Beds, 1853-6; rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1856-67, vicar of St. John's, Paddington, 1867-89. Assumed the name of Laurie in place of Bayley in 1887 by royal licence, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Sir Robert Laurie, 6th bart. (vide Laurie of Maxwelton). The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the

Exchequer; he was knighted in 1903, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residences — 14, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his s. Claude Villiers Emilius LAURIE, b. 1855; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (res.): served in S. African war 1900-02; C.B. (civ.) 1909; D.S.O. 1900. Residence—14, Hyde Park Street, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

LAURIE of MAXWELTON, 10th BART. (Nova Scot.). Creat. 1685.—SIR HENRY ALFRED LAURIE, s. of Col. John Laurie, R.A., who did not assume the title, by Julia Susan, d. of Capt. Alexander Pilfold, 67th regt. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1873, Alice Mary, d. of Capt. Edmund Charles Crowly, 3rd Madras cavalry (she died 1885); 2nd, 1890, Alice Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Oakeley, Esq., of Oakeley, Salop; succeeded his bro., Sir Charles, 1894; was in the Civil Service. This Baronetcy was supposed to have become extinct on the death in 1848 of Adm. Sir Robert Laurie, K.C.B., 6th bart., but the claim of the present bart., through descent from the 3rd son of the 1st bart., is in course of being established. Residence — The Marlowes, Shalford, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Arthur Hamilton LAURIE, b. 1874.

LAURIER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1897. — RIGHT HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER. B. (of French Canadian extraction) at St. Lin 1841; m. 1868, Zoe, d. of G. N. R. Lafontaine; called to the bar 1864, and rose rapidly in his profession; elected to Quebec Provincial Assembly 1871, and to Federal Assembly 1874; Minister of Inland Revenue 1877-8; became leader of the Liberal party in 1887, and was premier from 1896 to 1911; memb. Col. Conf., London, 1907; represented Dominion of Canada at the Coronation of King George V., and Imperial Conference of 1911; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin., hon. D.C.L. Oxon. Residence—Ottawa.

LAW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ANDREW BONAR LAW, s. of Rev. James Law, M.A., of New Brunswick, Canada, by Eliza Anne, d. of William Kidston. B. at New Brunswick 16 Sep. 1858; m. 1891 (d. 1909), Annie Pitcairn, d. of Harrington Robley, of Glasgow; educ. in Canada, at Gilbert Field Sch., Hamilton, and High Sch. Glasgow; M.P. Blackfriars div. of Glasgow 1900-06 when he was defeated; M.P. Dulwich div. of Camberwell 1906-10, for Bootle div. of Lancs. since 1911; contested N.W. Manchester Dec. 1910; parl. sec. of Board of Trade 1902-05; formerly an iron merchant in Glasgow, and chrmn. of Scottish Iron Trade Assocn.; J.P. co. Dumbarton. Residence — Pembroke Lodge, Edwardes Square, Kensington, W. Club—Carlton.

LAW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD LAW, s. of Michael Law, of Dublin, by Sarah Anne, dau. of Crofton Fitzgerald, also of Dublin. B. at Nice 1853; mar. 1883, Louisa Alice, d. of E. P. Squarey, of The Moot, Downton, Wilts.; educ. at Wellington Coll. and Oriel Coll. Oxford; assist. commr. Cyprus 1880; pres. dist. court Famagusta 1883; director of Survey and Prin. Forest Officer 1886; Queen's Advocate 1892; puisne judge Straits Settlements 1893; chief judicial commnr. Federated Malay States, 1906. Residence—Kwala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

LAW, LADY (Knight's widow). —KATHERINE, d. of Nicholas Hatsopoulo, of Athens; m. 1893, Sir Edward FitzGerald Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., minister resident at Athens and British delegate on council of Ottoman Public Debt 1898-9; Brit. rep. on international commission on Cretan govt. reform 1906, who died 1908. Residence—

LAWES, Bt. Vide WITTEWRONGE.

LAWLESS (CROOKE-), KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910; C. I. E. 1907. —SIR WARREN ROLAND CROOKE-LAWLESS; born 1863; mar. 1894, Emily Anne, dau. of C. F. Lawless, of Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork, J.P.; M.D., M.Ch. Royal Univ. Ire. 1884; entered A.M.D. 1886, surg.-lieut.-colonel Coldstream Guards 1902-11, retired 1911; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India (Earl Minto); served in South Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley, also operations in Orange River and Transvaal Colonies (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, promoted surg.-lt.-col.); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1911; J.P. Cork County. Residence — Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork. Club—Guards'.

LAWLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901.—HON. SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, s. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1860; m. 1885, Annie Allen, d. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bt.; lieut. 10th hussars 1882, capt. 1889, adj. 1890, resigned 1892; was for some time private sec. to the 1st Duke of Westminster; served at Suakin 1884 (medal); sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia 1896, acting administrator 1897; administrator Matabeleland 1898-1901; gov. of W. Australia 1901-2; lieut.-gov. of Transvaal 1902-5; gov. of Madras 1905-11; high commnr. for South Africa, and gov. and com.-in-chief of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies during Lord Milner's absence in 1903, and in 1905 pending the arrival of the Earl of Selborne. Residence — 9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Turf, Naval and Military.

LAWRANCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE GEORGINA, dau. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Lincolnshire; mar. 15 Oct. 1861, Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, judge of the King's Bench div. 1890-1912, who d. 5 Dec. 1912. Residence—7, Onslow Square, South Kenington, S.W.

LAWRENCE of the Punjab, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869; Bart. 1858.—ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, son of the 2nd baron, by Mary Caroline Douglas, only child of Richard Campbell, of Glencarradie and Auchinbreck, Argyleshire. B. 29 Mar. 1878; mar. 12 Nov. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of late A. Pemberton Hodson, of Greenford; suc. his father 1913; capt. 3rd batt. Beds. regt. (res.). The 1st baron entered the Bengal civil service in 1826, and after filling various offices in India, was appointed in 1864 viceroy there. To his able assistance was mainly attributable the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny: for his services on that occasion he was created a baronet and received the thanks of both houses of parliament, together with the grant of a pension of 2000*l.* a year, and was created a peer on his retirement from the governor-generalship of India. Residences — Chetwode Manor, Buckingham; Grateley, Hants.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Anthony Edward LAWRENCE, b. 16 Oct. 1908.

Vide also Cunningham, and in Part II., Buxton, Lawrence, Randall, and Walford.

LAWRENCE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton; mar. 1841, the 1st Baron Lawrence (late governor-general of India), who died 1879. Residence —5, Egerton Place, London, S.W.

LAWRENCE, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY CAROLINE DOUGLAS, only child of Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck, co. Argyll; mar. 22 Aug. 1872, 2nd Baron Lawrence, lord-in-waiting to Queen

Victoria and King Edward VII., who died 22 Aug. 1913. Residence—66, Pont Street, S.W.

LAWRENCE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir Alfred Tristram Lawrence, s. of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool. B. 1843; m. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, d. of George Lawrence, Esq., J.P.; educated at Trin. Hall, Cambridge, honorary fellow 1903: called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1869, Q.C. 1897; a justice of the High Court 1904-12: formerly junior counsel to the Admiralty; a bencher of his Inn since 1892; formerly recorder of Windsor; commr. under the Local Govt. Act 1899; commnr. of assize N.E. circuit 1903, and Northern Circuit 1904; J.P. Monmouthshire, D.L. Nairnshire. Residences—10, South Street Mayfair, W.; Inverlainne, Nairn, N.B.

LAWRENCE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858.—Sir Alexander Waldemar Lawrence, s. of 3rd bart. by Emily Mary, d. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange; succeeded his father 1903. B. 1874; m. 1904, Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, d. of the late Henry Le Poer Wynne, I.C.S., of Rossbrien, co. Limerick, Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India; educated at Sedbergh and New College, Oxon.; contested Norwood division of Lambeth 1910; is a solicitor. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of the illustrious Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B., who fell during the defence of Lucknow, and received his title for his father's eminent services in India. Residences—32, Kensington Square, W.; 3, King's Bench Walk, E.C.; Brockham End, near Bath. Clubs—Brooks's, Savile, Eighty, Sesame.

Heir, his son Henry Eustace Waldemar Lawrence, b. 1905.

LAWRENCE, Emily, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Emily Mary, d. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange; m. 1873, Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd bt., who died 1903. Residence—24, Montpelier Square, S.W.

LAWRENCE, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Victoria Margaret, d. of Theodore Walrond, C.B. M. 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, 2nd bt., who died 1893; 2nd, 1904, Rev. Berkeley Bristow, vicar of Kewstoke, Somerset. Residence—Kewstoke Vicarage, Weston-super-Mare.

LAWRENCE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Alice Eacy, d. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1862, Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st bart., who died 1864; 2nd, Sir George Young, 3rd bart., whom see.

LAWRENCE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1896.—Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, 7th s. of William Lawrence, Alderman of London, by Jane, d. of James, Clarke, of Wimeswold, Leicester, and bro. of the late Sir W. and Sir James Clarke Lawrence, sometime Lords Mayor of London. B. 1837; m. 1874, Edith Jane, d. of John Benjamin Smith, M.P. for Stockport; ed. at London Univ. Sch. and London Univ.; B.A. (honours) 1861, LL.B. (honours) 1866; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; M.P. for Cornwall, Truro div. (L.U.), 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested East Berks 1885, Haggerston 1886, Burnley 1892, and Truro div. of Cornwall 1910; author of "Bacon is Shakespeare," and of pamphlets on the "Progress of the Present Century," &c.; D.L. City of London; J.P. Berks. Residences — 13, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; King's Ride, Ascot, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Devonshire, City of London, Burlington Fine Arts.

Heir, none.

LAWRENCE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Joseph Lawrence, s. of Philip Lawrence, of Zante, Ionian Isles. B. at Zante 1848; m. 1873, Margaret Alice, d. of late Joseph Jackson, of Southport; ed. privately and at Owen's Coll.

Manchester; M. P. Monmouth Boroughs (C.) 1901-6; contested Cardiff 1900; chrmn. Linotype and Machinery, Ltd., chrmn. International Linotype, Ltd., and director of the Mergenthaler Linotype Co., of New York; one of the pioneers of the Manchester Ship Canal; J.P., C.C. Surrey; a lieut. for City of London; sheriff of City of London 1900-1; capt. 4th V.B. Manchester reg. 1873-8. Residences—Kenley, Surrey; 11, Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W. Clubs—Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional.

LAWRENCE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1867; K.C.V.O. 1902.—SIR (JAMES JOHN) TREVOR LAWRENCE, son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Louisa, d. of James Trevor Senior, Esq., of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks. Born in London, Dec. 30, 1831; mar. 1869, Bessie, only child of the late John Matthew, Esq., of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and Park Street, Park Lane, London; ed. at Winchester College; is surgeon I.M.S. (retired); M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1875-85, and for Surrey (Reigate) 1885-92; pres. Royal Horticultural Soc. 1884-1913. The 1st bart. was serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and professor of anatomy and surgery at the College of Surgeons, and was for many years a celebrated surgeon in London; he was made a bart. (for his professional services) only two months before his death. Residences — 57, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.; Burford, Dorking.

HEIR his son William Matthew Trevor LAWRENCE, b 1870; m. 1908, Iris, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre Crabbe; B.A. Oxon; Ph.D. Berlin; is an examiner in the board of education. Residence—68, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—Burlington Fine Arts.

LAWRENCE, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906 G.C.I.E. 1906; K.C.I.E. 1903; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, s. of George Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Trevella, Monmouthshire, by Catherine, d. of J. Lewis, of Aberdare, B. 1857; m. 1885, Lilian Gertrude, d. of John Gwynne-James, Esq., of Aylstone Hill, Hereford; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxon; ent. B.C.S. 1879; assist. commr. Thal Kurram, Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); under-sec. to Punjab govt. 1884-6, and to govt. of India 1887-9; settlement officer, Kashmir 1889-95; memb. of Council of India 1907-9; was agent to Duke of Bedford 1895-8; priv. secretary to Viceroy of India 1898-1903; chief of staff on occasion of the King's visit to India, when Prince of Wales, 1905-6. Residence — 22, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Bath, Beefsteak, Garrick.

HEIR, his son (Percy) Roland (Bradford) LAWRENCE, b. 1886; 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards 1908, lieut. since 1909.

LAWRENCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — AGNES HARRIETTE, elder d. of Michael Castle, Esq., of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucestershire; m. 1867, Alderman Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st Bart., D.L., J.P., sometime Lord Mayor of London and M.P. for Lambeth, who died 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. He was brother of Sir Edward Durning-Lawrence, 1st bt. (vide *supra*). Residence—Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL LAWRIE; b. 1837; is a widower; educated in Scotland; called to the bar of Scotland 1860; district judge of Kandy 1873, acted on various occasions as judge of Supreme Court and commissioner of assize; puisne judge of Supreme Court of Ceylon 1891-1901, when he retired; hon. LL.D. Glasgow. Residence—The Moss, Dungoyne, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Athenæum; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1900.—SIR ARTHUR TREDGOLD LAWSON, s. of John Lawson, of the Manor House, Bramhope, Leeds, by Sarah, d. of

John James Baker, of York. B. 1844; m. 1879, Louisa Frederica Edith Auguste, d. of John Stacpoole O'Brien, J.P., of Tanderagee, co. Armagh; ed. at St. Peter's Sch. York; chairman. Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.; contested Leeds N. Div. 1902; director G.E.R. and Sheffield Dist. Rly. Co.; chevalier of the Legion of honour; J.P. Yorks (W.R. and N.R.) and city of Leeds. Residences—Bedale Hall, Yorks.; 68, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Leeds.

HEIR, his s. Digby LAWSON, b. 1880; mar. 8 Dec. 1909, Iris, elder dau. of the Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald, of 2, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.; educ. at Winchester and Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A); lieutenant P.O.W. Yorkshire hussars. Residence—Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster. Clubs — Cavalry, Ranelagh, Roehampton.

LAWSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR CHARLES ALLEN LAWSON, s. of Jonathan Wise Lawson, of London, by Elizabeth, d. of William Simpkins. B. 1838; m. 1st, Mary, d. of A. Webber, of Dunkswold, Devon (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Catharine Jane, d. of William Shaw, J.P., of Glasgow; proceeded early in life to India; was a member of the Madras Press, and sec. Madras Chamber of Commerce 1862-91; hon. sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition 1867; member Madras Famine Relief Committee 1877, and of Madras Committee for London Exhibition 1886; Fellow of Univ. of Madras 1887; hon. sec. Madras Central Jubilee Committee 1887, and conveyed to England and presented to Queen Victoria Address of Congratulation from the Presidency of Madras, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; is author of "British and Native Cochin," "At Home on Furlough," "The Private Life of Warren Hastings," "Memories of Madras." Club—Constitutional.

LAWSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HENRY JOSEPH LAWSON, only son of Sir John the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife Agnes Mary Matilda, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, and granddau. of Major Molyneux-Seel, of Huyton Hey, Lancashire; b. 1877; m. 1899, Ursula Mary, d. of Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Carlisle, and Foxcote, Shipton-on-Stour; succeeded his father 1910. The 1st bart., who was the son of John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Ralph Henry LAWSON, b. 1905.

LAWSON, AGNES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES MARY MATILDA, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, and grand-dau. of Major Molyneux-Seel, of Huyton, Lancashire; m. 1870, as his second wife, Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart., who died 10 Dec. 1910. Residence—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

LAWSON, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR JOHN GRANT LAWSON, 2nd s. of late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Yorks., by Isabella, d. of John Grant, D.L., of Nuttall Hall, Lancs. B. 1856; m. 1902, Sylvia, d. of Charles Hunter, of Selaby Hall, Darlington; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; Fourth Charity Commnr. (unpaid) 1895; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board 1900; chrmn. of Ways and Means and dep. speaker in House of Commons 1905; D.L. North Riding, Yorks.; unsuccessfully contested Bury 1885, Heywood div. of S.E. part of Lancs. 1886; M.P. for Thirsk and Malton div. of North Riding Yorks. 1892-1906. Residences—Middlethorpe Lodge, York; Nuttall Hall, Lancs. Clubs — Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his s. Peter Grant LAWSON, b. 1903.

LAWSON, 3rd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILFRID LAWSON, eldest son of Sir Wilfrid,

the 2nd bart., by Mary, dau. of J. Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland. B. 1862; m. 1891, Mary Camilla, d. of Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, Beds., and Cariff, co. Armagh; D.L., J.P. Cumberland; Master of the Cumberland West Foxhounds; suc. his father in 1906; contested Mid-Cumberland 1886, and Cockermouth div. of Cumberland Jan. 1910; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland since Dec. 1910. The 1st bart. of this line was the 7th son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq.; he was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfrid Lawson (whose title became extinct at his decease in 1806), and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Residences—Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; Brayton, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur LAWSON, b. 1866.

LAWSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of Edmund Packe. M. 1871, Sir George Lawson, K.C.B., late Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, who died 1898. Residence—36, Craven Hill Gardens, London, W.

LAYARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES PETER LAYARD, only s. of the late Sir Chas. Peter Layard, K.C.M.G., of Elm Park Road, Chelsea, and of Colombo, Ceylon, by late Louisa Anne, d. of late Lieut.-Col. Edwards, asst. mil. sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. at Colombo, Ceylon, 1849; m. 1882, Ada Alexandrina, d. of the late Alfred Alexander Julius, of Stanley Lodge, Mortlake; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and St. John's, Camb.; mathematical tripos, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; solic.-gen. Ceylon 1888-91; attorney-gen. Ceylon 1892-1902; chief justice of Ceylon 1902-6; knighted by letters patent. Residence — The Grey House, Langton Green, Kent. Clubs — Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Societies'.

LAYLAND-BARRATT. Vide BARRATT.

LEA, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1892.—SIR THOMAS SYDNEY LEA, s. of Sir Thomas, 1st bt., by Louey, d. of William Birch, of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs. B. 1867; m. 1896, Mary Ophelia, d. of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Bewdley, Worcestershire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Charterhouse and Clare Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1888; LL.B. 1889; M.A. 1892; called to the bar 1891; is a member of the firm of Lea, Limited, merchants and manufacturers, Kidderminster; J.P. Worcestershire. The 1st bt. was for many years member of Parliament. Residence—Dunley Hall, near Stourport. Club—New University.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Claude Harris LEA, b. 1901.

LEACH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—SIR EDMUND LEACH, son of the late Henry Leach, D.L., J.P., of Corston, Pembrokeshire. B. 1836; m. 1869, Frances Elizabeth, d. of the late W. H. Ince; ed. at Roy. Military Coll. Sandhurst; entered army as ensign in 50th regt. 1854, capt. 1864; maj. 1866; lieut.-col. 1876; lieut.-col. commdg. 1st batt. the Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent regt.) 1883; col. 1884; major-gen. 1894; retired 1898; served in Crimea 1855-56; New Zealand 1863-66 (brevet-maj., despatches three times, medal); Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); and in Nile expedition 1885 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Eastern district 1886-91; commdg. troops in Barbados 1894-95; appointed col. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent regt.) 1904. Residence—27, Thurloe Square, S.W.

LEACH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, daughter of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, bart.; m. 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who was awarded the V.C. for gallant conduct in comdg. a reconnaissance at Maidanak 1879; he d. 1913.

LEACH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904. —Sir John Leach, 2nd s. of the late Thomas Leach, of Seaford Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 1848; m. 1878, Agnes, d. of the late Henry Beck, of Herne Bay, and widow of Maj. R. M. Sewell; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1869, appointed to R.H.A. 1876; served with D Battery R.H.A. in the Bazaar Valley exped. and Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal); maj. R.H.A. 1890, lieut.-col. 1896; col. on the staff R.A. school of gunnery, horse and field art., 1900; brig.-gen. comdg. R.A., Bengal, 1901-4; commanded the artillery at the Delhi Durbar 1903 (Delhi Durbar medal); maj.-gen. on the staff comdg. the Woolwich district 1904; comdr. of coast defences, Plymouth, 1905; retired 1908. Club—Naval and Military.

LEBOMBO, Bishop of. Vide Smyth, in Appendix to Part I.

LECHMERE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Edmund Arthur Lechmere, s. of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Katharine, d. of John Haigh, of Whitwell Hall, Yorks, N.R. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1885, Alice, d. of E. Samuels, of Canterbury, N.Z. (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Katharine, d. of Edwin Payton Wright; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Radley; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire; patron of 3 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residences—Rhydd Court, and Severn End, Worcestershire, and Whitwell Hall, Yorks. Club —Royal Thames Yacht.

Heir, his s. Ronald Berwick Hungerford Lechmere, b. 1886; lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards.

LÉCLEZIO, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887.—Sir Eugene Pierre Jules Léclezio, s. of Eugene S. Léclezio, of Mauritius. B. 1832; m. 1859, Camille, d. of Capt. J. C. Accary, of the French Army; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1858; acting advocate-gen. of Mauritius 1868-70; member of the Council of Government 1869-76; puisne judge 1876; chief justice 1883-93. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECONFIELD, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859.—Charles Henry Wyndham, s. of the 2nd baron by Lady Constance Evelyn, d. of Lord Dalmeny and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery. B. 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1911, Beatrice Violet, eld. d. of Col. R. H. Rawson, M.P.; succeeded his father 1900; late lieutenant-col. commanding and hon. colonel Sussex I.Y., late lieut. 1st life guards; served in Transvaal war (wounded); D.L. Sussex; mil. memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.; patron of 22 livings. The 1st baron inherited the estates of the 3rd Earl of Egremont, whose titles became extinct on the death of his nephew, the 4th earl. Residences—Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland; 9, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. William Reginald Wyndham, b. 1876; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late captain 17th lancers; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

Vide also Mayo, and Queensberry, and in Part II., Maxse, Mure Wyndham, and Yorke.

LECONFIELD, Lady (Peer's widow).—Constance Evelyn, d. of Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery. B. 1846; m. 1867, the 2nd Baron Leconfield, who died 1900. Raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1868. Residences—12, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.

LEE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—Sir Henry Austin Lee, s. of George A. Lee, Ceylon Civil Service, of Frogmore, Guernsey, by d. of William Austin. B. 1847; m. 1892, Madeleine, d. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey and Pembroke Coll.

Oxon; B.A. 1869; entered Foreign Office 1870, 3rd sec. in diplomatic service 1870, sec. of legation 1892, sec. of embassy 1898, councillor of embassy 1904; was attached to Lord Salisbury's special embassy to Constantinople 1876, and was assist. private sec. to Lord Beaconsfield at Berlin Congress 1878; private sec. to successive Under-Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs 1880-7; 2nd sec. of embassy at Paris 1887-96; councillor of embassy since 1904; commercial attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland, 1896-1904; represents Great Britain on Council of Suez Canal Co. Residences—British Embassy, Paris; Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands. Clubs — St. James's, Brooks's, Arthur's.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR SIDNEY LEE, s. of L. Lee, of London, merchant, by Jessie Davis. B. in London, 5 Dec. 1859; educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A), hon. D.Litt. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Glasgow, hon. D.Litt. Manchester, Editor of the "Dictionary of National Biography"; chrmn. of the exec. committee Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Stratford-on-Avon since 1903; memb. of Royal Commn. on Public Records since 1910; author of among other works, "A Life of William Shakespeare," "A Life of Queen Victoria," "The French Renaissance in England," and "Principles of Biography" 1911. Residence — 108A, Lexham Gardens, W. Club—Athenæum.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA BURLEIGH, d. of Rev. J. Hill, of Brighton; m. 1861, Sir Joseph Cocksey Lee, J.P., late dep. chrmn. of the Manchester Ship Canal Company, who died 1894. Residence — Walworth House, Cheltenham.

LEEDS, 10th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689; Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.); Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.); Baron Godolphin 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, s. of the 9th duke, by the Hon. Fanny Georgiana, d. of the 4th Baron Rivers (title extinct). B. 1862; m. 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (born 1862); succeeded his father 1895; late lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav.; M.P. Brixton from 1887 until he succeeded to the peerage; assist. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies 1897-8; treasurer of the royal household 1895-6; L.C.C. (City) 1898-9; hon. commander R.N.V.R. 1909. Is descended from Sir Edwd. Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1532; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Residences—11, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his s. JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, MARQ. of CARMARTHEN, b. 1901.

Vide also Hatch, Paget, Bt., and Strathmore and Kinghorne, and in Part II., Cavendish, Egerton, Fitzwilliam, Morris, and Osborne.

LEEDS, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR EDWARD TEMPLER LEEDS, son of Sir Edward, 3rd bart., by Fanny, d. of Maj.-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S. B. 1859; m. 1906, Charlotte Augusta, d. of Rev. Edward Crow, M.A.; succeeded his half-brother 1894. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571. Residence—1, Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, William Henry Arthur St. John LEEDS, b. 1864; is married.

LEEDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FANNY, only dau. of Major-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd bart., who died in 1876. Residence—8, Sion Place, Bath.

LEES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HARCOURT JAMES LEES, son of Sir John, 3rd bart., by Maria Charlotte, dau. of Edward Sullivan, M.C.S., and granddau. of Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1860, Charlotte, d. of W. McTaggart, who obtained a divorce 1872; 2nd, 1872, Harriet Helen Constance, d. of Henry Morgan Howard; succeeded his father in 1892; ensign 2nd Warwickshire militia 1857; lieut. 60th rifles 1860. The first bart. was secretary to the Marq. Townshend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Address —c/o Messrs. Upperton & Co., 4, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

HEIR, his son, Arthur Henry James LEES, b. 1863.

LEES, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1897.—SIR THOMAS EVANS KEITH LEES, s. of Sir Elliott, 1st bart., by Florence, d. of P. Keith, of London and Algiers. Born 1886; married 1913, Benita, eldest daughter of Sir Harold Pelly, Bart.; ed. at Eton and Christ Ch., Oxon (B.A.); succeeded his father 1906; late 2nd lieut. 15th hussars; 2nd lieut. Dorset yeom. since 1911; A.D.C. to gov. of New South Wales since 1912. Residence—South Lytchet Manor, Poole.

HEIR PRES., his bro., John Victor Elliott LEES, b. 1887; lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps since 1910.

LEES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FLORENCE, d. of P. Keith, of London and Algiers; m. 1882, Sir Elliott Lees, 1st bart., M.P. for Birkenhead 1894-1906, who died 16 Oct. 1908. Residence — 31, Eaton, Square, S.W.

LEES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, d. of Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua; m. 1875, Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Labuan and consul for Borneo, governor of the Bahamas, the Leeward Islands, Barbados, Mauritius, and British Guiana. He died 1893. Residence—33, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

LEESE, 1st BART. (United Kgdm.). Creat. 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1895.—SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS LEESE, s. of Joseph Leese, of Southport, Lancs., cotton spinner and manufacturer, by Frances Susan, d. of John Scurr, merchant, of Liverpool and Montevideo. Born at Manchester, 23 Feb. 1845; m. 1867, Mary Constance, d. of the late William and Alice Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey; ed. at Univs. of Halle, Dijon, London (B.A.), and Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; K.C. (1891); Bencher 1899; recorder of Manchester since 1893; M.P. N.-E. Lancs., Accrington div. (R.) 1892-1910, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1886; contested Preston 1868. Residence — Sutton Park Cottage, Guildford, Surrey. Club —Reform.

HEIR, his son, William Hargreaves LEESE; b. at Send Holme, Surrey, 24 Aug. 1868; m. 12 Dec. 1893, Violet Mary, dau. of Albert George and Mary Sandeman, of Ware; ed. Winchester Coll. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; is a solicitor, and member of the firm of Messrs. Freshfields. Residence—Welham Lodge, nr. Hatfield, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's, Beefsteak.

LEE-WARNER. Vide WARNER.

LE FLEMING. Vide FLEMING.

LEGARD, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, s. of Henry Willoughby Legard, 2nd s. of 7th bt., by Charlotte Henrietta, d. of Henry Willoughby, of Bridsall, Yorks. B. 1842; m. 1872, Alicia Egerton, d. of the Rev. George Brooks, rector of Great Hampden; succeeded his cousin Sir Charles 1901; ed. at Marlborough School and Trin. Coll. Camb. Residence —18, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Clubs — Boodle's, Junior Constitutional; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Cecil Henry LEGARD, born 1843; m. 1873,

Emily Mary, dau. of James Hall, of Scorborough Hall, Beverley; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb., LL.M. 1868; rector of Cottesbrooke, Northampton.

LEGARD, FRANCES, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—FRANCES EMILY, d. of Francis A. Hamilton, of Brent Lodge, Finchley; m. 1878, Sir Charles Legard, 11th bt., who died 1901. Residence — 22, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

LEGARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1905. — SIR JAMES DIGBY LEGARD, s. of the late James Anlaby Legard, of Kirby Misperton, Capt. R.N., K.T.S., by the late Catharine, d. of Sir Geo. Cayley, 6th Bt., of Brompton Hall, York, and widow of Henry Ralph Beaumont. B. at Lenton, Notts., 12 July, 1846; mar. 1877, Julia Helen, d. of Alfred Arkwright, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; educ. at Uppingham, Harrow, and R.M.A. Woolwich; captain R.A. (retired 1882), passed staff college; lately commanding Yorkshire R.F.R.A. (Mil.); hon. col. Yorks. R.F. res. art.; hon. lieut.-col. in the army since 1900; D.L.N. Riding, Yorks., J.P. N. and E. Ridings, C.A. N. Riding; co. council rep. memb. N.R. Yorks. terr. force assocn. Residences—Welham, Malton, Yorks.; 24, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Yorkshire (York).

LEGGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910. C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1896.—HON. SIR HENRY CHARLES LEGGE, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth, by Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford. Born 1852; mar. 1884, Hon. Amy Gwendoline (maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of the late Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath; educ. at Eton; col. (retired) Coldstream guards; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 as adj. (medal, clasp, bronze star, brev.-major); equerry in ordinary to the King since 1910; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-93, equerry 1893-1901, and to King Edward 1901-10; sec. and registrar of Order of Merit since 1907; has the order of Franz-Josef of Austria with star; of Isabella the Catholic of Spain; of Philip the Magnanimous (Hesse); of the Red Eagle (Prussia); of the Royal Crown (Prussia) in brilliants; of the Crown of Wurtemburg; of Christ (Portugal); of St. Stanislas (Russia); of St. Maurice and Lazarus (Italy); and of the Redeemer (Greece). Residence — Fulmer Gardens, Slough. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton.

LE HUNTE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1903; C.M.G. 1898. — SIR GEORGE RUTHVEN LE HUNTE, s. of the late George Le Hunte, J.P., of Artramont, co. Wexford, by Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, of Rathoalla, co. Wicklow, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 1852; m. Caroline Rachel, d. of John Clowes, D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1880; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; priv. sec. to gov. of Fiji 1875; stip. magistrate 1875; res. commr. 1877; assist. col. sec. Fiji 1882; judic. commr. for high commr. of W. Pacific 1883; pres. of Dominica 1887; col. sec. of Barbados 1894, of Mauritius 1897, and lt.-gov. of British New Guinea 1898; gov. of State of S. Australia 1903-8; gov. and commdr.-in-chief of Trinidad and Tobago since 1908. Residence — Government House, Trinidad. Seat—Artramont, Wexford. Club—Travellers'.

LEICESTER, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1837; Visct. Coke 1837 (Utd. Kdgm.); G.C.V.O. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1902.—THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, son of the 2nd Earl, by his 1st wife, Juliana, eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, of Cardington, Bedfordshire (who died 1870); succeeded his father 1909; b. 1848; m. 1879, Hon. Alice White, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Annaly; educ. at Harrow; captain Scots Guards 1880; maj. 1888; col.

1892; retired 1899: served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin exped. 1885, and Transvaal war 1901-2; late colonel Norfolk art. militia; hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt. since 1902; pres. Norfolk terr. force assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward; J.P. Norfolk, lord-lieut. of the county since 1906. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; his father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle; the latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. The 2nd Earl was lord-lieut. of Norfolk for sixty years and received the Order of the Garter. Residence — Holkham Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf.

HEIR, his son Thomas William, VISCT. COKE; b. 1880; m. 1905, Marion Gertrude, d. of late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots Guards; J.P. Norfolk; capt. Scots Guards; lieut. Norfolk yeom. 1900-12; served in Transvaal war. Residence —Sowley, Lymington, Hants. Clubs—Guards', Bath.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. Thomas William Edward COKE, born 16 May, 1908, to whom King Edward VII. stood sponsor.

Vide also Belper, Buller, Dartmouth, Dunmore, Hamilton, Leitrim, Lichfield, and Powerscourt, and in Part II., Coke.

LEICESTER, GEORGIANA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; m. 1875, as his second wife, Thomas William, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., who died 24 Jan., 1909. Residences—Holkham Hall, Norfolk; 36, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

LEICESTER, BISHOP OF, Suffragan to the Diocese of Peterborough.—RIGHT REV. NORMAN MACLEOD LANG, s. of late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., princ. and chanc. of Aberdeen Univ., by Hannah Buchanan, dau. of Rev. Henry Keith, D.D., of
B. at Glasgow 23 April, 1875; mar. 1906, Monica, dau. of Edward Crosfield, of Liverpool; educ. privately and at Christ Church, Oxford; ordained deacon 1900, and priest 1901; curate of Portsea 1900-3, of Bloemfontein Cath., S. Africa, 1903-5; vicar of Kroonstaad, S. Africa, 1905-6; curate of Christ Ch., Lancaster Gate, 1906-9; vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, 1909-13; rector of Aylestone, Leics., and Bishop Suffragan of Leicester since 1913. Residence—Aylestone Rectory, Leicester. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

LEICESTER, 8th BART. (Ire.). Creat. 1671.—SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, s. of the Rev. Frederic Leicester (son of the 3rd son of the 4th bart.), by his 2nd wife, Amelia Susannah, d. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell. B. 1863; m. 1904, Kate Patten, eld. d. of late Edward M. Warden, of New York; succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of the 3rd and last Baron De Tabley 1895; captain reserve of officers, late capt. Yorks L.I. The family of Leicester is of great antiquity in co. Chester, possessing land in that county in the time of King John. A baronetcy was conferred on Peter Leicester, the celebrated antiquarian and historian of Cheshire, in 1660, but became extinct on the death of his grandson, leaving an only dau. She, however, became the grandmother of Sir Peter Byrne, 4th bart., of Trinogue, who assumed the name of Leicester; his son, the 5th bart., was created Baron De Tabley in 1826. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his bro. Byron LEICESTER, b. 1868; m. 1895, Gwendolen Margaret (died 1908), d. of John Brooke, of Honley, Yorks; capt. late Cheshire reg.

LEIGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839. — FRANCIS DUDLEY LEIGH, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Caroline Amelia, dau. of the 2nd

Marquis of Westminster. B. 1855; m. 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes, (died 1909), daughter of the late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York; succeeded his father 1905; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visct. Cross) 1886-91; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Warwick L.Y.; hon. col. 3rd and 7th batt. roy. Warwickshire regiment; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Warwick; L.C.C. 1904-7; patron of 9 livings. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton; 31, Grosvenor Sq., W. Clubs—Turf, Travellers', White's, Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Rupert LEIGH, b. 1856; m. 1906, Beatrice Mary, d. of the late Dudley Robert Smith; late major 4th dragoon guards, and formerly major 15th hussars; A.D.C. to the Govs. of New South Wales, Earl of Jersey, 1890-3, and the Right Hon. R. W. Duff, 1893-4; late mil. sec. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote); served in Afghanistan 1878, Egypt 1882, Bechuanaland 1884-5, N.W. Frontier of India 1897. Residence—7, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Rupert William Dudley LEIGH, b. 1908.

Vide also Colvile, K.C.B., Jersey, Leigh, K.C.B., and Norton, and in Part II., Gower and Leigh.

LEIGH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1895.—HON. SIR EDWARD CHANDOS LEIGH, s. of the 1st Baron Leigh, by Margarette, d. of Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northants. B. 1832; m. 1871, Katherine Fanny, d. of James Rigby, of Moss House, Lancashire; ed. at Harrow and Oriel Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858; fellow and sometime sub-warden of All Souls'; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1859, K.C. 1881, bencher 1886; recorder of Stamford 1864-81, and of Nottingham 1881-1909; counsel to the Speaker 1883-1907; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—45, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W. Club—Brooks's.

LEIGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE A., d. of Daniel Adamson, chief promoter and first chairman of the Manchester Ship Canal; m. 1868, Sir Joseph Leigh, M.P. for Stockport 1892-5, and 1900-6, four times mayor of Stockport, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and only freeman of the borough of Stockport, who died 22 Sept. 1908. Residence — Beamsmoor, Ansdell, Lytham.

LEIGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692-93.—SIR BRYAN BALDWYN MAWDDWY LEIGHTON, son of Sir Baldwyn, the 8th bart., by the Hon. Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Lord de Tabley. B. 1868; m. 1890, Margaret Frances, d. of Major John Fletcher, of Saltoun; succeeded his father 1897; maj. Westmorland and Cumberland Y. (TD.); was in the Cuban campaign with the U.S. cavalry 1898, and served in the Bechuanaland Langberg campaign 1897, and in the Transvaal war 1899-1900, under Gen. Buller; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Dudley) since 1902; war correspondent (for *Illus. Lond. News*) with Turkish Forces in Balkan war 1913. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Tiel de Leighton, who held the manor of Leighton in the 12th century. The 7th bart. was also M.P. for South Salop. Seat—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Burgh Talbot LEIGHTON, b. 1892; lieut. Scots gds. 1912.

LEIGHTON-WARREN, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELEANOR LEICESTER, d. of the 2nd Lord de

Tabley, and eventually heir of her brother, the 3rd Lord de Tabley. Born 1841; m. 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th bt., who died 1897; has assumed the additional surname of Warren. Residence — Tabley House, Knutsford.

LEINSTER, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1766 Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Kildare, 1316; Earl of Offaly, 1761; Baron of Offaly, 1205 (Irel.); Baron Kildare (Utd. Kgdm.) 1870; Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — MAURICE FITZGERALD, s. of the 5th duke, by Lady Hermione Wilhelmina, d. of the 1st Earl of Feversham. B.1887; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; is the PREMIER DUKE and MARQ. and EARL of Ireland; patron of 1 living. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaly was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences —Carton, Maynooth, co. Kildare; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Desmond FITZGERALD, b. 1888; capt. Irish Guards 1913. Residence — 44, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

Vide also Rayleigh, and in Part II., FitzGerald.

LEISHMAN, KNT. BACHELOR. Creat. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM BOOG LEISHMAN, s. of William Leishman, M.D., of Glasgow, Regius prof. of Midwifery, Glasgow University, by Augusta Selina, d. of George Drevar, of Dublin. B. in Glasgow, 6 Nov. 1865; mar. 1902, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Gunter (p.s.c.), of Clifton, late E. Lanc. regt.; educ. at Westminster and Glasgow Univ. (M.B., C.M. 1886); F.R.S. 1910; brev. col. R.A.M.C.; asst. prof. of Pathology Army Med. Sch. Netley 1900; prof. of Pathology Roy. Army Med. Coll. Millbank, S.W., since 1903; hon. physician to King George V. since 1913; present at the operations in Waziristan 1894-95 (medal, clasp); brevet of lieut.-col. (1905) for distinction in research. Residence—Rotherwood, Leatherhead. Club—Junior United Service.

LEITH OF FYVIE, 1st BARON (Utd Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—ALEXANDER JOHN FORBES-LEITH, s. of Admiral John Leith, by Margaret, d. of Alexander Forbes, of Blackford. B. 1847; m. 1871, Marie Louise, d. of Derrick Algernon January, of St. Louis, U.S.A.; formerly lieut. R.N.; D.L., J.P. co. Aberdeen. Residences—Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen; Lupton House, Brixham, Devon. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); New (Edin.), Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Burn.

LEITRIM, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES CLEMENTS, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Winifred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1879; m. 1902, Violet Lena, d. of the late Robert Henderson, director of the Bank of England, and of Mrs. Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham; succeeded his father 1892; lieut. and custos rot. county of city of Londonderry; late lieut. 9th Lancers; served in Transvaal war with I.Y. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his BRO. Hon. Francis Patrick CLEMENTS, b. 1885; sub.-lieut. R.N.

Vide also Mostyn and Rayleigh, and in Part II., Clements, Cosserat, Hamilton, Harper, Lyndon, Madden, Renshaw, Roundell, and Smith.

LEITRIM, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—WINIFRED, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1851; m.

1873, the 4th Earl of Leitrim, who died 1892. Residence—

LELY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1901.—Sir Frederic Styles Philpin Lely. B. 1846; m. 1875, Helen, d. of the Rev. James Mitchell, of Poona, D.D.; ed. at Regent's Park Coll. and Pemb. Coll. Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1869; held the offices of assist. collector and magistrate, Talukdari Settlement officer, and administrator of Sachin State, successively; administrator of Porbunder State 1886, on deposition of the Raja for misconduct; member of comm. to inquire into and report on the working of the Agriculturists' Relief Act 1891; collector and magistrate of Surat 1892; commnr. of N.D. Bombay Presidency since 1897; additional member of the Council of Bombay since 1899; member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council since 1902; chief commissioner of Central Provinces since 1904; memb. roy. comm. on Decentralization in India 1907; contested Sevenoaks div. of Kent 1910; J.P. Kent. Residence—25, Hanover House, Regent's Park, N.W. Club—Albemarle.

LE MARCHANT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841.—Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, eldest son of Sir Denis, the 1st bart., by Sarah Eliza, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Born in London 1839; mar. 1869, Hon. Sophia, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Belper (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1874; graduated M.A. at Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1865. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieut.-governor of Guernsey in 1304. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s grandfather, Gen. Le Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war, and fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca. The 1st bart. held various official appointments, and was for more than 20 years clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Chobham Place, Surrey.

Heir, his son Denis Le Marchant, b. 1870; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.

LE MOINE, Lady (Knt.'s wid.).—Harriet Mary, dau. of Edward Atkinson; mar. 1856, Sir James McPherson Le Moine, son of Benjamin Le Moine of Quebec; was President Royal Society of Canada; Barrister-at-Law; lieut.-col. in the Dominion Militia, who died 1912. Residence—Spencer Grange, Quebec, Canada.

LEMON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir James Lemon, s. of James and Sophia Lemon, of Camberwell New Road, Lambeth. B. at Lambeth 15 Jan 1833; m. 9 April, 1859, Maria Victoria (died 3 Feb. 1906), dau. of Benjamin Smith; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; M.Inst.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.G.S., etc.; ex-alderman of Southampton, mayor 1891-3, J.P. since 1886; one of the founders and past pres. of the Institn. of Municipal and County Engineers of Gt. Britain and Ireland; has carried through important works in Southampton, such as the purchase of the tramways, the electric light, the extension of the borough, and various other improvements. Residence—Stockwell Lodge, The Avenue, Southampton. Clubs—National Liberal; South Hants, and Gladstone (Southampton).

LENG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of William Low, of Kirriemuir; m. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Leng, LL.D., a distinguished journalist, formerly editor and proprietor of the *Dundee Advertiser*, and sometime M.P. for Dundee, who died 1907. Residence—Kinbrae, Newport-on-Tay.

LENNARD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1880.—Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby Len-

NARD, s. of Sir John, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Julia Maria Frances, d. of Henry Hallam, F.R.S. B. 1859; m. 1894, Beatrice Charlotte Emily, d. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Kent. Artillery (M.); D.L., J.P. Kent; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Lennard in lieu of Cator, under the will of the late Sir Charles Farnaby, Bart. Residence—Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent.

HEIR, his son Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby LENNARD, b. 1899.

LENNARD, ISABELLA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of James Brand, of Bedford Hill House, Surrey; m. 1890, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Farnaby Lennard, 1st Bart., who died 1899; has Order of League of Mercy. Residence—

LENNARD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. Born 1826; mar. 1853, Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, B.A.1850, M.A.1853; is a D.L., J.P. and C.A. Essex, high sheriff 1865; D.L. Monaghan, high sheriff 1868. The 1st bart. was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Residences—Belhus, Aveley, Essex; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Thomas BARRETT-LENNARD, born 1853; married 1884, Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; educated at Harrow; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1879; a J.P. and D.L. Essex; J.P. Norfolk. Residence—Horsford Manor, Norwich. Club—Brooks's, Travellers'.

LENNOX, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1891. — RIGHT HON. LORD WALTER CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, s. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon. B. 1865; m. 1889, Alice Elizabeth, d. of the late Hon. G. Quilvie-Grant; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; priv. sec. to late Lord Salisbury; M.P. for Sussex (Chichester Div.) 1886-94, when he resigned his seat; treasurer of the Royal household 1891-2. Residence—12, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.

LENTAIGNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1910. — SIR JOHN LENTAIGNE, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Lentaigne, P.C., C.B., D.L., of Tallaght, co. Dublin, by Mary, dau. of Francis Magan, of Emoe. Born at Dublin, 19 July, 1855; mar. 1882, Phillis Mary (died 1893), dau. of the late John Coffey, of Dublin; educated at Clongowes Wood School, at Vannes (France), Cath. University and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1880), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Ireland, pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1908 - 10; surg. to the Mater Miser. Hospital, Dublin, to the Household of H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; cons. surg. to Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Donnybrook, also to the Nat. Maternity Hosp., and the Allan A. Ryan Home Hosp. for Consumption. Residence—42, Merrion Square, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin).

LEON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911. — SIR HERBERT SAMUEL LEON, 2nd s. of the late George Isaac Leon, of 79, Gloucester Place, W., and of the London Stock Exchange. Born in London, 11 Feb. 1850; m. 1st., 1873, Esther Julia (d. 1875), 2nd d. of the late Edward Henry Beddington, of 98, Lancaster Gate, W.; 2nd, 1880, Fanny, 3rd d. of the late David Hyam, of 35, Tavistock Square, W.C.; educ. privately; late head of the firm of Leon Bros., of the London Stock Exchange (retired 1902); J.P. Bucks. (high sheriff 1909); C.C. Bucks. 1889, alderman 1900, and chrmn. of the finance committee;

M.P. N. Bucks. 1891–5. Residences—Bletchley Park, Bucks.; 7, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Devonshire, Portland.

HEIR, his s. George Edward LEON, b. at Brighton, May, 1875; m. 1899, Mildred Louis, dau. of the late Edward Jennings, M.P.; educ. at Eton. Residence—63, Sloane Street, S.W.

LESLIE, LORD. Vide ROTHES, EARL of.

LESLIE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR BRADFORD LESLIE, s. of Charles Robert Leslie, R.A. B. 1831; m. 1855, Miss Mary Jane Eliza Honey (she died 1886); ed. at the Mercers' School; is a civil engineer, and was apprenticed to the late I. K. Brunel; late agent in India of the East Indian Railway Co.; has carried out many important public works in India, and built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly; is a Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta; has received the Stephenson and Watt medals of the I.C.E., and Telford medal and premium; received the hon. distinction of officer of Public Instruction of France, 1889. Residence — 5, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

LESLIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—SIR JOHN LESLIE, eldest surviving son of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan, many years M.P. for Monaghan, by his 2nd wife, Christiana, dau. of George Fosberry, Esq., of Clorane, co. Limerick. B. 1822; m. 1856, Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, d. of the Right Hon. George L. Dawson Damer, and sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington; ed. at Harrow, and Ch.Ch., Oxford; graduated B.A. 1844; M.P. Monaghan 1871-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; D.L. Monaghan. Residences.—22, Manchester Square, London, W.; Glasslough, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his s. John LESLIE, b. in London 1857; m. 1884, Léonie Blanche, d. of Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. late 5th batt. Roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); late lieut. grenadier guards; served in Egyptian exped. 1882, and Transvaal war. Residence—10, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.

Vide also Bagot, Bart.

LESLIE, 8th BARONET (Scot.). Creat. 1625.—SIR NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID LESLIE, only s. of Sir Charles Henry, the 7th baronet, by May, d. of R. M. Edwards, B.C.S. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1905; 2nd lieut. Indian Army 1909 (King George's Own Central India House), lieut. 1911; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes. Residence—Goona, Central India.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, John LESLIE, s. of late Thomas Leslie, 3rd s. of 4th bt.

LESLIE, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MAY, d. of R. M. Edwards, B.C.S.; m. 1879, Sir Charles Henry Leslie, 7th baronet, who died 1905. Residence—Rosemoor, Ipplepen, S. Devon.

LETCHWORTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR EDWARD LETCHWORTH, s. of Henry Finch Letchworth, of Oak Hill, Surbiton, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of Edward Law. B. 1833; m. 1902, Mary Constance, widow of Thomas Blaikie; ed. privately; formerly a solicitor and chief steward of Queen Victoria's manors; grand sec. Freemasons of England; late capt. 40th Middlesex R.V.; F.S. Antiquaries. Residences—14, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.; Claygate, Tonbridge, Kent. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Garrick.

LETHBRIDGE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR ALFRED SWAINE LETHBRIDGE, s. of William Farley Lethbridge, of Woolborough, Newton Abbot. B. 1844; m. 1899, Edith Seymour, d. of Henry Franks Waring, and wid. of G. Bellet, M.A., Bengal Educational Service; M.D. Aberdeen and M.R.C.S. England 1865; entered Bengal Medical Service 1867; surg.-maj. 1879, surg.-lieut.-col. 1887, brigade-surg. lieut.-col. 1892, retired 1898; inspector-

gen. of prisons and sanitary commr. Burmah 1875; sanitary commr. Bengal 1877; inspector-gen. of prisons Bengal 1878; general superintendent for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1892-7, and member Viceroy's Council 1895-7; J.P. for Hants. Residences—69, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; Windhover, Bursledon, Hants. Club—E.I. United Service.

LETHBRIDGE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1890; Knt. Bach. 1885; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR ROPER LETHBRIDGE, s. of E. Lethbridge, of Ste. Adresse, France. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Eliza, d. of W. Finlay, of Ste. Adresse (she died 1895); 2nd, 1897, Emma, d. of John Neave, and widow of Frederick Burbidge; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; appointed professor of political economy, Presidency Coll., University of Calcutta, 1868; principal of Krishnaghur Coll., 1874; press commr. of India, and a political agent of the first class, 1878; M.P. Kensington (North) 1885-92; D.L., J.P., Devon; J.P. Kent; patron of one living. Residence — Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon. Club—Carlton.

LETHBRIDGE, ALIANORE, LADY.—ALIANORE, young. dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne, co. Derby, by Lady Anna, dau. of 5th Earl of Harrington; mar. 1st, 22 Oct. 1892, Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 5th bart., from whom she obtained a divorce 1911; mar. 2nd, 1913, Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller (whom see in Part II.). Addresses—Saville Court, Brompton Square, S.W.; Bath Club.

LETHBRIDGE, 5th BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1804.—SIR WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER LETHBRIDGE, s. of Sir Wroth Acland, 4th bart., by Ann Williams, second dau. of Thomas Benyon of Thorp Arch, Yorks. B. 19 Dec. 1863; suc. his father 1902; mar. 1st, 22 Oct. 1892, Alianore (who obtd. a divorce 1911), young. dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne Hall, co. Derby; mar. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1911, Kathleen, only child of late Robert O'Hara, barr.-at-law; is J.P. Somerset; late capt. Gren. Gds. Residences—Sandhill Park, Taunton; 17, Hyde Park Street, W. Clubs—Arthur's, Guards', Conservative.

HEIR, his son, Hector Wroth LETHBRIDGE, b. 26 Aug. 1898.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1641; Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Kirkaldie, 1690; Baron Balgonie, 1641; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.).—ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE, s. of the 11th earl, by Emma Selina, d. of 2nd Visct. Portman. B. at Glenferness 6 Aug. 1890; suc. his bro. 1913; educ. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. 2nd Dragoons since 1911. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family re-assumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. The 9th Earl of Leven (who was the 11th holder of that title) and Melville was for ten years a representative peer for Scotland. The 11th earl was a representative peer for Scotland from 1892 to the date of his death, lord high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1897-1905, and keeper of the privy seal of Scotland. Residences—Glenferness, Nairn, N.B.; Kirtlington Park, Oxford. Clubs—Bachelors'; Cavalry.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Hon. David William LESLIE-MELVILLE, b. 23 May, 1892; educ. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; is lieut. 10th Hussars. Club—Bachelors.

Vide also Hamilton of Dalzell, and Maxwell, and in Part II., Melville,

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—EMMA SELINA, d. of 2nd Viscount Portman. B. 1863; m. 1885, the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville, K.T., who died 1906. Residences—Kirtlington Park, Oxford; Glenferness, Nairn, N.B.

LEVER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR LEVY LEVER, 3rd son of the late Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicester, by Cordelia, d. of M. Hart, of London. Born at Leicester, 17 Nov. 1860; m. 1896, Beatrice, 3rd d. of the late Philip Falk, of Kensington Palace Gardens, W., when he assumed the additional surname of Lever; ed. in London and abroad; major late 2nd V.B. Royal Fusiliers; M.P. Harwich division of Essex 1906-10; contested South Wolverhampton 1910; member of the Royal Commn. on Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906-11; J.P. Essex. Residences—20, Hans Crescent, Chelsea, S.W.; Barrow Green Court, Oxted, Surrey. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh.

HEIR, his son, Tresham LEVER, J.P., b. at Humberstone Hall, Leicester, 3 Sep. 1900.

LEVER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM HESKETH LEVER, s. of James Lever, of Bolton, by Eliza, d. of William Hesketh, of Manchester. Born at Bolton, 19 Sept. 1851; m. 15 Apr. 1874, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 1913), dau. of Crompton Hulme, of Bolton; educ. at Bolton Church Inst.; chrmn. of Lever Brothers, Ltd., soap manufacturers, and of the Bromboro Port Estate, Ltd.; Governor Bolton Gram. Sch.; F.R.G.S., hon. A.R.I.B.A.; M.P. for Wirral div. of Cheshire 1906-10; J.P. Cheshire; is grand officer of order of Leopold II. of Belgium. Residences—Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire; The Bungalow, Rivington Moor, nr. Bolton, Lancs.; The Hill, Hampstead Heath, N.W. Clubs—Royal Automobile, Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal; Reform (Liverpool), etc.

HEIR, his son, William Hulme LEVER, born at Bolton, 25 Mar. 1888; m. 1912, Marion Beatrice, young. dau. of Bryce Smith of Manchester; educ. at Mostyn House, Parkgate; Mulgrave Castle; Eton; and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1909, M.A. 1913; soap manufacturer. Residence — Heathfield, Bebington, Cheshire. Club—Reform (Liverpool).

LEVINGE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1704.—SIR RICHARD WILLIAM LEVINGE, s. of Sir William Henry, 9th bart., by Emily Judith, d. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bt. B. 1878; m. 15 Feb. 1910, Irene Marguerite, elder daughter of the late J. H. C. Pix, of Frizinghall, Yorks; succeeded his father 1900; late lieut. South Irish Horse Y.; D.L. co. Westmeath; formerly lieut. 8th hussars, and lieut. 6th batt. rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was M.P. and recorder of Chester; he was, in 1690, appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made attorney-gen., and in 1720 lord chief justice of the common pleas. Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland. Clubs—Cavalry, Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare St. (Dublin).

HEIR, his son, Richard Vere Henry LEVINGE, b. in London, 30 Apr. 1911.

2ND HEIR, his bro. Thomas Vere LEVINGE, b. 1880; formerly lieutenant 4th batt. Northumberland fusiliers, late 6th batt. rifle brigade (M.).

LEVINGE, EMILY LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY JUDITH, d. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart.; m. 1876, Sir William Henry Levinge, 9th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth, Wilts.

LEVY, 1ST BART. (United Kgdm.). Creat. 1913; KNT. BACHEL. 1907.—SIR MAURICE LEVY, 2nd s. of the late Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicester, by Cordelia Levy. Born

at Leicester, 9 June, 1859; married 1885, Elise Ray, daughter of the late Max Zossenheim, of Harrogate; ed. privately, and Univ. of London; M.P. for Mid-Leicestershire since 1900; J.P. co. Leicester; created a Baronet by letters patent, 4 Feb. 1913. Residence — Humberstone Hall, Leicester. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Hurlingham, Leicester and County Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Ewart Maurice LEVY; b. at Knighton, May, 1897; educ. at Elstree and Harrow.

LEWES, EARL of. Vide ABERGAVENNY.

LEWES, 1st BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF. Apptd. 1909.—RIGHT REV. LEONARD HEDLEY BURROWS, D.D. Oxon., s. of the Rev. Leonard Francis Burrows, master of Rugby School, fell. Wadham Coll. and Rector of Limington, Somerset. B. 7 Dec. 1857; m. Oct. 1886, Anna Louisa, d. of J. E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking; ed. at Charterhouse and New College, Oxford (M.A); ord. 1881, priest 1882; cur. of Dorking 1881-86; vicar of Wrecclesham, Surrey 1886-88, of Godalming 1888-1904; vicar and rural dean of Croydon 1904-9; vicar of Hove, Sussex, since July 1909; preb. of Chichester Cath. 1909; consecrated 11 July, 1909, Bishop Suffragan of Lewes in the diocese of Chichester; rural dean of Hove 1913. Residence—The Vicarage, Hove, Sussex.

LEWIS, 2nd BARONET (United Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM LEWIS, son of Sir George Henry, 1st bart., by his second wife Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt. B. 1868; mar. 1896, Marie, dau. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim. The first bart. was one of the most celebrated lawyers of his day. He conducted the defence of Mr. Parnell and his colleagues before the special commission appointed to inquire into the charges made against them by the *Times*. Residences — 21, Montagu Square, W.; The Dyke, Sheringham, Norfolk. Club—Bath.

HEIR, his s. George James Ernest LEWIS, b. in London, 25 Feb. 1910.

LEWIS, ELIZABETH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth, d. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim, m. 1867, as his second wife, Sir George Henry Lewis, 1st Bart., C.V.O., a celebrated lawyer who died 7 Dec. 1911. He was concerned in most of the *causes célèbres* from his conduct of the Bravo case in 1876 until his retirement in 1910. Residence — 88, Portland Place, W.

LEWIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY LEWIS, s. of the late Thomas Lewis, of Bryn, Bangor, M.P. for Anglesey, by Laura, d. of Henry Hughes, of Pantdu, Llanllyfni, Carnarvon. B. at Bangor, 21 Nov. 1847; m. 18 Dec. 1872, Annie, d. of the Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D., of Mold, Flints.; educ. at Friars Gram. Sch. and Bala Coll.; memb. Bangor town council 1888, alderman 1898, mayor 1901-2; chrmn. governors of Friars Sch. 1890-1907; co-optd. memb. N. Wales Training Coll.; vice-chrmn. of the council of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales since 1904; J.P. co. Carnarvon. Residence—Belmont, Bangor. Club—Welsh.

LEWIS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1913.—RIGHT HON. JOHN HERBERT LEWIS, only son of late Enoch Lewis of Mostyn, co. Flint, by Catherine, dau. of M. Roberts of Plas Llangwyfan, co. Denbigh. B. at Mostyn, 27 Dec. 1858; mar. 1st, 1887, Adelaide (d. 1895), dau. of Charles Hughes, J.P., of Wrexham; mar. 2nd, 1897, Ruth, dau. of late W. S. Caine, M.P.; educ. at Denbigh gram. sch., McGill Univ., Montreal, and Exeter Coll., Oxford (M.A.); chairman of Flints C.C. 1889-93, alderman 1889-1913; M.P. for Flint Boroughs 1892-1906, and for Flintshire since 1906; junior lord of the treasury Dec. 1905 to July

1909; parly. sec. to local govt. board since July, 1909; constable of Flint Castle since 1910. Residences—23, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Penucha, Caerwys, N. Wales. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

LEWIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901.—HON. SIR NEIL ELLIOTT LEWIS, s. of the late Neil Lewis, merchant, of Hobart, Tasmania, by Maria, d. of the late James Edward Cox, of Launceston, landowner. B. at Hobart 1858; m. 1896, Lina Henriette, d. of the late Charles Youl, J.P., of Oakdene, Symmons Plains, near Launceston, Tasmania; ed. at Hobart High Sch. and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1882, M.A. and B.C.L. 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; admitted a barrister and solicitor Supreme Court of Tasmania 1885; member Tasmanian House of Assembly 1886-1903 and since 1909, attorney-gen. 1892-4, leader of the Opposition 1894-7; represented Tasmania at Federal Convention 1897-8, and at Federal Council 1899; attorney-gen. and premier of Tasmania 1899-1903; premier and treasurer 1909-12; member Federal Executive Council 1901; member of council Tasmania University, vice-chancellor 1903-9; retired captain Southern Tasmanian artillery; attended Coronation of King George V., 1911, as representative of Tasmania; has permission to retain the title of Hon. Residence — Werndee, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania. Club—Tasmanian (Hobart).

LEWIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WALTER LLEWELLYN LEWIS, s. of the late Rev. John Lewis, of Tenby, Pembrokeshire, by Sarah, d. of Rev. Walter Scott. B. 1849; m. 1887, Jane Mary (member of Roy. Inst. of Painters in Water Colours), d. of the late John Richard Dealy, of Walton Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway, and Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (gold medallist) 1869; M.A. (gold medallist) 1871; called to bar (Middle Temple) 1876; went South Wales and Chester Circuit; stipendiary justice, Trinidad; registrar gen. and registrar of supreme court of Trinidad 1885; stipendiary of Port of Spain and co. St. George 1887; chrmn. of road comms. 1886, and of committee on agricultural contracts 1888; puisne judge of supreme court 1893-1900; chief justice of British Honduras 1900-6; chrmn. of directors Public Service Widows' and Orphans' Fund 1899-1900; coronation medal 1902. Residence—27, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht, Grosvenor, Union (Port of Spain, Trinidad), Polo (Belize).

LEWIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA LOUISA DALLAS, of Knill Court, Herefordshire, eld. dau. of J. A. Taylor, J.P., D.L., of Strensham Court, co. Worc., and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas; m. 1889 Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis, 4th and last bart., who d. 7 Nov. 1911. The 1st bart. was an M.P. for more than 30 years, and filled many public offices. The 2nd bart. was a distinguished minister and a voluminous writer; he was M.P. for 17 years, and filled many offices, including that of chancellor of the exchequer from 1855 to 1858, home secretary, war secretary, &c. Residence—Downton House, Kington, Herefordshire.

LEWIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of William Grant, M.L.C., of Sierra Leone; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., formerly chief justice and M.L.C. of Sierra Leone, 1st mayor of Freetown, who died 1903. Residences—Freetown and Christineville, Sierra Leone.

LEWISHAM, VISCT. Vide DARTMOUTH.

LEY, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR FRANCIS LEY, only s. of late George Phillips Ley, of Winshill, Derbyshire, and Burton-on-Trent, by Sarah, dau. of John Pott, of Yoxall, Staffs.

6440 1